NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 05875482 5

Swem
ITC
Virginia

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/bibliographyofvipt01virg

751508

Bulletin Virginia State Library
(Issued Quarterly.)

Vol. 8 APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER, 1915. Nos. 2, 3, and 4

A Bibliography of Virginia

Part I.

Containing the Titles of Books in the Virginia State Library Which Relate to Virginia and Virginians, the Titles of Those Books Written by Virginians, and of Those Printed in Virginia

BUT NOT INCLUDING THE TITLES OF THE OFFICIAL EDITIONS OF THE LAWS, OF THE JOURNALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE BODIES, OF THE REPORTS OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS, AND OTHER PUBLISHED OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

By EARL G. SWEM
Assistant Librarian

RICHMOND:
Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing
1916

DUPLICATE
TO BE KEPT

PUBLICATIONS OF THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

The titles marked with an asterisk can no longer be supplied.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1619-1658. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. In press.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1659-60-1693. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1914. 29 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1695-1702. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1913. 414 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1702-1712. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1912. 369 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1712-1726. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1911. 441 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1727-1740. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1910. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1742-1749. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1909. 427 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1752-1758. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1909. 551 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1758-1761. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. 1908. 313 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1765. Ed. by J. P. Kennedy. 1907. 383 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1766-1769. Ed. by J. P. Kennedy. 1906. 372 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1770-1772. Ed. by J. P. Kennedy. 1906. 333 p. $10.

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1773-1776. Ed. by J. P. Kennedy. 1905. 201 p. $10.

First annual report of the Library Board for year ending June 30, 1904. 1904. 106 p.

Second annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1905. 1905. 134 p.

Third annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1906. 1906. 152 p.

*Fourth annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1907. 1907. 134 p. Appendix C. List of manuscripts exhibited by the Library at the Jamestown Exposition. Appendix D. Provisional list of works on genealogy in the State Library.

Fifth annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1908. 1908. 132, 302, 154 p. Special report: A calendar of legislative petitions, Accomac to Bedford, by H. J. Eckenrode, 302 p. $1.00. Special report: A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia. 1608-1754, by W. C. Torrence. 154 p. $ .50.

Sixth annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1909. 1909. 96, 164, 94 p. Special report: Separation of church and state in Virginia, by H. J. Eckenrode. 164 p. $1.00. Special report: A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia, 1754-1776, by W. C. Torrence. 94 p. $ .50.

Seventh annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1910. 1911. 142, 52, 47 p. A record of Virginia copyright entries, 1790-1844. Introduction by J. H. Whitty, 52 p. The seal of Virginia, by E. S. Evans, 47 p.

*Eighth annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1911, containing a list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, compiled by H. J. Eckenrode. 1912. Price, $2.50.

Ninth annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1912, with supplementary list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, by H. J. Eckenrode. 1913. Price, $1.50.

Tenth annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1913. 48 p.

Eleventh annual report of the Library Board for year ending October 31, 1914. 52 p.

(Continued on p. 3 of Cover.)

Bulletin Virginia State Library

(Issued Quarterly)

Vol. 8. April, July, Oct., 1915. Nos. 2, 3, 4.

A Bibliography of Virginia

Part I.

Containing the Titles of Books in the Virginia State Library Which Relate to Virginia and Virginians, the Titles of Those Books Written by Virginians, and of Those Printed in Virginia

BUT NOT INCLUDING THE TITLES OF THE OFFICIAL EDITIONS OF THE LAWS, OF THE JOURNALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE BODIES, OF THE REPORTS OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS, AND OTHER PUBLISHED OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

BY EARL G. SWEM
Assistant Librarian

RICHMOND:
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1916

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
751508
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1916 L

State Library Board of Virginia

Armistead C. Gordon, Chairman ..... *Staunton, Va.*
R. T. W. Duke, Jr. ..... *Charlottesville, Va.*
Egbert G. Leigh, Jr. ..... *Richmond, Va.*
Edmund Pendleton ..... *Richmond, Va.*
Lyon G. Tyler ..... *Williamsburg, Va.*

H. R. McILWAINE, Librarian,
Ex-Officio Secretary of the Board.

State Library Staff

H. R. McIlwaine ..... *Librarian*
Earl G. Swem ..... *Assistant Librarian*
Mrs. K. P. Minor ..... *Reference Librarian*
J. R. C. Brown ..... *Head of Traveling Library Department*
Morgan P. Robinson ..... *Archivist*
Miss Elise Clark ..... *In Charge of Periodicals*
F. H. Moore ..... *Cataloguer*
Miss Ethel I. Nolin ..... *Assistant Cataloguer*
Miss Rose Goode ..... *Stenographer*
Miss Virginia Jones ..... *Copyist*

John D. Snyder ..... *Janitor*
D. M. Petticrew ..... *Assistant Janitor*

CONTENTS

Introductory note..... 35-36

Alphabetical arrangement by authors of titles of books in the Virginia State Library which relate to Virginia and Virginians, those written by Virginians and those printed in Virginia..... 37-659

Appendix: A list of bibliographies which relate to Virginia, including some references to the literature on the subject of printing and libraries in Virginia.....661-682

Index 683-767

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This Bulletin contains the titles of books in the Virginia State Library, which relate to Virginia and Virginians, the titles of those books written by Virginians and of those printed in Virginia. As it is the intention to increase the Virginia collection as rapidly as the income of the library will permit and to print the additional titles at opportune times, this Bulletin has been entitled Part 1 of A Bibliography of Virginia. It will be observed that only titles of volumes now (October 1, 1915) in the library are included, and that the titles of official editions of laws, journals of legislative bodies, court reports, annual reports of administrative officers, and other official documents, of which the library has a notable collection, do not appear. It is hoped that the titles of published official documents may be printed sometime in 1916 as Part 2 of A Bibliography of Virginia.

An examination of this Bulletin will disclose the absence of some well known books, and long gaps in the sets of reports, proceedings and bulletins of some State associations and institutions. There appear in the present list about 7,000 titles, including some titles of articles in periodicals. A rough estimate of titles still lacking (not including public documents) and selected along the same line as those in the present publication, is 10,000 to 15,000. This will not seem to be an extravagant estimate when it is remembered that Alexandria, Fredericksburg, Winchester, New Market, Harrisonburg, Staunton, Charlottesville, Lynchburg, Petersburg, Norfolk, Williamsburg and Richmond have all been printing centers for more than a century, and some of them publishing centers of no small importance.

The present publication is the result of a plan determined upon eight years ago. The first step toward its accomplishment was the gradual segregation of the Virginia material, which until 1907 had been widely scattered on the shelves. This could be done thoroughly only as the process of general classification and cataloging proceeded. The greater part of the library has now been reclassified and cataloged, and as a result, the Virginia collection now contains everything in the library relating to the State, with some few necessary exceptions. In addition to segregating the Virginia books, notes of Virginia items as they appeared in sale and library catalogs and elsewhere were preserved. All the principal bibliographical works which relate to Virginia and those monographs which contain bibliographical notes of Virginia interest, have been consulted. In the appendix is a list of the bibliographies, which have been freely drawn upon, and for the use of which due acknowledgment is hereby made. Of the printed bibliographies, that compiled by W. C. Torrence, entitled A trial bibliography of Colonial Virginia, and published by the Virginia State Library, has been of special service. Mention should also be made of the helpfulness of Carol M. Newman's dissertation entitled Virginia literature. For the past ten years this Library has had an order filed with the Library of Congress for a copy of

every printed catalog card, the title of which related to Virginia. In this period there have been received 1,792 titles. Of this number 596 titles have been used in this publication, the State Library lacking the books corresponding to the remaining titles. Other printed titles from the Library of Congress have been used, but these are due wholly to my selection, as a result of a card by card examination of every one of the 167,000 cards now in our public catalog. For the use of the Library of Congress titles, we hereby acknowledge our indebtedness. It is scarcely necessary, however, to warn any one interested in State bibliography not to depend too closely upon a selection of titles made by some one else chiefly upon the basis of the titles and apparent principal subject matter, and not upon a careful examination of books themselves. To mention only one instance, Bozman's History of Maryland would be passed over at once for Virginia bibliographical purposes, yet an examination of the book, and practical use of it in a library, disclose the fact that it contains a most useful discussion of the Indians of Virginia.

With a few exceptions, the titles of Virginia maps, of Virginia newspapers, of official publications of the Confederate States government, and of articles in the Southern historical society papers, do not appear in this Bulletin. Separate bulletins have been published for each group of these titles. Nor will the titles of Virginia books in the Virginia Law Library be found here. At some future time in a later Bulletin it may be possible to include these titles. For this Bulletin it has been deemed advisable to adhere strictly to books at this time in the Virginia State Library.

In the preparation of a work involving so much labor, I have to acknowledge with gratitude the willing assistance of the following Library employees: Mrs. K. P. Minor, Miss Ethel Nolin, Miss Elizabeth Carrington, Miss Irene Harris, Miss Elise Clark, Miss Virginia Jones, Miss Louise Barber, Mr. W. L. Hall, and Mr. F. H. Moore. For useful suggestions, I am indebted to Mr. Morgan P. Robinson, of the Library Staff, and to Mr. David I. Bushnell of the U. S. Bureau of Ethnology.

EARL G. SWEM.

Bulletin Virginia State Library

(Issued Quarterly.)

Vol. 8 APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER, 1915. Nos. 2, 3, and 4

A Bibliography of Virginia—Part I

An alphabetical arrangement by authors of the titles of books in the Virginia State Library which relate to Virginia and Virginians, the titles of books written by Virginians, and of those printed in Virginia.

BY EARL G. SWEM

Abbott, Allen O. Prison life in the South: at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough, and Andersonville, during the years 1864 and 1865. By A. O. Abbott. . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1866. E611 A13. 1

x, [11], 374 p. incl. front., illus., pl. 12 mo.

Abbott, John S. C. . . . George Washington; or, Life in America one hundred years ago. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, Dodd & Mead [c1875] C1 W318 A6. 2

4, [9]-360 p. front., plates. 18½ cm.

Abingdon, Va., state summer school. Announcements of the Abingdon state summer school, Martha Mashington college, Abingdon, Va. June 23rd to July 20th, 1915. [Bristol, Tenn., King ptg. co.] 3

15 p. 23 cm.

Abingdon male academy, Abingdon, Va. Catalog. 4

Library has 1876, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1902.

——General prospectus. No date. 5

Abingdon presbytery. Minutes. 6

Library has 74th, 1903; 75th, 1904; 78th, 1905; 79th, 1906.

Abraham Lincoln's record on the slavery question. His doctrines condemned by Henry Clay. The mass of Lincoln's supporters hostile to the constitution. Lincoln's course in Congress on the Mexican war. The Homestead bill,—"Land for the landless," Lincoln, Douglas, and Hamlin. Baltimore, Printed by Murphy & co. [1860] JK310 v. 10. 7

16 p. 23 cm.
Appendix: The Federal union . . . Extract from a speech of Stephen A. Douglas at Petersburg, Va., August 31, 1860.

Accomac county, Va. Public schools. . . . Jamestown school exhibit. Catalogue . . . [n. p., 1907] F232 A1 J3. 8

6 p. 23 cm.

An **account** of the advantage of Virginia for building ships. Communicated by an observing gentleman. Q41 L8. 8a

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. Apr. 21, 1673. p. 6015-6016.)

An **account** of the Hot Springs, Bath County, Va., and an analysis of the waters, with a brief notice by Prof. J. L. Cabell, M. D., of the University of Virginia, resident physician, of the effects of thermal baths in cases of gout, rheumatism, diseases of the liver, etc., . . . Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, steam book and job printers, 1875. 9

109 p. 18½ cm.

Adams, Charles Francis. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. By Charles F. Adams, Jr., and Henry Adams. Boston, J. R. Osgood and company, 1871. PS1003 A5 C4. 10

2 p. l., 429 p. 19½ cm.
"Captaine John Smith," by Henry Adams: p. 192-224.

——Lee at Appomattox, and other papers, by Charles Francis Adams. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1902. E481 A8 A2. 11

2 p. l., 387, [1] p. 20½ cm.
Contents: Lee at Appomattox; The treaty of Washington: before and after; The British "change of heart"; An undeveloped function; A plea for military history.

——Lee's centennial; an address by Charles Francis Adams, delivered at Lexington, Virginia, Saturday, January 19, 1907, on the invitation of the president and faculty of Washington and Lee University. [Boston? 1907] 12

cover-title, 76 p. 22 cm.

——Studies military and diplomatic, 1775-1865, by Charles Francis Adams. New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. E181 A21. 13

v, 424 p. 23 cm.
Contents: Military studies: The battle of Bunker Hill. Battle of Long Island. Washington and cavalry. The revolutionary campaign of 1777. The battle of New Orleans. The ethics of secession. Some phases of the civil war. Lee's centennial; Diplomatic studies: An historical residuum [The Laird rams]; Queen Victoria and the civil war.

Adams, Henry. John Randolph. . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and company, [c1898] C1 R193 A10. 14

3 p. l., 326 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 19 cm.

Adams, Herbert Baxter. . . . The college of William and Mary: a contribution to the history of higher education, with suggestions for its national promotion. By Herbert B. Adams . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1887. L111 A5. Also F218 24 W71 A21. 15

89 p. illus., 6 pl. 24 cm.
(U. S. Bureau of education. Circulars of information. 1887, no. 1)
"A bibliography of the history of William and Mary college": p. 84-88.

—— . . . Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the United States. With minor papers on George Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac company, and a national university; by Herbert B. Adams, Ph. D. Baltimore, N. Murray, publication agent, Johns Hopkins university, 1885. H31 J6. 16

102 p. 24½ cm
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. 3d ser. no. 1)

—— . . . Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia, by Herbert B. Adams . . . with authorized sketches of Hampden-Sidney, Randolph-Macon, Emory-Henry, Roanoke, and Richmond colleges, Washington and Lee university, and Virginia military institute. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1888. L111 A5 Also F218 24 U5 A21. 17

308 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. 23½ cm.
(Contributions to American educational history, ed. by Herbert B. Adams. no 2)
(U. S. Bureau of education. Circulars of information. 1888, no. 1)
"A bibliography of the history of the University of Virginia": p. 203-216. "Writings of the faculty of the University, 1825-1887. By William P. Trent": p. 218-225.

Adams, John Quincy. An eulogy on the life and character of James Madison . . . delivered at the request of the mayor, aldermen, and Common council of the city of Boston, September 27, 1836. By John Quincy Adams. Boston, J. H. Eastburn, city printer, 1836. JK310 v. 24. 18

1 p. l., 90 p. 24½ cm.

——An eulogy on the life and character of James Monroe, fifth President of the United States. Delivered at the request of the corporation of the city of Boston on the 25th of August, 1831. By John Quincy Adams . . . Boston, J. H. Eastburn . . . 1831. C1 M753 A9. 19

96 p. 15 by 23 cm.

——The lives of James Madison and James Monroe, fourth and fifth presidents of the United States, by John Quincy Adams. With historical notices of their administrations. Buffalo, Geo. H. Derby and co. 1850. C1 M182 A10. 20

viii, 9-432 p. 19½ cm.

—The jubilee of the Constitution. A discourse delivered at the request of the New York historical society, in the city of New York, on Tuesday, the 30th of April, 1839; being the fiftieth anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as president of the United States, on Thursday, the 30th of April, 1789 . . . By John Quincy Adams. New York, S. Colman, 1839. JK310 v. 23. 21

136 p. front. 24 cm.

Adams, Joseph Quincy, Jr. [Biographical sketch of Benjamin Sledd, with selections from his writings, by Joseph Quincy Adams, Jr] 22

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 4851-4861)

Addey, Markinfield. "Stonewall Jackson." The life and military career of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, lieutenant-general in the Confederate army. By Markinfield Addey . . . New York, C. T. Evans; Chicago, J. R. Walker; [etc., etc.] 1863. 23

240 p. front. (port.) 19 cm.

Addington, Joseph C. Important discoveries, among which are the long-lost New and Old Testaments and their prin-cip-i-a. By Joseph C. Addington, of Norfolk, Virginia. All rights reserved. Printed for the author, by the Wright and Potter printing company, Boston, 1879. 23a

ix, 252 p. 19 cm.

[Addington, Robert M.] The old-time school in Scott County . . . East Radford, Va. [1914] F218 24 R12 B. 24

37 p. front. 22½ cm.
(The Radford normal bulletin. v. 2, no. 2)

Addison, Alexander, 1759-1807. Analysis of the report of the committee of the Virginia assembly, on the proceedings of sundry of the other states in answer to their resolutions. By Alexander Addison. Philadelphia, Printed by Z. Poulson, junior, 1800. JK310 v. 45. 25

54 p. 18 cm.

An address to the people of Virginia, respecting the alien and sedition laws. By a citizen of the state. Richmond, Printed by Augustine Davis, 1798. **26**

63, 1, iv p. 15½ cm.

Adger, John B. My life and times, 1810-1899. John B. Adger, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, [c1899] **27**

681 p. front. (port.) 23 cm.

Agricultural features of Virginia and North Carolina. **28**

(In De Bow's review. v. 22, 1857. p. 462)

Ainslie, Peter. Life and writings of George W. Abell. Richmond, Va., Clemmitt & Jones, 1875. C1 A141 A29. **29**

xi, 227 p. front. (port.) 20 cm.

Albemarle female institute, Charlottesville, Va. Catalog. **30**

Library has 1880, 1890, 1896.

Alderman, Edwin Anderson. [Biographical sketch of Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry, with selections from his writings, by Edwin A. Alderman] **31**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1111-1141)

——[Biographical sketch of George Washington, with selections from his writings, by Edwin A. Alderman] **32**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5633-5680)

—— . . . The growing South; an address delivered before the Civic forum . . . New York city, March 22, 1908, by Edwin A. Alderman . . . with portrait. New York, The Civic forum, 1908. F208 A36. **33**

24 p. port. 18½ cm.
(Civic forum addresses, vol. 1, no. 7)

——J. L. M. Curry; a biography, by Edwin Anderson Alderman and Armistead Churchill Gordon. New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1911. C1 C976 A36. **34**

xx p., 1 l., 468 p. front. (port.) 20½ cm.
Bibliography: p. 453-454.

Aler, F. Vernon. Aler's history of Martinsburg and Berkeley county, West Virginia . . . Hagerstown, Md., Printed for the author by the Mail pub. co. [1888] F247 B5 A4. **35**

438 p. incl. front. 8 vo.

Alexander, Archibald. Address delivered before the alumni association of Washington college, Virginia, on . . . June 29, 1843 . . . Lexington, Va., R. H. Glass, 1843. F218 24 W31 A37. **36**

31 p. 21cm.
Reprinted in Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 2. 1890. p. 113-137.

——A brief outline of the evidences of the Christian religion. By Archibald Alexander . . . 2d ed. Princeton press, Printed and pub. by D. A. Borrenstein, 1825. **37**

vi, [7]-251 p. 20½. cm.

——A history of colonization on the western coast of Africa. 2d ed. Philadelphia, W. S. Martien, 1849. HT65 A37. **38**

xii, [5]-659 p. front. (map) 23½ cm.

——Practical sermons to be read in families and social meetings. By Archibald Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication [c1850] **39**

571 p. front. (port.) 24 cm.

——Reminiscence of Patrick Henry. 40
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 16 p. 366-368)

——Thoughts on religious experience. To which is added an appendix, containing "letters to the aged", &c., &c. By the Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D. . . . 3d ed. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication [c 1844] 41
397 p. front. (port.) 20 cm.

Alexander, Charles. Mecklenburg county, Virginia; its history, resources and advantages. The place for homes, health, happiness, and inviting business prospects. Come and see! Published for free distribution. 1907. [This publication prepared by Charles Alexander, H. F. Hutcheson, and Thos. D. Jeffress, of Mecklenburg County, Va.] F232 M487 A3. 42
16 p. 20cm.

Alexander, Edward Porter. Military memoirs of a Confederate; a critical narrative, by E. P. Alexander . . . with sketch-maps by the author. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1907. E545 A54. Also C1 A375 M28. 43
xviii, 634 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) maps (1 fold.) 23cm.

Alexander, Frederick Warren. Stratford Hall and the Lees connected with its history. Biographical, genealogical and historical. Comp. and pub. by Frederick Warren Alexander . . . Oak Grove, Va., F. W. Alexander, 1912. 43a
2 p. l., 9-332 p. illus. (incl. ports.) pl. 24cm.

Alexander, James Waddell. Forty years' familiar letters of James W. Alexander, D. D., constituting, with the notes, a memoir of his life. Edited by the surviving correspondent, John Hall, D. D. New York and London, 1860. C1 A376 H3. 44
2v. 21cm.
Letters while a pastor in Virginia and until he left the state. p. 98-118.

——Sacramental discourses, by James W. Alexander, D. D. New York, Anson D. F. Randolph, 1860. 45
iv, [5]-366 p. 19½cm.

——The life of Archibald Alexander, D. D., first professor in the Theological seminary at Princeton, New Jersey. By James Waddell Alexander, D. D. New-York, 1814. C1 A375 A35. 46
xi, 700 p. 23cm.
Publications: p. 697-700.

Alexander, John Henry. Mosby's men, by John H. Alexander, of Mosby's rangers (Co. A) illustrated by portraits. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. E581 6 43dA. 47
180 p. 14 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.

Alexander, P. W. Confederate chieftains. 48
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 37. p. 34-38)

Alexander, Samuel Davies. Princeton college during the eighteenth century. By Samuel Davies Alexander . . . New York, A. D. F. Randolph & company [c1872] LD4609 A3. 49
2 p. l., vii-xv p., 1 l., 326 p. 22½cm.

Alexander, William. The Alexander family, Virginia-Princeton-New York-branch. July 1914. Second edition. [Edited by Charles Beatty Alexander.] [New York, July, 1914] 50
9 p. 36½x24½cm.

Alexander, William A. A digest of the acts and proceedings of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States, rev. down to and including acts of the general assembly of 1910. By Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., and G. F. Nicolassen. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1911. **51**

xviii, 780 p. 24½cm.

Alexandria, Va. Auditor. . . . Annual statement of the finances of the city of Alexandria, Va. . . . F234 A3 A91. **52**

Library has 1900-1906, 1908-1910, 1912-1914.

Alexandria, Va. Christ church. Centenary services held in Christ church, Alexandria, Va., November 20th and 21st, 1873. Alexandria, Pub. by the Vestry, n. d. F234 A3 C39. **53**

24 p. 21cm.

Alexandria, Va. Mayor. Annual message . . . to the city council. F234 A3 M47. **54**

Library has 1883.

Alexandria, Va. School for young ladies and little girls. [General catalog] [no date] **55**

Alexandria academy, Alexandria, Va. Catalog. **56**

Library has 1855, 1873, 1875.

Alexandria & Fredericksburg railway co. Response on behalf of the Alexandria & Fredericksburg railway co., to the address of Peter V. Daniel, Esq., President of the Richmond, Fred. & Potomac R. R. co. [n. p. n. d.] **57**

11 p. 22½cm.

Alexandria, Loudoun, and Hampshire railroad co. Board of directors. Annual report. **58**

Library has 2d, 1854.

Alexandria Co., Va. Board of supervisors. A brief history of Alexandria County, Virginia; its wealth and resources, great and growing industries, educational and social advantages . . . Pub. under authority of the county Board of supervisors by C. G. Boteler, Crandal Mackey, M. E. Church, W. S. Hoge, jr., C. B. Haller, committee. Falls Church, Va., The Newell printing co. [1907] F232 A382 B7. **59**

2 p. l., [9]-56 p. front., illus., fold. map. 22½cm.

Alfriend, Frank A. The life of Jefferson Davis . . . Cincinnati, Caxton publishing house; Philadelphia, National publishing co.; [etc., etc.] 1868. C1 D262 A35. **60**

xvii, [13]-645 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

Allan, Elizabeth Preston. [Biographical sketch of Margaret Junkin Preston, with selections from her writings, by Elizabeth Preston Allan] **61**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4235-4254)

——The life and letters of Margaret Junkin Preston. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1903. C1 P939 A36. **62**

4 p. l., 378 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 20cm.
Appendix: Margaret J. Preston, an appreciation, by James A. Harrison.

Allan, William. Address of Col. Wm. Allan, formerly Chief of ordnance of Jackson's (2d) corps, of McDonough institute, Md., before the Virginia division of the Army of Northern Virginia, at their annual meeting, held in the capitol in Richmond, Va., Oct. 30, 1878. Richmond, G. W. Gary & Co., printers, 1878. **63**

30 p. 23cm.

——The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862, by William Allan . . . with an introduction by John C. Ropes . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1892. E547 A41. **64**

x, 537 p. front. (port.) fold. maps. 22½cm.

——History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia. From November 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862. By William Allan . . . With full maps of the region and of the battlefields by Jed. Hotchkiss . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1880. E470 A41. **65**

175 p. maps (partly fold.) 24cm.

——The Randolph genealogy. **65a**

Manuscript, 58, 11 p. 31 cm.

Alleghany institute, Clifton Forge, Va. Catalog. **66**

Library has 1902.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks . . . New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1900. C1 B873 A36. **67**

2v. front., pl., port., facsim. 8vo.
Phillips Brooks at the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va.: v. 1, p. 144-329.

Allen, Benjamin. History of the Reformation. Being an abridgement of Burnet's history of the Reformation of the Church of England. Together with sketches of the lives of Luther, Calvin and Zuingle, the three celebrated reformers of the continent. By the Rev. Benjamin Allen, rector of the parish of St. Andrews, Va. . . . Washington city, Printed for the author, By Jacob Gideon, junior, 1820. **67a**

297 p. 18½cm.

Allen, Charles Dexter. American book-plates, a guide to their study with examples; by Charles Dexter Allen . . . with a bibliography by Eben Newell Hewins. Illustrated with many reproductions of rare and interesting book-plates . . . New York, London, Macmillan and co., 1894. Z994 A5 A4. **68**

xiv, 437 p. incl. illus., plates. front., plates. 19cm.
Contains Virginia plates.

Allen, Edward A. [Biographical sketch of Thomas Lowndes Snead, with selections from his writings, by Edward A. Allen] **69**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 5009-5023)

Allen, Stephen M. Claiborne's rebellion. A paper read before the New England historic genealogical society, Dec. 4, 1872. Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1873. C1 C586 A36. **70**

10 p. 20cm
Caption title: William Claiborne.
"Condensed but fair inferences from unpublished manuscript notes of the late Sebastian F. Streeter." p. 1.

Allison, William Henry. Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant Church archives and other repositories. Washington, D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1910. Z7778 U5 A43. **71**

vii, 254 p.
The index has references to church papers of Virginia in Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia.

Allison & Addison's hand book of the garden, seed catalogue, and almanac for 1868. Richmond, Va., Allison & Addison, [1867] **72**

48 p. 18cm.

Allison & Addison's hand book of the garden, seed catalogue, and almanac for 1869. Richmond, Va., Published at "The farmers' supply store," [1868] 73

[42] p. 18½cm.

Allison & Addison's handbook of the garden and almanac for 1870. Published at "The Farmers' Supply Store" 1320 and 1322 Cary Street, Richmond, Va. [1869] F224 A4. 74

60 p. 18½.

Allmond, Marcus Blakey. Estelle; an idyl of old Virginia. By Marcus Blakey Allmond, A. M., LL. D. Magazine medalist, University of Virginia; head-master University school, Louisville; formerly professor ancient languages, Male high school; . . . Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & company, 1896. 74a

56 p. front (port), plates. 18½cm.

Almanac of 1828 for Virginia] F224 A4.. 75

Title page wanting.

Almanac 1907. [Virginia-Carolina chemical company] . . . F224 A4. 76

129 p. 18cm.

Altsheler, Joseph Alexander. Before the dawn; a story of the fall of Richmond. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1903. B A470 B8. 77

viii, 372 p. 20 p.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. . . . Cahokia records, 1778-1790; ed. with introduction and notes by Clarence Walworth Alvord . . . Springfield, Ill., The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1907. F536 I25. 78

clvi, 663 p. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 2 port., fold. map, 2 facsim. 23cm.
(Collections of the Illinois state historical library, vol. II. Virginia series, vol. 1)
Contents: Introduction; Petition to Clark; Stray leaves from the court of the committee of Cahokia; Record of court established by George Rogers Clark; Act of Virginia assembly creating county of Illinois; transcripts from the Cahokia record; Record of the court of the district of Cahokia; Extract from the registers of Cahokia; Cahokia documents, French; Cahokia documents, English; Bibliography; Index.

——Father Pierre Gibault and the submission of Post Vincennes, 1778. E171 A57. 79

(In American historical review. v.14, no. 3. April, 1909. p. 544-557)

——The first explorations of the trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians, 1650-1674, by Clarence Walworth Alvord and Lee Bidgood. Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark company, 1912. F212 A47. 80

275 p. incl. front. (map) 4 facsim. map. 24½cm.
Bibliography: p. [251]-258.

——. . . Kaskaskia records, 1778-1790; ed. with introduction and notes by Clarence Walworth Alvord . . . Springfield, Ill., The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1909. F536 I25. 81

4 p. l., iii-l p., 1 l., 681 p. front., ports., facsims. 23cm.
(Collections of the Illinois state historical library, vol. v. Virginia series, vol. 2)

Alwood, William Bradford.. . . Enological studies. The chemical composition of American grapes grown in Ohio, New York, and Virginia. By William B. Alwood . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1911. S585 U5 A4. 82

35 p. incl. tables. 23cm.
(U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Bureau of chemistry. Bulletin no. 145. Enological studies no. 4)

Ambler, Charles Henry. The cleavage between eastern and western Virginia. E171 A57. 83

(In American historical review. v. 15, no. 4. July, 1910. p. 762-780)

——Disfranchisement in West Virginia. I and II. (From the Yale review, May and August, 1905) JK1936 W5 A49. 84

38-180 p. 23½cm.

——Sectionalism in Virginia from 1776 to 1861, by Charles Henry Ambler, Ph.D. Chicago, The University of Chicago press, 1910. F230 A493. 85

ix, 366 p. maps. 20½cm.
Bibliography: p. 339-349.

——Thomas Ritchie; a study in Virginia politics, by Charles Henry Ambler . . . Richmond, Va., Bell book & stationery co., 1913. C1 R611 A49. 86

5 p. l., [9]-303, xvi p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.
"Genealogy of William Roane and Mary Upshur": p 301-303.

——Virginia and the presidential succession, 1840-1844. [1910?] F230 A494. 87

Ambrose W. Thompson, Esq. and his scheme to connect the Old Dominion with the city of Antwerp and the continent of Europe: respectfully submitted to the consideration of the members of the legislature of Virginia, by a citizen of Portsmouth, Va. Baltimore, Printed by John Murphy & co., 1852. 88

31 p. 23cm.

American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia. The new South . . . Philadelphia, American academy of political and social science, 1910. H1 A4. 89

iii, [1], 216 p. 26cm.
(The annals of the American academy of political and social science. vol. xxxv, no. 1)
Contents: Cotton in southern agricultural economy, by H. Jordan; The negro and agricultural development, by A. H. Stone; Financing the cotton crop, by H. S. Reed; The sugar cane industry, by G. T. Surface; The decadence of the plantation system, by U. B. Phillips; Agricultural revolution a necessity, by C. H. Poe; New farm crops for the South by S. M. Tracy; Sure bases of a greater south, by G. G. Dawe; Forest resources and conservation, by J. H. Finney; Reclamation and drainage, by S. Tatum; The power resources of the South, by F. S. Washburn; Southern railroads and industrial development, by W. W. Finley; Good roads movement in the South, by J. H. Pratt; The inland waterways of the South, by J. F. Ellison; Future of the south Atlantic ports, by T. Purse; The negro's part in southern development, by B. T. Washington; Effects of industrialism upon political and social ideas, by H. Thompson; Labor supply and labor problems, by E. M. Banks; The need of agricultural education, by D. Y. Thomas; Child labor in the South, by A. J. McKelway; Economic needs of the South, by W. H. Glasson; New politics for the South, by J. W. Garner.

American archives: consisting of a collection of authentick records, state papers, debates, and letters and other notices of publick affairs, the whole forming a documentary history of the origin and progress of the North American colonies; of the causes and accomplishment of the American revolution; and of the Constitution of government for the United States, to the final ratification thereof. In six series . . . By Peter Force. Prepared and published under authority of an act of Congress. [Washington, 1837-53] E173 A51. 90

9 v. fol.
First, second and third series have never appeared. The 5th series, left unfinished, ends with the year 1776. No more published.
Contents: Fourth series. From the king's message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of independence by the United States . . . Published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force. 1837-46. 6 v.; Fifth series. From the Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776, to the definitive treaty of peace with Great Britain, September 3, 1783 . . . Published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force. 1848-53. 3 v.
Contains much of importance relating to Virginia.

The American breeder and planter. Published in the interest of agriculture. Richmond. monthly. Frank G. Ruffin, Jr. editor and proprietor. **91**

Library has v. 1. no. 2., March 1880.

The American farmer, containing original essays and selections on rural economy and internal improvements, with illustrated engravings and the prices current of country produce. Baltimore, 1819-1868. S1 A51. **92**

Title varies.
Weekly. Library has v. 1, 2, 4-15 (1819, 1820, 1822-1833)
Monthly. New series. v. 1-14 (1845-1860) (v. 11 missing) 6th series, v. 1, 2, (1866-1868)
Contains many communications by Virginia planters. Of the highest importance for the study of Virginia agriculture.

The American gleaner and Virginia magazine. Richmond. **93**

Library has v. 1, no. 1, Jan. 24; no. 7, Apr. 18; no. 10, May 30; no. 11, June 13; no. 12, July 4; no. 13, July 18; no. 14, Aug. 1; no. 15, Aug. 22; no. 16, Sep. 26; no. 17, Nov. 21; no. 18, Dec. 26, 1807.

American historical association. Historical manuscripts commission. Guide to the items relating to American history in the reports of the English historical manuscripts commission and their appendixes. E172 A48. **93a**

(In American historical association. Annual report. 1898. p. 611-708)
Virginia: p. 685-693.
J. F. Jameson, chairman

——Colonial assemblies and their legislative journals. **93b**

(In American historical association. Annual report, 1897. p. 403-453)
Virginia: p. 432-437.
J. F. Jameson, chairman.

American husbandry. Containing an account of the soil, climate, production and agriculture, of the British colonies in North-America and the West-Indies; with observations on the advantages and disadvantages of settling in them, compared with Great Britain and Ireland. By an American . . . London, J. Bew, 1775. S441 A51. **94**

2 v. 21cm.
Virginia and Maryland: v. 1, p 216-277.

The American illustrating company, Richmond, Va. Pen and sunlight sketches of Richmond, the most progressive metropolis of the south . . . Richmond, The American illustrating company. n. d. F233 3 A51. **95**

1 p. l. [37]-165, [2] p. 27½cm.

American institute of banking. Richmond chapter. Year-book . . . F233 92 A51. **96**

Library has 1910.

The American issue. An advocate of Christian patriotism. Published semi-monthly by the American issue publishing co., for the Va. anti-saloon league. Richmond, Va. HV5088 A21. **97**

Library has Va. ed., March, August, 1910.

The American pioneer, a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan historical society; or, to collecting and publishing sketches relative to the early settlement and successive improvement of the country . . . [v. 1-2; Jan. 1842-Oct. 1843.] Cincinnati, O., J. S. Williams, 1843-1844. **97a**

2 v. illus., plates, plans. 26½cm.
Of value for information concerning early West Virginia.

The American star. Being a choice collection of the most approved patriotic & other songs. Together with many original ones, never before published. 2d ed. Richmond, Peter Cottom, 1817. PS609 A1 1817. **98**

215 p. front. 15cm.

American turf register. Baltimore. monthly. 100

Library has v. 1-15, 1829-1844.

Americans in fiction, poetry and the drama; [a list of historical characters portrayed in literature, with biographies] C01 N227 Ref. 101

(In National cyclopedia of American biography, index vol. p. 186-198)
Includes the well-known Virginians.

Ames, Fisher. Eulogy on Washington, delivered at request of the legislature of Massachusetts, February 8, 1800. PS660 W7. 102

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5 p. 139-158)

Ames, John W. In front of the stone wall at Fredericksburg. E468 B33 Ref. 103

(In Battles and leaders of the Civil war, v. 3, p. 122-125)

Ames, John G. Comprehensive index to the publications of the United States government, 1881-1893. By John G. Ames . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1905. Z1223 A '05. 103a

2 v. 30cm.
(U. S. 58th Congress, 2d session. House Doc. no. 754)
Virginia, p. 1447, 1448.

Amis, Mrs. E. H. Camping on the Blue Ridge, near the "Lick Log" tunnel. By Mrs. E. H. Amis. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, [1896] 103b

106 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

Ammen, Daniel . . . The Atlantic coast, by Daniel Ammen . . . Subscription ed. New York, C. Scribner's sons [c1885] E591 N327. 104

x p., 1 l., 273 p. front. (port.) illus., maps, plans. 20½cm.
(The navy in the civil war. II)

Ammen, S. Z. The caverns of Luray; an illustrated guide-book to the caverns, explaining the manner of their formation, their peculiar growths, their geology, chemistry, &c. By S. Z. Ammen, A. M. 5th ed. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott's printing house, 1886. F234 L967 A518. 105

47 p. incl. illus., 1 port. 23½cm.

[**Anburey, Thomas.** Travels through the interior parts of America in a series of letters. By an officer. A new ed. . . . London, Printed for W. Lane, 1791. E163 A54. 106

2 v. pl. (partly fold.) fold. map, fold plan. 22cm.

[**Anderson, Adam**] An historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce, from the earliest accounts. Containing an history of the great commercial interests of the British empire. To which is prefixed an introduction, exhibiting a view of the ancient and modern state of Europe; of the importance of our colonies; and of the commerce, shipping, manufactures, fisheries, &c. of Great Britain and Ireland; and their influence on the landed interest. With an appendix, containing the modern politico-commercial geography of the several countries of Europe. Carefully revised, corrected and continued to the present time . . . London, Printed by J. Walter, 1787-89. HF3504 A54. 107

4 v. maps, tab. 4 to.
Ed. by W. Combe.
Includes statistics of trade with the colonies.

Anderson, Archer. Address on the opening of Lee camp soldiers' home, May 20th, 1885, by Col. Archer Anderson. Richmond, published by R. E. Lee Camp, no. 1, 1885. 108

12 p. 22½cm.

——The campaign and battle of Chickamauga. An address delivered before the Virginia division, Army of northern Virginia association . . . October 25, 1881. Richmond, W. E. Jones, Printer, 1881. E481 C5 A54. 109

2 p. l., [5]-38 p. 23½cm.

——Robert Edward Lee. An address delivered at the dedication of the monument to General Robert Edward Lee at Richmond, Virginia, May 29, 1890 . . . Richmond, Wm. E. Jones, 1890. C1 L480 A54. 110

45 p. 24½cm.

Anderson, Charles Carter. Fighting by Southern federals, in which the author places the numerical strength of the armies that fought for the Confederacy at approximately 1,000,000 men, and shows that 296.579 white soldiers living in the South, and 137,676 colored soldiers, and approximately 200,000 men living in the North that were born in the South, making 634,255 Southern soldiers, fought for the preservation of the Union. By Charles C. Anderson. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1912. E491 A54. 111

408 p. front. (map) 20½cm.

Anderson, Dice Robins. A Jeffersonian leader: William Branch Giles. C1 G472 A54. 112

[65]-78 p. 23cm.

——The insurgents of 1811, by D. R. Anderson. Washington [Govt printing office] 1913. E357 A54. 113

165-176 p. 24½cm.
Reprinted from the Annual report of the American historical association for 1911.

——Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter. [Life] [By] D. R. Anderson. 113a

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2 no. 2. June, 1906. p. [4]-77)

——William Branch Giles: a study in the politics of Virginia and the nation from 1790 to 1830. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta pub. co., 1914. C1 G472 A55. 114

iii p., 1 l., 271 p. front. (port.), plate (port.) 22½cm.

——The Woodford, Howe, and Lee letters. 114a

(In Richmond college historical papers. v. 1 no. 1. p. [96]-163)

Anderson, Frank Maloy. Contemporary opinion of the Virginia and Kentucky resolutions. E171 A57. 115

(In American historical review. v. 5, no. 1. Oct., 1899. p. 45-63; v. 5, no. 2. Jan., 1900. p. 225-252)

Anderson, Fulton. Addresses delivered before the Virginia State Convention by Hon. Fulton Anderson, Commissioner from Mississippi, Hon. Henry L. Benning, Commissioner from Georgia, and Hon. John S. Preston, Commissioner from South Carolina. February, 1861. Richmond, Wyatt M. Elliott, printer, 1861. E459 A54. 116

64 p. 21cm.

Anderson, James H. Colonel William Crawford. 116a

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 6. p. [1]-34)

Anderson, James S. M. The history of the Church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British empire by the Rev. James S. M. Anderson, M. A., chaplain in ordinary to the queen, preacher of Lincoln's inn, rector of Tormarton and honorary canon of Bristol cathedral. 2d ed. London, Rivingtons, 1856. 117

3v. 18cm.

Anderson, William Alexander, 1842- Address of William A. Anderson upon the laying of the corner-stone of the equestrian statue to Stonewall Jackson in Richmond, Virginia, on June 3, 1915, at the request of the Stonewall Jackson monument corporation. 118

12 p. 23cm.

——Address [before Virginia state bar association] of William A. Anderson, president of the association. Virginia constitutions. 119

(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 146-178)

——The state finances of Virginia [with bibliography] 120

(In The South in the building of the nation: v. 5. p. 540-543; v. 6. p. 528-532)

Andrews, Andrew J. A sketch of the boyhood days of Andrew J. Andrews, of Gloucester County, Virginia, and his experience as a soldier in the late War between the States. Written by himself. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, 1905. C1 A5645. 121

163 p. front. (port.)

Andrews, Charles McLean. . . . British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-1675, by Charles M. Andrews . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1908. H31 J6. 122

vii, 9-151 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . Series xxvi, nos. 1-2-3)

—— . . . Colonial self-government, 1652-1689, by Charles McLean Andrews . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1904. E178 A54. 123

xviii, 369 p. incl. front. (port.) maps. 3 double maps. 21½cm.
"Critical essay on authorities": p. 337-354.

——Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge, by Charles M. Andrews . . . and Frances G. Davenport . . . Washington, D. C., The Carnegie institution of Washington, 1908. E187 A55. 124

xiv, 499 p. 25½cm.
(Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 90)

——Guide to the materials for American history, to 1783, in the Public record office of Great Britain. . . By Charles M. Andrews . . . Washington, D. C., Carnegie institution of Washington, 1912. E187 A56. 125

25½cm.
(Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 90A . . Papers of the Department of historical research)
Library has v. 1.

——Lists of the journals and acts of the councils and assemblies of the thirteen . . . colonies and the Floridas . . . in the public record office, London. E172 A48. 126

(In American historical association. Report, 1908. v. 1, p. 399-509)
Virginia: p. 490-509.

—— . . . Narratives of the insurrections, 1675-1690. Edited by Charles M. Andrews, Ph.D., L. H. D., Farnam Professor of American history in Yale university. With three facsimiles. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1915. 127

ix, 1 l., 414 p. facsimiles. 22½cm.
Bacon's rebellion: p. 11-141.

Andrews, C. W. A memorial; being the substance of an address delivered at the funeral of Mrs. Eleanor Shepherd; with a historical notice of the earlier ministers and supporters of Trinity church, Shepherdstown, Va., from the year 1762 . . . New-York, Anson D. F. Randolph, 1855.

20 p. 18½cm. 128

Andrews, Eliza Frances. . . . Seven great battles of the Army of Northern Virginia. A program of study and entertainment, arranged for the J. E. B. Stuart chapter of Children of the Confederacy . . . Montgomery, Alabama. Montgomery, The Brown printing co. [1906?] E470 A56. 129

16 p. 15½cm.

Andrews, Frank. Traffic on Chesapeake Bay and Tennessee River. S21 A35. 130

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1907, p. 289-304)

Andrews, Matthew Page. The Dixie book of days . . . Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1912. PN6084 S7 A6. 131

294 p. col. front. 18cm.
"Quotations illustrative of the history and literature of the South"—Preface.

Anecdotes. Religious tracts. No. 6. A sailor. [Theological printing-office, Harrisonburg, Va., 1813, Lawrence Wartmann, printer] 132

22 p. 16cm.

Anecdotes of the peninsular campaign. E468 B33. 133

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 275-277)

The annual visitor; or Almanac for the year of our Lord 1803 . . . calculated for the meridians of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee . . . Baltimore, printed for Thomas, Andrews & Butler by John W. Butler, No. 37, South Gay-street [1802] F224 A4 134

36 p. 18cm.

Ansted, D. T. Report on the "Wilson survey," near the Great Kanawha river, Va. By Professor D. T. Ansted, F. R. S., F. G. S., consulting mining engineer. New York, Wm. C. Bryant & co., printers, 1853. 135

16 p. fold. maps. 22cm.

Anthony, Matilda. Poems, by Matilda. Richmond, Printed by Colin, Baptist, and Nowlan, 1851. PS1039 A46 1851. 136

xii, 311 p. 19cm.

Anti-Jackson convention, Richmond. Proceedings. Richmond, 1828. F216 P. 137

38 p. 21cm.

Antoni, Andrew. In the Supreme court of the United States. Andrew Antoni vs. Samuel C. Greenhow, treasurer, &c. The brief and argument of the attorney-general of Virginia for the respondent. n. d. K108 A635. 138

22 p. 30cm.

An appeal for the brotherhood [of the Protestant episcopal church of the diocese of Virginia] By a layman. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, 1877. 139

8 p. 22cm.

An appeal for the speedy completion of the water line of Virginia, and through that of the great central water line of the Union, which will reach from the wharves of Norfolk, far into Kansas, and eventually to the very bases of the Rocky mountains . . . Norfolk, 1857. 140

[28] p. map. 22½cm.

An appeal to the legislature of Virginia, by the friends of literary, benevolent, and religious associations in Virginia, for the passage of a law authorizing them to receive and hold bequests. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson's press, 1844. F216 P. 141

14 p. 25cm.

Appomattox, Va. Tenth congressional district agricultural high school. Annual catalogue. 142

Library has 1913.

Archer, Gabriel. Letter from James Town, 31 August, 1609. A letter of Master Gabriel Archar, touching the voyage of the fleet of ships, which arrived at Virginia without Sir Thomas Gates and Sir George Summers, 1609. F229 S56. 143

(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. xciv-xcvii)

——A letter of M. Gabriel Archer, touching the voyage of the fleet of ships which arrived at Virginia, without Sir Tho. Gates and Sir George Summers, 1609. 144

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 328-332)

——A letter of M. Gabriel Archar, touching the voyage of the fleet of ships, which arrived at Virginia, without Sir Tho. Gates, and Sir George Summers, 1609. G159 P8. 145

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1733, 1734)

——A relatyon of the discovery of our river, from James Forte into the maine; made by Captaine Christofer Newport, and sincerely written and observed by a gent: of ye colony. F229 S56. 146

(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. xl-lv)

——A relatyon of the discovery of our river, from James Forte into the Maine; Made by Capt. Christopher Newport, and sincerely written and observed by a gentleman of the colony. The description of the now-discovered river and country of Virginia; with the liklyhood of ensuing ritches, by England's ayd and industry. A brief description of the people. 146a

(In The American antiquarian society. Transactions and collections. Archaeologia Americana. v. 4. p. 40-65)

Archer, Lucie Agnes. Rosa von Tannenburg, a tale; translated from the German of Schmid, by Lucie Agnes Archer. New York, John Scott, 1881. 146a

172 p. front., plate. 19cm.
"Prefaratory note" by W. Gordon McCabe.

Archer, William Segar. Speech of Mr. Archer, of Virginia, on the joint resolution for the annexation of Texas. Delivered in the senate of the United States, February 28, 1845. Washington, Gales and Seaton, 1845. F390 A67. 147

18 p. 25½cm.

——Speech on annexation of Texas in the Senate May, 1844. JK310 v. 28. 148

22 p. 21cm.

——Speech on the removal of the deposites, Jan. 29, 1834. 1834. HG2529 U5. 149

21 p. 21cm.

Argall, Sir Samuel. Briefe intelligence from Virginia. 150

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. v. 4. p. 1805)

——A letter of Sir Samuel Argoll touching his voyage to Virginia, and actions there: Written to Master Nicholas Hawes, June, 1613. G159 P8. 151

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1764-1765)

——A Letter of Sir Samuel Argoll touching his voyage to Virginia, and actions there: written to Master Nicholas Hawes. 1613. 152

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 2. p. 640-644)

——The voiage of Captaine Samuel Argal, from James Towne in Virginia, to seeke the ile of Bermuda, and missing the same, his putting over toward Sagadahoc and Cape Cod, and so back againe to James Towne, begun the nineteenth of June, 1610. G159 P8. 153

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1758-1762)

Armstrong, George Dodd. The Christian doctrine of slavery. By George D. Armstrong, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Norfolk, Va. . . New York, C. Scribner, 1857. HT13 A73. 154

vi, 7-148 p. 19cm.

——"The good hand of our God upon us." A thanksgiving sermon, preached on occasion of the victory of Manassas, July 21st, 1861, in the Presbyterian church, Norfolk, Va. By Rev. Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., pastor. Norfolk, Va., Pub. by J. D. Ghiselin, jr., 1861. 155

15 p. 23½cm.

——The summer of the pestilence. A history of the ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk, Virginia, A. D. 1855. By George D. Armstrong . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1856. F234 N8 A7. 156

192 p. 17cm.

[**Armstrong, Mrs. F. M.**] The Syms-Eaton free school. Benjamin Syms, 1634. Thomas Eaton, 1659. [Compiled by Mrs. F. M. Armstrong, published for the benefit of the Daughters of the American revolution and the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities] 157

26 p. plate, illus. 17cm.

Armstrong, J. L. [Biographical sketch of John Esten Cooke, with selections from his writings, by J. L. Armstrong] 158

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1031-1062)

Armstrong, Mrs. Mary Frances (Morgan) Hampton and its students. By two of its teachers, Mrs. M. F. Armstrong and Helen W. Ludlow. With fifty cabin and plantation songs, arranged by Thomas P. Fenner . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1874. F218 24 H23 A7. 159

255, [1] p. fold. front., illus. 21½cm.
Songs (with music): p. [171]-255.

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman. Education for life, by Samuel Chapman Armstrong, founder of Hampton institute, with an introduction by Francis Greenwood Peabody . . . and a biographical note by Helen W. Ludlow . . . [Hampton, Va., Press of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 1913] F218 24 H23 A735. 160

54 p. incl. front. (port.) 19cm.
"Sayings and teachings of General Armstrong."

——A paper read at the anniversary meeting of the American missionary association, held in Syracuse, N. Y., October 24, 1877 . . . Normal school press print, 1877. HT128 A73. 161

7 p. 21½cm.

Armstrong, William J. A sermon occasioned by the death of David I. Burr, of the 1st presbyterian church, Richmond, Va. 1838 F233 37 R5. 162

Armstrong association, New York. The work and influence of Hampton. Proceedings of a meeting held in New York city February 12, 1904, under the direction of the Armstrong association. With the addresses of Mr. Andrew Carnegie, chairman; President Charles W. Eliot; Dr. H. B. Frissell; and Dr. Booker T. Washington. [New York, The Lehmaier press, 1904] F218 24 H23 A73. 163

38 p. 23cm.

Arnold, Benjamin William. Concerning the negroes of the city of Lynchburg, Virginia. 164

(In Southern history association publications. v. 10. 1906. p. 19-30)

—— . . . History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894; by B. W. Arnold, jr. . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1897. H31 J6. 165

86 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 15th ser., 1-2)
Bibliography: p. 85-86.

——Virginia women and the civil war. 166

(In Southern history association publications. v. 2. 1898. p. 256-271)

Arnold, Robert. The Dismal Swamp and Lake Drummond. Early recollections. Vivid portrayal of amusing scenes. By Robt. Arnold . . . Norfolk, Va., Green, Burke & Gregory, printers, 1888. F232 D7 A7. 167

78 p. 19cm.
Cover-title: Uncle Alek and his mule; or The author's recollections of the Dismal Swamp and Lake Drummond.

Arnold, Samuel Greene. The life of Patrick Henry, of Virginia. By S. G. Arnold . . . Auburn and Buffalo, Miller, Orton & Mulligan, 1854. C1 H523 A66. 168

10, [13]-271 p. 16cm.

Art work of Richmond; published in 9 parts. W. H. Parish pub. co., 1897. F233 3 A784. 169

plates. 4 to.

Arthur, Timothy Shay. The history of Virginia, from its earliest settlement to the present time. By T. S. Arthur and W. H. Carpenter. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1853. F226 A79. 170

332 p. 16 mo.

Asbury, Francis. Journal of the Rev. Francis Asbury, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, from Aug. 7, 1771 to Dec. 7, 1815. [Transcribed by F. Hollingsworth] New York, published by N. Bangs and T. Mason, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821. C1 A822 H51. 171

3v. 22cm.
Includes the journal of his visits in Virginia.

Ashby, Thomas Almond. Life of Turner Ashby, by Thomas A. Ashby . . . New York, The Neale publishing company, 1914. C1 A823 A8. 172

275 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——The Valley campaigns, being the reminiscences of a non-combatant while between the lines in the Shenandoah Valley during the War of the States, by Thomas A. Ashby . . . New York, The Neale publishing company, 1914. E470 A82. 173

327 p. 21cm.

Ashe, William Willard. . . . Shortleaf pine in Virginia; the increase in its yield by thinning. By W. W. Ashe . . . Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent of government printing, 1913. F220 1 A82. 174

44 p. vi pl (incl. front.) 23cm.
At head of title: Dept. of agriculture and immigration of Virginia . . .in co-operation with the Forest service, United States Dept. of agriculture . . .

Ashton, John. The adventures and discourses of Captain John Smith, sometime president of Virginia, and admiral of New England. Newly ordered by John Ashton . . . With illustrations taken by him from

original sources. London, New York [etc.] Cassell & company, limited [1883?] C1 S652 A68. 175

xx, 309 p. incl. front. (port.) illus.. 19½cm.
Written in the form of an autobiography.

The Aspinwall papers. F61 M41. 176

(In Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. 4th ser. v. 9 & 10. Boston, 1871)

Asplund, John. The annual register of the Baptist denomination, in North America; to the first of November, 1790. Containing an account of the churches and their constitutions, ministers, members, associations, their plan and sentiments, rule and order, proceedings and correspondence. Also remarks upon practical religion. Humbly offered to the public, by John Asplund. [1791] 177

iv, 5-70 p. 22cm.
Preface dated Southampton County, Virginia, July 14, 1791.

——The universal register of the Baptist denomination in North-America, for the years 1790, 1791, 1792, and part of 1793. Volume the second . . . By John Asplund. Richmond, Virginia, Printed by John Dixon, for the author, 1794. 178

vip., 1 l., 50 p. 17cm.

Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities. Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities, Richmond, Va. . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1901. F225 A8 C4. 179

16 p. 20cm.

——Year book. F225 A8 Y3. 180

Library has 1896—date.

Association for restoring Old donation church. Old donation church. Erected 1736. Mother church erected 1633. Issued by the association for restoring Old donation church 1911. [Norfolk, Va., Press of Atlantic coast printing corporation, 1911] 181

14 p. illus. 15cm.

Association of engineers of Virginia. Proceedings of the First summer meeting of the Association of engineers of Virginia. Held at Virginia Beach, July, 23, 24, 25, 1891. Roanoke, Va., Hammond's printing works, [1891] 182

var. pag. 21cm.

——Transactions of the Association of engineers of Virginia. No. 2. From July, 1891, to March, 1893. Roanoke, Va. Roanoke, Va., the Stone printing and manufacturing co., 1893. 183

165 p. 22cm.

Association of medical officers of the army and navy of the Confederacy. Samuel Preston Moore, M. D., Surgeon-general of the Confederate states of America. [Washington, Press of Judd & Detweiler, inc., 1910?] C1 M824 A84. 184

[9] p. 22cm.

Astrop, Robert Francis. Original poems, on a variety of subjects, interspersed with tales; forming the largest miscellaneous collection ever published by an American author. By Robert Francis Astrop of Brunswick, Va. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart, 1835. PS1039 A8 A1 1835. 185

132 p. 17½cm.

Atkinson, George Wesley. History of Kanawha county [W. Va.] from its organization in 1789 until the present time; embracing accounts of early

settlements, and thrilling adventures with the Indians . . . Also, biographical sketches of a large number of the early settlers of the Great Kanawha valley . . . Charleston, Off. of West Virginia journal, 1876. F247 K1 A8. 186

1 p. l., viii, 9-338 p. front., pl., plans. 8vo.

Atlantic coast line railroad company. . . . Annual report of the officers . . . HE2791 A882. 187

Library has 68th to date, 1902-1914.

——Nation's garden spot. [1907] F217 A887. 188

Atlantic deeper waterways association. . . . Annual convention . . .Report of the proceedings. Pub. by the Atlantic deeper waterways association . . . Philadelphia, The Book print, 1909- HE393 A4 A6. 189

Library has 2d, 1909—date.

——Bulletin of the Atlantic deeper waterways association. A monthly journal devoted to the development of interior waterways along the Atlantic coast. Philadelphia, 1909- HE393 A4 A62. 190

Library has v. 2, nos. 9-12; v. 3, nos. 1-6; v. 4, nos. 6-12; v. 5, nos. 1-9, 11, 12.

The Atlantic intra-coastal waterway, the project advocated by the Atlantic deeper waterways association. Official survey lines and present status of the work in its various sections. [Philadelphia], The Atlantic deeper waterways association, 1915. 190a

40 p. front., illus., plates., maps. 23cm.
Comp. by Wilfred H. Schoff.

Atlantic, Mississippi, and Ohio railroad company. . . . Annual report of the president and directors . . . HE2791 A885. 191

Library has 3d, 1873.

Aubin, Mrs. Penelope. The life of Charlotta Du Pont, an English lady; taken from her own memoirs. Giving an account how she was trepan'd by her stepmother to Virginia, how the ship was taken by some Madagascar pirates, and retaken by a Spanish man-of-war . . . a history that contains the greatest variety of events that ever was published. By Mrs. Aubin. London, Printed for A. Bettesworth at the Red Lion in Pater-Noster-Row, 1723. 192

vi, 282 p. 16cm.

Augsburg confession of faith, translated from the German language, with preliminary observations, by the translator. New-Market, [Va.,] Printed in S. Henkel's office, 1834. 192a

57 p. 17cm.

August, Thomas P. Catalogue sale of the law & miscellaneous library of the late Col. Thos. P. August . . . To be sold at auction . . . Cook & Laughton, [auctioneers] on day of November, 1869. Richmond, [1869] Z6459 A92. 193

368 p. 22½cm.

Augusta Co., Va. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish settlement in Virginia; extracted from the original court records of Augusta County, 1745-1800, by Lyman Chalkley . . . pub. by Mary S. Lockwood . . . Rosslyn, Va., Printers: The Commonwealth printing co. [c1912] F232 A9 A9. 194

3v. 24½cm.

Augusta Baptist association. Minutes of the thirty-second annual session of the Augusta Baptist association, held at Lexington, Va., September 3, 4,

and 5, 1907 . . . Staunton, Va., Dispatch and news job office print [1907] 195

28 p. 23½cm.

Augusta female seminary, Staunton, Va. Catalog 196

Library has 1892, 1896.

Augusta military academy, Fort Defiance, Va. Catalog. 197

Library has 1897, 1911, 1914, 1915.

Austin, Moses. A memorandum of M. Austin's journey from the lead mines in . . . Virginia to the lead mines in . . . Louisiana . . . 1796-1797. E171 A57. 198

(In American historical review. v. 5, no. 3. April, 1900. p. 518-542)

Authentic and impartial narrative of the tragical scene which was witnessed in Southampton County (Virginia) on Monday the 22d of August last, when fifty five of its inhabitants (mostly women and children) were inhumanly massacred by the blacks! Communicated by those who were eye witnesses of the bloody scene, and confirmed by the confessions of several of the blacks while under sentence of death. Printed for Warner & West, 1831. F230 A939. 199

[3]-38 p. front. 19cm.

Avary, Mrs. Myrta (Lockett). Dixie after the war; an exposition of social conditions existing in the South during the twelve years succeeding the fall of Richmond. By Myrta Lockett Avary . . . With an introduction by General Clement A. Evans; illustrated from old paintings, daguerreotypes and rare photographs. New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1906. F211 A94. 200

5 p. l., [ix]-x, 435 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

——A Virginia girl in the civil war, 1861-1865; being a record of the actual experiences of the wife of a Confederate officer; collected and ed. by Myrta Lockett Avary. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1903. E487 A94. 201

x, 384 p. 19½cm.

Averell, William W. With the cavalry on the peninsular campaign. E468 B33. 202

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 429-433)

Avirett, James Battle. The memoirs of General Turner Ashby and his compeers. By Rev. James B. Avirett . . . and other officers of the Army of northern Virginia, C. S. A. . . . Baltimore, Selby & Dulany, 1867. C1 A823 A81. 203

xi, 13-408 p. port. 19½cm.

Contents: Memoir of General Turner Ashby, by J. B. Avirett; Sketch of the Ashby (Laurel) brigade; Sketch of Chew's battery; Memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Marshall, by R. T. Barton; Memoir of Colonel A. W. McDonald, by William McDonald; Memoir of Major Samuel B. Myers; Memoir of Captain George F. Sheetz; Memoir of Brig.-General William E. Jones.

Axson, Stockton. [Biographical sketch of Woodrow Wilson, with selections from his writings, by Stockton Axson] 204

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5881-5901)

Ayer's American newspaper annual.

[A list of the newspapers and periodicals published in Virginia] 205

(In Ayer's American newspaper annual)

Ayers, Rufus A. Supreme court of the United States. Nos. 4, 5 and 6 (original).—Oct. term, 1887. Ex parte: In the matter of Rufus A. Ayres,

petitioner. Ex parte: In the matter of John Scott, petitioner. Ex parte: In the matter of J. B. McCabe, petitioner. Opinion of the court, concurring opinion of Mr. Justice Field, and dissenting opinion of Mr. Justice Harlan. 206

38 p. 22cm.

B. Literature of Virginia. [To Professor Tucker of the University] 207

(Southern literary messenger. v. 4. 1838. p. 684)

Babb, Cyrus Cates. . . . Surface water supply of the United States, 1910. pt. I. North Atlantic coast, prepared under the direction of M. O. Leighton, by C. C. Babb, C. C. Covert and R. H. Bolster. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1912. GB701 U5. 208

305 p. 2 pl. (on 1 leaf) 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water-supply paper 281)

—— . . . Surface water supply of the United States, 1911. pt. I. North Atlantic coast, prepared under the direction of M. O. Leighton, by C. C. Babb, C. C. Covert, and R. H. Bolster. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1912. GB701 U5. 209

221 p. 2 pl. (on 1 leaf) 2 fold. maps. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water-supply paper 301)

Bacon, Francis. Of plantations. F229 B875 G14. 209a

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 2. p. 799-802).

Bacon, Theodore. A record of the old Dominion. 1876. F229 B129. 210

(Reprinted from New Englander, July, 1876)

Bacon, Thomas. Sermons addressed to masters and servants, and published in the year 1743, by the Rev. Thomas Bacon, minister of the Protestant Episcopal church in Maryland. Now republished with other tracts and dialogues on the same subject, and recommended to all masters and mistresses to be used in their families. By the Rev. William Meade. Winchester, Va., John Heiskell [no date] 211

vi, 1 l., 238 p. 16cm.

Bacon's rebellion. 212

(In Democratic review. v. 7. 1840. p. 243, 453)

Bacon's rebellion, 1676. History of Bacon's and Ingram's rebellion in Virginia. 1867. F229 M414. 213

(Reprinted from Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. 1867. p. 299-342)

Bacon and Ingram's rebellion. 214

(In Massachusetts historical society collections. 2d series, v. 1. 1838. p. 27)

Bacon-Foster, Mrs. **Corra.** Early chapters in the development of the Potomac route to the West, by Mrs. Corra Bacon-Foster. Washington, Columbia historical society, 1912. F187 P8 B13. 215

viii, 277 p. 8 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) 4 facsim. 23½cm.
In three parts; pt. I-II reprinted from the Records of the Columbia historical society.
Contents: [pt.] I. The Ohio company and other adventures. 1748 to 1774; [pt.] II. The Patowmack company. 1784 to 1828. From its unpublished records; [pt.] III. Life of Colo. Charles Simms, gentleman. With selections from his correspondence.

Bagby, Alfred. King and Queen County, Virginia, by Rev. Alfred Bagby . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. F232 K4 B2. 216

4 p. l., [7]-402 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 23cm.

[Bagby, George William] 1860-1880. John Brown and Wm. Mahone. An historical parallel foreshadowing civil trouble. Richmond, Va., C. F. Johnston, 1880. JK310 v. 45. 217

23 p. 14½cm.
Signed: Edmund Ruffin's shade.

——For Virginians Only. What I did with my fifty millions, by Moses Adams; edited from the posthumous Ms. of Caesar Maurice, Esq. of the Richmond, Va. Whig. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1874. B B144 W8. 218

128 p. 19cm.

——John M. Daniel's latch-key. Being a sketch of his life. 1868. C1 D184 D3 Office. 219

40 p. 19cm.

——Meekins's twinses. Second ed. A perduckshun uv Mozis Addums. Copyright secured January 31, 1877, by Geo. W. Bagby. Richmun, Fuhjinya, Mister Westun, Jonsum & Kumpny, pub., A teen sebenty 7. 220

16 p. 18cm.

——The old Virginia gentleman, and other sketches. Ed. with an introduction by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1910. F221 B14 05. 221

xxix, 312 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——Original letters of Mozis Addums to Billy Ivvins, by Dr. Geo. W. Bagby. New and revised edition, with an introduction and notes. Richmond, Printed for the author by Clemmitt & Jones, 1878. 222

118 p. 16½cm.

——Selections from the miscellaneous writings of Dr. George W. Bagby. Richmond [Va.] Whittet & Shepperson, 1884-1885. PS1056 S46. 223

2 v. port. 21cm.

Bailey, Harold Harris. The birds of Virginia, by Harold H. Bailey. With fourteen full page colored plates, one map, and one hundred and eight half-tones taken from nature. Treating one hundred and eighty-five species and subspecies; all the birds that breed within the state. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, inc., 1913. F220 21 B3. 225

xxiii, 362 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, fold. map. 22½cm.

Bailey, Robert. The life and adventures of Robert Bailey, from his infancy up to December, 1821. Interspersed with anecdotes, and religious and moral admonitions. Written by himself. Richmond, Printed for the author, by J. & G. Cochran, 1822. 226

2 p. l., 9-348 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates. 21½cm.

[Baird, Henry Carey] General Washington and General Jackson, on negro soldiers . . . Philadelphia, H. C. Baird, 1863. E185 63 B16. 227

8 p. 21½cm.

Baird, William. Dismemberment of Virginia. 228

(In Southern history association publications. v. 2. 1898. p. 34-50)

Baker, Daniel. Christ, the mediator; a sermon. By Rev. Daniel Baker, late pastor of the Independent Presbyterian church, Savannah, Georgia. 2d ed. Richmond, Va., Printed by T. W. White, 1834. 229

24 p. 19½cm.

Baker, Francis E. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Francis E. Baker, of Goshen, Indiana. The state corporation as a party in the Federal courts. 230

(In Virginia state bar association. 16th report. 1904. p. 164-189)

Baker, Richard H. Communication from Judge Richard H. Baker, relative to reflections cast upon his official acts by the governor, in his message relative to the case of Hunter Hill. 1849. 231

8 p. 24cm.

Baker, T. Roberts. Diary. E581 8 R4C. 232

(In Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion. Pamphlet no. 3. p. [3]-8)

Baker, William Spohn. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana: a descriptive list of the biographies and biographical sketches of George Washington. Philadelphia, R. M. Lindsay, 1889. C1 W318 B5. 233

xv, 179 p. port. 4 to.

——Character portraits of Washington, as delineated by historians, orators and divines, selected and arranged in chronological order with biographical notes and references. Philadelphia, Robert M. Lindsay, 1887. C1 W318 B6. 234

351 p. front. 27½cm.

——The engraved portraits of Washington, with notices of the originals and brief biographical sketches of the painters. Philadelphia, Lindsay & Baker, 1880. C1 W318 B9. 235

ix, [10]-211 p. 27cm.

——Itinerary of General Washington from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1892. C1 W318 B15. 236

2 p. l., 334 p. front. (port.) 25cm.

——Medallic portraits of Washington with historical and critical notes and a descriptive catalogue of the coins, medals, tokens and cards. Philadelphia, Robert M. Lindsay, 1885. C1 W318 B16. 237

1 p. l., vii, [8]-252 p. front. 28cm.

——Washington after the Revolution. 1784-1799. J. B. Lippincott company, Philadelphia, 1898. C1 W318 B18. 238

1 p. l., 416 p. 24½cm.

Baker, William Washington. Memoirs of service with John Yates Beall, C. S. N., by W. W. Baker . . . ed., with an introduction by Douglas Southall Freeman, Ph. D. Richmond, Va., The Richmond press, 1910. E605 B17. 239

69 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 25cm.

Balch, Thomas. Les Francais en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis 1777-1783; par Thomas Balch. Paris, A Sauton; Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott [etc.] 1872. E265 B15. 240

viii, 237 p. front., pl., port., fold. map. 22cm.

Baldwin, Charles Sears. Thomas Randolph Price. C1 P946 B18. 241

(Reprinted from the Journal of English and Germanic philology, Ithaca, N. Y. v. 5, no. 2. p. 239-252)

Baldwin, Joseph Glover. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. A series of sketches. By Joseph G. Baldwin. 7th ed. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1854. B B182 F64. 242

x, 330 p. illus. 12 mo.

——The genius and character of Alexander Hamilton. 243

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 22. p. 371-380)

——Party leaders; sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Alex'r Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, Henry Clay, John Randolph, of Roanoke, including notices of

many other distinguished American statesmen. By Jo. G. Baldwin . . . New York, D. Appleton and company; [etc. etc.] 1855. C01 B181 P4. 244

2 p. l., [7]-369 p. 19cm.

Baldwin, Oliver P. Address delivered at the dedication of the Holly-wood cemetery, on Monday, the 25th of June, 1849. By Oliver P. Baldwin, Esq. of Richmond, Virginia. Published at the request of the Board of Directors. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, Printers, 1849. F233 37 R5. 245

18 p. 20cm.

——Southern and South-western sketches; fun, sentiment and adventure. Ed. by a gentleman of Richmond. Richmond, J. W. Randolph, n. d. PS551 B18. 246

190, [1] p. 18½cm.

Baldwin, Thomas. Narrative of the massacre, by the savages, of the wife and children of Thomas Baldwin, who, since the melancholy period of the destruction of his unfortunate family, has dwelt entirely alone, secluded from human society, in the extreme western part of the state of Kentucky . . . New-York, Martin and Wood, 1835. C1 B182 N4 Office. 247

24 p. 23½cm.

Ballagh, James Curtis. A history of slavery in Virginia, by James Curtis Ballagh . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1902. F218 53 B188. 248

1 p. l., viii, 160 p. 24cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra volume, xxiv)
"Bibliography": p. 149-154.

——Introduction to southern economic history—The land system. E172 A48. 249

(In American historical association. Report, 1897. p. 99-129)

——Southern economic history: Tariff and public lands. E172 A48. 250

(In American historical association. Report 1898. p. 221-263)

—— . . . White servitude in the colony of Virginia: a study of the system of indentured labor in the American colonies; by James Curtis Ballagh, A. B. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1895. H31 J6. 251

99 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. . . . 13th ser., vi-vii)
Bibliography: p. [96]-99.

Baltimore agricultural aid society.

Report of the secretary of the Baltimore agricultural aid society. December 23, 1865. Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy & co., 1865. HD1485 B19. 252

23 p. 23½cm.
The business of the society was mainly with Virginia farmers.

Baltimore and Ohio railroad company.

Annual report of the president and directors to the stockholders of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad company. HE2791 B192. 254

Library has 4th, 1830; 26th, 1852—29th, 1855.

Banco; or, The tenant of the spring. A legend of the White Sulphur. Printed by request for presentation. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & co., printers, 1839. 255

28 p. 22cm.

Bancroft, A. C. The life and death of Jefferson Davis, ex-president of the Southern confederacy. Together with comments of the press, funeral sermons, etc., etc. Ed. by A. C. Bancroft. New York, J. S. Ogilvie [c1889] C1 D262 B3. 256

256 p. incl. front., illus., port. 19cm.

Bancroft, Aaron. An essay on the life of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the American army through the Revolutionary war; and the first President of the United States. By Aaron Bancroft, pastor of a Congregational church in Worcester. Worcester, printed by Thomas & Sturtevant, sold by Thomas and Andrews, I. Thomas, and I. Thomas, Jun., October, 1807. C1 W318 B3. 257

2 p. l., vii, 552 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Bancroft, George. Proceedings of the first assembly of Virginia, 1619; communicated with an introductory note by George Bancroft. 1857. F229 B213. 258

(New York historical society. Collections. 2nd ser. v. 3 pt. 1)

——Virginia in the revolution of 1689. An important unpublished document. F229 B21. 259

2 p. 23½cm.
Extract from the Magazine of American history, July, 1883.

Bangs, Nathan. The life of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson: compiled from his printed and manuscript journals, and other authentic documents. 3d ed. rev. and cor. New York, published by J. Emory and B. Waugh, 1832. C1 G239 B3. 260

342 p. port. (front.)
Includes journals of his life in Virginia.

Banister, John, d. 1692? The extracts of four letters [dated Virginia, May 5, 1668, April 19, 1689, Aug. 2, 1690, May 12, 1692] from Mr. John Banister to Dr. Lister, communicated by him to the publisher. Q41 L8. 261

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. no. 198. March 1693. p. 667-672)

——Some observations concerning insects made by Mr. John Banister in Virginia, A. D. 1680, with remarks on them by Mr. James Petiver, apothecary and Fellow of the Royal society. Q41 L8. 262

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. no. 270. March and April, 1701. p. 807-814)

Banks, Henry. The vindication and reply of Henry Banks to certain writers, whose productions were published in the papers of Frankfort, into which his replies and defences were not admitted. With some remarks on the liberty of the press, and the evil consequences of partiality; and also relating to other public matters . . . Lexington, Printed for the author, 1820. JK310 v. 37. 263

47, [1] p. 23cm.

[**Bannaker's** Maryland (?) almanack for 1793. By Benjamin Bannaker, Baltimore co., Md.] F224 A4. 264

Title page wanting.

Bannaker's Maryland, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky and North Carolina almanack and ephemeris, for the year of our Lord 1796 . . . Baltimore, printed for Philip Edwards, James Keddie and Thomas, Andrews and Butler [1795] F224 A4. 265

34 p. 17cm.

Bannaker's Virginia, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Kentucky almanack and ephemeris, for the year of our Lord 1797 . . . Baltimore,

printed by Christopher Jackson, No. 67 Market Street for George Keating's book-store [1796] F224 A4. 266

36 p. 16cm.

Baptist general association of Virginia. Address of the memorial committee of the Baptist general association of Virginia. [Staunton, Va., 1872] 267

16 p. 22½cm.

——Minutes. 268

Library has 1829, 84th (1907)—89th (1912)

Baptist general association of Virginia (Colored). Proceedings of the second annual session of the general association of Virginia, held with Calvary Baptist church . . . Danville, Va. May 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, 1900 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1900. 269

52 p. 22cm.

Baptist church. Woman's missionary union of Virginia. Minutes. 270

Library has 1909, 1911, 1912.

The Baptist preacher. Original. Monthly. Rev. Henry Keeling, editor and proprietor. Richmond, Va. 271

Library has 1846; 1847; Feb., April-December, 1848; June-Dec. 1849; 1851; 1854; 1855; Jan., June, July, 1857.

The barbarous massacre committed by the savages on the English planters, March the two and twentieth, 1621, after the English accompt. G159 P8. 272

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1788-1790)

Barbe, Waitman. [Biographical sketch of Danske Dandridge, with selections from her writings, by Waitman Barbe] 273

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1175-1193)

Barbour, B. Johnson. Address before annual meeting of Virginia state agricultural society, Oct. 27, 1875. F220 32 B239. 274

16 p. 20cm.

——Address before literary societies of Virginia military institute. 1854. 275

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 20. p. 513-528)

Barbour, James. Calendar of the Barbour papers, 1811-1841. Z881 N6 B. 276

(In New York public library. Bulletin. v. 6. Jan., 1902. p. 22-34)

——Speech of Mr. Barbour of Virginia on the restriction of slavery in Missouri, delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 1, 1820. E442 B23. 277

26 p. 19cm.

——Speech on a bill for abolishing imprisonment for debt, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Feb. 17, 1824. 278

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 4. p. 216-232)

Barbour, John Strode, 1820-1892. Notes to the Senators and representatives from the state of Virginia in relation to the claim of Virginia for money advanced to the general government. [1852] 279

23 p. 25cm.

Barclay, Alexander Tedford. The Liberty hall volunteers from Lexington to Manassas. By A. T. Barclay. Address delivered at Washington and Lee university, Feb. 21, 1900. 280

(In Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va. Historical papers. Lynchburg, Va., 1904. no. 6, p. 123-136)

Barker, Francis M. The mountain violet; or, The charms of early piety, as displayed in the memoir of Margaret Rust Bayne. By Rev. Francis M. Barker, Hanover, Virginia. Second thousand. Charleston, S. C., Southern Baptist publication society, 1860. 280a

54 p. 16cm.

Barker, J. N. The Indian princess; or, la belle sauvage. An operatic melodrame. In three acts. Performed at theatres Philadelphia and Baltimore. By J. N. Barker. First acted April 6, 1808. Philadelphia, Printed by T. & G. Palmer, 1808. 281

iv, 5-74 p. 14½cm.

Barlowe, Arthur. The first voyage to Roanoke, 1584 . . . written by one of the said captaines and sent to Sir Walter Raleigh at whose charge and direction the said voyage was set forth. E173 O44 Ref. 282

20 p.
(Old South leaflets, general series, v. 4. no. 92. 1898)
Contains also charter in favor of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, 25 March, 1584, and extract of Master Ralph Lane's letter . . . from Virginia.

——Naming of Virginia; First description of the Indians; The lost colony, 1584. D20 H8. 283

(In Great events by famous historians. v. 10. p. 211-222)

Barnard, Daniel Dewey. Lecture on the character and services of James Madison, delivered before the Young men's association for mutual improvement in the city of Albany . . . Albany, Hoffman and White, 1837. C1 M182 B25. 284

47 p. 8vo.

Barnard, John Gross. The Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, and other published documents. New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1864. E470 B26. 285

94 p. 23½cm.

——Report on the defenses of Washington, to the Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army. Washington, Government printing office, 1871. E481 W3 B25. 286

152 p. plates. 30cm.

Barnes, James. The son of Light Horse Harry. By James Barnes. Illustrated by W. E. Mears. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1904. B B261 S52. 287

[6], 243 p. front., plates. 19cm.

Barnum, Mrs. Frances Courtenay (Baylor). Behind the Blue Ridge; a homely narrative. By Frances Courtenay Baylor. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1887. B B263 B8. 288

313 p. 19cm.

——In and around a despatch-box. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1889. B B263 S8. 289

(In her A shocking example and other sketches. p. 58-107)

——In the Old Dominion. [Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1889] B B263 S8. 290

(In her A shocking example and other sketches. p. 172-194)

Barrett, Philip. Flowers by the way-side. A book for children and youth . . . Richmond, Va., Price & Cardoza, 1856. 291

144 p. 17½cm.

Barrett, Robert S. The churchman's scrap-book, by Rev. Robert S. Barrett . . . Richmond, Va., Baughman Brothers, 1879. 292

48 p. 17½cm.

——The churchman's scrap-book. By Rev. Robert S. Barrett. Richmond, Va., Baughman bros., 1885. 293

48 p. 18cm.

Barrie, Robert. Cruises, mainly in the bay of the Chesapeake, by Robert Barrie and George Barrie, jr. Philadelphia, The Franklin press, 1909. GV819 B3. 294

7 p. l., 3-276 p. front., plates, fold. map. 22cm.
Partly reprinted from various periodicals.

Barron, James. Proceedings of the general court martial convened for the trial of Commodore James Barron, Captain Charles Gordon, Mr. William Hook, and Captain John Hall, of the United States' ship Chesapeake, in the month of Jan., 1808. Published by order of the navy department. [n. p.], Printed by Jacob Gideon, junior, 1822. 295

496 p. 23½cm.

Barry, William Taylor. Letters of William T. Barry, 1806-1810, 1829-1831. 296

(In American historical review. v. 16, no. 2. Jan. 1911. p. 327-336)
W. T. Barry was born in Lunenburg County, Va., in 1785, graduated from the College of William and Mary in 1807. He represented Kentucky in the House of Representatives 1810-11, and in the Senate, 1815-16. Postmaster General, 1829.

Bartlett, D. W. Cases of contested elections in Congress, from 1834 to 1865, inclusive. Washington, Government printing office, 1865. JK1186 1865. 297

660 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 38th Congress. 2d sess. House of representatives. Mis. doc. 57)
Includes Virginia cases.

Bartlett, John Russell. The literature of the rebellion. A catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, together with works on American slavery, and essays from reviews and magazines on the same subjects. Boston, Draper and Halliday; Providence, S. S. Rider & bro., 1866. Z1242 B2. 298

iv, [5]-477 p. 25cm.

Bartley, James Avis. Lays of ancient Virginia and other poems. Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1855. PS1075 L4 1855. 299

204 p. 19 cm.

——Poems . . . Charlottesville, Va., The Jeffersonian book and job printing office, 1882. PS1075 1882. 300

95, [1] p. 22cm.

Barton, Robert T. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of R. T. Barton, president of the association. The punishment of crime. 301

(In Virginia state bar association. 5th report, 1893. p. 154-181)

——The first election of Washington to the House of burgesses. A paper read before the Virginia historical society, Tuesday, December 22, 1891, by Mr. R. T. Barton . . . F225 V82. 302

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser., v. 11. p. [113]-125)

——John Marshall. An address delivered on Feb. 4, 1901 by R. T. Barton, of Winchester, Virginia before Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Virginia. Privately printed, 1901. C1 M368 B3. 303

68 p. 15cm.

——Virginia colonial decisions . . . The reports by Sir John Randolph and by Edward Barradall, of decisions of the General court of Virginia,

1728-1741. Ed., with historical introduction by R. T. Barton. Boston, Mass., The Boston book co., 1902. 303a

2v. front. (port.) 24cm.

Bascom, Henry Bidleman. The Methodist church property case. Report of the suit of Henry B. Bascom, and others, vs. George Lane, and others, heard before the Hon. Judges Nelson and Betts, in the circuit court, United States, for the southern district of New York, May 17-29, 1851. By R. Sutton, special and congressional reporter. Richmond & Louisville, Jno. Early, 1851. 304

2 p. l., 372 p. 23cm.

Baskervill, Patrick Hamilton. Genealogy of the Baskerville family and some allied families, including the English descent from 1266 A. D. . . . By Patrick Hamilton Baskervill, Richmond, Va., of the twenty-first generation in direct male line. Richmond, Va., Wm. Ellis Jones' sons, inc., 1912. 305

xiv, 214 p. front. 24cm.

Baskerville, William Malone. Southern writers: biographical and critical studies. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing house of M. E. Church, South, 1902-1903. PS261 B31. 306

2v. 16cm.
Margaret Junkin Preston, v. 2, p. 23; Thomas Nelson Page, v. 2, p. 120; Mrs. Burton Harrison, v. 2. p. 244.

Bassett, Burwell. [Letter] Washington, Feb. 24th, 1823. 307

7 p. 22cm.

Bassett, John Spencer. The relation between the Virginia planter and the London merchant. 308

(In American historical association. Report, 1901. v. 1. p. 551-575)

Bassler, Ray Smith. . . . The cement resources of Virginia, west of the Blue Ridge, by Ray S. Bassler . . . with an introductory chapter on the materials and manufacture of hydraulic cements, by Edwin C. Eckel . . . Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1909. F219 1 V8. 309

xii, 309 p. illus., xxx pl. (incl. fold. map) diagrs. 26½cm.
(Virginia Geological survey. Bulletin no. 11-A)
At head of title: Virginia geological survey. University of Virginia . . .
Bibliography: p. 294-296.

Bates, Onward. Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri. Onward Bates, his book. Printed for private distribution. Chicago, 1914. 310

160 p. 23cm.

Bates, Samuel P. Hooker's comments on Chancellorsville. E468 B33. 311

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 215-223)

Batten, J. M. Governor John Floyd. [Life] 311a

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college, v. 4. no. 1. June, 1913. p. [5]-49)

Battine, Cecil William. The crisis of the Confederacy; a history of Gettysburg and the Wilderness . . . London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. E470 B33. 312

xv, [1], 424 p. col. front., 6 fold. maps. 23½cm.

Battles and leaders of the civil war. Being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate officers. Based upon "The century war series." Edited by Robert Underwood Johnson and Clarence Clough Buel, of the editorial staff of "The Century magazine." The Century co., New York. E468 B33. 313

4 v. 26cm.

Virginia contents: v. 1—Jackson at Harper's Ferry in 1861, by General John D. Imboden, p. 111; McClellan in West Virginia, by General Jacob D. Cox, p. 126; Virginia scenes in '61, by Mrs. Burton Harrison, p. 160; McDowell's advance to Bull Run, by General James B. Fry, p. 167; The first battle of Bull Run, by General G. T. Beauregard, p. 196; Incidents of the first Bull Run, by General John D. Imboden, p. 229; Responsibilities of the first Bull Run, by General Joseph E. Johnston, p. 240; General Ewell at Bull Run, by Major Campbell Brown, p. 259; The Confederate commissariat at Manassas, by Colonel L. B. Northrop, p. 261; The first fight of iron-clads, by Colonel John Taylor Wood, p. 692; Watching the "Merrimac by General R. E. Colston, p. 712; How the gun-boat "Zouave" aided the "Congress", by Acting Master Henry Reaney, p. 714; The plan and construction of the "Merrimac", by Commander John M. Brooke and Constructor John L. Porter, p. 716; Notes on the "Monitor"-"Merrimac" fight, by Surgeon Dinwiddie B. Phillips, p. 718; In the "Monitor" turret, by Commander S. Dana Greene, p. 719; The building of the "Monitor", by Captain John Ericsson, p. 730; The loss of the "Monitor", by Francis B. Butts, p. 745; Negotiations for the building of the "Monitor" (Including letters from C. S. Bushnell, Captain John Ericsson, and Secretary Gideon S. Welles), p. 748.

v. 2—McClellan organizing the grand army, by Philippe, Comte de Paris, p. 112; Ball's Bluff and the arrest of General Stone, by Colonel Richard B. Irwin, p. 123; Early operations on the Potomac River, by Professor J. Russell Soley, p. 143; Operations of 1861 about Fort Monroe, by General Joseph B. Carr, p. 144; The peninsular campaign, by General George B. McClellan, p. 160; Yorktown and Williamsburg (Recollections of a private —III.), by Warren Lee Goss, p. 189; Confederate use of subterranean shells on the peninsula, p. 201; Manassas to Seven Pines, by General Joseph E. Johnston, p. 202; Two days of battle at Seven Pines (Fair Oaks), by General Gustavus W. Smith, p. 220; The navy in the peninsula campaign, by Professor J. Russell Soley, p. 264; Stuart's ride around McClellan, by Colonel W. T. Robins p. 271; West Virginia operations under Fremont, by General Jacob D. Cox, p. 278; Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah, by General John D. Imboden, p. 282; Fighting Jackson at Kernstown, by General Nathan Kimball, p. 302; Hanover Court House and Gaines's Mill, by General Fitz John Porter, p. 319; The charge of Cooke's cavalry at Gaines's Mill, by General P. St. George Cooke, p 344; Recollections of a participant in the charge, by Rev. W. H. Hitchcock, p. 346; Lee's attacks north of the Chickahominy, by General Daniel H. Hill, p. 347; On the Confederate right at Gaines's Mill, by General E. M. Law, p. 363; The cause of a silent battle, by Professor John B. DeMotte, p. 365; Rear-guard fighting during the change of base, by General W. B. Franklin, p. 366; McClellan's change of base and Malvern Hill, by General Daniel H. Hill, p. 383; "The Seven Days," including Frayser's farm, by General James Longstreet, p. 396; The battle of Malvern Hill, by General Fitz John Porter, p. 406; The army of the Potomac at Harrison's landing, by George L. Kilmer, p. 427; With the cavalry on the peninsula, by General William W. Averell, p. 429; The rear-guard at Malvern Hill, by Brevet-Major Henry E. Smith and General Erasmus D. Keyes, p. 434; The administration in the peninsula campaign, by Lieut.-Colonel Richard B. Irwin, p. 435; Richmond scenes in '62, by Mrs. Burton Harrison, p. 439; The second battle of Bull Run by General John Pope, p. 449; In vindication of General Rufus King, by Captain Charles King, p. 495; The opposing forces at Cedar (Slaughter) Mountain, Va. Composition, Strength, and Losses, p. 495; Jackson's raid around Pope, by General W. B. Taliaferro, p. 501; Our march against Pope, by General James Longstreet, p. 512; Marching on Manassas, by Major W. Roy Mason, p. 528; Jackson's "Foot-cavalry" at the second Bull Run, by Allen C. Redwood, p. 530; The sixth corps at the second Bull Run, by General William B. Franklin, p. 539; From the peninsula to Antietam, by General George B. McClellan, p. 545; Jackson's capture of Harper's Ferry, by General John G. Walker, p. 604; The capitulation of Harper's Ferry, by General Julius White, p. 612; Stonewall Jackson's intentions at Harper's Ferry, by General Bradley T. Johnson and Colonel Henry Kyd Douglas, p. 615; The opposing forces at Harper's Ferry. Composition, Strength, and Losses, p. 618.

v. 3—The battle of Fredericksburg, by General James Longstreet, p. 70; The Confederate left at Fredericksburg, by General Lafayette McLaws, p. 86; Ransom's division at Fredericksburg, by General Robert Ransom, p. 94; Kershaw's brigade at Fredericksburg, by General J. B. Kershaw, p. 95; A hot day on Marye's heights, by Lieutenant William Miller Owen, p. 97; Notes of a Confederate staff-officer, by Major W. Roy Mason, p. 100; The removal of McClellan, by Colonel Richard B. Irwin, p. 102; Sumner's "Right grand division", by General Darius N. Couch, p. 105; The crossing of the Rappahannock by the 19th Massachusetts, by Captain H. G. O. Weymouth, p. 121; The Pontoniers at Fredericksburg, by Colonel Wesley Brainerd, p 121; In front of the stone wall at Fredericksburg, by General John W. Ames, p. 122; Why Burnside did not renew the attack at Fredericksburg, by General Rush C. Hawkins, p. 126; Franklin's "Left grand division", by General William Farrar Smith, p. 128; With Jackson at Hamilton's crossing, by J. H. Moore, p. 139; A bit of partisan service, by Colonel John S.

Mosby, p. 148; Stoneman's raid in the Chancellorsville campaign, by General Darius N. Couch p. 154; The successes and failures of Chancellorsville by General Alfred Pleasonton p. 172; When Stonewall Jackson turned our right, by John L. Collins, p. 183; The charge of the eighth Pennsylvania cavalry, by Gen. Pennock Huey, p. 186, Major J. Edward Carpenter, p. 187, and Capt. Andrew B. Wells, p. 187; The artillery at Hazel Grove, by Captain James F. Huntington, p. 188; The eleventh corps at Chancellorsville, by General Oliver O. Howard, p. 189; Stonewall Jackson's last battle, by Rev. James Power Smith, p. 203; Hooker's comments on Chancellorsville, by Samuel P. Bates, p. 215; Sedgwick at Fredericksburg and Salem Heights, by Colonel Huntington W. Jackson, p. 224; Lee's knowledge of Hooker's movements, by General R. E. Colston, p. 233; Hooker's appointment and removal, by Charles F. Benjamin, p. 239.

v. 4—Preparing for the campaigns of '64, by General Ulysses S. Grant, p. 97; From the Wilderness to Cold Harbor, by General E. M. Law, p. 118; General Grant on the Wilderness campaign (Extract from his report dated July 22nd 1865), p. 145; Through the Wilderness, by General Alexander S. Webb, p. 152; Hand-to-hand fighting at Spotsylvania, by G. Norton Galloway, p. 170; The death of General John Sedgwick, by General Martin T. McMahon, p. 175; McAllister's brigade at the "Bloody Angle", by General Robert McAllister, p. 176; Edward's brigade at the "Bloody Angle", by James L. Bowen, p. 177; Sheridan's Richmond raid, by General Theo. F. Rodenbough, p. 188; The death of General J. E. B. Stuart, by a Private of the sixth Virginia cavalry, p. 194; The defense of Drewry's Bluff, by General G. T. Beauregard, p. 195; Butler's attack on Drewry's Bluff, by General Wm. Farrar Smith, p. 206; Cold Harbor, by General Martin T. McMahon, p. 213; The eighteenth corps at Cold Harbor, by General Wm. Farrar Smith, p. 221; Notes on Cold Harbor, by George Cary Eggleston, p. 230; Sheridan's Trevilian raid, by General Theo. F. Rodenbough, p. 233; The cavalry fight at Trevilian station, by General M. C. Butler, p. 237; General Lee in the Wilderness campaign, by Colonel Charles S. Venable, p. 240; Operations in East Tennessee and Southwest Virginia, by Rev. Edward O. Guerrant, p. 475; The battle of New Market, Va., May 15th, 1864, by General John D. Imboden, p. 480; Sigel in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864, by General Franz Sigel, p. 487; Early's march to Washington in 1864, by General Jubal A. Early, p. 492; Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, by General Wesley Merritt, p. 500; Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, by General Jubal A. Early, p. 522; Operations south of the James River, by General August V. Kautz, p. 533, and General R. E. Colston, p. 535; Four days of battle at Petersburg, by General G. T. Beauregard, p. 540; The battle of the Petersburg Crater, by Major William H. Powell, p. 545; In the Crater, by Major Charles H. Houghton, p. 561; The colored troops at Petersburg, by Gen. Henry Goddard Thomas, p. 563; Actions on the Weldon railroad, by General Orlando B. Willcox, p. 568; General Grant on the siege of Petersburg (Extract from Lieut.-General Grant's report.), p. 574; Gordon's attack at Fort Stedman, by George L. Kilmer, p. 579; The recapture of Fort Stedman, by General John F. Hartranft, p. 584; The fall of Richmond—The evacuation, by Captain Clement Sulivane, p. 725, The occupation, by Thomas Thatcher Graves, p. 726; The surrender at Appomattox Court House, by General Horace Porter, p. 729; General Lee's farewell address to his army, p. 747.

Baumgartner, J. Hampton. "The railroads and public relations"; an address by J. Hampton Baumgartner . . . before the Virginia press association, Mount Elliott Springs, Va., June 26, 1913. [Baltimore? 1913] HE1017 U5. v. 1, no. 2. **314**

6 p. 23cm.

Baxter, Sidney S. Notes on the history of Washington Academy and College from 1799 to 1829. **314a**

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 3. 1892. p. 45-63)

Bayard, Ferdinand Marie. Voyage dans l'intérieur des Etats-Unis, à Bath, Winchester, dans la vallée de Shenandoha [!] etc. etc. etc. pendant l'été de 1791. Par Ferdinand-M. Bayard . . . Paris, Cocheris, 1797. F230 B34. **315**

1 p. l., xvi, 336 p. 20cm.

Bayley, John. Confessions of a converted infidel; with lights and shades of itinerant life, and miscellaneous sketches. By Rev. John Bayley, of the Virginia annual conference. New York, M. W. Dodd, 1854. **315a**

vi, [7]-408 p. 19½cm.

——Pleasant hours; a present to my Christian friend. By Rev. John Bayley . . . Second edition. Richmond. Va., Chas. H. Wynne, 1858. 315b

132, 11 p. 16½cm.

Baylor, J. B. The oyster industry; a series of letters written for the Richmond Dispatch and Times during the winter of 1892-93. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1893. F220 23 B358. 316

30 p. 22cm.

Bayly, Thomas Henry. Speech on the bill to prevent citizens of New York from carrying slaves out of this commonwealth, and to prevent the escape of persons charged with the commission of any crime, and in reply to Mr. Scott of Fauquier, delivered in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the 25th and 26th of February, 1841. Pub. by members of the Senate and House of Delegates. Richmond, printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1841. F218 53 B35. 317

38 p. 25cm.

Bayne, Howard Randolph. . . . A rebellion in the colony of Virginia, by Howard R. Bayne, esq. [New York, 1904] F229 B361. 318

cover-title, 16 p. 22½cm.
(Historical papers of the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York, no. 7, 1904)

Beach, E. L. The old French bronze guns at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and at the U. S. Naval Academy. F218 24 V81 B36. 319

[18] p. illus. 23cm.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the U. S. Naval Institute. v. 23, no. 1. Whole no. 121.

Beale, Richard Lee Turberville. History of the Ninth Virginia cavalry, in the War between the States. By the late Brig. General R. L. T. Beale. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing company, 1899. E581 6 19th. 320

192 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Beall, John Yates. Trial of John Y. Beall as a spy and guerrillero, by Military Commission. New York. D. Appleton and Co., 1865. C1 B366 T66. 321

94 p. 22½cm.

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant. A commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas, of July, 1861 . . . with a summary of the art of war, by Gen. G. T. Beauregard. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1891. E481 M26 B3. 322

xiv, 187 p. fold. maps. 20cm.

——The defense of Drewry's Bluff. E468 B33. 323

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 195-205)

——The first battle of Bull Run. E468 B33. 324

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 196-227)

——Four days of battle at Petersburg. E468 B33. 325

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 540-544)

Beautiful Thornrose. Staunton, Va., Press of Valley printing corporation, 1911. F234 S798 R33. 326

unp. illus. 22cm.

Beautiful Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Virginia. 1907. F234 S798 B3. 327

94 p. illus. 24cm.

The beautiful tree of life, being a collection of helpful hints and suggestions from the most eminent teachers and writers regarding the cultivation and production of the fruits of Christian living: charity, faith, hope, holiness, humility, joy, love, patience, temperance, truth, virtue, wisdom. . . . Illustrated by a large number of beautiful full page engravings. . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson & co., 1892. 328

560 p. front. (col.), illus. 19½cm.

Beck, James Montgomery. The scholar in politics; an oration delivered at celebration of the one hundred and seventy-first anniversary of the birthday of Thomas Jefferson on Founders day, April 13, 1914, at the University of Virginia, by James M. Beck . . . [New York? 1914] E332 B38. also C1 J45 B39. 329

cover-title, 27 p. 23½cm.

Beckwourth, James P. The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, and pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians. With illustrations. Written from his own dictation by T. D. Bonner. New York, Harper & bros., 1856. C1 B397 B51. 330

537 p. front. (port.) illus. 20cm.
J. P. Beckwourth was a Virginian, born in Fredericksburg, April 26, 1798.

Bedford county, Va. Early probate records of Bedford county, Va. From Putnams historical magazine for May, 1898. 330a

3 p. 24½cm.

Bedford the richest in natural resources of the counties in Piedmont Virginia, offers homes to the grazers, the dairyman, the vinticulturist, the fruit-grower, the stock-raiser, the tobacco planter, and all others in search of cheap homes in an unsurpassed climate, with every natural advantage . . . . Bedford indev print [no date] 331

1 l., 48 p. 22½cm.

Beer, George Lewis. The old colonial system, 1660-1754 . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1912. JV1011 B4. 332

2v. 22½cm.
Continues the author's The origins of the British colonial system, 1578-1660.
Virginia and Maryland: v. 2, chap. 8.

——The origins of the British colonial system, 1578-1660 . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1908. JV1015 B4. 334

viii p., 1 l., 438 p. 23cm.
"The early history of tobacco": p. 78-100. "The Stuart regulation of the tobacco industry": p. 117-175.

The beginning, progress, and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1897] E187 A51. 335

1 p. l., 22, [2] p. 24cm.
(Added t.-p.: American colonial tracts monthly [v. 1] no. 8, December, 1897)
Reprint, without acknowledgment, from Force tracts, v. 1 (1836) no. 8.
Prefatory note signed: T. M.
"From internal evidence, Fiske (Old Virginia and her neighbors, 1897, v. 2, p. 66) ascribes the authorship to Thomas Matthews, son of Gov. Samuel Matthews." Library of Congress note.

The beginning, progress, and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia in the years 1675 and 1676. Washington, Printed by P. Force, 1835. E187 F69. 336

26 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . .Washington, 1836-46. v. 1, no. 8)
Prefatory note signed: "T. M.," 13 July 1705.
"The author was undoubtedly Thomas Matthew of Cherry Point, Northumberland, and there is apparently no ground for the conjecture of the

historians Campbell and Fiske that it was Thomas, son of Gov. Samuel Matthews. cf. Va. magazine of history and biography, Oct., 1893, v. 1, p. 201."

"The original ms. was purchased from a London bookseller in 1803 by Rufus King, minister to Great Britain. He sent it to Thomas Jefferson who returned it after making a copy (cf. Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1853-54, v. 4, p. 528) The tract was first printed in the Richmond (Va.) enquirer of the 1st, 5th and 8th of Sept. 1804, from a transcript sent to Jefferson's friend, Mr. Wyeth. Force reprinted this."

"Another copy of the original, made by Jefferson himself, and with a somewhat different introduction, was printed in the Virginia evangelical and literary mazagine, Richmond, 1820, v. 3, p. 128-149; reprinted in Virginia historical register and literary note book, 1850, v. 3, p. 61-75, 121-136." Library of Congress note.

Behn, Mrs. **Aphra.** The widow ranter; or, The history of Bacon in Virginia. PR3317 A1 1871. 337

(In her Plays, histories, and novels . . . London, J. Pearson, 1871. v.4. p. 106-188)

Bell, Alden. In Havana before the war. T1791 B43. 338

(From the Anglo-American magazine. Aug., 1899. p. 158-162)

——Shall the ballot be given to women. HQ1238 B43. 339

(From Gunton's magazine. v. 17. Dec. 1899. p. 474-484)

——A visit to Brazil. F2515 B43. 340

(From The Anglo-American magazine Oct. 1899. p. 370-375)

——What I saw in Africa. DT11 B43. 341

(From The Anglo-American magazine. June, 1899; July, 1899. p. 608-611; 64-71)

Bell, James Pinkney. Our Quaker friends of ye olden time being in part a transcript of the minute books of Cedar Creek meeting, Hanover county, and the South River meeting, Campbell county, Va. J. P. Bell company, publishers, Lynchburg, Va. 1905. 342

v, 287 p. front. plates, ports. 24cm.

Bell, John W. Memoirs of Governor William Smith, of Virginia. His political, military, and personal history. By John W. Bell, private in the Culpeper minute-men, and thirteenth Virginia regiment, [etc., etc.] New York, Moss engraving co., 1891. C1 S664 B15. 343

xvi, 2 l., 461 p. front. (port.) plates. facsim. 24cm.

Belle Haven institute, Alexandria, Va. Catalog. 344

Library has 1879, 1880.

Bellevue high school, Bedford County, Va. Announcements. 345

Library has 1900.

——Bellevue high school nondescript. 346

Library has May-June, 1899.

——Catalog. 347

Library has 1878, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1895.

Belmont seminary, Bedford City, Va. Catalog. 348

Library has 1895.

Benedict, Mary K. The higher education of women in the Southern states [with bibliography] 349

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 258-271)

Benedictine military college, Richmond, Va. Catalogue. 350

Library has 1913.

Benjamin, Charles F. Hooker's appointment and removal. E468 B33. 351

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 239-243)

Bennett, Frank. Soil survey of Chesterfield county, Virginia, by Frank Bennett, R. A. Winston, W. J. Geib and C. W. Mann. 352

(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1906. p. 195-222. map)

Bennett, Hugh Hammond. Soil survey of Hanover County, Virginia, by Hugh H. Bennett and W. E. McLendon. 353

(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1905. p. 213-245 map)

——Soil survey of Louisa County, Virginia, by Hugh H. Bennett and W. E. McLendon. 354

(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1905. p. 191-212. map)

—— . . . Soils of the Shenandoah River Terrace: a revision of certain soils in the Albemarle area of Virginia. Washington, Government printing office, 1912. S591 U5 A5. 355

16 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no 53)

Bennett, Mrs. Martha Haines Butt. Antifanaticism: a tale of the South. By Miss Martha Haines Butt. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo, & Co., 1853. B B988 A8. 356

268 p. 20cm.
Preface dated Norfolk, Va.

Bennett, William W. Memorials of Methodism in Virginia, from its introduction into the state, in the year 1772, to the year 1829. By the Rev. William W. Bennett . . . Richmond, The author, 1871. F218 3 B472. 357

x, [9]-741 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——A narrative of the great revival which prevailed in the Southern armies during the late civil war between the States of the federal union. By William W. Bennett . . . Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen and Haffelfinger, 1877. E635 B472. 358

vi, [7]-427 p. front., plates, ports. 19½cm.

Benson, Cornelius Henry. "Yank" and "Reb"; a history of a fraternal visit paid by Lincoln post, no. 11 G. A. R., of Newark, N. J. to Robert E. Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, and Phil. Kearney post, no. 10, G. A R. of Richmond, Va., October 15th, to October 18th, inclusive. Newark, N. J., M. H. Neuhut, printer, 1884. E641 B47. 359

124 p. 19½cm.

Benton, Edward R. Notes on the samples of iron ore collected in Virginia. HA201 1880 B1 v. 15. 360

(In U. S. Census, 10th, 1880; v. 15, p. 261-288)

Benton, Joel. In the Poe circle. With some account of the Poe-Chivers controversy, and other Poe memorabilia . . . New York, M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, [c1899] C1 P743 B14. 361

7 pl., 7-87 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

Berkley military institute, Berkley, Va. Announcement. 362

Library has 1897.

——Catalog. 363

Library has 1896.

Berkeley, Sir William. A discourse and view of Virginia. By Sir William Berkeley (governor of Virginia) London, 1663 [reprinted, Norwalk, Conn., W. H. Smith, jr., 1914] F229 B5. 364

8, 12 p. 23½cm.

——A list of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia, by Sir William Berkeley, governor of the colony. Copied from the original manuscript, (Harleian collection, codex 6845, page 54.) in the library of the British museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, esq., of Virginia. Washington, Printed by P. Force, 1835. E187 F69. 365

4 p. 23½cm.
(Force, P. Tracts. v. 1, no. 10)

——A list of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia, by Sir William Berkeley, governor of the colony. Copied from the original manuscript (Harleian collection, codex 6845, page 54) in the library of the British museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, esq. of Virginia. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1898] E187 F69. also E187 A51. 366

[2] p. 24cm.
(In American colonial tracts monthly [v. 1] no. 9. January, 1898. p. [13-14])

——The lost lady: a tragi-comedy. By Sir Wm. Barclay. PR1623 D6. 367

(In Dodsley, Robert. A select collection of old plays. London, R. Dodsley, 1744. v. 10. p. [89]-162)
"I can give no more account of this play, than that it was written by Sir William Barclay, and printed in the year 1639; but whether it was ever acted or not, the title-page does not inform us" p. 90.
See Dictionary of national biography. v. 4. p. 368.

——Speech of Sir Wm. Berkeley, and Declaration of the Assembly, March. 1651. [1893] F229 B512. 368

Reprint from Va. magazine of history and biography. v. 1. p. 75 et seq.
A transcript from a pamphlet copy preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. A manuscript copy of the pamphlet is in the Virginia state library.

Bernard, George S. The battle of the Crater, in front of Petersburg, July 30, 1864 . . . An address delivered before the A. P. Hill camp of Confederate veterans, Petersburg, Va., in that city, on the 24th of June, 1890, by comrade Geo. S. Bernard. Published by A. P. Hill Camp, C. V., the proceeds to be applied towards the erection of a monument to Gen. A. P. Hill. Petersburg index-appeal press, [1890] E481 C8 B5 369

18 p. 22½cm.

——Civil Service reform versus the spoils system. The merit plan for the filling of public offices advocated in a series of articles originally published in a Virginia journal. New York, J. B. Alden, 1885. JK691 B52. 370

x, [11]-128 p. 18cm.
(Elzevir library, v. 4, no. 173)
Originally printed in the Index-appeal, Petersburg, Va., signed Zero.

——War talks of Confederate veterans. Compiled and edited by Geo. S. Bernard . . . Addresses delivered before A. P. Hill Camp of Confederate Veterans of Petersburg, Va., with addenda . . . Petersburg. Fenn & Owen, 1892. E487 B51. 371

xxiii, 335, [1] p., 1 l., front., pl., port., fold. maps, diagr. 23½cm.

Bernard, John. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. Edited from the manuscript by Mrs. Bayle Bernard, with an introduction, notes and index by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews. New York, Harper & brothers, 1887. E164 B51. 372

xiii, 1 l., 380 p. front. (port.) 19cm.
Life in Virginia . . . Chapter 7.

Bernard, R. S. Directory of the counties of Hanover, Chesterfield, Amelia, Dinwiddie, Greensville and Brunswick. Comp . . . by R. S. Bernard, Madison Run, Orange County, Va. 1896. Richmond, Ware & Duke, printers, 1896. 373

287 p. 23cm.

Bernhard Karl, duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. By His Highness, Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar Eisenach . . . Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Carey, 1828. E165 B53. **374**

2v. in 1. 8vo.
In Virginia: Chapter 14.

Berry, Edward W. A revision of several genera of gymnospermous plants from the Potomac group in Maryland and Virginia. Q11 U5 P. **375**

(In U. S. National museum. Proceedings. Washington, 1911. v. 40. p. 289-318)

——Revision of the fossil ferns from the Potomac group which have been referred to the genera Cladophlebis and Thyrsopteris . . . Q11 U5 P. **376**

(In U. S. National museum. Proceedings. 1912. v. 41. p. 307-332)

——A revision of the fossil plants of the genera Acrostichopteris, Taeniopteris, Nilsonia, and Sapindopsis from the Potomac group . . . Q11 U5 P. **377**

(In U. S. National museum. Proceedings. 1911. v. 38. p. 625-644)

Berry, Henry. The speech of Henry Berry, (of Jefferson,) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the abolition of slavery. [Richmond, 1832] F218 53 V8. **378**

8 p. 22½cm.

Berryville high school, Berryville, Va. Catalog. **379**

Library has 1900.

Bethel military academy, near Warrenton, Va. Catalog. **380**

Library has 1874, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1902.

Betty, George M. William Branch Giles. [Life] **380a**

(In The John P Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3. June, 1911. p. [173]-198)

Beveridge, William. A sermon concerning the excellency and usefulness of the common prayer: preached by William Beveridge, D. D., late bishop of St. Asaph, at the opening of the parish church of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, the 27th of November, 1681. 31st edition. Shepherd's-Town, Va., Printed by John N. Snider, 1816. **381**

36 p. 19½cm.

Beverley, Robert Histoire de la Virginie, contenant l'histoire de son établissement, de son gouvernement d'aprésent, ses productions, la religion, les loix & les coutumes des Indiens naturels, tant dans la guerre que dans la paix, & l'état présent du pays à l'égard de la police & de l'agriculture. Par D. S. natif et habitant du pays. Tr. de l'anglois . . . Amsterdam, C. Jordan, 1712. F229 B61 Office. **382**

3 p. l., 433, [16] pp. incl. fold. tab. front., pl. 16 mo.

——Histoire de la Virginie, contenant I. L'histoire du premier établissement dans la Virginia, & de son gouvernement jusques à présent. II. Les productions naturelles & les commoditez du pais, avant que es Anglois y negociassent, & l'améliorassent. III. La religion, les loix, & les coutumes des Indiens naturels, tant dans la guerre, que dans la paix. IV. L'état présent du pais, tant à l'égard de la police, que de l'amelioration du pais. Par un auteur natif & habitant du pais. Tr. de l'anglois . . . Amsterdam, T. Lombrail, 1707. F229 B602 Office. **383**

4 p. l., 433, [16] p. incl. fold. tab. 14 pl. 16cm.

——The history of Virginia, in four parts . . . By Robert Beverly, a native and inhabitant of the place. Reprinted from the author's 2d rev. ed.,

London, 1722. With an introduction by Charles Campbell . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1855. F229 B59. 384

xx, 264 p. front., pl. 8vo.

——The history of Virginia, in four parts. I. The history of the first settlement of Virginia, and the government thereof, to the year 1706. II. The natural productions and conveniences of the country, suited to trade and improvement. III. The native Indians, their religion, laws, and customs, in war and peace. IV. The present state of the country as to the polity of the government, and the improvements of the land, the 10th of June, 1720. By a native and inhabitant of the place. 2d ed. rev. and enl. by the author. London, B. & S. Tooke [etc] 1722. F229 B58 Office. 385

4 p. l., 284, [24] p. front., 14 plates. 12 mo.

Beyer, Edward. Album of Virginia; illustrated by Ed. Beyer. [Richmond] 1858. F230 B57. 386

1 p. l., 40 col. pl. 43 x 63cm.

Beymer, William Gilmore. On hazardous service; scouts and spies of the North and South, by William Gilmore Beymer; illustrated by Howard Pyle and others. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1912. E608 B57. 387

xii, [1] p., 1 l., 286, [1] p. col. front., 1 illus., plates (partly col.) ports. 22½cm.

Contents: Rowand; "Williams, C. S. A."; Miss Van Lew; Young; Bowie; The Phillipses—father and son; Mrs. Greenhow; Landegon; John Beall, privateersman; Timothy Webster, spy.

Biard, Pierre. Letter of Father Pierre Biard to the very Reverend Father Claude Acquaviva, General of the Society of Jesus, at Rome, May 26, 1614. 388

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 228-234)

Bible. New Testament. The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled New Testament. Tr. from the original Greek, by George Campbell, James Macknight, and Philip Doddridge, doctors of the Church of Scotland. With prefaces to the historical and epistolary books, and an appendix, containing critical notes and various translations of difficult passages. 2d ed. Bethany, Brooke Co., Va., Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, 1828. 388a

lix, 61-456 p. 17½cm.

Bible Society of Virginia. Annual report. 388b

Library has 74th, 1887; 77th, 1890-78th, 1891; 80th, 1893-88th, 1901; 90th, 1903-92nd, 1905.

The reports after 1905 have not been printed separately. The report of the Virginia society is now included each year in the annual report of the American Bible society.

Bickersteth, Edward. A scripture help, designed to assist in reading the Bible profitably. By the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. With maps. Second American from the third English edition. Richmond, Pub. by A. Works, and by Jonathan Leavitt, New York, 1828. 389

viii, 209 p. front., maps. 18cm.

Bickford, R. G. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by R. G. Bickford, of Newport News, Va. The American merchant marine—Legislation as a factor in its development. 390

(In Virginia state bar association. 16th report, 1904. p. 238-260)

Bickley, George W. L. History of the settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county, Virginia. Cincinnati, Morgan & co., 1852. F232 T2 B5. . . 391

267 p. incl. front., pl. map. 8vo.

Big Stone Gap, Virginia state summer institute. Announcements. F218 24 V86. 391a

Library has 1908.

Bigelow, John. The campaign of Chancellorsville, a strategic and tactical study, by John Bigelow, jr. . . . with maps and plans. New Haven, Yale university press; [etc., etc., c1910] E481 C4 B59. 392

xvi, 528 p. maps (partly fold.) plans (1 fold.) 29½cm.
Bibliography: p. 513-514.

A bill for repealing several subsidies and an impost now payable on tobacco of the British plantations, and for granting an inland duty in lieu thereof. London, Printed for W. Webb, near the Royal-Exchange, 1733. (Price six-pence.) F229 B596. 393

19 p. 26½cm.
Typewritten copy.

Binga, Anthony. Sermons on several occasions. By Rev. A. Binga, jr., D. D. With an introduction by Prof. J. E. Jones, A. M., of Richmond theological seminary. [c1889] 394

Library has v. 1.

Binney, Horace. An eulogy on the life and character of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; delivered at the request of the Councils of Philadelphia on the 24th September, 1835. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Crissy and G. Goodman, 1835. C1 M368 B28. 395

70 p. 22cm.

[Biographical sketch of Colonel William Lamb of Norfolk, Va.] C1 L218 L5. 396

(In The Laurentian. v. 14, no. 5. May, 1901. p. 103-109)

Birch, Thomas E. The Virginian orator: being a variety of original and selected poems, orations and dramatic scenes; to improve the American youth in the ornamental and useful art of eloquence and gesture . . . Richmond, Printed by Samuel Pleasants, jun., 1808. PN4225 V8 B6. 397

xv, 336 p. 17cm.

Bird, Robert Montgomery. . . . The association of vanadium with petroleum and asphalt, by R. M. Bird and W. S. Calcott. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1914] F218 24 U5 S41. 398

p. 365-371. 26½cm.
(University of Virginia publications. Bulletin of the philosophical society. Scientific ser. v. 1, no. 18)

Birkbeck, Morris. Notes on a journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois. With proposals for the establishment of a colony of English. Philadelphia, C. Richardson, 1817. F516 B60. 399

1 p. l., 189 p. 12 mo.

Birth night ball . . . in commemoration of the birth of Washington. Richmond, 1835. [Invitation] 400

[1]p. 19cm.

Bishop, Carter R. "The cockade city of the Union." Petersburg, Virginia. [Written for the Council of the City of Petersburg, Virginia, by Captain Carter R. Bishop.] 1907 401

16 p. map. 23cm.

Bishop, James Leander. A history of American manufactures from 1608 to 1860 . . . comprising annals of the industry of the United States in machinery, manufactures and useful arts, with a notice of the important

inventions, tariffs, and the results of each decennial census. . . With an appendix, containing statistics of the principal manufacturing centres, and descriptions of remarkable manufactories at the present time. 3d ed. Philadelphia, E. Young & co.; [etc. etc.] 1868. HC103 B62. 402

3v. fronts., ports. 24cm.
Volume 1 of this work is especially useful for its references to manufactures in Virginia before 1800.

Bishop Meade's second pamphlet on the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Winchester, Printed by Senseney & Coffroth, 1854. 403

24 p. 23cm.

Bitting, C. C. A Baptist appeal. [Alexandria, Jan. 31, 1863] 404

(In Southern history association publications. v. 4. 1900. p. 122-127)

Black, W. M. The value of a library commission. [By] W. M. Black, Librarian, Lynchburg, Va. [Presidential address before the Virginia library association, Nov. 25, 1910, at Richmond.] Reprinted from Public libraries, Feb., 1910. 405

4 p. 25½cm.

Blackburn, J. W. Card of the Democratic steward of the Western lunatic asylum in relation to the investigation of that institution in April, 1889. 406

8 p. 22½cm.

Blackburn, Jeannie. Miss Washington, of Virginia. A semi-centennial love-story. By Jeannie Blackburn. Richmond, Va., Published by the author, 1889. 407

vi p., 1 l., [9]-77 p. 17½cm.

Blackburn, John S. A grammar-school history of the United States; from the discovery of America to the present time. By J. S. Blackburn . . . and W. N. McDonald . . . Baltimore, W. J. C. Dulany & co., 1888. E178 1 B622. 408

xii, 248 p. maps. 19cm.

Blackford, Charles Minor. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Charles M. Blackford, president of the association. "Literature and law." 409

(In Virginia state bar association. 7th report, 1895. p. 146-173)

——An historical sketch of the book of common prayer. Delivered as a lecture before the congregation of St. Paul's church, Lynchburg, Va., at the request of its rector. By Charles M. Blackford. 1893. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1893. 410

46 p. 23cm.

——John Lewis, one of the most noteworthy of the Virginia pioneers, who has been almost forgotten. n. d. C1 L6745 B62. 411

6 p. 15½cm.
From the Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1910.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Charles M. Blackford, of the Lynchburg bar. The trials and trial of Jefferson Davis. 412

(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 232-274)

——The trials and trial of Jefferson Davis, by Charles M. Blackford . . . A paper read before the twelfth annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association, held at Old Point Comfort, Va., July 17, 18, and 19, 1900. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1901. C1 D262 B34. 413

70 p. 22½cm.

——Same. Richmond, J. T. West, printers, 1900. C1 D262 B335. 413
46 p. 22½cm.

Blackford, Mrs. Susan Leigh (Colston). Memoirs of life in and out of the army of Virginia during the War between the States. Comp. by Susan Leigh Blackford from original and cotemporaneous correspondence and diaries. Annotated and edited exclusively for the private use of their family by her husband, Charles Minor Blackford . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, printers, 1894-96. E605 B62. 414
2v. 24cm.
An edition of 35 copies printed not published. cf. Preface.

Blackstone female institute, Blackstone, Va. Catalog. 415
Library has 1897, 1898, 1907, 1909, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916.

Blackwater Baptist association. Minutes of the Blackwater Baptist association held with the Beaver Dam church, Isle of Wight county, September 17-19, 1907 . . . Petersburg, Va., Presses of Frank A. Owen, 1907. 416
28 p. 23cm.

——Minutes of the Blackwater Baptist association, held with the South Quay church, Nansemond county, September 21-23, 1909 . . . Petersburg, Va., Presses of Frank A. Owen, 1909. 417
28 p. 23cm.

Blair, J. P. Address delivered . . . before the Louisiana bar association on John Marshall day. New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1901. [1901?] C1 M368 B63. 418
27 p. 22½cm.

Blair, John Durborrow. Sermons collected from the manuscripts of the late Rev. John D. Blair . . . Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Pollard, 1825. 419
2 p. l., 355 p. front (port.)

Blair, Lewis H. The prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, 1889. HT117 B63. 420
ix, 147 p. 19½cm.

——Unwise laws; a consideration of the operation of a protective tariff upon industry, commerce and society. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1886. HF1755 B6. 421
vi, 178 p. 19½cm.

Blair, Louisa Coleman. Nathaniel Bacon, a play in four acts, by Louisa Coleman Blair and Robert Findlater Williams. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, 1907. PS3503 L188 N27. 422
3 p. l., [5]-96 p., 1 l. front., plates. 23cm.

Blair, Walter. Latin pronunciation. An inquiry into the proper sounds of the Latin language during the classical period. By Walter Blair, A. M., Professor of Latin in Hampden Sidney college, Va. New York and Chicago, A. S. Barnes & co., 1874. 423
136 p. 19½cm.

Blanchard, Claude. Guerre d'Amérique, 1780-1783; journal de campagne de Claude Blanchard, commissaire des guerres principal au corps auxiliaire francais le commandement du lieutenant général comte de Rochambeau, Paris, Librairie militaire de J. Dumaine, L. Baudoin & ce., successeurs, 1881. E265 B63. 424
xii, [13]-134 p. 8vo.

——The journal of Claude Blanchard, commissary of the French auxiliary army sent to the United States during the American Revolution. 1780-1783. Translated from a French manuscript by William Duane, and edited by Thomas Balch. Albany, J. Munsell, 1876. E265 B65. 425
xvi, 207 p. 22½cm.

Bland, Edward. The discovery of New Brittaine. Began August 27. Anno Dom. 1650. By Edward Bland, merchant. Abraham Woode, captaine. Sackford Brewster, Elias Pennant, gentlemen. From Fort Henry, at the head of Appamattuck River in Virginia, to the fals of Blandina, first river in New Brittaine which runneth west, being 120-mile southwest, between 35. & 37 degrees, (a pleasant country,) of temperate ayre, and fertile soyle. London, Printed by T. Harper for J. Stephenson, 1651. F229 B62. 426

[17] p.
A typewritten copy of the reprint by J. Sabin & sons, 1873.

——Same. [reprint] 427

(In Alvord, C. W., & Lee Bidgood. The first explorations of the Trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians 1650-1674. p. 109-130)

[Bland, Richard] The colonel dismounted: or the rector vindicated. In a letter addressed to his reverence: containing a dissertation upon the constitution of the colony . . . Williamsburg: Printed by Joseph Royle, 1764. 427a

1 p. l., 30, xxvii p. 27cm.
A typewritten copy is in the Virginia state library.

——An enquiry into the rights of the British colonies, in a letter to the author of The regulations, &c. By Richard Bland, esq., of Virginia . . . Printed at Williamsburg in Virginia, [1766?] DA507 P76. [reprint] 428

(In The political register . . . for 1769. London, 1769. p. 9-27)

——A fragment on the pistole fee, claimed by the governor of Virginia, 1753. By Richard Bland. Ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, Historical printing club, 1891. F229 B642. 429

43 p. 18cm.
(Half-title: Winnowings in American history. Virginia tracts. no. 1)

——A letter to the clergy of Virginia, in which the conduct of the General assembly is vindicated, against the reflexions contained in a letter to the Lords of trade and plantations, from the Lord-bishop of London. By Richard Bland, esq; one of the representatives in assembly for the county of Prince-George . . . Williamsburg, Printed by William Hunter, 1760. 430

vi, 3-20 p. 20cm.
typewritten copy.

Bland, Theodorick, jr. The Bland papers: being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, jr., of Prince George county, Virginia. To which are prefixed an introduction and memoir of Colonel Bland . . . Edited by Charles Campbell. Petersburg, Printed by Edmund and Julian C. Ruffin, 1840-1843. C1 B642 C3. 431

2v. 23cm.
A review of the Bland papers appears in the Southern literary messenger, v. 9, p. 657-662.

Blanton, L. H. Funeral sermon on the death of Rev. John W. Griffin, Chaplain of the 19th Va. Regt., August 1st, 1864. By Rev. L. H. Blanton, Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Lynchburg, Virginian power press book and job office, 1865. C1 G851 B34. 432

[10] p 22½cm.

Bledsoe, Albert Taylor. An essay on liberty and slavery. By Albert Taylor Bledsoe, LL.D., professor of mathematics in the University of Virginia. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1856. HT95 B64. 433

4, 9-383 p. 19cm.

——Is Davis a traitor; or Was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861? By Albert Taylor Bledsoe, late professor of mathe-

matics in the University of Virginia. Baltimore, Printed for the author by Innes & company, 1866. E459 B66. 434

vi, 263, [1] p. 20cm.

——Is Davis a traitor; or, Was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861? By Albert Taylor Bledsoe, late professor of mathematics in the University of Va. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, 1907. [Republished by Mary Barksdale Newton in memory of her husband, Virginius Newton of Richmond, Va.] E459 B66. 435

viii, 263 p. 19½cm.

——Liberty and slavery; or, Slavery in the light of moral and political philosophy. HT95 E46. 436

(In Elliott, E. N. Cotton is king, and pro-slavery arguments. 1860. p. 271-458)

——The philosophy of mathematics, with special reference to the elements of geometry and the infinitesimal method. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1874. QA9 B64. 437

248 p. diagr. 19½cm.

——A theodicy; or, Vindication of the divine glory, as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world. By Albert Taylor Bledsoe, professor of mathematics and astronomy in University of Mississippi. New York, Pub. by Carlton & Phillips, 1853. 438

[3]-365 p. 24cm.

Bloomberg, Florence. High School grammar. A short and practical method of learning Germán grammar . . . Richmond, Va., Ezekiel & Bass, 1894. PF3111 B65. 439

91 p. 23cm.

Bloomfield academy, Albemarle county, Va. Catalog. 440

Library has 1859.

Blow, Mrs. A. A. An address delivered before the Daughters of the American revolution at their congress in Washington, D. C., April, 1905, by Mrs. A. A. Blow, of Virginia, chairman John Smith monument committee of the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities. [1905] C1 S652 B37. 441

8 p.

Blue Ridge Baptist association. Minutes of the fifty-first annual meeting of the Blue Ridge Baptist association. Held with Bassett Baptist church, Henry County, Va., August 17, 18, 19, 1909. [Salem, Va., Salem printing and publishing co., 1909] 442

23, [3] p. 23cm.

Bluestone Baptist Sunday-school convention (colored). Minutes of the fourteenth annual session held with the Beautiful Plain baptist Sunday school, Averett, Virginia, July 19, 20 and 21, 1899. Boydton, Va., Boydton institute, 1899. 443

18 p. 21cm.

Boatwright, Frederic William. Achievements of Richmond college alumni now resident in Richmond. [Richmond, 1905] F218 24 R53 B66. 444

3 p. 24cm.

Bocock, Thomas Stanley. Assault on Mr. Sumner. Speech of Hon. T. S. Bocock, of Virginia, delivered in the House of representatives, June 11, 1856. [Washington, Printed at the office of the Congressional globe, 1856] 310 v.28. 445

8 p. 24½cm.

——Force bill. Speech in House of representatives, Feb. 20 & 21, 1861. JK310 v. 31. 446

16 p. 21cm.

——Oration delivered on the occasion of the inauguration of Mills' equestrian statue of Washington, at Washington City, Feb. 22, 1860, together with a sketch of the inaugural ceremonies, embracing the address by President Buchanan, and the remarks of Clark Mills, esq., the artist. Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison, 1860. C1 W318 B51. 447

33 p. front. 22cm.

Boehm, Henry. Reminiscences, historical and biographical, of sixty-four years in the ministry. By Rev. Henry Boehm, Bishop Asbury's traveling companion . . . Edited by Rev. Joseph B. Wakeley. New York, Carlton & Porter, 1865. C1 B671 W2. 448

493 p. 19cm.

Bogart, W. S. Historic landmarks in lower Virginia. 449

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 33, 1861. p. 115, 171, 271, 350)

The Bohemian. [Richmond, Published by The Bohemian company, Christmas, 1863] 450

Library has no. 1, the only number issued.

Bohn's album and autographs of the University of Virginia, with a short history, and beautifully illustrated with twenty steel engravings and portraits of the professors and officers. Washington, C. Bohn, 1859. F218 24 U5B6. 451

9 p. front., pl., port. 4 to.

Boisseau, Sterling. Scenes of childhood. A poem. By Sterling Boisseau. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, [c1909] 452

[12] p. 18cm.

Boissonnas, B. Un vaincu. Souvenirs du Général Robert Lee. [Par Mme. B. Boissonas..] 3me éd. Paris, Bibliothèque d'éducation et de récréation, J. Hetzel et cie., editeurs, 1875. C1 L480 B51. 453

1 p. l., vii, 291 p. front. (port.) map. 17½cm.

Bolling, Philip A. . . . The speeches of Philip A. Bolling, (of Buckingham,) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state in relation to her colored population: delivered on the 11th and 25th of January, 1832 . . . Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1832. F218 53 V8. 454

16 p. 22½cm.
At head of title: Second edition of the Speeches of Mr. Bolling.

[Bolling, Robert] A memoir of a portion of the Bolling family in England and Virginia. Printed for private distribution. Richmond, Va., W. H. Wade & co., 1868. 455

ix, 68 p. front., photos. (incl. ports.) 23cm.
(Historical documents from the Old Dominion. no. 4)
Added t.-p.: Memoirs of the Bolling family, written by Robert Bolling, of Chellowe, Buckingham County, Virginia, tr. from the original French manuscript by John Robertson, jr., son of Wm., 1803.

Bolton, James. A treatise on strabismus, with a description of new instruments designed to improve the operation for its cure, in simplicity, ease and safety, illustrated by cases . . . Richmond, P. D. Bernard, 1842. RE771 B69. 456

36 p. front. 20½cm.

Bon Air school, Bon Air, Va. Catalog. 457

Library has 1894.

Bond, Beverly Waugh, jr. . . . The Monroe mission to France, 1794-1796 . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1907. H31 J6. **458**

viii, 9-104 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . Series 25. nos. 2-3)
"Manuscript material. Printed material": p. 104.

——The quit-rent system in the American colonies. E171 A57. **459**

(In American historical review. v. 17, no. 3. April, 1912. p. 496-516)

——The whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania and the opinions of contemporary leaders concerning its suppression. By B. W. Bond, jr., A. M. **459a**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college [v. 1. No. 2] June, 1902. p. 68-87)

Bond, William R. Pickett or Pettigrew? An historical essay, by Capt. W. R. Bond . . . Weldon, N. C., Hall & Sledge [c1888] E481 G3B9. **460**

49 p. 22½cm.

——Pickett or Pettigrew? North Carolina at Gettysburg. A historical monograph. 3d ed. Scotland Neck, N. C., W. L. L. Hall, 1901. E481 G3 B91. **461**

94 p. 21½cm.

Bonesteel, Jay Allan. Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—6. The Cecil clay. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. **462**

15 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 28)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—5. The Cecil sandy loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. **463**

19 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 27)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—30. The Chester loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1912. S591 U5 A5. **464**

10 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 55)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—8. The Dekalb silt loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. **465**

17 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 38)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—7. The Hagerstown loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. **466**

18 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 29)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—21. The Norfolk sand. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. **467**

18 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 44)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—22. The Norfolk sandy loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. **468**

14 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 45)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—31. The Penn loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1912. S591 U5 A5. 469

8 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 56)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—17. The Porters loam and the Porters black loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. 470

19 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 39)

——Soils of the Eastern United States and their use—3. The Portsmouth sandy loam. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. S591 U5 A5. 471

11 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Circular no. 24)

Bonnycastle, Charles. Inductive geometry; or, An analysis of the relations of form and magnitude . . . Charlottesville [etc.] C. P. M'Kennie [etc.] 1834. QA453 B71. 472

1 p. l., [v]-xxvi, 625 p. 22cm.

Boogher, William Fletcher. Gleanings of Virginia history. An historical and genealogical collection, largely from original sources. Comp. . . . by William Fletcher Boogher. Washington, D. C., W. F. Boogher, 1903. F226 B72. 473

viii, 443 p. 24cm.

——Virginia. Overwharton parish register, 1720 to 1760. Old Stafford County. Washington, D. C., The Saxton printing co., 1899. F232 O9 B7. 474

xiii, [1], 195 p. pl. 8vo.

A book of sonnets, by a Virginian . . . Lynchburg, Va., Johnson & Schaffter, printers, 1867. 475

31 p. 18cm.
A pencil note on title page: "By E. S. Gregory."

[Booker, Mrs. M. E. Lee] Virginia: past and present. By Elizabeth Lee. Richmond, Everett Waddey co., 1895. F221 B72. 476

78 p. 19cm.

Books in colonial Virginia. F224 V8. 476a

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 7. p. 299-303; v. 10, p. 389-405)

Books in Williamsburg [including a catalogue of books for sale by Dixon and Hunter, 1775] F224 W15. 476b

(In William and Mary quarterly historical magazine. v. 15. p. 100-113)

Boone, Henry Burnham. Eastover Court House; a novel. By Henry Burnham Boone and Kenneth Brown. New York & London, Harper & bros., 1901. B B724 E8. 477

3 p. l., 317, [1] p. 19½cm.

——The Redfields succession; a novel. By Henry Burnham Boone & Kenneth Brown. New York & London, Harper bros., 1903. B B724 R8. 478

3 p. l., 318 p. 19½cm.

Booth, Edwin G. In war time. Two years in the Confederacy and two years north. With many reminiscences of the days long before the war. By Edwin G. Booth. Philadelphia, J. D. Avil & co., 1885. E605 B72. 479

3 p. l., [3]-141, xii, 142-221 p. pl., ports. 22½cm.

Borcke, Heros von. Die grosse reiterschlacht bei Brandy Station, 9. juni, 1863. Bearb. von Heros von Borcke . . . [und] Justus Scheibert . . . Mit 6 porträts, 5 karten und 7 vollbildern nach einem kriegsskizzenbuch gezeichnet vom schlachtenmaler C. Sellmer. Berlin, P. Kittel, 1893. E481 B8 B7. 480

179 p. incl. 7 pl., 6 port. 5 maps. 24cm.

——Memoirs of the Confederate war for independence, by Heros von Borcke . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1866. E487 B72. 481

2v. fold. map. 20cm.
Originally published in Blackwoods magazine.

——Zwei jahre im sattel und am feinde; erinnerungen aus dem unabhängigkeitskriege der Konföderirten, von Heros von Borcke . . . Aus dem englishchen übersetzt von Kaehler . . . Deutsche origiinal ausg. . . . 2 aufl., mit einem nachtrage "Zwanzig jahre später" . . . Berlin, E. S. Mittler und sohn, 1886. E487 B74. 482

2v. in 1. fronts. (ports.) fold. map. 22cm.

[Borst, Addison] Fredericksburg, Va., and vicinity. The home of Washington, Mary, the mother of Washington, Richard Henry Lee, Lighthorse Harry Lee, and their descendants. New York, University pub. co., 1876. F234 F8 B738. 483

24 p. 12 mo.

Borum, Samuel R. Norfolk, Va., port and city. Facts and figures of its trade, commerce and manufactures. 1896. Comp. by Samuel R. Borum, Secretary, Chamber of commerce. 484

77 p. front., maps, illus. 23½cm.

Bosher, Kate Langley, "Mrs. Charles Bosher" Bobbie. By Kate Cairns. Richmond, Va., Presses of B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1899. B B743 B. 485

134 p. front., plates. 21cm.

——The house of happiness. By Kate Langley Bosher. New York & London, Harper & bros., 1913. B B743 H8. 486

305 p. front. 19½cm.

——How it happened, by Kate Langley Bosher . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1914. B B743 H84. 487

3 p. l., 163, [1] p. front., plates. 19½cm.

——The man in lonely land. By Kate Langley Bosher. New York and London, Harper & bros., 1912. B B743 M28. 488

4 p. l., 182 p. front. 19½cm.

——Mary Cary "frequently Martha." By Kate Langley Bosher. New York & London, Harper & bros. [c1910] B B743 M3. 489

4 p. l., 168 p. front. 19½cm.

——Miss Gibbie Gault; a story. By Kate Langley Bosher . . . New York and London, Harper & bros. 1911. B B743 M6. 490

[vii], 326 p. front. 19½cm.

——Sculpture in the South [with bibliography] 491

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 681-687)

Bossom, Alfred C. Report of advisory architect on designs submitted in the competition for the selection of an architect and the procuring of a design for the proposed new municipal building. Richmond, The William Byrd press, 1914. 492

14 p. 23½cm.

Boswell, pseud. The loves of Jonathan and Virginia. By Boswell . . . Philadelphia, 1873. **493**

120 p. 18½cm.
Copyrighted by W. B. Johnson.

Boteler, Alexander Robinson. Speech of Hon. Alexander R. Boteler, of Virginia, on the organization of the House. Delivered in the House of representatives January 25, 1860. Washington, W. H. Moore, printer, 1860. JK310 v.4. **494**

16 p. 24½cm.

Botts, John Minor. The great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. By John Minor Botts, of Virginia. The political life of the author vindicated . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1866. E459 B75. **495**

xxviii, 402 p. incl. front. (port.) 12 mo.

——Speech of the Hon. John M. Botts, delivered before the Order of United Americans, in the Academy of music, City of New York, February 22, 1859. JK310 v.39. **496**

16 p. 24½cm.

——Speech of Hon. John M. Botts, on the political issues of the day, delivered at the African church, in the city of Richmond, August 8, 1856. Reported for the National American. JK310 v.43. **497**

31 p. 25cm.

——Speech of the Hon. John Minor Botts, delivered on the occasion of a complimentary dinner, at Newark, N. J., on the 19th of September, 1853. Newark, N. J., Printed on the steam press of the Daily mercury, 1853. JK310 v.43. **498**

v, [7]-38 p. 22cm.

——Speech on the New Jersey contested election in the House of Representatives, Jan. 9, 1840. JK310 v.26. **499**

16 p.

——Union or disunion. The union cannot and shall not be dissolved. Mr. Lincoln not an abolitionist. Speech of the Hon. John M. Botts, at Holcombe Hall, in Lynchburg, Virginia, on Thursday evening, Oct. 18. [1860] JK310 v.4. **500**

23 p. 21½cm.

Boucher, Jonathan. A view of the causes and consequences of the American revolution; in thirteen discourses preached in North America between the years 1763 and 1775: with an historical preface. By Jonathan Boucher, Vicar of Epsom in the County of Surrey. London, Printed for G. G. and J. Robinson, 1797. E211 B75. **501**

4 p. l., xciv p., 1 l., 596 p. 21½cm.
"The Vestry of the Parish of Hanover in the County of King George, in that part of Virginia which is called the Northern Neck, did me the honour to nominate me to the Rectory of their Parish, in 1761, before I was in orders . . . I afterwards held the Parish of St. Mary's in Caroline County, Virginia" p. xc.

Bouldin, James Wood. Remarks on abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia; in the House of Representatives, Jan. 19 and 20, 1836. JK310 v.28. **502**

18 p.

Bouldin, Powhatan. Home reminiscences of John Randolph of Roanoke. Danville, Va., published by the author; Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, printers, 1878. C1 R193 B76. **503**

ix, 320 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——The old trunk, or sketches of colonial days . . . 2d ed. Danville, Va., Blair & Boatwright, 1896. F229 B76. 504

2 p. l., [3], 70 p. 8vo.

Bourne, Edward Gaylord. The authorship of the Federalist. E171 A57. 505

(In American historical review. v. 2, no. 3. April, 1897. p. 443-460)

——Essays in historical criticism . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons; [etc., etc.] 1901. D16 B77. 506

xii, 304 p. 8vo.
(Yale bicentennial publications)
Contents in part: . . . The authorship of the Federalist.—Mr. Paul Leicester Ford on the authorship of the Federalist.—The Federalist abroad. —Madison's studies in the history of federal government . . .

——Remarks [on P. L. Ford's paper on the authorship of the Federalist] E171 A57. 507

(In American historical review. v. 2, no. 4. July, 1897. p. 682-687)

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. The history of the Centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States; ed. by Clarence Winthrop Bowen . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1892. C1 W318 B53. 508

xviii, 673 p. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports., fold. plan. 34½cm.
Bibliography: p. xvii-xviii.

Bowen, Edwin Winfield. Authority in English pronunciation. PE1137 B7. 509

[544]-555 p. 25cm.
Reprinted from The popular science monthly. April, 1905.

——Makers of American literature; a class-book on American literature . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. PS92 B6. 510

410 p. 22cm.
Bibliography: p. [405]-410.

——Questions at issue in our English speech . . . New York, Broadway publishing company, [c1909] PE1460 B78. 511

3 p. l., 154 p. 20cm.
Reprinted from various periodicals.

Bowen, James L. Edwards's brigade at the "Bloody Angle." E468 B33. 512

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 177-178)

Bowen, John Joseph. The strategy of Robert E. Lee, by J. J. Bowen . . . New York, The Neale publishing company, 1914. E470 B76. 513

256 p. front., ports. 21cm.

Bowen, Littleton P. The days of Makemie: or, The vine planted. A. D. 1680-1708. With an appendix . . . Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of education [1885] F184 B78. 514

558 p. map. 12 mo.

Bowers, Charles William. Newspaper waste basket, and other poems. Highland Springs, Va., 1906. PS3503 O9 N5. 515

47 p. 13½cm.

Bowker, Richard Rogers. Virginia state publications. 515a

p. 681-718. 24cm.
"List compiled from 'List of works relating to Virginia,' in New York public library bulletin, Feb.-Mar., 1907, from the collection of Virginia documents in the State library of Massachusetts, and from catalogues of other libraries."

Bowling Green, Va. Academy. Announcement. n. d. F218 24 B78. 516

Bowling Green female seminary, Bowling Green, Va. Catalog. 517
Library has 1883.

Bownas, Samuel. An account of the life, travels and Christian experiences in the work of the ministry of Samuel Bownas. The second edition. London, Printed and sold by Luke Hinde, 1761. C2 B787 A7 Office. 518
viii, [200] p. 20cm.
Samuel Bownas was a preacher of the Friends' Church, born in 1676. There are brief statements of his visits to Virginia in this Account of his life.

Bowyer, James T. The pollinctor. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & co., 1895. B B788 P51. 519
1 p. l., [9]-175 p. 21cm.

——The witch of Jamestown; a story of colonial Virginia. Richmond, Va., Randolph & English, 1890. B791 W2. 520
151 p. 20½cm.

Boyd, Carl Evans. The county of Illinois [in Virginia] E171 A57. 521
(In American historical review. v. 4, no. 4. July, 1899. p. 623-635)

Boyd, Charles Rufus. Resources of south-west Virginia showing the mineral deposits of iron, coal, zinc, copper and lead. Also the staples of the various counties, methods of transportation, access, etc. New York, J. Wiley & sons, 1881. F219 1 B78. 522
xiv, 321 p. incl. front., pl., fold. col. map. 8vo.

Boyd, Mrs. Lavinia. The sorrows of Nancy . . . Richmond, O. E. Flanhart printing company, 1899. B B790 S8. 523
95 p. front. 18cm.

Boyd's directory of Richmond City, and a business directory of about fifty counties of Virginia, together with a compendium of the government, courts, sheriffs, institutions and trades. Compiled by Wm. H. Boyd. 1869. Richmond, Va., V. Lee Fore. 524
302 p. 23½cm.

Boyd's directory of Richmond city and a business directory of Norfolk, Lynchburg, Petersburg and Richmond, together with a compendium of the government, courts, institutions and trades. 1870. Richmond, Va., State Journal Office, c1870. 525
283 p. 23cm.

Boydton academic and bible institute, Boydton, Va. Catalog. 526
Library has 1908.

[Boykin, Edward M.] The falling flag. Evacuation of Richmond, retreat and surrender at Appomattox. By an officer of the rear guard. New York, E. T. Hale & son, 1874. E481 R5 B. 527
67 p. 19cm.

The **boys** and girls stories of the war. Contents: General Stonewall Jackson, Commodore Foot and Colonel Small, etc., etc. West & Johnson, Richmond. [1864?] 528
32 p. illus. 11½cm.

Bozman, John Leeds. The history of Maryland, from its first settlement in 1633, to the restoration, in 1660, with a copious introduction, and notes and illustrations. By John Leeds Bozman. Baltimore, J. Lucas & E. K. Deaver, 1837. F184 B8. 528a
2 v. 23cm.
v. 1 contains much information concerning the Indians of Virginia.

Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. By H. M. Brackenridge, . . . 2d ed., enlarged. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1868. 529

viii, 9-331 p. 19½cm.

Bradbeer, William West. Confederate and southern state currency; historical and financial data, biographical sketches, descriptions with illustrations. By William West Bradbeer, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1915. 529a

162 p. illus. 24cm.
Virginia state currency: p. 159-162.
The best book on the subject.

Bradford, Gamaliel. Confederate portraits. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1914. E467 B78. 530

xviii p., 1 l., 291, [1] p. 8 port. (incl. front.) 22½cm.
Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly. Neale's monthly magazine, and the Youth's companion.
"Titles of books most frequently cited": p. 265-266.
Contents:—Joseph E. Johnston.—J. E. B. Stuart.—James Longstreet.—P. G. T. Beauregard.—Judah P. Benjamin.—Alexander H. Stephens.—Robert Toombs.—Raphael Semmes.—The battle of Gettysburg.—Notes.

——Lee the American. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1912. C1 L480 B79. 531

xvi, 324 p., 1 l. front., ports., facsim. 22½cm.
"Titles of books most frequently cited": p. [286]

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Captain John Smith. London, Macmillan and co., 1905. C1 S652 B64. 532

viii, 226 p. front. (port.) map. 19½cm.

——Colonial Virginia. F229 B811. 533

[9] p. 22cm.
From Macmillan's magazine, March, 1907. p. 335-343.

——The fight with France for North America. New York, E. P. Dutton and co., Westminster, A. Constable and co., ltd. [1900] E199 B81. 534

xv, 399, [1] p. front., maps. 22½cm.

——Sketches from old Virginia . . . London, New York, Macmillan co., 1897. F231 B81. 535

ix p., 1 l., 284 p. incl. front. 12 mo.

Bradley, J. H. Official history of the Norfolk fire department from 1740 to the present day, illustrating and describing the equipment of the fire department of to-day. Gathered from official sources and compiled by J. H. Bradley under the supervision of Martin J. Ryan, chief. [1897] F234 N8 B811. 536

[52] p. illus. plates. 16 by 23cm.

Bradley, Joseph H. The love of God revealed to the entire universe by man's redemption . . . [By] Rev. Joseph H. Bradley, D. D., chaplain National soldiers' home, Va. New York, Chicago, Toronto, Fleming H. Revell company, [1899] 536a

59 p. 17cm.

Bradley, Mary E. Douglass farm; a juvenile story of life in Virginia. By Mary E. Bradley, ed. by Cousin Alice. New York, Episcopal Sunday school union, 1863. B B812 D53. 537

202 p. front., plates. 18cm.

Bradshaw, Sidney Ernest. On Southern poetry prior to 1860 . . . [Richmond, B. F. Johnson publishing company] 1900. PS261 B65. 538

2 p. l., 3-162 p. 19½cm.
Thesis, University of Virginia, 1900.
Bibliography: p. 148-157.

Brady, Joseph Plunkett. The trial of Aaron Burr. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1913. C1 B968 B63. 539

89 p. front. (port) facsims. 19½cm.

Brainerd, Wesley. The pontoniers at Fredericksburg. E468 B33. 540

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 121-122)

Branch, William, jr. Life, a poem in three books; descriptive of the various characters in life; the different passions, with their moral influence; the good and evil resulting from their sway; and of the perfect man. Dedicated to the social and political welfare of the people of the United States. By William Branch, Junior . . . Richmond, W. W. Gray, printer, 1819. PS1121 B35 L7. 541

xii, 218 p., 1 l. 17cm.

Bransford, Clifton Wood Jacob Ammonet of Virginia, and a part of his descendants. 542

(In Southern history association publications. v. 3. 1899. p. 35-40)

Braxton, Allen Caperton Address of A. C. Braxton of Staunton, Virginia, to the graduating class of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va. on June seventeenth, 1903. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., printers, 1903. 542a

16 p. 22½cm.

——Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Allen Caperton Braxton, president. The eleventh amendment. 543

(In Virginia state bar association. 19th report, 1907. p. 173-193)

——The legitimate functions and powers of constitutional conventions, with special note on Virginia convention of 1901. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1901. F216 2 B82. 544

30 p. 24 cm.
Reprint from Virginia law register of June, 1901.

—— . . . Paper entitled The Fifteenth amendment—An account of its enactment read by A. Caperton Braxton at the fifteenth annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association held at Hot Springs of Virginia Aug. 21, 22 and 24, 1903. Richmond, E. Waddey co., 1903. E671 B82. 545

68 p. 22½cm.

——Response of A. C. Braxton of Staunton, Virginia, to a toast to "George Washington" at the banquet of the New York Southern society on the night of February twenty-first, 1903. 545a

22 p. 23cm.

——The Virginia State corporation commission. 1904. F216 P. 546

18 p. 22cm.

[Braxton, Carter] Address to the convention of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia, on the subject of government in general, and recommending a particular form to their consideration. By a native of the colony. E173 A51. 547

(In American archives. 4th series. v. 6. p. 748-754)

[Braxton, Carter M.] Map of the battle field of Fredericksburg, explained by extracts from official reports; also, Gen. R. E. Lee's report of the battle. Lynchburg, Virginian power-press book and job office, 1866. E481 F8 B8. 548

44 p. fold. map. 21cm.
Map wantnig in copy in Va. S. Library.

Breckinridge, Mrs. Julia Antony. In dead earnest. By Julia Breckinridge. New York, W. B. Smith & co., 1878. B B830 I8. 549

239 p. 20cm.

Breckinridge, William Campbell Preston. "The ex-Confederate and what he has done in peace." An address delivered before the Association of the Army of Northern Virginia . . . Oct. 26, 1892. Printed by order of the Association. Richmond, J. L. Hill print. co., 1892. F211 B83. 550

22 p. 22½cm.

Brenaman, Jacob Neff. A history of Virginia conventions, by J. N. Brenaman . . . With constitution adopted by convention of 1867-'68, and constitution adopted by convention of 1901-1902 appended. Richmond, J. L. Hill printing company, 1902. F216 2 B83. 551

122, x p., 1 l., 87 p. 22½cm.

Brent, Frank Pierce. [Biographical sketch of Armistead Churchill Gordon, with selections from his writings, by Frank P. Brent] 552

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 5. p. 1899-1918)

——Some unpublished facts relating to Bacon's rebellion on the Eastern Shore of Virginia, gleaned from the court records of Accomac County. A paper read before the Virginia historical society Tuesday, December 22, 1891, by Professor Frank P. Brent . . . F225 V82. 553

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser., v. 11, p. [177]-189)

Brentsville seminary, Brentsville, Va. Program of commencement. 554

Library has June 25, 1885.

——Catalog. 555

Library has 1886, 1887.

Brereton, John A. Florae columbianae prodromus, exhibens enumerationem plantarum quae hactenus exploratae sunt; or A prodromus of the Flora columbiana, exhibiting a list of all the plants which have as yet been collected. Compiled by John A. Brereton, M. D., U. S. Army. Washington, Printed by J. Elliott, 1830. QK153 B8. 556

86 p. 17cm.
This Prodromus is a result of the investigations of the Botanic club of Washington, 1825-1830.
"Index auctorum": p. 8-11.
See Ward, L. F. Guide to the flora of Washington and vicinity (U. S. National Museum. Bulletin 22, 1881.) p. 11-17, for a discussion of the Prodromus.

Brevard, Caroline Mays. Literature of the South . . . New York, Broadway publishing co. [c1908] PS261 B84. 557

4 p. l., 188 p. 20cm.
"'References on Southern literature": p. 187-188.

Bridgewater college, Bridgewater, Va. . . . Catalogue . . . Announcements. Bridgewater, Va. F218 24 B85 C3. 558

Library has 1910.

A brief enquiry into the true basis of the credit system; and into the true basis of bank credit, as part thereof. Petersburg, Printed by E. and J. C. Ruffin, 1840. JK310 v.10. 559

24 p. 22½cm.
The Library of Congress copy of this pamphlet has in ms. on the title page: "Jdg. Upshur, supposed author."

Briefe intelligence from Virginia by letters, a supplement of French-Virginia occurrants, and their supplantation by Sir Samuel Argal, in right of the English plantation. G159 P8. **560**

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1805-1809)

Brinley, George. Catalogue of the American library of the late Mr. George Brinley of Hartford Conn Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & company, 1878 **560a**

4 v. 24½cm.
[List of books relating to Virginia] v. 2. p. 122-135.

Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre. New travels in the United States of America. Performed in 1788 . . . Translated from the French . . . London, J. S. Jordan, 1792. E164 B892. **561**

2 p. l., xliii, [488] p. 24cm.
Virginia: p. 432-446.

——New travels in the United States of America. Performed in 1788. By J. P. Brissot de Warville. Translated from the French. Dublin, Printed for P. Byrne, [etc] 1792. E164 B892. **562**

3 p. l., xliii, 483 p. 23cm.
Virginia: p. 421-446.

——Nouveau voyage dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, fait en 1788; Par J. P. Brissot (Warville), citoyen françois. Paris, Buisson, 1791. E164 B89. **563**

3v. tab. 8vo.
Virginia: v. 2, p. 182-212.

Bristol parish, Va. The vestry book and register of Bristol parish, Virginia. 1720-1789. Transcribed and published by C. G. Chamberlayne. Richmond, Va. [W. E. Jones, printer] 1898. F232 B8 B8. **564**

vii, 419 p. 4 to.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord. An illustrated flora of the Northern United States, Canada and the British possessions from Newfoundland to the parallel of the Southern boundary of Virginia, and from the Atlantic Ocean westward to the 102d meridian, by Nathaniel Lord Britton . . . and Hon. Addison Brown . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1896-98. QK117 B8. **565**

3v. illus. 28cm.

——Manual of the flora of the Northern States and Canada . . . 2d ed. rev. and enl. New York, H. Holt and co., 1901. QK110 B86. **566**

1112 p. 20cm.
"The area embraced extends to the southern boundary of Virginia, Kentucky and Kansas . . ."

Broaddus, Andrew. The Extra examined. A reply to Mr. A. Campbell's M. Harbinger, extra, on remission of sins, etc. With an appendix containing remarks on Mr. C's view of divine influence in the salvation of men. By Andrew Broaddus. Richmond, Printed at the office of the Religious herald, 1831. **567**

56 p. 19½cm.

——The sermons and other writings of the Rev. Andrew Broaddus, with a memoir of his life, by J. B. Jeter, D. D. Edited by A. Broaddus, son of the author, and minister of the Gospel. New York, Lewis Colby, 1852. C1 B863 J16. **568**

xiv, 557 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Broaddus, Annie Maude. Poems. n. p. n. d. PS1121 B5 A2. **569**

152 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
C. A. Rominger, ed.

Broadhead, Garland Carr. Report of the Geological survey of the state of Missouri, including field work of 1873-74 . . . Garland C. Broadhead, state geologist . . . Jefferson City, 1874. QE131 1874. **570**

734 p. 25cm.
G. C. Broadhead was born near Charlottesville, Va. in 1827.

——Reports on the geological survey of the State of Missouri. 1855-1871. By G. C. Broadhead, F. B. Meek and B. F. Shumard . . . Jefferson City, 1873. QE131 1871. **571**

323 p. 25½cm.

Broadus, John A. Commentary on the gospel of Matthew. By John A. Broadus, D. D., LL. D. Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, [c1886] **572**

ii, 610 p. front. (map) 23cm.

——A harmony of the gospels, in the revised version. With some new features. By John A. Broadus, D. D., LL. D. The notes at the end of the volume by A. T. Robertson, D. D. New York, A. C. Armstrong & son, 1893. **573**

xvii, 264 p. 1 l. 21cm.

——Jesus of Nazareth. 1.—His personal character. 2.—His ethical teachings. 3.—His supernatural works. Three lectures before the Y. M. C. A. of Johns Hopkins university . . . [By] John A. Broadus, president of the Southern Baptist theological seminary. New York, A. C. Armstrong & son, 1890. **574**

105 p. 20cm.

——Lectures on the history of preaching. By John A. Broadus, D. D., LL. D. New York, Sheldon & co., 1876. **575**

xi, [5]-241 p. 19½cm.

——Lectures on the history of preaching. By John A. Broadus, D. D., LL. D. New ed. New York, A. C. Armstrong & son, 1891. **576**

xi, [5]-241 p. 19½cm.

——A memorial of Gessner Harrison, M. D., professor of ancient languages in the University of Virginia. Read before the Society of Alumni, July 2, 1873, by John A. Broadus. Charlottesville, Chronicle steam printing house, 1874. C1 H319 B67. **577**

40 p. incl. front (port.) 22cm.

——Memorial of James Thomas, jr.; Addresses by John A. Broadus, and officers of the college, on the formal opening of the museum and art hall, Richmond College, September 22, 1887. Richmond, 1888. C1 T458 B67. **578**

67 p. 22cm.

——Sermons and addresses. By John A. Broadus, D. D., LL. D. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson & co., 1886. **579**

ix, 445 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——A treatise on the preparation and delivery of sermons. By John A. Broadus, D. D., LL. D. Seventeenth edition. New York, A. C. Armstrong & son, 1891. **580**

[v]-xvi, 17-514 p. 20½cm.

Brock, Robert Alonzo. Articles of something more than a local interest, instigated or communicated by or through R. A. Brock, and published in the Daily Dispatch, Richmond, Va., [Jan. 13, 1876-May 18, 1878] on the dates as severally noted. Prepared by request of the editor of the register. **580a**

(In The New England historical and genealogical register. v. 32. 1878. p. 344-345)

——The colonial Virginian. An address delivered before the Geographical and historical society of Richmond college, October 13, 1891 . . . Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, 1891. E485 S72. 581

(In Southern historical papers. v. 19. p. 125-144)

——Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia and to the settlement at Manakin-town, with an appendix of genealogies, presenting data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and other families . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia historical society, 1886. F225 V82. 582

xx p., 1 l., 247 p. plan. 8vo.
(Virginia historical society. Collections. new ser., v. 5)

——A list of the portraits in oil, engravings, etc., in the rooms of the Westmoreland Club, chiefly the property of the Virginia historical society. By Robert A. Brock. Richmond, 1888. 582a

4 p. 16 mo.

——Gen. Robert Edward Lee; soldier, citizen, and Christian patriot, by Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, Dr. Edmund Jennings Lee, Col. John J. Garnett, Mrs. Sally Nelson Robins, General T. L. Rosser and others. Also an interesting early history of the Lee family in England and America . . . Ed. by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing co. [1897] C1 L480 B67. 583

1 p. l., 586 p. incl. illus., ports., map, facsims. 24cm.
Contents of appendix (p. 415-586: Battle of Manassas (Bull Run) as described by Gen. G. T. Beauregard; The seven days battles before Richmond, Va. . . . as described by Gen. T. J. Jackson; Organization of the Confederate forces during the engagements around Richmond; The seven days battles before Richmond . . . as described by Gen. R. E. Lee; The Maryland campaign of 1862, as described by Gen. R. E. Lee; Organization of the Army of northern Virginia during the Maryland campaign; Battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing, by Gen. G. T. Beauregard; Organization of the Army of the Mississippi at the battle of Shiloh; The services of the "Virginia" ("Merrimac"), by C. A. R. Jones.—[Biographies of Confederate leaders]

——Miscellaneous papers, 1672-1865, now first printed from the manuscript in the collections of the Virginia historical society; comprising charter of the Royal African company, 1672; report on the Huguenot settlement, 1700; papers of George Gilmer, of "Pen Park," 1775-1778; orderly book of Capt. George Stubblefield, 1776; career of the iron-clad Virginia, 1862; memorial of Johnson's island, 1862-4; Beale's cav. brigade parole, 1865 . . . Richmond, Va., The Society, 1887. F225 V82. 584

4 p. l., 374 p. 8vo.
(Virginia historical society. Collections. new ser. v. 6)

——Past relation of Virginia to African slavery. 586

(In Virginia historical society collections. new series. v. 6. p. 1)

——Proceedings of the Virginia historical society at the annual meeting held December 21-22, 1891, with historical papers read on the occasion, and others, ed. by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., The Society, 1892. F225 V82. 587

xix, 386 p. 25cm.
(Half-title: Collections of the Virginia historical society. New series. v. 11)
Contents: Proceedings . . . constitution and list of officers and members of the society; Garnett, J. M. Early revolutionary history of Virginia, 1773-1774; Henneman, J. B. Historic elements in Virginia education and literary effort; Trent, W. P. Notes on recent work in southern history; Hall, J. L. Ancient epitaphs and inscriptions in York and James City counties, Virginia; Barton, R. T. The first election of Washington to the House of burgesses; Thomas, R. S. The old brick church near Smithfield Virginia; Gaines, R. H. Richmond's first academy; Brent, E. P. Some unpublished facts relating to Bacon's rebellion on the Eastern Shore of Virginia; Tyler, Mrs. A. T. Thomas Hansford, first native martyr to American liberty; Lewis, C. Journal . . . October 10-December 27, 1755; Orderly

book of Captain Robert Gamble of the Second Virginia regiment . . . August 21-November 16, 1779; Wise, B. H. Memoir of General John Cropper; Orderly book of Major William Heth of the Third Virginia regiment, May 15-July 1, 1777.

——Richmond as a manufacturing and trading centre; including a historical sketch of the city . . . Richmond [Va.] Jones & Cook, 1880. F233 3 B8. 588

92 p. illus., pl., fold. map. 8vo.

——A succinct account of tobacco in Virginia. HA201 1880 B1 v.3. 589

(In U. S. 10th census, 1880. v. 3. p. 806-819)

——Virginia, 1606-1689. By Robert A. Brock . . . [with a critical essay on the sources of information] E18 W76. 590

(In Winsor, Justin, ed. Narrative and critical history of America. Boston and New York, 1884-89. v. 3 (1885) p. [127]-168. illus., maps)

——Virginia and Virginians . . . by Dr. R. A. Brock, secretary of the Virginia historical society. History of Virginia from settlement of Jamestown to close of the civil war written by Professor Virgil A. Lewis, revised by Dr. R. A. Brock. H. H. Hardesty, publisher, Richmond, 1888. 591

2v. fronts (ports.) plates, ports. 21½cm.

Brock, Sallie A. The Southern amaranth; a carefully selected collection of poems growing out of and in reference to the late war. Edited by Miss Sallie A. Brock. New York, George S. Wilcox, 1869. E647 B8. 592

xii, [13]-651 p. 23cm.

[Brockenbrough, John] Letter of John Brockenbrough to Andrew Stevenson. 592a

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3. June, 1911. p. [253]-254)

Brockenbrough, John W. Address delivered by the Hon. John W. Brockenbrough, United States district judge, on laying the corner stone of the new barracks of the Virginia Military Institute, July 4, 1850. Published by order of the board of visitors of the Virginia Military Institute. New York, John Wiley, 1850. LB41. 593

18 p. 23cm.

[Brockenbrough, W. H.] A history of Virginia, from its first settlement to the year 1754, with an abstract of the principal events from that period to the independence of Virginia. 594

(In Martin, Joseph. A comprehensive description of Virginia. 1835. p. 531-623)

Brodnax, William H. The speech of William H. Brodnax, (of Dinwiddie) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state with respect to its colored population. Delivered January 19, 1832. Richmond, T. W. White, printer [1832] F218 53 V8. 595

44 p. 20½cm.

Brooke, Francis T. A narrative of my life; for my family. By Francis T. Brooke. Richmond, Printed for the writer, 1849. C1 B872 N4 Office. 596

90 p. 16cm.

Broun, William Le Roy. Dr. William Le Roy Broun, comp. by Thomas L. Broun, assisted by Bessie Lee Broun and Sally F. Ordway. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1912. C1 B875 B87. 596a

4 p. l., 247 p. front., ports. 21cm.
Dr. Broun was born in Loudoun Co., Va., in 1827. He was graduated at the University of Virginia in 1850.

Broun family. The Broun family, from the Richmond (Va.) times-dispatch of May 24th, 1908. **597**

4 p. 36 x 22cm.

Brown, Aaron Venable. Speeches, congressional and political, and other writings, of ex-Governor Aaron V. Brown, of Tennessee. Collected and arranged by the editors of the Union and American. Nashville, Tenn., J. L. Marling and company, 1854-[55] E338 B87. **598**

v p., 1 l., 706 p. 21½cm.
"Biographical notice, from Livingston's Memoirs of eminent Americans": p. 1-5.
Aaron V. Brown was born in Brunswick Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1795.

Brown, Alexander. The Cabells and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography, and genealogy, by Alexander Brown . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1895. **598a**

xvii, 641 p. col. front. (fold.) plates, ports., facsim. 25cm.

——English politics in early Virginia history . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1901. F229 B878 E45. **599**

vi, 277, [1] p. 8vo.

——The first republic in America; an account of the origin of this nation, written from the records then (1624) concealed by the Council, rather than from the histories then licensed by the Crown . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1898. F229 B87. **600**

xxiv, [1], 688 p. front. (port.) 8vo.

——The genesis of the United States. A narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil . . . set forth through a series of historical manuscripts now first printed, together with a reissue of rare contemporaneous tracts . . . ed. by Alexander Brown . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1890. F229 B875 G14. **601**

2 v. front., illus., pl., port., maps, facsim. 4 to.

——New views of early Virginia history, 1606-1619. By Alexander Brown . . . Liberty, Va., The Bedford index print, 1886. F229 B876. **602**

cover-title, 1 p. l., 18 p. 20½cm.

Brown, Alexander G. A consideration of certain associated cardiovascular and nervous syndromes. Alexander G. Brown, jr., M. D., professor of practice of medicine, University college of medicine; physician to Virginia hospital, Richmond, Va. Reprinted from Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery. v. 9, no. 4, Oct. 1909. **603**

10 p. 23cm.

——The potency of medication in serious cardiac disease. By Alexander G. Brown, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprint from the Charlotte medical journal. October, 1909. Charlotte, N. C. **604**

10 p. 16cm.

Brown, Campbell. General Ewell at Bull Run. E468 B33. **605**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 259-261)

Brown, Glenn. History of the United States capitol by Glenn Brown . . . Washington, Gov't print. off., 1900-03. F197 B877. **605a**

2v. fronts., plates, ports., plans. 38½cm.
(U. S. 56th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. doc. 60)

Brown, Henry. Infant baptism tested by the Scriptures. By Rev. Henry Brown, A. M. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication, c1868. **606**

63 p. 15cm.

Brown, John. Court of appeals of Virginia. Richmond. Commonwealth v. Brown. [Richmond, 1859?] **607**

16 p. 23cm.

——Words from his account of his childhood. E173 O44. Ref. **608**

(In Old South leaflets, General ser. v. 4, no. 84)

Brown, John Thompson. Catalogue of a valuable collection of old American law books, the property of John Thompson Brown, esq., of Evington, Campbell County, Virginia; including rare early Virginia session-laws, Journals of the House of Burgesses, Proceedings of the Convention of Virginia delegates, 1776 (the original edition), and other items of great rarity. To be sold at auction, Dec. 2nd, 1913, by Merwin sales co., New York. [n. d.] **609**

30 p. 24cm.

Brown, John Thompson. The speech of John Thompson Brown, in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the abolition of slavery. Delivered Wednesday, January 18, 1832. Richmond, T. W. White, printer, 1832. F218 53 V8. **610**

32 p. 21cm.
The State Library has an additional copy filed in the Collection entitled Political pamphlets, v. 28. JK310.

Brown, Philip Francis. Reminiscences of the war of 1861-1865. By Philip F. Brown . . . [Roanoke, Va., Printed by the Union printing co., c1912] E605 B88. **611**

cover-title, 54 p. illus., (incl. port.) 22½cm.

Brown university. John Carter Brown library. . . . Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-1621. Providence, R. I., 1907. F229 B879. **613**

3 p. l., 4 p., 2 l. 3 facsim. (1 fold.) 41½cm.
Contents: [Introduction, by G. P. Winship]; Facsimiles of proclamations: [1. Announcement by the Virginia company of London concerning "a little standing lotterie"] 1613. [2] A declaration [by the Virginia company] for the certaine time of drawing the great standing lottery. 1615. [3. Proclamation of the king suspending the lotteries] 1620.

Browne, William Hand. [Biographical sketch of John Banister Tabb, with selections from his writings, by William Hand Browne] **614**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p. 5163-5177)

Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877. Ought American slavery to be perpetuated? A debate between Rev. W. G. Brownlow and Rev. A. Pryne held at Philadelphia, September, 1858. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., [c1858] HT98 B88. **615**

iv, [5]-305 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——Sketch of Parson Brownlow, and his speeches, at the Academy of Music and Cooper Institute, New York, May, 1862, fully and correctly reported in short hand by Chas. B. Collar. New York, E. D. Barker, 1862. C1 B885 T28. **616**

36 p. 21cm.
Sketch of Parson Brownlow, by Theodore Tilton. p. 3-6.

——Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession; with a narrative of personal adventures among the Rebels. By W. G. Brownlow . . . Philadelphia, G. W. Childs; Cincinnati, Applegate & co., 1862. E601 B91. **617**

458 p. front. (port.) pl. 16 mo.
"Known as Parson Brownlow's book." Sabin.

——Speech of Parson Brownlow of Tennessee against the great rebellion, delivered at New York, May 15, 1862. JK310 v. 9. **618**

8 p. 22cm.

Bruce, Charles. Speech of Charles Bruce, esq., in the Senate of Virginia, on the internal improvement policy of the State. Delivered Feb. 16, 1858. Richmond, Hammersly & co., printers, 1858. F217 3 B886. **620**

21 p. 20½cm.

Bruce, Edward Caledon. The century: its fruits and its festival. Being a history and description of the Centennial exhibition, with a preliminary outline of modern progress. By Edward C. Bruce . . . Philadelphia; J. B. Lippincott & co., 1877. T825 B1 B8. **621**

252 p. incl. front., illus., ports., plan. 24cm.

——In and around Richmond. **622**

(In Harper's magazine. v. 32, 1866. p. 409-420)

——Loungings in the footprints of the pioneers. **623**

(In Harper's magazine. v. 18, 1859, p. 741-762)

Bruce, Helm. Annual address [before Virginia State bar association] by Hon. Helm Bruce, of Louisville, Ky. Progress toward a permanent international court. **624**

(In Virginia state bar association. 23rd report, 1911. p. 245-277)

——George Rogers Clark. By Mr. Helm Bruce, Louisville, Ky. **625**

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 210-235)

Bruce, James C. Popular knowledge the necessity of popular government. **626**

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 19. p. 292-302)

Bruce, Philip Alexander. [Biographical sketch of John Randolph, with selections from his writings, by Philip Alexander Bruce] **627**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4329-4356)

——The economic and social life of Virginia in the seventeenth century [with bibliography] **628**

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 46-73)

——Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century. An inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records. New York: Macmillan & co., 1895. F229 B88. **629**

2 v. map. 8vo.
"Bibliography," v. 1, p. xv-xix.

——Institutional history of Virginia in the seventeenth century; an inquiry into the religious, moral, educational, legal, military, and political condition of the people, based on original and contemporaneous records, by Philip Alexander Bruce . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1910. F229 B89. **630**

2 v. 23cm.
Bibliography: v. 1, p. xi-xiii.

——The plantation negro as a freeman; observations on his character, condition, and prospects in Virginia. By Philip A. Bruce. New York [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889. F218 5 B88. **631**

ix, 262 p. 20cm.

——Pocahontas and other sonnets, by Philip Alexander Bruce. [Norfolk, Va., 1912] PS3503 R88 P6 1912. **632**

2 p. l., xxx p. 17½cm.

——. . . The rise of the new South . . . Philadelphia, Printed for subscribers only by G. Barrie & sons [c1905] F211 B887. 633

xxi, 491 p. col. front., plates, ports, map. 23cm.
Half-title: The history of North America, Guy Carleton Lee . . . editor [v. 17]

——. . . Robert E. Lee . . . Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & company [1907] C1 L480 B68. 634

380 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
Half-title: American crisis biographies; ed. by E. P. Oberholtzer.
Bibliography: p. 370-371.

——A school history of the United States . . . New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1903] 635

378, 36 p. illus. (incl port. maps) 19cm.

——The social history of Virginia. An address delivered at the final commencement, 1881, of the Onancock Academy, Virginia, by Philip A. Bruce. Miller School print, 1881. 636

18 p. 21½cm.

——Social life of the upper South. 637

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 1-16)

——Social life of Virginia in the seventeenth century. An inquiry into the origin of the higher planting class, together with an account of the habits, customs, and diversions of the people. By Philip Alexander Bruce . . . 1st ed. limited to one thousand copies. Richmond, Va., Printed for the author by Whittet & Shepperson, 1907. F229 B887. 638

13, [13]-268 p. 21½cm.
Bibliography: p. [11]-13.

——The South in the economic policies of the United States [with bibliography] 639

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 353-382)

Bruce, Sanders D. The American stud book: containing full pedigrees of all the imported thorough-bred stallions and mares, with their produce, including the Arabs, Barbs, and Spanish horses, from the earliest accounts of racing in America, to the end of the year 1872; also, all the native mares and their produce. Alphabetically arranged. With an appendix, giving pedigrees of all the native stallions whose dams have no names, with full and copious index to produce of the mares. By S. D. Bruce . . . L. C. Bruce, co-editor. In 2 volumes. Revised in 1884, with supplementary index. New York, Sanders D. Bruce, [c 1873] SF293 A51. 640

2 v. 23½cm.
Of interest for its names of Virginia horses, both native and imported, in colonial times and down to 1872. The names of owners are given also, with places of residence. Mr. Bruce in his Introduction, says that he has used literal copies of the stud books of Hon. John Tayloe, and Hon. John Randolph of Virginia.
The Virginia State Library has also the four later volumes, bringing the record down to 1894

Bruce, T. Seddon. Maggie O'Leary, and other poems. By T. Seddon Bruce, jr. [Richmond, Va.? 1908?] PS3503 R898 M19. 641

39 p. 17½cm.

Bruce, Thomas. Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah Valley. An inquiry into the causes of the rapid growth and wonderful development of Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah Valley, with a history of the Norfolk and Western and Shenandoah Valley railroads; and sketches of the principal cities and towns instrumental in the progress of these sections . . . Richmond, J. L. Hill publishing company, 1891. F232 S5 B886. 642

[x], 259 p. 23½cm.

Bruce, W. Cabell. Mr. Lodge and his distribution of ability in the United States. An address delivered before the Society of the alumni of the University of Virginia, on Commencement day, June 14, 1893. By W. Cabell Bruce of Baltimore, Md. Printed as a standing order of the Society. Charlottesville Chronicle electric print, 1893. F218 24 U5 B88. **643**

26 p. 22cm.

Brunswick Co., Va. Board of supervisors. Brunswick County, Virginia. Information for the homeseeker and investor. Prepared under the supervision of the Hon. I. E. Spatig, as authorized by the Board of supervisors of Brunswick County, Virginia, July 23, 1906. Comp. by Marvin Smithey. Richmond, Va., Williams printing company, 1907. F232 B911 S7. **644**

48 p. illus. 23cm.
On cover: Jamestown exposition, 1607-1907.

Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld. A bibliography of Sir Walter Ralegh, Knt. Second edition with notes revised and enlarged. With portraits and facsimiles. Exeter, James G. Commin, 1908. Z8731 B85. **645**

181 p. ports. facsims. 22½cm.

Bryan, Daniel. The appeal for suffering genius; a poetical address for the benefit of the Boston bard. And The triumph of truth, a poem. Washington, Printed for the author by Way & Gideon, 1826. PS1145 B9 A6. **646**

80 p. 23½cm.

——The mountain muse: comprising the adventures of Daniel Boone; and the power of virtuous and refined beauty. By Daniel Bryan of Rockingham County. Harrisonburg, Va., Printed for the author by Davidson & Bourne, 1813. PS1147 B5 M9. **647**

252 p. 17cm.

Bryan, John Stewart. Report of committee on library and legal literature. To the Virginia state bar association. **648**

(In Virginia state bar association. Reports. v. 11. 1898. p. 55-70)

Bryan, Joseph. Christian stewardship. An address delivered before the Y. M. C. A. of Richmond College on February 20, 1908: Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer, 1909. F218 24 R53 B91. **649**

18 p. 24cm.

Bryan, Wilhelmus Bogart. Bibliography of the District of Columbia, being a list of books, maps, and newspapers, including articles in magazines and other publications to 1898. Prepared for the Columbia historical society. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1900. Z1269 B91. **650**

3 p. l., 211 p. 23½cm.
Issued also as Senate doc. no. 61, 56th Cong., 1st sess.
Includes titles relating to that part of Virginia formerly in the District of Columbia.

Bryce, Clarence Archibald. Kitty Dixon, belle of the South Anna; a wee bit of love and war. By C. A. Bryce, M. D. [Richmond, Va., The "Southern Clinic" press, 1907] B B916 K29. **651**

[vi] p., 1 l., [7]-102 p. front., pl. 17cm.
Southern war songs: p. 87-102.

——"Ups and downs" of a Virginia doctor. By his lifelong and personal friend, Clarence A. Bryce, M. D. Ashland, Va., Ashland printing co., 1904. **652**

137 p. plates. 19cm.

Bryce, T. T. Economic crumbs, or Plain talks for the people about labor, capital, money, tariff, etc., by T. T. Bryce . . . Hampton, Va., Normal school steam press, 1879. HB171 7 B9. **653**

vii, 88 p. 23cm.

Buchanan, B. F. An abstract of the letters relating to Mr. George W. Miles, in connection with the presidency of the University of Virginia. Prepared by Mr. B. F. Buchanan, chairman of a committee appointed by the alumni of the University residing in Smyth county, Virginia. [Roanoke, Va., Stone printing co.] **653a**

26 p. 23cm.

Buchanan, Roberdeau. Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of General Daniel Roberdeau, of the revolutionary army, and the Continental congress; and signer of the Articles of confederation. By Roberdeau Buchanan. Printed for private distribution. Washington, J. L. Pearson, printer, 1876. **653b**

vii, [9]-126 p. front. (coat of arms) pl., geneal. tab. 21½cm.

Buchanan, W. Jefferson. Maryland's hope; her trials and interests in connection with the war . . . Richmond, West & Johnston, 1864. E512 B91. **654**

62 p. 23cm.

Buckholtz, Louis von. Tactics for officers of infantry, cavalry and artillery. Arranged and compiled by L. v. Buckholtz. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1861. U165 B92. **655**

121 p. 16cm.

Buckingham, James Silk. The slave states of America . . . Fisher, son & co., London [1842] F210 B923. **656**

2v. 22cm.
Virginia: v. 2, p. 272-572.

Buena Vista plaster & mining co. Plasterco P. O., Virginia. Plaster or gypsum, its uses. Land plaster, best and cheapest improver of land . . . Buena Vista plaster & mining co., Plasterco P. O., Washington county, Virginia. [1899?] **657**

16 p. 23cm.

Buena Vista, Va. young ladies college. Catalog. **658**

Library has 1895.

Buffalo lithia springs, Mecklenburg County, Va. Thomas F. Goode, proprietor. [n. p. 1879?] **659**

80 p. 23cm.
Title page wanting.

Bullitt, J. F. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of J. F. Bullitt, of Big Stone Gap, president of the association. The present status of the trust question. **660**

(In Virginia state bar association. 24th report, 1912. p. 164-184)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by J. F. Bullitt, of Big Stone Gap, Va. Trusts and labor unions. **661**

(In Virginia state bar association. 15th report, 1903. p. 204-241)

Bullock, William. Virginia impartially examined and left to publick view, to be considered by all iudicious and honest men. Under which title, is comprehended the degrees from 34 to 39, wherein lyes the rich and healthfull countries of Roanoke, the now plantations of Virginia and Mary-land. Looke not upon this booke, as those that are set out by private men, for private ends; for being read, you'l find, the publick good is the authors onely aime. For this piece is no other than the adven-

turers or planters faithful steward, disposing the adventure for the best advantage, advising people of all degrees, from the highest master, to the meanest servant, how suddenly to raise their fortunes. Peruse the table, and you shall finde the way plainely layd downe. By William Bullock, gent . . . London, Printed by J. Hammond, 1649. F229 B93 Office. 662

6 p. l., 66 p. 18cm.

Bunbury, C. J. F. Descriptions of fossil plants from the coal-field near Richmond, Virginia . . . F219 1 L984 Office. 663

p. 281-288. plates. 21½cm.
(Extract from Proceedings of the Geological society. April 14, 1847)

Burchard, Edward L. Manuscripts and publications relating to the Mason and Dixon line and other lines in Pennsylvania, Maryland and the Virginias involving the charter rights of Lord Baltimore and the Penns, by Edward L. Burchard and Edward Bennett Mathews. QE121. 1896 R. 664

(In Maryland. Geological survey. Report. v. 7, 1908. p. 205-403)

Burford, William B., publisher. Richmond, Virginia; illustrated. Indianapolis, W. B. Burford, 1891. F233 3 B95. 665

17 p. 36cm.

Burgess, Mrs. Mary Abigail. History of the battle fields around the city of Richmond, and how to reach them. Distance from the city and full information concerning them. M. A. Burgess, Publisher, Richmond, Va., 1905. F223 68 B9. 666

24 p. map. 14½cm.

—— . . . Richmond guide book; sketches and views of Richmond, Virginia, supplemented by sketches of Williamsburg, Jamestown, Yorktown. Description and map, historic battlefields. Location given of all pictures in book. Richmond, Va., M. A. Burgess, 1909. F233 3 B961. 667

87 p. front. (fold. map) illus. 16cm.
Revised and largely rewritten from her "Sketches and views, points of interest." 1903.

Burgwyn, Collinson Pierrepont Edwards. The Huguenot lovers; A tale of the Old Dominion . . . Richmond, Va., Published by the author, 1889. B B958 H8. 668

219 p. 18cm.

——The lost diamond. A play in one scene and one tableau . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & co., 1894. 669

23, [1] p. 20½cm.

Burk, John Daly. Bunker-Hill; or, The death of General Warren: an historic tragedy, in five acts. By John Burk, late of Trinity college, Dublin. As performed at the theatres in America, for fourteen nights, with unbounded applause. New York, Pub. by D. Longworth, 1817. 670

44 p. 15cm.

——The history of Virginia, from its first settlement to the present day . . . Petersburg, Va., Dickson & Pescud [etc.] 1804-16. F226 B95 Office. 671

4 v. folding table. 8vo.
v. 4 continued by Skelton Jones and L. H. Girardin; and published by M. W. Dunnavant.

Burke, R. T. Avon. Soil survey of the Yorktown area, Virginia, by R. T. Avon Burke and Albert S. Root. 672

(In U. S. bureau of soils. Report, 1905. p. 247-270. map)

Burke, William. The mineral springs of Virginia: with remarks on their use, the diseases to which they are applicable, and in which they are

contra-indicated, accompanied by a map of routes and distances. A new work . . . Richmond, Va., Morris & brothers, 1851. F219 31 B958.
673

2 p. l., 348 p. map. 20cm.
Dr. Burke published in 1842: "The mineral springs of Western Virginia," a second ed. of which appeared in 1846.

——Same. 2d ed. imp. & enl. 1853. F219 31 B959.

Burke, William. The rudiments of Latin grammar, founded on the definitions and rules of Thomas Ruddiman; to which is annexed a complete system of prosody . . . By William Burke, Principal of the Richmond seminary. Richmond, Va., Printed by S. Shepherd & co., 1832. PA2087 B9.
674

186 p. 18cm.

Burnaby, Andrew. Travels through the middle settlements in North America, in the years 1759 and 1760. With observations upon the state of the colonies. By the Rev. Andrew Burnaby . . . 2d ed. London, T. Payne. 1775.
675

1 p. l., xvi, 198 p. 1 l. 21½cm.
Virginia, p. 1-64.

——Travels through the middle settlements in North America, in the years 1759 and 1760. With observations upon the state of the colonies. G161 P65.
676

(In Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages. 1819. v. 9. p. 701-752)

Burnett, Jacob. Speech of Judge Burnett of Ohio, in the Whig national convention, giving a brief history of the life of Gen. William Henry Harrison. Washington, Printed at the Madisonian office, 1839. C1 H323 B78.
677

8 p. 24cm.

Burr, Aaron. Reports of the trials of Colonel Aaron Burr . . . for treason and for a misdemeanor . . . taken in shorthand by David Robertson, counsellor at law . . . Philadelphia, Hopkins and Earle, 1808. C1 B968 R49.
678

2 v. 22cm.

——The examination of Col. Aaron Burr, before the Chief Justice of the United States, upon the charges of a high misdemeanor, and of treason against the United States . . . To which is added an appendix, containing the opinion of the Supreme Court . . . in the case of Bollmann and Swartout. Richmond, S. Grantland, 1807. C1 B968 E96.
679

46 p. 20½cm.

Burr, George Lincoln. . . . Narratives of the witchcraft cases, 1648-1706, ed. by George Lincoln Burr . . . with three facsimiles. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1914. BF1573 A2 B8.
680

xviii, 467 p. 3 facsim. 22½cm.
Includes The Virginia case of Grace Sherwood, 1706.

Burrows, John Lansing. A Christian merchant. A memoir of James C. Crane. By J. L. Burrows, pastor of First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. Charleston, S. C., Southern Baptist publication society, 1858. C1 B891 B79.
681

90 p. front. (port.) 19cm.
James C. Crane was born in Newark, N. J., Sep. 7, 1803. He removed to Richmond, Va., in 1819.

——Death arbitrary. Funeral sermon of Dr. P. Claiborne Gooch, who died of yellow fever in Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 1855; delivered in Richmond, Va., March 2, 1856. Richmond, Printed by C. H. Wynne, 1856.
682

15 p. 21½cm.

——Palliative and prejudiced judgments condemned. A discourse delivered in the First baptist church, Richmond, Va., June 1, 1865, the day appointed by the President of the United States for humiliation and mourning on account of the assassination of President Lincoln, together with an extract from a sermon, preached on Sunday, April 23rd, 1865, upon the assassination of President Lincoln. By J. Lansing Burrows, D. D. Richmond, Va., office Commercial bulletin, 1865. **683**

12 p. 23½cm.

——What Baptists believe and other discourses by J. L. Burrows, D. D., Norfolk, Va. With prefatory note by Hon. Horatio Gates Jones. Baltimore, H. M. Wharton & company, 1887. **684**

viii, 191 p. 19cm.

[Burt, Samuel H.] List of officers and men of the cavalry brigade of Brig.-Gen. R. L. T. Beale, C. S. Army, surrendered at Appomattox C. H. Virginia, April 9, 1865. F225 V82. **685**

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. New series. Richmond, 1887. v. 6, p. 347-355)

Burton, H. W. The history of Norfolk, Virginia. A review of important events and incidents which occurred from 1736 to 1877; also a record of personal reminiscences and political, commercial, and curious facts. By H. W. Burton, "Harry Scratch," [pseud] Norfolk, Va., Norfolk Virginian print, 1877. F234 N8 B9. **686**

vi, 264 p. 8vo.

Burton, Peter J. Police court pictures at Richmond, Virginia. Richmond, 1892. F233 37 B97. **687**

84 p. 17cm.

Burwell, Letitia M. A girl's life in Virginia before the war . . . New York, F. A. Stokes co. [1895] F230 B974. **688**

4 p. l., 209 p. front., pl. 12 mo.

Burwell, William Mac Creary. The last words from the pen of Hon. William M. Burwell, an eminent Virginia journalist, who died March 4, 1888 . . . Richmond, Va., Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer. 1888. **689**

[27] p. 22cm.

——Virginia commercial convention. **690**

(In De Bow's review. v. 12, 1852. p. 30)

——Address delivered before the faculty and students of the Louisiana state university, on Wednesday, 5th June, 1871, by W. M. Burwell, esq. [no place. no date] LD3117 3 B9. **691**

14 p. 21cm.

——White acre vs. Black acre. A case at law, reported by J. G., esq., a retired barrister, of Lincolnshire, England. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1856. **692**

251 p. 17½cm.

Bushnell, David I., jr. The account of Lamhatty. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 10. no. 4. Oct.-Dec. 1908. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. comp., 1908. **693**

[7] p. map. 26cm.

——Archaeological investigation in Ste Genevieve county, Missouri. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1914. **694**

[27] p. plates, illus. 24cm.
(Proceedings of U. S. Natl. Museum. v. 46. p. 641-668)

——Cahokia mound . . . Reprinted from Science, n. s. vol. 40, no. 1039, pages 782-784. **695**

5 p. 24½cm.

——The Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Washington, Government printing office, 1909. **695a**

ix, 37 p. diagram., plates. 23cm.
(Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 48)

——Discoveries beyond the Appalachian mountains in September, 1671. **696**

(In American Anthropologist. v. 9. 1907. p. 45-56)

——An early account of Dighton rock. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 10, no. 2. April-June, 1908. Lancaster, Pa., The new era printing company, 1908. **697**

[4] p. plate. 25½cm.

——Archeology of the Ozark region of Missouri. By D. I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 6, no. 2. April-June, 1904. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. comp., 1904. **698**

[5] p. plate. 25½cm.

——Ethnographical material from North America in Swiss collections. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 10, no. 1. Jan.-Mar. 1908. Lancaster, Pa., The new era printing company, 1908. **699**

15 p. plates, illus. 25cm.

——"The Indian grave" a Monacan site in Albemarle County, Virginia . . . Reprinted from William & Mary College quarterly historical magazine, vol. 22. no. 2. Oct., 1914. Williamsburg, Va., 1914. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, [1914?] **700**

7 p. 23cm.

——Myths of the Louisiana Choctaw. By David I. Bushnell. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 12, no. 4. Oct.-Dec., 1910. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. co., 1911. **701**

[10] p. 25cm.

——North American ethnographical material in Italian collections. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 8, no. 2. April-June, 1906. Lancaster, Pa., The new era printing company, 1906. **702**

[12] p. plates, illus. 25½cm.

——Petroglyphs representing the imprint of the human foot. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 15, no. 1. Jan.-Mar. 1913. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. company, 1913. **703**

[7] p. illus. plate. 25cm.

——Relics of early man in western Switzerland. By D. I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 8, no. 1. Jan.-March, 1906. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. co., 1906. **704**

12 p. plates, illus. 26cm.

——Research in Virginia from tidewater to the Alleghanies. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 10, no. 4. Oct.-Dec. 1908. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. comp., 1908. **705**

[18] p. plates, illus. 26cm.

——The Sloane collection in the British museum. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 8, no. 4. Oct.-Dec. 1906. Lancaster, Pa., The new era printing company, 1906. 706

[15] p. plates, illus. 26cm.

——The various uses of buffalo hair by the North American Indians. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 11, no. 3. July-Sep. 1909. Lancaster, Pa., The new era printing company, 1909. 707

[24] p. plate, illus. 25½cm.

——Virginia—from early records. By David I. Bushnell, jr. Reprinted from the American anthropologist. n. s. v. 9, no. 1. Jan.-Mar. 1907. Lancaster, Pa., The new era print. comp., 1907. 708

[14] p. plates. 25½cm.

Business and professional directory of eastern Virginia. 1903 1904. 709

304 p. 23cm.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin. Autobiography and personal reminiscenses of Major-General Benj. F. Butler. Butler's book. Boston, A. M. Thayer & co., 1892. C1 B985 B79. 710

1154 p. front. ports. maps. illus. fac-similes. 25cm.

——Speech of Maj.-Gen. Benj. F. Butler, upon the campaign before Richmond, 1864. Delivered at Lowell, Mass., January 29, 1865. With an appendix: The two attacks on Fort Fisher; speech on the treatment of the negro, delivered at Boston, Mass., February 4, 1865; speech of Hon. Geo. S. Boutwell, in reply to charges of Hon. James Brooks . . .against Gen. Benj. F. Butler, delivered in the House of representatives, January 24, 1865. Boston, Wright & Potter, printers, 1865. E470 B98. 711

88 p. 23cm.

Butler, M. C. The cavalry fight at Trevilian station. E468 B33. 712

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 237-239)

Butt, Israel La Fayette. History of African Methodism in Virginia; or, Four decades in the Old Dominion, by Rev. Israel L. Butt . . . introduction by Rev. Benjamin F. Lee . . . Hampton, Va., Hampton institute press, 1908. F218 3 B98. 713

252 p. pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

Butterfield, Consul Willshire. An historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782; with biographical sketches, personal reminiscences, and descriptions of interesting localities; including, also, details of the disastrous retreat, the barbarities of the savages, and the awful death of Crawford by torture. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1873. E238 B98. 715

x, 403 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Col. Crawford was born in Virginia in 1732.

——History of George Rogers Clark's conquest of the Illinois and the Wabash towns 1778 and 1779 . . . Published under the auspices of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1904. E234 B99. 716

xix, 815 p. incl. front. port. 20cm.
First published 1903.

——History of the Girtys. Being a concise account of the Girty brothers—Thomas, Simon, James and George, and of their half-brother, John Turner—also of the part taken by them in Lord Dunmore's War, in the western border war of the Revolution, and in the Indian war of 1790-95. With a recital of the principal events in the west during these wars,

drawn from authentic sources, largely original. By Consul Willshire Butterfield. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co., 1890. C1 G529 B79. 717

xiii, 426 p. 24cm.

——Washington-Irvine correspondence. The official letters which passed between Washington and Brig.-Gen. William Irvine and between Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the West from 1781 to 1783. Arranged and annotated with an introduction containing an outline of events occurring previously in the Trans-Alleghany country. Illustrated . . . Madison, Wis., David Atwood, 1882. C1 W318 B79. 718

[viii], 430 p. front. (port.) ports. map. 24cm.

Butters' Richmond directory for 1855. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson's steam presses, 1855. 719

204 p. 18cm.

Byrd, Richard Evelyn. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Richard Evelyn Byrd, of Winchester. The province of the court in jury trials. 720

(In Virginia state bar association. 19th report, 1907. p. 195-203)

——The decay of personal rights and guarantees . . . Read at the 13th annual meeting of the Maryland bar association. K49 B99. 721

13 p. 22½cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Richard Evelyn Byrd. Tax reform in Virginia. 722

(In Virginia state bar association. 25th report, 1913. p. 299-320)

Byrd, William, 1674-1744. Colonel William Byrd on slavery and indented servants, 1736, 1739. 723

(In American historical review. v. 1, no. 1. Oct., 1895. p. 88-90)

——History of the dividing line and other tracts from the papers of W. Byrd . . . Richmond, Va., 1866. F229 B99. 724

2 v. illus. map. 8vo.
(Historical documents from the Old Dominion, no. 2-3.)
Contents: v. 1. History of the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina . . . in 1728-29.—v. 2. Journey to the land of Eden. A progress to the mines . . . in 1732. An essay on bulk tobacco. Miscellaneous papers.

——The Westover manuscripts: containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; A journey to the land of Eden, A. D. 1733; and A progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736, and now first published. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Printed by Edmund and Julian C. Ruffin, 1841. 725

iv, 143, [1] p. illus. 25½cm.

——The writings of "Colonel William Byrd of Westover in Virginia, esqr." Edited by John Spencer Bassett. Illustrated. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901. F229 B995. 726

lxxxviii, 461 p. port. (front.) plates. 26cm.

[C., Thomas E.] Battlefields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg; with sketches of Confederate commanders, and gossip of the camps. By an English combatant, (lieutenant of artillery on the field staff.) New York, J. Bradburn, 1864. E545 C12. 727

xxvii, 517 p. 2 fold. maps. 23½cm.

C., W. H. Mountain scenery of Virginia. 728

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 10, 1844. p. 735)

Cabell, George C. In the contested election case of John T. Stovall, contestant, vs. George C. Cabell, contestee . . . Washington, D. C., R. O. Polkinhorn, 1882. JK1359 47th Va. 5th. 729

70 p. 23cm.

Cabell, Isa Carrington. Seen from the saddle, by Isa Carrington Cabell; with an introduction by Charles Dudley Warner. New York, Harper & brothers, 1893. B C114 S45. 730

vi, 161 p. front. 13½cm.

Cabell, James Alston. Patrick Henry. An address delivered before the faculty and students of Randolph-Macon college on the occasion of the presentation of the portrait of Patrick Henry to the Washington literary society, December 9, 1901, by J. Alston Cabell, of Richmond, Va. 731

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1. no. 2] June 1902. p.88-99)

——The trial of Aaron Burr. A paper read before the New York State bar association Jan. 17, 1900, and reprinted from the Proceedings of the association. Albany, The Argus company, printers, 1900. C1 B968 C1. 732

32 p. 23cm.

Cabell, James Branch. Branch of Abingdon, being a partial account of the ancestry of Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattocks" and "Kingsland." in Henrico County, and the founder of the Branch family in Virginia, by James Branch Cabell . . . Richmond, Va., Printed by Wm. E. Jones' sons, inc. [1911] 733

9 p. l., [15]-126 p. front. (facsim.) plates. 24½cm.

——Branchiana; being a partial account of the Branch family in Virginia, by James Branch Cabell . . . Richmond, Va., Printed by Whittet & Shepperson [c1907] 734

6 p. l., [7]-177 p., 1 l. 10 port. (incl. front.) 25cm.

——The eagle's shadow. Illustrated by Will Grefé. Decorated by Blanche Ostertag. New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1904. B C114 E8. 735

xi, 256 p. 20½cm.

——Gallantry, an eighteenth century dizain in ten comedies, with an afterpiece . . . Illustrated in color by Howard Pyle. New York, Harper & brothers, 1907. B C114 G3. 736

5 p. l.,334 p. front. plates. 22½cm.

Cabell, James Lawrence. The testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind; being a summary of the conclusions announced by the highest authorities in the several departments of physiology, zoölogy, and comparative philology in favor of the scientific unity and common origin of all the varieties of man. By J. L. Cabell, professor of comparative anatomy and physiology, in the University of Virginia. With an introductory notice by James W. Alexander, D. D. New York, Robert Carter & brothers, 1859. GN353 C13. 737

xi, [9]-344 p. 19cm.

Cabell, Mrs. Julia Mayo. An odd volume of facts and fiction, in prose and verse, by Julia Mayo Cabell. Richmond, Nash and Woodhouse, 1852. PS1239 C5 O2. 738

275 p. 19cm.

Cabell, Mrs. Margaret Couch (Anthony)] 1814-1882. Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg. By the oldest inhabitant. Richmond, C. H. Wynne, 1858. F234 L9 C1. 739

vii, [9]-363 p. 19½cm.

Cabell, Nathaniel Francis. Early history of agriculture in Virginia. By N. F. Cabell, of Virginia. Lemuel Towers, Washington, D. C. 740

41 p. 24cm.

——Early history of agriculture in Virginia. 741

(In De Bow's review. v. 24, p. 280, 411, 542; v. 25, 1858. pp. 81, 205)

——Early history of the University of Virginia, as contained in the letters of Thomas Jefferson and Joseph C. Cabell, hitherto unpublished; with an appendix, consisting of Mr. Jefferson's bill for a complete system of education, and other illustrative documents; and an introduction, comprising a brief historical sketch of the university, and a biographical notice of Joseph C. Cabell. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1856. F218 24 U5E12. 742

xxxvi, 528 p. 23cm.

Alexander Brown in his Cabells and their kin says that Nathaniel Francis Cabell edited the Jefferson and Cabell correspondence. p. 603.

Cabell, Royall E. The issues involved in statewide prohibition. A speech delivered . . . before a mass meeting of the people of Richmond, held in the Academy of music on the evening of May 14, 1914. Norfolk, Va., [1914] 743

22 p. 22½cm.

Caffey, Francis Gordon. George Washington Stone. 1811-1894. C01 L677 G7. 744

(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 6. p. 163-193)

G. W. Stone was born in Bedford Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1811.

Cahokia, Ill. . . . Cahokia records, 1778-1790; ed. with introduction and notes by Clarence Walworth Alvord . . . Springfield, Ill., The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1907. F536 I25. 745

clvi, 663 p. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 2 port., fold. map, 2 facsim. 23cm.

(Collections of the Illinois state historical library, v. 2. Virginia series, v. 1.)

Documents in French and English.

Contents:—Introduction.—Petition to Clark.—Stray leaves from the court of the committee of Cahokia.—Record of court established by George Rogers Clark.—Act of Virginia assembly creating county of Illinois.—Transcripts from the Cahokia record.—Record of the court of the district of Cahokia.—Extract from the registers of the magistracy of Cahokia.—Cahokia documents, French.—Cahokia documents, English.—Bibliography.—Index.

Caine, Thomas A. Soil survey of Appomattox county, Virginia, by Thomas A. Caine and Hugh H. Bennett. 746

(In U. S. bureau of soils. Report, 1904. p. 151-168. map)

Calamity at Richmond, being a narrative of the affecting circumstances attending the awful conflagration of the theatre, in the city of Richmond, on the night of Thursday, the 26th of December, 1811. By which, more than seventy of its valuable citizens suddenly lost their lives, and many others were greatly injured and maimed. Collected from various letters, publications, and official reports, and accompanied with a preface, containing appropriate reflections, calculated to awaken the attention of the public, to the frequency of the destruction of theatrical edifices. Philadelphia, J. F. Watson, 1812. F233 7 G647. 747

Calisch, Edward N. An address delivered before the Virginia mechanics' institute, in the hall of the Young men's Christian association, May 16, 1899. By Rabbi Edward N. Calisch, Richmond, Va. Richmond, J. L. Hill printing co., 1899. 748a

14 p. 22cm.

——The independent order of B'nai B'rith; its record and its hopes. An oration delivered at the annual convention of district grand lodge no. 5, I. O. B. B., Savannah, Georgia, March 21, 1909. DS143 C15. 749

11 p. 23cm.

——The Jew in English literature, as author and as subject. By Rabbi Edward N. Calisch . . . Richmond, Va., The Bell book and stationery co. [c1909] PR120 J5. 750

277 p. 20½cm.
Bibliography: p. 9-10.
"A list of non-Jewish authors who have written on or about the Jews": p. 199-221.
"A list of Jewish authors": p. 222-265.

Callahan, Charles H. Washington, the man and the mason. Published under the auspices of the Memorial temple committee of the George Washington masonic national memorial association. [Washington, D. C., Press of Gibson bros, c1913] C1 W318 C15. 751

viii, 366, 8 p. col. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) fold. plan, facsims. (1 fold.) 27½cm.

Callahan, James Morton. Semi-centennial history of West Virginia, by James Morton Callahan . . . with special articles on development and resources . . . [Charleston, W. Va.] Semi-centennial commission of West Virginia, 1913. F241 C16. 752

ix, 594 p. fold. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) tables. 23½cm.
Bibliography: p. [284]-293.

[Callender, James Thomson] The history of the United States for 1796; including a variety of interesting particulars relative to the Federal government previous to that period [anon.] Philadelphia, Snowden & McCorkle, 1797. E311 C17. 753

viii, 312 p. 22½cm.

——Sedgwick & co. or, A key to the Six per cent cabinet . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the author, 1798. E310 C14. 754

1 p. l., 2-88 p. 22½cm.

[Calx] pseud. Two great evils of Virginia, and their one common remedy. 2d ed., corrected from 1st in Southern planter. To the members elect of the General assembly of Virginia. [Sep. 17, 1859] JK310 v. 38. 755

caption-title, 18 p. 23½cm.

Cameron, William Evelyn. History of the World's Columbian exposition, ed. under the personal supervision of Hon. William E. Cameron . . . 2d ed. Chicago, Columbian history company, 1893. T500 C1 C2. 756

356, [6] p. illus. (incl. port.) 48cm.

——The life and character of Robert E. Lee; an address to A. P. Hill camp, C. V., Petersburg, Va., Jan. 19th, 1901. C1 L480 C14. 757

2 p. l., 23 p. 22cm.

——The World's fair, being a pictorial history of the Columbian exposition . . . with a description of Chicago . . . by William E. Cameron. With an introduction by Thomas W. Palmer . . . Philadelphia, National pub. co. [1893?] T500 B1 C18. 758

854 p. illus. 27cm.

Camillus, pseud. The essays of Camillus, addressed to the Hon. Joel Holleman, originally published in the Norfolk and Portsmouth herald. Norfolk, Printed by T. G. Broughton & son, 1841. JK216 C18. 759

90, [1] p. 22cm.

The campaign of Fredericksburg, Nov.-Dec. 1862; a study for officers of volunteers, by a line officer . . . London, K. Paul, Trench & co., 1886. E481 F8 C2. 760

xviii p., 1 l., 145, [1] p. maps (partly fold.) plans. 19½cm.
"An amplification of the chapter on Fredericksburg in Colonel Chesney's 'Campaigns in Virginia' ": p. xi.

[Campbell, Alexander] [The Christian system] 761

[3]-368 p. 19cm.
Title-page wanting. Preface dated Jan. 2, 1835.

Campbell, Charles. Genealogy of the Spotswood family in Scotland and Virginia. By Charles Campbell: Albany, Privately printed, 1868. 761a

2 p. l., [3]-44 p. 24½cm.

——History of the Church of England in the colonies. [A review] 762

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 492-498)

——History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1860. F226 C17. 763

ix-xvi, 17-765 p. 8vo.
First published in the Southern literary messenger, v. 13, 14, and then reprinted in an octavo of double columns from the type of that journal. The present volume is not a mere revisal of the first edition, but an entirely new work. So. lit. mess. v. 30. p. 209.
A review of this History appears in the Southern literary messenger. v. 30. p. 209-220.

——The history of Virginia. 764

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 788-792)

——History of Virginia. 765

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 13. p. 67-80, 129-144, 193-208, 257-276, 321-340, 385-400, 449-464, 513-528, 577-596, 649-672, 707-720. v. 14. p. 17-26)

——Patrick Henry and the Committee of safety. 766

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 26. p. 27-32)

——Powhatan's chimney. 767

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 12. p. 538-540)

——Rejoinder to a Reply to the Tuckahoe colony of Virginia. 768

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 689-692)

——Some materials to serve for a brief memoir of John Daly Burk, author of A history of Virginia. With a sketch of the life and character of his only child, Judge John Junius Burk. Edited by Charles Campbell. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell, 1868. C1 B959 C4. 769

vi, 7-123 p. 25cm.

——Virginia antiquities. 770

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 9, 1843. p. 560, 591, 693, 728)

[Campbell, G. L.] Itinerant observations in America. Reprinted from the London magazine, 1745-6. Savannah, J. H. Estill, printer, Morning news steam printing house, 1878. E162 C18. 771

64 p. 24cm.
Contains some interesting references to Virginia.

Campbell, Sir George. White and black; the outcome of a visit to the United States, by Sir George Campbell, M. P. New York, R. Worthington, 1879. E168 C18. 772

xvii, 420, [1] p. 23m.
Virginia: p. 275-290.

Campbell, John A. Reminiscences and documents relating to the Civil war during the year 1865. By John A. Campbell. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co., 1887. E545 R92. **773**

68 p. 23cm.

Campbell, John Lyle. Extracts from the reports of Professors John L. Campbell and John R. Procter, upon the Glenwood estate. [Richmond], Richmond press, Inc., 1910. F232 G45 C18. **774**

23 p. charts. 23cm.

——Geology and mineral resources of the James River Valley, Virginia, U. S. A. . . . By J. L. Campbell . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1882. F219 21 C188. **775**

1 p. l., 119 p. fold. map (in pocket) diagrs. 24cm.

——A manual of scientific and practical agriculture, for the school and the farm. By J. L. Campbell, A. M., professor of physical science, Washington college, Va. With numerous illustrations . . . Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1859. **775a**

[ix]-xxiv, 25-442 p. col. front., illus. 19cm.

——A physical survey, extending from Atlanta, Ga., across Alabama and Mississippi to the Mississippi river, along the line of the Georgia Pacific railway, embracing the geology, topography, minerals, soils, climate, forests and agricultural and manufacturing resources of the country by John L. Campbell, Professor of chemistry and geology, Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., and William H. Ruffner, geologist, Lexington, Va. New York, E. F. Weeks, printer and stationer, 1883. **776**

147 p. 2 fold. col. maps, fold. diagram. 22cm.

Campbell, John Wilson. The columbian reader; or, A selection of amusing and instructive lessons, for schools and academies. By J. W. Campbell. Philadelphia, J. W. Campbell, 1814. **777**

299 p. 17½cm.

——A history of Virginia from its discovery till the year 1781. With biographical sketches of all the most distinguished characters that occur in the colonial, revolutionary, or subsequent period of our history . . . Petersburg, Va., J. W. Campbell, 1813. F226 C20. **778**

310 p. 12 mo.

Campbell, Marius Robison. . . . Geology of the Big Stone Gap coal field of Virginia and Kentucky. by Marius R. Campbell. Washington, Gov't print. off., 1893. QE75 B no. 111. **779**

106 p. vi pl. (incl. fold. col. maps) diagrs. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 111)

[Campbell, Samuel L.] Washington college, Lexington, Virginia. **780**

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no 1. 1890. p. 107-123)

Campbell & company. Directory and gazetteer of the city of Petersburg, 1877-1878 including a history of the city . . . edited and published by Campbell & company, Petersburg, Va. Richmond, George W. Gary, printer, 1877. F234 P4 C192. **781**

4 p. l., 174 p. 23½cm.
"A sketch of the history of Petersburg," by Edward S. Gregory: p. 1-67.

Campbell county school fair. Sixth annual exhibition of the Campbell county school fair. Rustburg, Va. To be held at Rustburg, Va., Friday, Oct., 17, 1913. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., printers, [1913] **782**

86 p. fold. map. 23cm.

Cannon, James, jr. Farewell words to the class of 1905. Delivered by the principal in the Blackstone institute chapel, Sunday evening, June 3, 1906. [n. p. 1906] **783**

25 p. 14½ x 9cm.

——Farewell words to the class of 1908. Delivered by the principal Rev. James Cannon, jr., in the Blackstone institute chapel, commencement 1908. [n. p. 1908] **784**

22 p. 14 x 8½cm.

The canon, passed at the recent convention of the Diocese of Virginia, considered in reference to its constitutionality. By a member of the convention. Washington, Printed by John T. Towers, 1850. **785**

19 p. 23cm.

Caplon, Milton. Some class. A book of funny laughs by Milton Caplon. Richmond, Va., Caplon printing company [no date] **785a**

32 p. 14cm.

Cappleman, Josie Frazee. "Heart songs." Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1899. PS1252 C8 H4. **786**

263, [1] p. port. 12 mo.

Carey's Franklin almanac for the year 1801, calculated for New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia. Philadelphia, printed for Matthew Carey, No. 118, Market-street . . . 1801. By John Bioren. [1800] F224 A4. **787**

46 p. 18cm.

Carleton, Dudley. Letter to John Chamberlain. 18 August 1607. F229 S665. **789**

(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. lvi)

Carlile, John Snyder. Speech . . . on the bill to confiscate the property and free the slaves of rebels. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 11, 1862. Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1862. JK310 v 7. **790**

13 p. 21cm.

Caroline Co., Va. Board of supervisors. A hand-book of Caroline County, Virginia. Pub. by authority of the Board of supervisors of the county. 1907 . . . Bowling Green, Va., 1907. F232 C284 C6. **791**

cover-title, 13 p. fold. map. 23cm.

[Carpenter, Stephen Cullen] Memoirs of the Hon. Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State, Vice President, and President of the United States of America; containing a concise history of those states, from the acknowledgment of their independence. With a view of the rise and progress of French influence and French principles in that country . . . Printed for the purchasers, 1809. C1 J45 C4. **792**

2 v. 22cm.
See Joseph Sabin's note on this book in his Catalogue of the books . . . belonging to William Menzies, 1875. p. 65.

Carr, E. McN. Beginners' objective arithmetic, on the objective method. Richmond, B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1898. QA103 C31. **793**

89 p. 19½cm.

Carr, Joseph B. Operations of 1861 about Fort Monroe. E468 B33. **794**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 144-152)

Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-1781. Historical and military criticism, with topographical illustration . . . New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1877. E241 A1 C3. **795**

vi p., 1 l., 712 p. front., maps, diagrams. 26½cm.

——Lafayette's Virginia campaign, 1781. **795a**

(In The magazine of American history. v. 6. no. 5. May, 1881. p. [340]-352)

Carrington, John Cullen. Charlotte County, Virginia: historical, statistical and present attractions; comp. by J. Cullen Carrington . . . Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, inc., 1907. F232 C479 C3. **796**

5 p. l., 7-142 p. incl. illus. plates. pl. 23cm.

Carruthers, William Alexander, 1800-1850. The cavaliers of Virginia; or, The recluse of Jamestown. An historical romance of the Old Dominion. By the author of "The Kentuckians in New York" . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1834, 1835. B C329 C75. **797**

2 v. 19cm.

——The Kentuckian in New York; or, The adventures of three Southerns. By a Virginian . . . Two volumes. New York, Harper & Brothers, 1834. **798**

2 v. 20cm.

——The knights of the horseshoe: a traditionary tale of the cocked hat gentry in the Old Dominion. By Dr. William A. Caruthers . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1882. B C329 K71. **799**

80 p. 28 by 20½cm.
(Harper's Franklin Square library. no. 269. Sep. 8, 1882)

Carson, Hampton L. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hampton L. Carson, of Philadelphia. The place occupied by the judiciary in our American constitutional system. **800**

(In Virginia state bar association. 25th report, 1913. p. 322-345)

——John Marshall in his relation to the establishment of the supremacy of the Supreme Court of the United States as an organ of constitutional interpretation; an address under the auspices of the Cleveland bar association . . . Feb. 4, 1901. C1 M368 C32. **801**

16 p. 27½cm.

Carter, Anne J. Recollections of the early history of the Presbyterian church of Fredericksburg, Va. With appendix, giving list of officers of the church since its organization. Fredericksburg, R. A. Kishpaugh, printer, 1906. F234 F8 C32. **802**

20 p. illus. 17cm.

Carter, Bernard M. Poems, by Bernard M. Carter, of Virginia. London, Printed by A. J. Valpy, 1824. PS1261 C3. **803**

x p., 1 l., 125 p. 20½cm.

Carter, Clarence Edwin. Documents relating to the Mississippi land company, 1763-1769. E171 A57. **804**

(In American historical review. v. 16, no. 2. Jan., 1911. p. 311-319)
A number of prominent merchants and planters in Virginia and Maryland were interested in this company.

Carter, Franklin. General Armstrong's life and work, by Franklin Carter . . . Founder's day address, 1902. [Hampton, Va., Press of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 1913] C1 A738 C32. **805**

15, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 26cm.
"An address delivered January twenty-sixth, nineteen hundred and two, in Hampton institute memorial church."

Carter, James C. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by James C. Carter, of New York. Provinces of the written and the unwritten law. **806**

(In Virginia state bar association. 1st report, 1889. p. 96-137)

——The University of Virginia: Jefferson its father, and his political philosophy. An address delivered upon the occasion of the dedication of the new buildings of the University, June 14, 1898. The University of Virginia, 1898. F218 24 U5 C32. **807**

38 p. 23cm.

[Carter, Landon, colonel] 1710-1778. A letter to the Right Reverend father in God, the Lord-B——p of L——n. Occasioned by a letter of his Lordship's to the L——ds of Trade, on the subject of the act of assembly passed in the year 1758, intituled, An act to enable the inhabitants of this colony to discharge their publick dues, etc. in money for the ensuing year. From Virginia. [1759] F229 L651 Office. **808**

56 p. 21½cm.

——The rector detected: being a just defence of the Twopenny act, against the artful misrepresentations of the Reverend John Camm, rector of York-Hampton, in his single and distinct view. Containing also a plain confutation of his several hints, as a specimen of the justice and charity of Colonel Landon Carter. By Landon Carter, of Sabine-Hall. Williamsburg, Printed by Joseph Royle, 1764. **809**

typewritten copy, 60 p., 1 l. 27cm.

Carter, R. R. This tree was designed & written by R. R. Carter of Shirley from information furnished by members of the family with the assurance that it was correct. Also from Howe's Virginia, Campbell's Virginia, and Meade's Old churches & families. **810**

chart. 70½ x 71cm.

Carter, Robert. A catalogue of books in the library of "Councillor" Robert Carter, at Nomini Hall, Westmoreland County, Va. F224 W15. **811**

(In William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. v. 10. p. 232-241; v. 11, p. 21-28)
"From the mss. Journal and papers of Philip Vickers Fithian . . . now in the university library, Princeton, N. J."

[Carter, St. Leger L.] The land of Powhatan. By a Virginian . . . Baltimore, Fielding Lucas, jr., J. Robinson, printer, 1821. **812**

vi, [7]-120 p. 15cm.

——Nugae, by Nugator; or, Pieces in prose and verse. Baltimore, Printed by Woods & Crane, 1844. PS1262 N9. **813**

iv, [5]-215 p. 16cm.

Carter, T. T. Nicholas Ferrar, his household and his friends. Ed. by the Rev. T. T. Carter. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1892. C2 F374 C4. **814**

xxi, 331 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
The Council of Virginia—Parliament. A. D. 1618-1623: p. 49-80.

Carter, William Giles Harding. Giles Carter of Virginia: genealogical memoir by General William Giles Harding Carter . . . Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press, 1909. **815**

134 p. ports. 21½cm.

Carter, William T. Soil survey of the Leesburg area, Virginia, by William T. Carter Jr. and W. S. Lyman. **816**

(In U. S. bureau of soils. Report, 1903. p. 191-231. map)

Cartmell, Thomas Kemp. Shenandoah Valley pioneers and their descendants. A history of Frederick County, Virginia (illustrated) from its

formation in 1738 to 1908. Comp. mainly from original records of old Frederick County, now Hampshire, Berkeley, Shenandoah, Jefferson, Hardy, Clarke, Warren, Morgan and Frederick . . . [Winchester, Va., Printed by the Eddy press corporation, 1909] F232 S5 C3. **817**

vii, 587 p. front. plates. 27½cm.

Cartwright, Peter. Autobiography of Peter Cartwright, the backwoods preacher. Edited by W. P. Strickland. New York, Carlton & Porter, 1857. C1 C329 S91. **818**

525 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
Peter Cartwright was born in Amherst County, Va., in 1785.

Cary, Mrs. Virginia. Letters on female character; addressed to a young lady, on the death of her mother. By Mrs. Virginia Cary. 2d ed. enl. Richmond, Va., Ariel Works, 1830. HQ1221 C33. **819**

220 p. 18½cm.

The case of the merchants, and planters, trading to and residing in Virginia and Maryland. [1728] **820**

2 typewritten sheets from copy in John Carter Brown library.

The case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia, as represented by themselves; signed by the president of the Council, and speaker of the House of Burgesses. To which is added, A vindication of the said representation. London, Printed for J. Roberts, 1733. F229 C337 Office. **821**

64 p. 19½cm.
The case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia, &c. [signed in the name and behalf of the council, Robert Carter, president; John Holloway, speaker of the House of Burgesses, Williamsburg, June 28, 1732]: p. 3-15. A vindication of the representation of the case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia; made by the General Assembly of that colony: p. 17-64.

The case of the tobacco planters in his majesty's colony of Virginia, as to the bill now depending in the House of Lords, for the more easy recovery of debts in his majesty's plantations and colonies abroad. [1732] **822**

4 typewritten sheets from copy in John Carter Brown library.

Case upon the statute for distribution. Richmond, Printed by Thomas Nicolson, 1796. **823**

38 p. 20cm.

Caskie, George E. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. George E. Caskie, of Lynchburg. Trial of John Brown. **824**

(In Virginia state bar association. 21st report, 1909. p. 257-278)

——Trial of John Brown . . . Richmond, Richmond press, [1909] C1 B878 C33. **825**

23 p. 23cm.

Casselman & co. "The farmer's friend." The Virginia land agency, of Richmond, Casselman & co., . . . Richmond, Va., Taylor & Taylor printing co., [n. d.] **826**

49 p. illus. 24cm.

Casson, Herbert Newton. Cyrus Hall McCormick, his life and work . . . Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1909. C1 M131 C34. **827**

xii, 264 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., diagrs. 21cm.

——The romance of the reaper . . . illustrated from photographs. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. HD9486 U4 C3. **828**

xiv, 184 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.

Castleman, Virginia Carter. Pocahontas; a poem . . . New York, Broadway publishing co. [c1907] PS1269 C7 P7. **829**

4 p. l., ii, 44 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

——Roger of Fairfield . . . New York and Washington, Neale pub. co., 1906. B C353 R50. 830

269 p. illus. 19cm.

[Catalogue of] the effects of General George Washington, and of his executor and nephew, Laurence Lewis, and grand-nephew, Lorenzo Lewis, sold by order of H. D. L. Lewis, administrator of the estate of Mrs. Lorenzo Lewis . . . to be sold December 10, 11 and 12, 1890 . . . Sale conducted by Stan. V. Henkels, Thos. Birch's sons, auctioneers, Philadelphia. 831

64 p. 26½cm.
Catalogue no. 657.

Catchings, Benjamin S. Master thoughts of Thomas Jefferson. . . . Selected and classified by Benj. S. Catchings of the bar of New York City. [New York, c1907] C1 J45 C4M. 832

[15]-76 p., 1 l. 20cm.

Cato, Marcus Porcius, Censorius. Roman farm management; the treatises of Cato and Varro done into English, with notes of modern instances, by a Virginia farmer [Fairfax Harrison] New York, The Macmillan company, 1913. S491 A2 1913. 833

xii p., 1 l., 365 p. 20cm.

Cavada, Frederic Fernandez. Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va., 1863-64, by Lieut. Colonel F. F. Cavada, U. S. V. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1865. E612 L663. 834

221 p. illus., plates. 19cm.

The Cavalier. Weekly. Illustrated. Richmond, Va., 1903-1904. 835

The Library has the only volume issued, 1903-04.

Cayley, Arthur. The life of Sir Walter Ralegh, Knt. . . . London, Cadell & Davies, 1806. C2 R163 C5. 836

2v. ports. 22½cm.

Cedar Bluff high school, Cedar Bluff, Va. Catalog. 837

Library has 1900, 1901.

Centennial organization for the better endowment of Washington and Lee university. Report of the meetings held in Independence hall, Philadelphia, October 10th, 1876 and June 8th, 1881. 1882. F218 24 W31 C39. 838

[iv], 88 p. 22cm.

Central high school, Palmyra, Va. Catalog. 839

Library has 1889.

Ceremonies and addresses attending the presentation of a statue of Hunter Holmes McGuire by the Hunter McGuire memorial association, and its acceptance by the state, at Richmond, Va., January 7, 1904. Published under the auspices of R. E. Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va 840

3-30 p. plate. 25½cm.

Ceremonies attending the presentation of a silver service to the battleship Virginia, at one o'clock on the afternoon of Saturday, December fifteenth, nineteen hundred and six. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey co., [1906?] F231 C41. 841

34 p. front. (ports.) plates. 30½cm.

Chalkley, Thomas, 1675-1741. A collection of the works of Thomas Chalkley. . . . Philadelphia, Printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall, 1749. 842

1 p. l., v-xv, 590 p. 19½cm.
His Journal, p. [1]-326, mentions several visits to Virginia.

[Chalmers, Anna Mead] Brown and Arthur: an episode from "Tom Brown's school days." . . . Arranged for the press by A Mother. Richmond, West & Johnston, 1861. 842a

xvi, 17-184 p. 17½cm.

Chalmers, George. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain . . . Boston, J. Munroe & co., 1845. E188 C42. 843

2 v. 23½cm.

Volume 1 appeared in 1782 and was suppressed. The present ed. reprints that volume, and gives the remaining contents of the original manuscripts. cf. Preface.

George Chalmers practiced law in Maryland ten years, until the Revolution began, when he returned to England.

——Political annals of the present united colonies, from their settlement to the peace of 1763; compiled chiefly from records, and authorised often by the insertion of state-papers . . . Book 1. London, Printed for the author: and sold by J. Bowen, 1780. E188 C43. 844

5 p. l., 695 p. 30 x 25cm.

No more published in separate form. Book 2 appeared in the Collections of the New York historical society, 1868. Publication fund series, v. 1, p. 1-176.

Book 1 covers the period from the settlement of the colonies to 1688. Virginia: p. 12-78. Book 2 covers the period from 1688 to about the close of the 17th century.

Chaloner, John Armstrong. Four years behind the bars of "Bloomingdale"; or, The bankruptcy of law in New York . . . A human document based upon the following court documents: the 1897 and 1899 Proceedings in New York; the 1901 Proceedings in Virginia, and the 1905 Proceedings in North Carolina. Roanoke Rapids, N. C., Palmetto Press, 1906. C1 C457 F77. 845

5 p. l., 322, 88 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

——Hell, per a spirit-message therefrom (alleged). by John Armstrong Chaloner, A. B., A. M., . . . medium . . . A study in graphic-automatism. Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina, The Palmetto press, c1912. 846

119 p. 23cm.

——Scorpio . . . Roanoke Rapids, Palmetto press, 1913- PS3505 H2 S4. 847

Library has v. 1.

——United States circuit court of appeals for the second circuit. John Armstrong Chanler, plaintiff in error (plaintiff below) vs. Thomas T. Sherman, defendant in error (defendant below). Transcript of record. Error to the circuit court of the United States for the southern district of New York. Printed under direction of the clerk. [n. p. n. d.] 848

85 p. 28½cm.

Chamberlain, Alexander F. Thomas Jefferson's ethnological opinions and activities. 849

(In American Anthropologist. v. 9. 1907. p. 499-509)

Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson. [Biographical sketch of George William Bagby, with selections from his writings, by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne] 850

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 1. p. 141-146)

Chamberlayne, E. H., jr. Record of the Richmond city and Henrico Co. Virginia troops, Confederate States army. Comp. by E. H. Chamberlayne, jr., sergt. "D" co., 1st Va. reg't., C. S. army. Richmond, H. Schott, 1879. E581 5 1st C. 851

Library has series 1-10, except no. 4, Co. "D" Old Dominion guard.

Chambers, William. Things as they are in America. By William Chambers. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo, & co, 1854. 851a

vi, 364 p. 20cm.
"Richmond in Virginia," chap. xvi.

Chandler, John A. The speech of John A. Chandler, (of Norfolk County,) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state with respect to her slave population. Delivered January 17, 1832. Richmond, T. W. White, printer, 1832. F218 53 C8. also F218 5 C45. 852

10 p. 22½cm.

Chandler, Joseph Everett. The colonial architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. 50 plates, photographed and arranged under the direction of Joseph Everett Chandler . . . Boston, Bates, Kimball & Guild, 1892. NA707 C4. 853

3 p. l., 50 pl. 38½ x 38½cm.

Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll. The beginnings of Virginia, 1584-1624 [with bibliography] 854

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 1-23)

——[Biographical sketch of John Smith, with selections from his writings, by J. A. C. Chandler] 855

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 4929-4945)

——Colonial Virginia, by J. A. C. Chandler and T. B. Thames. Richmond, Va., Times-Dispatch company, 1907. F229 C45. 856

2 p. l., 3-388 p. col. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

——The history of suffrage in Virginia . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1901. F216 3 C45. 857

76 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. ser. 19. no. 6-7)

——Makers of American history. A beginner's book in the history of our country. By J. A. C. Chandler . . . and O. P. Chitwood . . . New York, [etc.] Silver, Burdett & company, [1904] C01 C455 M3. 858

318 p. (incl. front.) 18½cm.

—— . . . Makers of Virginia history . . . New York, Atlanta [etc.] Silver Burdett and company [1904] F223 C456. 859

347 p. front. (map) illus. 19cm.

—— . . . Representation in Virginia; by Julian A. C. Chandler, A. M. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1896. H31 J6. 860

83 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. 14th ser. vi-vii)

——The South in English politics, 1607-1763 [with bibliography] 861

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 20-42)

——The South in the expansion of the United States [with bibliography] 862

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 298-318)

——The South in the interpretation of the constitution [with bibliography] 863

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 442-472)

——The Southern inter-colonial relations [with bibliography] 864

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 1-20)

—— . . . Virginia, by Julian A. C. Chandler . . . and William L. Foushee . . . New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1902. F219 C455. 865

viii p., 1 l., 59 p. front. (fold. map) illus. 21½ by 16½cm.
(Tarr and McMurray geographies. Supplementary volume)

Channing, Edward. . . . The Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811, by Edward Channing . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1906. E178 A54. 866

xii., 2 l., 3-299 p. front. (port.) maps. 21½cm.
(The American nation . . . A history . . . ed. by A. B. Hart . . . v. 12)
Critical essay on authorities: p. 270-285.

——Town and county government in the English colonies of North America. The Tappan prize essay for 1883 . . . Baltimore, N. Murray, publication agent, Johns Hopkins university, 1884. H31 J6. 867

57 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 2d ser. no. 10)
"Local government in Virginia": p. 42-53.

——The war in the Southern department. E18 W76. 868

(In Winsor, J. Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6)

Chapin, E. H. Universalism; what it is not, and what it is. A discourse preached in the Independent Christian church, Richmond, Va., on the mornings of August 12th and 26th. By Rev. E. H. Chapin. Utica, C. C. P. Grosh, printer, 1838. 869

23 p. 19cm.

Chapin, J. R. The Westover estate. 870

(In Harper's magazine. v. 42, 1871. p. 801)

Chapman, Allen B. In the circuit court of the United States for the district of Virginia. Allen B. Chapman, Horatio R. Riddle, Charles R. Coleman, the National union bank of Maryland, the National exchange bank of Baltimore, L. M. Flournoy, D. A. Given and G. W. Jones, vs. H. A. Curtis, H. B. Burnham, O. M. Dorman, Westall Willoughby, the Washington, Alexandria and Georgetown rail road company, James S. French, et als . . . [1869?] 871

16 p. 23½cm.

Chapman, Frank Michler. Handbook of birds of eastern North America; with introductory chapters on the study of birds in nature . . . With full-page plates in colors and black and white by Louis Agassiz Fuertes and text-cuts by Tappan Adney and Ernest Thompson Seton. Rev. ed. New York and London, D. Appleton and company, 1912. QL681 C46 1912. 872

xxix, 530 p. illus. (incl. maps) 24 pl. (partly col., incl. front.) col charts. 19½cm.
"Bibliographical appendix": p. 501-515.
Virginia and West Virginia: p. 515.

Chapman, John Gadsby. The American drawing-book; a manual for the amateur, and basis of study for the professional artist: especially adapted to the use of public and private schools, as well as home instruction . . . New ed., carefully rev. and cor. by the author . . . New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1870. NC710 C56. 873

1 p. l., v-viii, 3-304 p. illus. diagrs. 29cm.
J. G. Chapman was a native of Alexandria, Va. His son C. W. Chapman presented to the Virginia State Library a collection of about 200 paintings illustrative of the work of his father, his brother and himself.

——[A collection of designs on wood] 874

The volume bears the binder's title: Scrap book, designs on wood.

Chapman, Nathaniel, 1780-1853. Select speeches, forensick and parliamentary, with prefatory remarks. By N. Chapman, M. D. . . . [Philadelphia] Hopkins and Earle, 1808. DA506 A1 C4. **875**

5 v. fronts. (ports.) 22cm.
Dr. Nathaniel Chapman was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1780.

[Chapman, T. J.] Early Virginia claims in Pennsylvania. **875a**

(In Magazine of American history. v. 13. no. 2. February, 1885. p. [155]-160)

Chappell, Philip Edward. A genealogical history of the Chappell, Dickie, and other kindred families of Virginia. 1635-1900. Comp. by P. E. Chappell of Kansas City, Mo. Rev. ed. 1900. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly publishing co., 1900. **876**

1 p. l., 382 p. front., pl., port., map. 8vo.

Characteristic facts in the business and political career of Gen. William Mahone. [n. p. n. d.] **877**

16 p. 23cm.

Charitable association of learning, no. 1, of Jarratt's, Sussex County, Va. Constitution of the Charitable association of learning, no. 1, of Jarratt's, Sussex County, Va. Ratified and adopted Feb., 28th, 1880. Petersburg, Va., John B. Ege, job printer and binder, 1880. **878**

8 p. 23cm.

Charles I, king of Great Britain. By the king. A proclamation concerning tobacco. Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, printer to the king's most excellent maiestie; and by the assignes of John Bill. 1630. **879**

Broadside. 2 leaves. 37 by 30½cm.

Charleston, S. C. Weekly news and courier. "Our women in the war." The lives they lived; the deaths they died. From the weekly news and courier, Charleston, S. C. . . . Charleston, S. C., The news and courier book presses, 1885. E485 N55. **880**

xii, [3]-482 p. 23½cm.
Contents in part: Boys and girls in the war, by Miss Sallie Hunt of Lynchburg, Va.; Contraband conscience, by Mrs. M. V. Rivers of Portsmouth, Va.; The fall of Richmond, by Virginia E. Dade of Washington, D. C.; Sheridan at Charlottesville, Va., by M. S. S. of Virginia; Starvation in the Valley of Virginia, by Shenandoah, of Warren Co., Va.; Hospital scenes, by Miss Emily V. Mason, of Lexington, Va.; A band of heroes, by a Virginia woman; On neutral ground, by Mrs. Susan Archer Weiss; A woman's story of the war, by Mrs. Kate Burwell Bowyer, of Bedford Co., Va.; Hospital memories, by Orra Langhorne, of Lynchburg, Va.; In and out of the Confederacy, by Miss E. V. Mason of Fairfax Co., Va.; The battle of Manassas, by a Virginian, of Baltimore, Md.; A double wedding in Virginia, by Miss M. Mumford, of Pittsylvania Co., Va.; Two fair sentinels, by Mary Greenway McClelland, of Nelson Co., Va.; The Virginia village school house, by Louisa Lewis, of Norfolk, Va.; The ladies kitchen, by M. S. S., of Virginia; Drinking the wormwood, by Mrs. E. C. Foster, of Fincastle, Va.; In the Valley of Virginia, by Mrs. Gilmer Breckinridge, of Fincastle, Va.; The old red house on Fort Hill, by Mary Tucker Magill; The burning of Hampton, Va.; by Lee Hampton; The poets of the Confederacy, by M. S. S., of the University of Va.

Charlottesville, Va. The code of Charlottesville, Va., containing the charter as amended and re-enacted as a whole . . . and the general ordinances of the city in effect September 1, 1909. Compiled by E. I. Carruthers, assisted by H. D. Jarman. Published by order of the council. Charlottesville, The Michie company, printers, 1909. F234 C4 C. **882**

319 p. 22½cm.

——Licenses . . . F234 C4 O6L. **883**

Library has 1909.

——Ordinances governing water works, sewer system, plumbers and plumbing . . . F234 C4 O6W. **884**

Library has 1895, 1905.

——Taxes on licenses, city of Charlottesville. For the year commencing May 1, 1912. [Charlottesville, Va.,] the Michie co., printers, [1912] 885
26 p. 23cm.

Charlottesville. Auditor. A comparative statement of assessed values, estimated receipts, estimated expenditures, actual receipts, actual expenditures . . . 1906-1911 and a statement of the bonded debt, floating debt, sinking fund and assets and liabilities of the city as shown by the auditor's ledger Sep. 1, 1911. [Charlottesville, 1912] 886
n. p. 22cm.

Charlottesville, Va. Gas works. Annual report of the Superintendent. F234 C4 G2. 887
Library has 1909, 1910, 1911.

Charlottesville. Superintendent of water and sewerage. Annual report. F234 C4 W3. 888
Library has 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.

Charlottesville committee. How the money goes? Being a suuplement to the pamphlet entitled "What it costs to be governed." Read and circulate. Published by order of the Charlottesville committee. [1859?] JK310 v. 37. 889
19 p. 22cm.

Charlottesville female seminary, Charlottesville, Va. Catalog. 890
Library has 1894.

[**Charters** and constitutions of] Virginia. JK18 1877. 891
(In Poore, B. P. Federal and state constitutions. 1877. part 2. p. 1888-1976)

Chase, Salmon Portland. Reports of cases decided by Chief Justice Chase in the Circuit Court of the United States for the fourth circuit, during the years 1865 to 1869, both inclusive, in the districts of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. Revised and corrected by the Chief Justice. Containing an appendix with the constitution of the Confederate States of America, and the conscription, impressment and sequestration acts of that government. By Bradley T. Johnson, of the Virginia bar. New York, Diossy & company, 1876. K70 C4 J6 892
xx, 637 p. 23½cm.

Chase, William C. Story of Stonewall Jackson. A narrative of the career of Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall) Jackson, from written and verbal accounts of his life . . . Atlanta, D. E. Luther pub. co., 1901. C1 J14 C48. 893
23 p. l., 49-568, [1] p. incl. illus., pl., port., facsim. 23½cm.

Chase City, State summer normal institute. Annual session. 893a
Library has 1915.

Chastellux, François Jean, marquis de. Travels in North America, in the years 1780-81-82 by the marquis de Chastellux . . . Tr. from the French, by an English gentleman, who resided in America at that period. With notes by the translator. Also a biographical sketch of the author: letters from Gen. Washington to the marquis de Chastellux; and notes and corrections by the American editor. New York, 1828. E163 C59. 894
416 p. 21½cm.
"Journal of a tour in upper Virginia, in the Apalachian Mountains, and to the Natural Bridge": p. 209-300.
"This edition is copied from an English translation, in two volumes, published in 1787": cf. Pref.

——Voyages de M. le marquis de Chastellux dáns l'Amérique septentrionale, dans les années 1780, 1781 & 1782 . . . Seconde edition. Paris, Prault, 1788, 1791. E163 C48. **895**

2v. 2 maps, 3 fold. plates. 20½cm.
The 3 plates are illustrations of the Natural Bridge.

——Voyages de M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans l'Amérique septentrionale, dans les années 1780, 1781, & 1782 . . . Paris, Prault, 1786. E163 C50. **896**

2v. 2 maps, 3 fold. plates. 20½cm.

The Chataigne & Gillis Richmond city directory, for the year beginning Feb. 1st, 1877, containing a general directory of the citizens of Richmond and Manchester, together with a new map and street directory of Richmond. Also, a complete business directory, and a list of the post offices of the state of Virginia and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. Compiled and published by Chataigne & Gillis. Richmond, Va., c1877. **897**

343 p. 24cm.

Chataigne's directory of Manchester, Va. 1891-92. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. c1891. **898**

163 p. 23cm.

Chataigne's directory of Norfolk and Portsmouth, 1883-84, containing besides a general and business directory of the two cities, a vast amount of useful information pertaining to the state and city governments, societies, etc.; also, post offices of Virginia and North Carolina, and street directory of Norfolk. . . . c 1883 by J. H. Chataigne. **899**

Chataigne's directory of Norfolk, Portsmouth & Berkley, 1889, containing, besides a general and business directory of the cities, a street and number directory of Norfolk, giving the names of occupants after the numbers; also a vast amount of useful information pertaining to state and city governments, societies, etc.; and the post-offices of Virginia and North Carolina. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. c 1889. **900**

969 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers. Also, a list of the post-offices of the states of Virginia, West Virginia and North Carolina, and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1881. J. H. Chataigne, compiler. Richmond, Va., Baughman bros., publishers, c 1881. **901**

503 p. map. 23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; also, a list of the post offices of the states of Virginia, West Virginia and North Carolina, and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1882-'3. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1882. **902**

559 p. 24cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a reprint of first directory published of Richmond, 1819; a list of the post offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1883-'4. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1883. **903**

76, 565 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post offices of the state of Virginia and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1885. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1885. **904**

823 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post offices of the state of Virginia and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1886-'87. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1886. **905**

887 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post offices of the state of Virginia and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1888. Richmond, Va., J. H. Chataigne & co., publishers, c 1888. **906**

23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post offices of the state of Virginia and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1889. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1889. **907**

1021 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and an appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1891. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1890. **908**

1063 p. 26½cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and an appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1892. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1892. **909**

1055 p. 26cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers; a list of the post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and an appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1893-'94. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1893. **910**

1019 p. 26cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., to which is added a street and number directory, giving names of occupants after the numbers, a list of the post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and an appendix pertaining to state and city governments. 1894-95. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1894. **911**

1093 p. 26cm.

Chataigne's directory of Richmond, Va., 1895-96., containing, besides a general and business directory, a street and house directory of Richmond, giving the names of occupants after the numbers; also, a vast amount of useful information pertaining to state and city governments, societies, etc., and the post-offices of Virginia and North Carolina. J. H. Chataigne, compiler. Richmond, Va., Chataigne directory co., c 1895. **912**

1047 p. 26cm.

Chataigne's Petersburg directory, 1879-'80, containing a general directory of the citizens of the city of Petersburg, together with a complete business directory, and a list of post offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina: and much useful miscellaneous matter, such as the city government, corporate and other bodies; names, times & places of meeting of secret and other orders, churches, schools, &c. Compiled by J. H. Chataigne. **913**

18, 251 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Petersburg directory 1886-'87, containing a general directory of the citizens of the city of Petersburg, together with a complete business directory and a list of the post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and much useful miscellaneous matter, such as the city government, corporate and other bodies; names, times and places of meeting of secret and other orders, churches, schools, &c. J. H. Chataigne compiler and publisher. **914**

291 p. 23cm.

Chataigne's Petersburg directory, 1888-'89, containing a general directory of the citizens of the city of Petersburg, together with a complete business directory and a list of post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina: and much useful miscellaneous matter, such as the city government, corporate and other bodies; names, times and places of meeting of secret and other orders, churches, schools, etc. J. H. Chataigne, compiler. c 1888. **915**

351 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Petersburg directory, 1891-92, containing a general directory of the citizens of the city of Petersburg, together with a complete business directory, and a list of post-offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina: also much useful miscellaneous matter, such as the city government, corporate and other bodies; names, times and places of meeting of secret and other societies. J. H. Chataigne compiler and publisher. **916**

355 p. 22½cm.

Chataigne's Petersburg directory 1893-94, containing a general directory of the citizens of the city of Petersburg, together with a complete business directory, and a list of post-offices of the state of Virginia: also much useful miscellaneous matter, such as the city government, corporate and other bodies, names, time, and places of meeting of secret and other societies. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. **917**

312 p. 24½cm.

Chataigne's Petersburg directory, 1895-96, containing a general directory of the citizens of the city of Petersburg, together with a complete business directory and a list of post offices of the states of Virginia and North carolina: also much useful miscellaneous matter, such as the city government, corporate and other bodies, names, time, and places of meeting of secret and other societies. J. H. Chataigne, compiler. The Chataigne directory co., publishers. **918**

375 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's peninsula directory, 1896-7, containing besides a general and business directory of Newport News, Hampton, Chesapeake City and Old Point, a list of post offices in Virginia, and much useful miscellaneous matter relating to the state and city governments, secret societies, churches, &c. J. H. Chataigne, compiler. Chataigne directory co., publishers, c 1895. **919**

431 p. 23cm.

Chataigne's Richmond city directory, for the years 1879-'80, containing a general and business directory of the citizens of Richmond, together

with a street and number directory, with names of residents under the houses. Also, a list of the post offices of the states of Virginia and North Carolina, and appendix pertaining to state and city governments. Compiled and published by J. H. Chataigne. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, c 1879. 920

399 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Virginia business directory and gazetteer, 1880-81. Compiled by J. H. Chataigne. Richmond, Va., Baughman brothers, c 1880. 921

522 p. map. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Virginia gazetteer and classified business directory, 1884-'5. Compiled and published by J. H. Chataigne, Richmond, Va., c 1884. 922

641 p. map. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Virginia gazetteer and classified business directory 1888-'9. Richmond, Va., J. H. Chataigne & co., publishers, c 1887. 923

783 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Virginia gazetteer and classified business directory, 1890-91. Richmond, Va., J. H. Chataigne, publisher, c 1890. 924

1086 p. 23½cm.

Chataigne's Virginia gazetteer and classified business directory 1893-94. J. H. Chataigne, compiler and publisher. Richmond, Va., c 1893. 925

1287 p. 23½cm.

Chatham Episcopal institute, Chatham, Va. Catalog. 926

Library has 1901, 1909.

Chesapeake and Ohio canal company. Acts of . . . Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania, and of the Congress of the U. S. in relation to the Chesapeake and Ohio canal company; with the proceedings of the convention, which led to the formation of said company. Also the acts and resolutions of . . . Virginia and Maryland concerning the Potomac company. Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1828. TC625 C5 A1. 927

148 p. index 19 p.

——Annual report of the president and directors. Washington [etc.] 1829- TC625 C5 A1. 928

Library has 1st, 1829—8th, 1836.

——Memorial of the Chesapeake and Ohio canal company, to the General Assembly of Maryland, December 31, 1832. Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1832. TC625 C5 A1. 929

55 p. 20cm.

——Report of the general committee of the stockholders . . . appointed June 6, 1830; to whom the 3d annual report of the president and directors was then referred. Presented to the stockholders, in general meeting, Dec. 3, 1831 . . . Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1831. TC625 C5 A1. 930

12 p. 20cm.

——Report of the general committee of the stockholders, presented July 18, 1836. TC625 C5 A1. 931

12 p. 20cm.

——Report of the president and directors of the Chesapeake and Ohio canal company, to the stockholders, specially convened in general meeting, April 22, 1835. Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1835. TC625 C2 A1. 932

8 p. 20cm.

——Reports and letters from the engineers employed in the revised location of the western section of the Chesapeake and Ohio canal: with the estimates of the cost of the same. [Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1829] TC625 C5 A1. 933

104 p. 20cm.

——Special report of the president and directors . . . made under the resolution of the stockholders of the 31st of March, 1837, on the subject of slack-water navigation, etc. Presented April 21, 1837. Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1837. TC625 C5 A1. 934

24 p. 20cm.

Chesapeake and Ohio railway company. Annual report of the board of directors to the stockholders . . . HE2781 C522. 935

Library has 1889-1907.

—— . . . Official industrial guide and shippers' directory . . . [Richmond? Chesapeake and Ohio railway company, 1907] F211 C52. 936

460 p. illus. 29cm.

Chesapeake and Ohio railway company. Industrial department. Country life in Virginia, 1912. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., [1912?] 937

132 p. (incl. adv.) illus., plates, map. 25½cm.

——Industrial sites along the Chesapeake and Ohio railway. Published by the Industrial department of the Chesapeake and Ohio railway, Richmond, Va. Lynchburg, Va., Brown-Morrison co., printers, [n. d.] 938

128 p. illus., maps. 25½cm.

The **Chesapeake** & Ohio railway directory, containing an illustrated history and description of the road, together with improvements and connections already completed and those in contemplation; also, the names of the merchants, manufacturers, professional men, and farmers, with post-office addresses in the counties of Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City, New Kent, Charles City, King William, Henrico, . . . together with a description of the surface, soil, average value of lands, county and city officers, and other useful and valuable information. Compiled by J. H. Chataigne. 1881. c 1881 by J. H. Chataigne. 939

379 p.

Chesapeake male and female academy, Irvington, Va. Catalog. 940

Library has 1895, 1896.

Chesney, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in military biography. New York, H. Holt and company, 1874. C C524 E15. 941

vi p., 1 l., 398 p. 20½cm.
"A memoir of General Lee": p. 81-135.

——A military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland . . . London, Smith, Elder and co., 1863-65. E470 C54. 942

2v. front., maps (partly fold.) 20½cm.
Closes with the third year of the war.

Chesnut, Mrs. Mary Boykin. A diary from Dixie, as written by Mary Boykin Chesnut, wife of James Chesnut, jr., U. S. senator from South Carolina, 1859-1861 . . . Edited by Isabella D. Martin and Myrta Lockett Avary. E605 C52. 943

xxii p. (incl. front. port.) 424 p. plates. 21cm.
Life in Richmond; chapters 7, 9 and 16. Fauquier White Sulphur Springs; chapter 8.

Chester, Anthony. Scheeps-togt van Anthony Chester, na Virginia. Gedaan in het jaar 1620. Beschreeven door een voornaam reysiger, die dese

togt mede gedaan heeft. Verhalende seer naauwkeurig een schrikkelijk en wanhoopig zee-gevegt tegen 2 Spaanse scheepen, die gedwongen wierden de vlugt te nemen, en de zege aan de Engelsse te laten. Als mede: een grouwsame en verraderlijke moord, op een wreede wijse door de Virginianen aan de Engelsse geoessent. Alles door desen Reysiger by-gewoont, door hem in het Engelsch beschreeven, en nu uyt die taal vertolkt. Met een volkoomen register en Konst-Print verrijkt. Te Leyden, by Pieter Vander Aa, boekverkooper, 1907. Met privilegie. 944

15 p.
A translation by Prof. C. E. Bishop is in the William & Mary college quarterly magazine. v. 9. April, 1901. p. 203-214.

Chester, Joseph Lemuel. A preliminary investigation of the alleged ancestry of George Washington; first president of the United States of America; exposing a serious error in the existing pedigree. (Reprinted from the Herald and genealogist, London, and the Heraldic journal, Boston.) Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, printers, 1866. C1 W318 C22. 945

23 p. 25cm.

Chester institute. Chester, Va. Catalog. 946

Library has 1896.

Chesterman, Evan R. Duels and duellists of bygone Virginia days. F230 C52. 947

A series of articles from the Richmond evening journal, 1908-1909.

——History of the McCue case. Full particulars of the crime, inquest, trial and conviction with agreement of counsel, by Evan R. Chesterman and Joe E. Geisinger. The Williams printing co., Richmond, Va., 1904. K110 M13. 948

174 p. 21cm.

——Things mundane, as observed by . . . Evan R. Chesterman. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1912. PN6161 C5. 949

152 p. 19cm.

Chesterman, William D. Guide to Richmond and the battle-fields. Richmond, J. E. Goode, 1881. F233 3 C5. 950

68 p. incl. pl., map. 16 mo.
Library has also editions of 1884 and 1894.

——The James river tourist. A brief account of historical localities on James river. Prepared by W. D. Chesterman. Published by L. B. Tatum, Supt. of the Virginia steamboat co. Richmond, Dispatch steam printing house, 1878. 951

51 p. fold. map. 17cm.

—— . . . The James River tourist, a brief account of historical localities on James River, and sketches of Richmond, Norfolk, and Portsmouth. 6th ed. Ed. by W. D. Chesterman . . . Richmond, E. Waddey, printer, 1889. 952

91 p. illus. 18½cm.

Chew, Roger Preston. Stonewall Jackson; address of Colonel R. P. Chew, chief horse artillery, Army of northern Virginia, delivered at the Virginia military institute, Lexington, Virginia, on the unveiling of Ezekiel's statue of General T. J. Jackson, June 19, 1912. Lexington, Virginia, Rockbridge County news print, 1912. C1 J14 C52. 953

64 p. front. (port.) map. 23cm.

Cheyney, Edward Potts. Some English conditions surrounding the settlement of Virginia, by Edward P. Cheyney. E171 A57. 954

(In The American historical review. v. 12, no. 3. April 1907. p. 507-528)

The chief's daughter; or, The settlers in Virginia. London, J. H. and J. Parker [no date] B P241 C23. **955**

1 p. l., 126 p. 16½cm.

Child welfare conference. The child in Virginia. Handbook and programme May 22nd-25th 1911. Richmond, Va. [1911] **956**

14 p. 22½cm.

Childe, Edward Lee. Le général Lee; sa vie et ses campagnes, par Edward Lee Childe . . . Paris, Hachette et cie., 1874. C1 L480 C22. **957**

2 p. l., iii, 382 p. front. (phot.) fold. map. 18½cm.

——The life and campaigns of General Lee. By his nephew, Edward Lee Childe. Translated from the French, with the consent and approval of the author, by George Littig. London, Chatto & Windus, 1875. C1 L480 C23. **958**

xi, 336 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Children's home society of Virginia. [Report 1910] **959**

16 p. illus. 23cm.

Childs, J. Rives. Bishop John Early. [Life] **960**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 1. June, 1913. p. [50]-66)

Chilton, William Edwin. . . . State claims Northwest Territory. Address of Hon. William E. Chilton of West Virginia in the Senate of the United States on April 10, 1912, and Address of Gov. Claude A. Swanson of Virginia on "Virginia day" delivered at the Jamestown exposition, June 12, 1907 . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1912. F483 C53. **961**

30 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 948)

Chisholm brothers. [Souvenir of the city of Richmond] Published by Chisholm brothers, Portland, Me., [1888?] F233 37 N5. **962**

folded plate. 18 by 157cm.

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. . . . Justice in colonial Virginia, by Oliver Perry Chitwood. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1905. H31 J6. also F216 13 C54. **963**

123, [1] p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . Series xxiii. nos. 7-8)

Choate, Columbus D. Historic Fairfax County. First paper. [c 1911] F232 F1 C5. **964**

[11] p. 21½cm.

Chotteau, Léon. . . . La guerre de l'indépendance (1775-1783); les Francais en Amérique; avec une préface par M. Edouard Laboulaye . . . Paris, Charpentier et cie. 1876. E265 C55. **965**

2 p. l., x p., 1 l., 438 p. 18½cm.

Christ church, Middlesex co., Va. The parish register of Christ church, Middlesex county, Va., from 1653 to 1812 . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1897. F232 M6 C5. **966**

341 p. 4 to.
Published by the National society of the colonial dames of America, Virginia.

Christian, Bolivar. The Scotch-Irish settlers in the valley of Virginia. Alumni address at Washington college, Lexington, Va. . . . Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1860. F232 S546 C5. **967**

38 p. 8vo.

——Same. **967**

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 3. p. 1-43)

Christian, George Llewellyn. Abraham Lincoln. An address delivered before R. E. Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, at Richmond, Va., on October 29th, 1909, by Hon. George L. Christian. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1909. C1 L738 C55. **968**

40 p. 23½cm.

——Address [before Virginia state bar association] by Judge George L. Christian of Richmond, president of the association. Roger Brooke Taney. **969**

(In Virginia state bar association. 23rd report, 1911. p. 168-192)

——Address delivered by Judge George L. Christian, the occasion being the presentation of a silver service by the officers and directors of the Richmond chamber of commerce to Tazewell M. Carrington on his retirement as president of the Chamber. Jefferson hotel, Richmond, Va. Jan., 5, 1914. **970**

14 p. 23½cm.

——The capitol disaster. By Hon. George L. Christian of Richmond, Virginia. A chapter of reconstruction in Virginia. Sold for the benefit of the Associated Charities of Richmond, Va. [Richmond, 1915] **971**

46 p. illus. 23cm.

——Confederate memories and experiences by Hon. George L. Christian of Richmond, Va. I. Address at annual commencement of the Training school for nurses, connected with St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, Va.,—p. 3. II. "Reminiscences and a contrast," giving some experiences of the writer as a student at the university of Virginia during the war,—p. 20. III. "Recollections of the evacuation of Richmond, April, 1865,"—p. 30. Richmond, Clayton printing Co., [1915] **972**

37 p. 22½cm.

——John Tyler, address delivered before the Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia, at Greenway, Charles City county, Va. on Monday, Oct. 27, 1913, at the unveiling of a memorial to mark the birthplace of president Tyler, by George L. Christian of Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1913. **973**

21 p. 22½cm.

——Lecture; Charles City: some of its noted places and people and personal recollections of some of these. Delivered at Charles City courthouse, June 24, 1910. By Hon. George L. Christian . . . To aid Bethany Presbyterian church, and published at the request and for the benefit of that church . . . [1910] F232 C47 C5. **974**

33 p. 23cm.

——Official report of the history committee of the Grand camp, C. V., department of Virginia . . . Read at Petersburg, Va., October 25th, 1901, and published by order of the Grand camp of Virginia. A contrast between the way the war was conducted by the Federals and the way it was conducted by the Confederates, drawn almost entirely from Federal sources. [1901] F221 42 V8. **975**

32 p. 23cm.

——Official report of the history committee of the Grand camp, C. V., department of Virginia . . . Read at Wytheville, Va., October 23rd, 1902, and published by order of the Grand camp of Virginia. On the treatment and exchange of prisoners. [1902] F221 42 V8. **976**

29 p. 23cm.

——Official report of the history committee of the Grand camp, C. V., department of Virginia . . . Read at Newport News, Va., Oct. 28, 1903,

and published by order of the Grand Camp of Virginia. North Carolina and Virginia in the civil war. F221 42 V8. 977

26 p. 24cm.

——Reminiscences of some of the dead of the bench and bar of Richmond: an address delivered before the Richmond bar association . . . Dec. 9, 1908. [Richmond, Va., 1909] F233 25 C55. 978

53 p. 23cm.
From the Virginia law register. v. 14, no. 9; Jan. 1909.

Christian, William Asbury. Lynchburg and its people. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell company, printers, 1900. F234 L8 C555. 979

463 p. 19½cm.

——Marah; a story of old Virginia. By W. Asbury Christian . . . Richmond, Va., L. H. Jenkins, printer and binder, 1903. 980

386 p. front., pl. 19cm.

——Richmond, her past and present, by W. Asbury Christian . . . Richmond, Va., Manufactured by L. H. Jenkins, 1912. F233 3 C55. 981

3 p. l., [v]-vi p., 1 l., 618 p. col. front. (port.) plates (1 fold.) map. 24½cm.

The Christian almanac for Virginia for the year of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ 1831 . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond. Latitude 37° 30′, longitude 77° 53′ . . . Vol. II., no. 4. Richmond, published for the American tract society, and sold by Collins & co., Richmond [1830] F224 A4. 982

36 p. 17cm.

The Christian Baptist, published monthly. Edited by Alexander Campbell . . . vol. I. [1823-24] 2d ed. Buffaloe Creek, Brooke County, Va., Printed by Solomon Sala, at the Buffaloe printing-office, 1824. 983

xiv, [15]-300 p., 2 l.

The Christian Baptist, published monthly. Edited by Alexander Campbell. vol. 2. [1824-25] Buffaloe Creek, Brooke County, Va., Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing-office, 1825. 984

2 p. l., 288 p.

Church, J. W. The crucible, a Southerner's impression of Hampton [by] J. W. Church. Hampton, Va., The Press of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 1910. F218 24 H23 C56. 985

[14] p. illus. 19cm.

Churchland academy, Churchland, Va. Catalog. 986

Library has 1894, 1896.

The city of Richmond business directory and city guide. Compiled and published by Mills & Starke. Richmond, Va., Gary & Clemmitt, 1866. 987

170 p. 24cm.

City of Richmond, of historic fame, of great commercial prestige. 1905. [Richmond, 1905] 988

40 p. illus. 23½ x 31½cm.

Civis, pseud. The public school in its relation to the negro. Republished . . . from the Southern planter and farmer. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, 1877. HT128 C58. 989

39 p. 22cm.

Claiborne, George Mason. Claiborne pedigree, a genealogical table of the descendants of Secretary William Claiborne, of the junior branch in

the United States, with some other tracings in the female line. Comp. by George Mason Claiborne. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1900. 990

51 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan . . . Illustrated by John M'Lenan. New York, Harper & brothers, 1860. C1 D139 C34. 991

233 p. front. plates. 19½cm.
Gen. Dale was born in Rockbridge Co., Va.

Claiborne, John Herbert. Seventy-five years in old Virginia; with some account of the life of the author and some of the history of the people amongst whom his lot was cast,—their character, their condition, and their conduct before the war, during the war and after the war, by John Herbert Claiborne . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1904. C1 C585. 992

xvi, [17] 360 p. 2 ports. incl. front. 22½cm.

Claiborne, Nathaniel Herbert. Notes on the war in the South; with biographical sketches of the lives of Montgomery, Jackson, Sevier, the late Gov. Claiborne, and others. By Nathaniel Herbert Claiborne, of Franklin County, Va., a member of the executive of Virginia during the late war. Richmond, Published by William Ramsay, 1819. E355 C68. 993

112 p. 17cm.

Claren's school for girls, near Alexandria, Va. Catalog. 994

Library has 1887, 1890.

Clark, George Rogers. The capture of Vincennes, 1779, from General Clark's Memoirs. 995

16 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 2. no. 43)

——Col. George Rogers Clark's sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9; with an introduction by Hon. Henry Pirtle, of Louisville, and an appendix containing the public and private instructions to Col. Clark, and Major Bowman's journal of the taking of Post Vincennes. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1869. E234 C59. 996

vi, p., 1 l., 119 p. front. (port.) 25cm.
(Ohio valley historical series. no. 3)

—— . . . George Rogers Clark papers, 1771- Ed. with introduction and notes by James Alton James . . . Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1912- 997

(Collections of the Illinois state historical library. Virginia series.)
Library has v. 1.

——George Rogers Clark to Genet, 1794. E171 A57. 998

(In American historical review. v. 18, no. 4. July, 1913. p. 780-783)

——George Rogers Clark and the Kaskaskia campaign, 1777, 1778. E171 A57. 999

(In American historical review. v. 8, no. 3. April, 1903. p. 491-506)

——Intercepted letters and journal of George Rogers Clark, 1778, 1779. E171 A57. 1000

(In American historical review. v. 1, no. 1. Oct. 1895. p. 90-96)

Clark, Taliaferro. . . . Trachoma: a survey of its prevalence in the mountain sections of Virginia and West Virginia, by Taliaferro Clark, surgeon, United States Public health service . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1914. RA11 B17. 1001

31 p. incl. map. 23½cm.

Clark, W. M. St. George's cemetery: a sketch prepared in the interest of the Ladies cemetery guild of St. George's church, Fredericksburg, Virginia, and containing a list of burials in St. George's cemetery. Printed by order of the guild. Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1892. F234 S1 C596. 1002

12 p. 22cm.

Clark, Walter. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Walter Clark, of Raleigh, N. C. "Old foes with new faces." 1003

(In Virginia state bar association. 15th report, 1903. p. 158-181)

——Life of Thomas Ruffin. C01 L677 G7. 1004

(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 4. p. 277-297)

Clark, William Bullock. . . . Correlation papers; Eocene. Washington, Govt. print. office, 1891. QE75 B. 1005

173 p. 2 fold. maps. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 83)
Bibliography: p. 148-159.
Virginia: p. 46-48.

—— . . . The physiography and geology of the coastal plain province of Virginia, by William Bullock Clark and Benjamin LeRoy Miller, with chapters on the Lower Cretaceous, by Edward W. Berry, and the Economic geology, by Thomas Leonard Watson. Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1912. F219 1 V8. 1006

274 p. xviii pl. fold. map, fold. tab., diagr. 26cm.
(Virginia. Geological survey. Bulletin no iv)
Map in pocket on back-cover.
"Geological literature of the Virginia coastal plain": p. [19]-45.

Clark vs. Commonwealth. Was Rev. J. R. Moffett murdered? Clark vs. Commonwealth. D. M. no. 43 Z. From the corporation court of the city of Danville. Taylor & Dalton, Richmond, Va., [1892?] K110 C593 1007

192, 2 p.

Clarke, Peyton Neale. Old King William homes and families; an account of some of the old homesteads and families of King William county, Virginia, from its earliest settlement . . . Louisville, J. P. Morton, 1897. F232 K5 C5. 1008

4 p. l., 211 p. front. (port.) pl. 4 to.

Clarkson, Henry Mazyck. Songs of love and war . . . 2d ed. enl. Manassas, Va., Manassas journal publishing company, 1910. PS1299 C6 1010

vii, [9]-198 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Clason, Augustus W. Convention of Virginia, 1788. 1011

(In Magazine of American history. v. 15, 1886. p. 566)

——Seven conventions. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1888. JK246 C61. 1012

174 p. 20cm.
The ratifying convention of Virginia: p. 68-174.

Classified list of contributors to the Jefferson Davis monument fund, Richmond, Va., to June 20th, 1896. no place. no date. C1 D262 C34. 1013

16 p. 16cm.
Includes also A classified list of contributors from June 20, 1896 to June 2, 1897.

Clay, Henry. The private correspondence of Henry Clay. Edited by Calvin Colton . . . New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1855. C1 C620 C52. 1014

642 p. 24cm.

——Speeches of Henry Clay delivered in the Congress of the United States; to which is prefixed a biographical memoir; with an appendix . . . Philadelphia, H. C. Carey & I. Lea, 1827. C1 C620 S55. 1015

xx, 381 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——The works of Henry Clay, comprising his life, correspondence and speeches, ed. by Calvin Colton. With an introduction by Thomas B. Reed and a history of tariff legislation, 1812-1896, by William McKinley . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1904. E338 C61. 1016

10v. fronts. (ports.) 24½cm.

Clay Hill academy, Millwood, Va. Catalog. 1017

Library has 1900.

Clayton, John, rector of Crofton, Yorkshire. A letter from Mr. John Clayton, rector of Crofton at Wakefield in Yorkshire, to the Royal Society, May 12, 1688, giving an account of several observables in Virginia, and in his voyage thither, more particularly concerning the air.—Mr. Clayton's second letter, containing his farther observations in Virginia.—A continuation of Mr. John Clayton's account of Virginia.—His letter to the Royal Society giving a farther account of the soil, and other observables of Virginia.—A continuation of Mr. Clayton's account of Virginia. E187 F69. 1018

(In Miscellanea curiosa. v. 3. 1708. p. 281-355)

——A letter from Mr. John Clayton, rector of Crofton at Wakefield in Yorkshire, to the Royal Society, May 12, 1688. Giving an account of several observables in Virginia, and in his voyage thither, more particularly concerning the air. E187 F69. Also F229 C621 Office. 1019

(Reprint. In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3, 1844. no. 12. 45 p.)

Reprinted from the Miscellanea curiosa, edited by Edmund Halley, 1705-07. v. 3.

Originally published in the Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society of London, 1694-5, v. 17, p. 781-795, 941-948; v. 18, p. 121-135.

Includes Mr. Clayton's "second letter" and continuations.

——A letter from the Revd. Mr. John Clayton, (afterwards Dean of Kildare in Ireland) to Dr. Grew, in answer to several queries relating to Virginia, sent to him by that learned gentleman, 1687. Communicated by the Right Reverend Father in God Robert, Lord Bishop of Corke, to John, Earl of Egmont, F. R. S. Q41 L8. 1020

(In Royal Society. Philosophical transactions. v. 41, 1739. p. 143-162)

Clayton, John Middleton, 1796-1856. Speeches of Hon. John M. Clayton, of Delaware, in the United States Senate, March 31, and April 1, 1856, in reply to Senator Houston, of Texas, and others, and in defense of the Naval board. Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1856. JK310 v. 17. 1021

22 p. 23cm.

Of interest, on account of its references to M. F. Maury.

Claytor, Graham. Among the hills: or scenes in Piedmont Virginia and other poems . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1886. PS1299 C8 A5. 1022

94 p. 18cm.

——Otterdale: or, Pen pictures of farm life, and other poems . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1885. PS1299 C8 O8. 1023

72 p. front. 18cm.

Clemens, Sherrard. State of the Union. Speech of the Hon. Sherrard Clemens, of Virginia, in the House of representatives, January 22, 1861.

[Washington, Printed at the office of the Congressional globe, 1861] JK310 v. 43. 1024
8 p. 24cm.

Clinch Valley Baptist association. Minutes of the fifty-third annual session of the Clinch Valley Baptist association, held with the Gate City Baptist church, Scott County, Va., September 9, 10 and 11, 1909. Gate City, Va., The Boatright printing company, 1909. 1025
15, [3] p. 22cm.

Clinton, Sir Henry. Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. relative to his conduct during part of his command of the king's troops in North America; particularly to that which respects the unfortunate issue of the campaign in 1781. With an appendix, containing copies and extracts of those parts of his correspondence with Lord George Germain, Earl Cornwallis, Rear Admiral Graves, etc., which are referred to therein. 6th ed. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. E239 C40. 1026
1 p. l., 112 p. 22cm.

——Observations on some parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative . . . To which is added an appendix; containing extracts of letters and other papers, to which reference is necessary. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. E239 C40. 1027
113, 1 p. fold. tab. 22cm.

Clopton, Abner W. Wisdom's voice to the rising generation: being a selection of the best addresses and sermons on intemperance, from Dwight, Rush, Kittredge, Porter, Beecher, Sprague, and others . . . By Abner W. Clopton and Eli Ball, ministers of the gospel, Virginia. Philadelphia, Pub. by the compilers, John Gray, printer [no date] 1028
vi, 1 l., 172 p. 18cm.

Clopton, Mrs. Virginia Clay. A belle of the fifties. Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering social and political life in Washington and the South, 1853-66. Gathered and edited by Ada Sterling. Illustrated from contemporary portraits. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1904. C1 C644 S72. 1029
386 p. 23½cm.
"Richmond as a national capital": p. 168-177.

Cloyd, A. D. Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp families in America, with brief sketches referring to the families of Ingels, Jones, Marshall and Smith. By A. D. Cloyd, M. D., Omaha, Nebraska 1912. [Columbus, Ohio, the Champlin press] 1030
297 p. front. (port.) ports. 23½cm.

Cluster Springs academy, Black Walnut, Va. Catalog. 1031
Library has 1893-1896, 1901-1903, 1905-1908, 1910, 1912-1914.

Cluverius, Thomas Judson. My life, trial and conviction. Richmond, S. J. Dudley, 1887. K110 C649 C. 1032
112 p. 14½cm.

Coale, Charles B. The life and adventures of Wilburn Waters, the famous hunter and trapper of White Top Mountain; embracing early history of southwestern Virginia, sufferings of the pioneers, etc., etc. By Charles B. Coale, for thirty three years editor of the Abingdon Virginian. Richmond, G. W. Gray & co., printers, 1878. F232 W3 C6. 1033
xiv, [17]-265 p. 20½cm.

Cobb, Joseph Beckham. Leisure labors; or, Miscellanies historical, literary

and political . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1858. PS1357 L5 1858. 1034

408 p. 19cm.
Thomas Jefferson: p. 5-130; a review of T. J. Randolph's Memoir of Jefferson.

[Cobbett, William] . . . A new year's gift to the democrats; or Observations on a pamphlet entitled, "A vindication of Mr. Randolph's resignation." By Peter Porcupine [pseud.] . . . Philadelphia, T. Bradford, 1796. E311 C66. 1035

iv, [5]-71 p. 21½cm. p. 64-71 missing in Va. State Library copy.

Cocke, A. R. Studies in Ephesians. By A. R. Cocke, pastor at Waynesboro, Va., professor of philosophy in the Valley seminary . . . Fleming H. Revell co., Chicago, [c 1892] 1036

137 p. 19cm.

Cocke, Richard Ivanhoe. An address delivered before the Licivyronean society of William and Mary college, 15th May, 1847, the anniversary of the political independence of Virginia. By Richard Ivanhoe Cocke, of Fluvanna County. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1847. LB41. 1037

22 p. 22½cm.

Cocke, William Archer. The constitutional history of the United States, from the adoption of the Articles of confederation to the close of Jackson's administration . . . In two volumes. Vol. I. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1858. E183 C66. 1038

430 p. 22cm.
No more published. v. 1 extends to the close of Madison's second administration.

Cocke, William B. Sussex County, Virginia, the home seeker's paradise. A guide to homeseekers and investors . . . Compiled principally by Commissioner William B. Cocke, Booker, Va. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., 1907. F232 S964 C6. 1039

16 p. illus. 23cm.

Coeburn graded schools, Coeburn, Va. Catalog. 1040

Library has 1908.

Cofer, Leland E. . . . Maritime quarantine . . . Prepared by the direction of the surgeon-general. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1910. RA11 B175. 1041

64 p. plates, fold. plan. 25cm.
(Public health bulletin no. 34)

—— . . . A word to ship captains about quarantine . . . Washington. Government printing office, 1912. RA11 B175. 1042

19 p. illus., pl. 25cm.
(Public health bulletin no. 55)

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Late scenes in Richmond. 1043

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 15, 1865. p. 744)

Coghill, James Henry. The family of Coghill. 1377 to 1879. With some sketches of their maternal ancestors, the Slingsbys, of Scriven hall. 1135 to 1879. By James Henry Coghill. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1879. 1044

ix p., 2 l., 36, [36a]-36 p, [37]-193 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Coghlan, P. G. Report on the trade and commerce of Richmond, Va., with other statistics, and documents for 1872-'73. Comp. for the Richmond Chamber of Commerce, by P. G. Coghlan, Secretary. Richmond, Fergusson & Rady, printers, 1873. 1045

104 p. 23cm.

Cole, George Watson. A catalogue of books relating to the discovery and early history of North and South America, forming a part of the library of E. D. Church. Compiled and annotated by George Watson Cole. New York, Dodd, Mead and co., 1907. **1046**

5 v. facsims. (partly col.) 29cm.

[Coleman, Charles Washington, jr.] The Southern campaign, 1781, from Guilford Court House to the siege of York. Narrated in the letters from Judge St. George Tucker to his wife. **1046a**

(In The magazine of American history. v. 7. no. 3. September, 1881. p. 36-46, [201]-216)

——St. George Tucker, Judge of the U. S. District court for Virginia. **1046b**

(In The magazine of American history. v. 7. p. 217-221)

——The Wythe house—Williamsburg, Virginia; Washington's headquarters. **1046c**

(In The magazine of American history. v. 7. p. 270-275)

Coleman, William D. The case of William D. Coleman . . . Baltimore, J. H. Foster & co., 1878. K110 C692. **1047**

110 p. 23cm.

Coles, Edward. History of the ordinance of 1787 . . . Read before the Historical society of Pennsylvania, June 9, 1856. [Philadelphia] Press of the Society, 1856. E309 C69. **1048**

1 p. l., 33 p. 8vo.
(Pennsylvania historical society. Publications)

A collection of the speeches of the president of the United States to both houses of Congress, at the opening of every session, with their answers. Also, the addresses to the president, with his answers from the time of his election: With an appendix, containing the circular letter of General Washington to the governors of the several states, and his farewell orders, to the armies of America, and the answer. Dedicated to the citizens of the United States of America. Printed at Boston, By Manning & Loring, for Solomon Cotton, jun., [etc., etc.], 1796. C1 W318 C52. **1049**

xii, 13-282 p. 18cm.

Collegiate school for girls in the city of Richmond. [Catalogue] 1915. **1050**

24 p. 24cm.

Collins, Catherine Cavanagh. Alexandria-Washington lodge no. 22; its history and treasures. F234 A3 C37. **1051**

[11] p. illus., ports. 25cm.
From "The new age," May, 1909. p. 432-442.

Collins, Edward D. Committees of correspondence of the American revolution. E172 A48. **1052**

(In American historical association. Report, 1901. v. 1. p. 243-271)

Collins, John L. When Stonewall Jackson turned our right. E468 B33. **1053**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 183-186)

Collins, Stephen. Miscellanies: by Stephen Collins . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1845. PS1359 C6 M6. **1054**

308 p. 20cm.
Contains biographical sketch of James Barbour of Virginia.

Colonel Berkley and his friends; containing sketches of life south of the Potomac. A tale. In three volumes. New York, W. B. Gilley, London, A. K. Newman & Co.. 1825. **1055**

2 p. l., 289 p. 19½cm.
Library has v. 1.

Colonial churches; a series of sketches of churches in the original colony of Virginia, with pictures of each church; each sketch by an especially qualified writer. Richmond, Va., Southern churchman co., 1907. F218 3 S727. **1056**

319, [1] p. incl. front. plates, ports. 19½cm.
"These papers appeared originally as articles in the Southern churchman."—Pref.

Colonial dames of America. Virginia. [Report to the state societies of work accomplished, and undertaken, from June 1, 1908 to June 1, 1909] F221 6 C7 R1. **1057**

[4] l. 26½cm.

——The society of the colonial dames of America in the State of Virginia. [List of members] 1913. Richmond, Mitchell & Hotchkiss, 1913. F221 6 C7 L7. **1058**

208 p. 23½cm.

Colonial records of Virginia. Richmond, Va., R. F. Walker, Supt. of public printing, 1874. **1059**

4 p. l., [iii]-viii, [9]-106 p.
(Senate doc.—Extra)
Contents: I. The first Assembly of Virginia, held July 30, 1619.—II. List of the livinge and the dead in Virginia, Feb'y 16, 1623.—III. A briefe declaration of the plantation of Virginia, during the first twelve years, when Sir Thomas Smith was governor of the company.—IV. A list of the number of men, women and children, inhabitants in the several counties within the Collony of Virginia, in 1634.—V. A letter from Charles II., acknowledging the receipt of a present of Virginia silk, 1668.—VI. A list of the parishes in Virginia, 1680.—VII. Addenda.

Colorado. Superintendent of public instruction. The birthdays of Washington and Lincoln. Colorado anniversary number. Prepared for the public schools by Katherine L. Craig, Superintendent of public instruction, February, 1905. C1 W318 C63. **1060**

79 p. 22½cm.

——Washington & Lincoln anniversaries, 1906. C1 W318 C64. **1060**

79 p. 22½cm.

Colston, Frederick M. The battle of North Point, the bombardment of Fort McHenry, and the birth of "The star-spangled banner," by Frederick M. Colston. Maryland day, Jamestown exposition, Sept. 12, 1907. [Baltimore, J. H. Furst company, printers, 1907?] **1061**

21 p. 23cm.

Colston, Raleigh Edward. Lee's knowledge of Hooker's movements. E468 B33. **1062**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 233)

—— . . . The war in the Soudan for the rescue of "Chinese Gordon": by Gen'l. R. E. Colston . . . New York, Printed for the Society [1885] DT108 3 C72. **1063**

Cover-title, 125-265 p. 2 maps. 24cm.
(Bulletin of the American geographical society . . . New York. 1885. no. 3)

——Watching the Merrimac. E468 B33. **1064**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 712-714)

Colt, Le Baron Bradford. John Marshall day celebration by the Rhode Island bar association and Brown university, February 4, 1901. Address by Hon. Le Baron Bradford Colt. Introductory address by Hon. Francis Colwell. [1901?] C1 M368 C72. **1065**

53 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Colton, Calvin. The life and times of Henry Clay. 2d ed. New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1846. C1 C620 C51. **1066**

2 v. fronts. 23cm.

[Colwell, Stephen] 1800-1872. The five cotton states and New York; or, Remarks upon the social and economical aspects of the Southern political crisis. [Philadelphia?] 1861. JK310 v. 5. **1067**

64 p. 24cm.

——The ways and means of payment; a full analysis of the credit system, with its various modes of adjustment: By Stephen Colwell. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1859. HG3726 C72. **1068**

xii, 644 p. 23½cm.
Stephen Colwell was born in Brooke Co., Va., in 1800.

Commemoration of forty-five years of service by the Rev. Moses Drury Hoge as pastor of the Second Presbyterian church of Richmond, Virginia. 1845-1890. Richmond, Va. [Privately printed] 1890. C1 H715 C51. **1069**

243 p. 20 p.

The **Commission;** or Southern Baptist missionary magazine. Published by the Board of foreign missions of the Southern Baptist convention. Richmond. monthly. **1070**

Library has v. 1, nos. 1 & 4, 1856. v. 2. nos. 1-6, July-Dec. 1857: v. 3. nos. 1 and 6, July & Dec. 1858: v. 3, nos. 10-12, April-June, 1859: v. 4, nos. 4, 8 & 12, Oct. 1859, Feb. and June, 1860: v. 5. no. 12. June, 1861: v. 6. no. 2. August, 1861.

A **comprehensive** sketch of the Battle of Manassas or second battle of Bull Run, giving a brief account of one of the most important engagements of the late civil war . . . Washington, D. C., The Manassas panorama co., 1886. E481 M26 C7. **1071**

24 p. illus., maps. 24½cm.

Concord Baptist association. Minutes of the seventy-sixth annual session of the Concord Baptist association, held with the Chase City Baptist church, Chase City, Va., July 27, 28 and 29, '09. [Farmville, Va., Farmville Herald print. 1909?] **1072**

36 p. 23cm.

A **condensed** anti-slavery Bible argument; by a citizen of Virginia . . . New York, Printed by S. W. Benedict, 1845. **1073**

91 p. 22cm.

[Cone, Edward W.] Some account of the life of Spencer Houghton Cone, a Baptist preacher in America. New York, Livermore & Rudd, 1856. C1 C747 C7. **1074**

iv, [2], [7]-484 p. front. (port.) illus. 18½cm.
His life in Alexandria, Va.: p. 140-196.

Confederate almanac and register for 1862 . . . Lynchburg, Va. Published and for sale by J. P. Bell . . . Virginian print, Lynchburg, Va. F224 A4. **1075**

32p. 16cm.

Confederate memorial literary society, Richmond, Va. Catalogue of the Confederate museum, of the Confederate memorial literary society, corner Twelfth and Clay Streets, Richmond, Virginia. Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, print., 1905. F233 7 C51. **1076**

300 p. front. 23cm.

—— . . . In memoriam sempiternam. Confederate museum, Richmond, Va., 1896. [Richmond, E. Waddey co., printers, 1896] F233 7 C52. 1077

98 p. incl. front., illus. 19cm.
Edited by Mrs. A. W. Garber.

——Year book. F233 7 C53. 1078

Library has 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913.

Confederate States of America. Army. Dept. of Northern Virginia. Reports of the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia, from June, 1862, to and including the battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Richmond, R. M. Smith, public printer, 1864. E470 C71. 1079

2 v. 23cm.
Gen. Robert Edward Lee's report of the Army of Northern Va., under his command.

Confederate States of America. Congress. Proceedings and speeches on the announcement of the death of Hon. William M. Cooke, of Missouri, in the House of Representatives of the Confederate States, on the 18th of April, 1863. Richmond, Smith, Bailey & co., printers, 1863. C1 C773 C51. 1080

19 p. 19½cm.
W. M. Cooke was born in Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 11, 1823.

——Proceedings and speeches on the announcement of the death of Hon. R. L. Y. Peyton of Missouri, in the House of Representatives of the Confederate States, Dec. 19, 1863. Richmond, Sentinel job office, print., 1864. C1 P519 C51. 1081

8 p. 21½cm.
R. L. Y. Peyton was born in Loudoun Co., Va., Dec., 1824.

——Proceedings on the announcement of the death of Hon. John Tyler, January 20, 1862. Published by order of the Congress, by J. J. Hooper, Secretary. Richmond, Enquirer book and job press, 1862. C1 T982 C51. 1082

54 p. 21cm.

Confederate States of America. President. Correspondence between the President and Gen. Jos. E. Johnston . . . May, June & July, 1863. Richmond, R. M. Smith, 1864. E545 C75. 1083

64 p.

Confederate States of America. War department. Major General Magruder's report of his operations on the Peninsula & of the battles of Savage Station & Malvern Hill. Richmond, C. H. Wynne, 1862. E470 C74. 1084

46 p.

——Official reports of battles. Published by order of Congress. Richmond, Va., Enquirer book & job press, 1862. E470 C716. 1085

578 p. 23cm.

——Official reports of battles. Pub. by order of Congress. Richmond, R. M. Smith, public printer, 1864. E470 C734. 1086

96, [2] p. 23cm.
The reports cover Confederate military operations. Feb.-June, 1863.

——Report of Brigadier Gen. Echols of the battle of Droop Mountain. Richmond, 1864. E481 D7 C7. 1087

16 p.

——Report of Gen. Robert E. Lee . . . of battle of Chancellorsville . . . Richmond, 1864. E481 C4 C7. 1088

149 p.

Confederate States almanac for the year of our Lord 1864 . . . Calculations made at University of Alabama. Published . . . by Burke, Boykins & co., Macon, Ga. F224 A4. **1089**

24 p.

Confederated Southern memorial association. History of the confederated memorial associations of the South. Revised and authorized edition. Published by the Confederated Southern memorial association. E645 C748. **1090**

318 p. plates, ports. 23½cm.
Associations in Virginia: p. 275-318.

Conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the United States, 1861. A report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the Conference convention, for proposing amendments to the constitution of the United States, held at Washington, D. C., in February, 1861. By L. E. Chittenden, one of the delegates. New York, D. Appleton & company, 1864. JK320 C54. **1091**

626 p. 23½cm.
This Convention met as a result of the resolutions adopted by the General Assembly of Virginia, Jan. 19, 1861.

Conference for education in the South. . . . Education in the South; abstracts of papers read at the sixteenth Conference for education in the South, held at Richmond, Va., April 15 to 18, 1913. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1913. L111 A6. **1092**

87 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1913, no. 30. Whole no. 540)

——Proceedings. L13 S5. **1093**

Library has 1899-date.

The confession of faith, of the Christians known by the name of Mennonites, in thirty-three articles; with a short extract from their catechism. Translated from the German, and accompanied with notes. To which is added an introduction. Also, nine reflections, from different passages of the scriptures, illustrative of their confession, faith & practice; by Peter Burkholder, pastor of the church of the Mennonites; written by him in the German language, and from his manuscript translated, together with the foregoing articles, by Joseph Funk. . . . Winchester, Printed by Robinson & Hollis, 1837. **1093a**

461 p. 14½cm.

Connor, Robert Diggs Wimberly. The beginnings of English America: Sir Walter Raleigh's settlements on Roanoke Island. 1584-1587 . . . Raleigh, 1907. F257 C75. **1094**

39 p. 22½cm.

——Canova's statue of Washington . . . [Raleigh? N. C.] 1910. C1 W318 C525. **1095**

96 p. front. plates. 23cm.
(On cover: Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin, no. 8)

Conrad, August. The destruction of Columbia, S. C. A translation from the German by Wm. H. Pleasants, of 19th, 20th, 21st, and 22d chapters of Lights and shadows in American life during the war of secession, by August Conrad. Published at Hanover, 1879. Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1902. E481 C7 C7. **1096**

31 p. 23cm.

Conrad, David Holmes. Memoir of Rev. James Chisholm, A. M., late rector of St. John's church, Portsmouth, Va., with memoranda of the pestilence which raged in that city during the summer and autumn of 1855. By

David Holmes Conrad. New York, Protestant Episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge . . . 1856. C1 C542 C51. 1097

193 p. 18cm.

Conrad, Georgia Bryan. Reminiscences of a Southern woman. By Georgia Bryan Conrad. Reprinted from the Southern workman. Hampton institute press, Hampton, Va., n. d. F210 C75. 1098

26 p. 22cm.

Conrad, Holmes. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Holmes Conrad, of Winchester, Va. The old county court system of Virginia: its place in history. 1099

(In Virginia state bar association. 20th report, 1908. p. 324-350)

Conrad, Thomas Nelson. A Confederate spy. A story of the Civil War. By Captain Thomas N. Conrad. New York, J. S. Ogilvie, [c 1892] E608 C75. 1100

142 p. facsims. 19½cm.

——The rebel scout; a thrilling history of scouting life in the Southern army, by Capt. Thomas Nelson Conrad . . . Washington City. The National publishing co., 1904. E605 C75. 1101

220 p. 18½cm.

Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion. Pamphlet nos. 1-4. Richmond, Va., Carlton McCarthy & co., 1883. E581 8 R4 C. 1102

Contents: No 1: Organization of First company and John Brown raid. By Captain Henry Hudnall of Second company. Dec. 13, 1878; Our dead. Captain W. Gordon McCabe. Dec. 13, 1878; The battle of Bethel. By Rev. E. C. Gordon, of Third company. Dec. 13, 1878; all official reports (C. S. and U. S.) battle of Bethel. No. 2: A diary of the war, or what I saw of it. By William S. White, Third Richmond howitzers; Rolls of Third company, Richmond howitzers as mustered in and as surrendered. No. 3: Diary of T. Roberts Baker, of Second company; Diary of Creed T. Davis, of Second company; Diaries of John Waldrop, and William Y. Mordecai, of Second company; The first detachment at Fredericksburg. By Reuben B. Pleasants, of Second company; William S. White's diary corrected. By Colonel W. E. Cutshaw; Roll of Second company, as mustered in, and as surrendered, April 9, 1865. No. 4: Prison diary of Creed T. Davis, of Second company; That hog-hole. By J. V. L. McCreery, of First company; Extracts from an old "Order book" of First company.

Convention of Southern governors. Proceedings of the convention of Southern governors, held in the city of Richmond, Virginia, on April 12th and 13th, 1893. With papers prepared by the governors of Arkansas, Alabama, South Carolina, and Virginia, in regard to the physical resources of their respective states. Richmond, C. N. Williams, printer, 1893. F211 C766. 1104

82 p. plates. 22cm.

Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907. Autobiography, memories and experiences of Moncure Daniel Conway. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1904. C1 C767 C51. 1105

2 v. fronts. plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.

——Barons of the Potomack and the Rappahannock. New York, The Grolier club, 1892. F223 C767 B4. 1106

xvii, 290 p. pl., port., facsim. 8 vo.
(Grolier club. Publications)

——Demonology and devil-lore, by Moncure Daniel Conway . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1879. BF1505 C7. 1107

2 v. illus. 23cm.

——The earthward pilgrimage. By Moncure D. Conway. New York, H. Holt & co., 1874. 1108

2 p. l., [vii]-x, [2], [19]-406 p. 19½cm.

——Emerson at home and abroad. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1889. C1 E53 C51. 1109

3 p. l., 383 p. 20cm.

——The golden hour. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1862. E649 C77. 1110

160 p. 20cm.

——Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York, Scribner & Welford, 1890. C1 H399 C51. 1111

224, xiii p. 22cm.

——The life of Thomas Paine, with a history of his literary, political and religious career in America, France, and England. To which is added a sketch of Paine, by William Cobbett, hitherto unpublished. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1892. C1 P147 C51. 1112

2 v. front. (ports.) 23cm.

——Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph, governor of Virginia; first attorney-general United States, secretary of state; by Moncure Daniel Conway . . . New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1888. C1 R192 C51. 1113

vi, 401 p. front. (port.) pl., tab. 24½cm.

——Pine and palm; a novel. New York, H. Holt and company, 1887. 1114

384 p. 17cm.

——Same. New York, John W. Lovell co., n. d. 1114

348 p. 18½cm.

——Prisons of air. New York, John W. Lovell co., [c 1891] 1115

270 p. 18½cm.

——The rejected stone: or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America. By a native of Virginia. Boston, Walker, Wise, and company, 1861. E649 C76. 1116

132 p. 19cm.

——Then and now in the Old Dominion. 1117

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 9, 1862. p. 493)

——Thomas Carlyle. New York, Harper & brothers, 1881. C2 C286 C76. 1118

[xii] p. (incl. front.) 255 p. 19cm.

——Travels in South Kensington; with notes on Decorative art and architecture in England . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1882. N1150 C7. 1119

3 p. l., [9]-234 p. incl. front. illus., plates, ports. 23cm.

Cook, Joel. The siege of Richmond: a narrative of the military operations of Major-General George B. McClellan during . . . May and June, 1862 . . . Philadelphia, G. W. Childs, 1862. E481 R5 C7. 1120

viii, 7-358 p. 18½cm.
Introduction by B. J. Lossing.

Cooke, A. B. [Biographical sketch of James A. Harrison, with selections from his writings, by A. B. Cooke] 1121

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 5. p. 2185-2202)

Cooke, John E. Confession of John E. Cooke, one of the participants in the Harper's Ferry invasion. Pub. for Sam'l C. Young [1859] E451 C77. 1122

16 p.

Cooke, John Esten. Beatrice Hallam. A novel. New York, G. W. Dillingham & co., n. d. B C772 B12. 1123
[13]-332 p. 19cm.

——Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81. Detroit, E. B. Smith & company, 1877. B C772 C6. 1124
313 p. 19cm.

——Captain Ralph; a sequel to Beatrice Hallam. New York, G. W. Dillingham, 1892. B C772 C7. 1125
[3]-282 p. 19cm.

——Christmas time in Old Virginia. 1126
(In Magazine of American history. v. 10, 1883. p. 443)

——Col. Ross of Piedmont. A novel. New York, G. W. Dillingham co., 1892. B C772 C81. 1127
245 p. 19cm.

——Doctor Vandyke. A novel. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1872. B C772 D6. 1128
142 p. front., plates. 24cm.

——Ellie; or, The human comedy. With illustrations after designs by Strother. Richmond, A. Morris, 1855. B C772 E8. 1129
576 p. front., plates. 19cm.

——Fairfax; or, The master of Greenway Court. A chronicle of the Valley of the Shenandoah. New York, Carleton, 1871. B C772 F6. 1130
[viii], 9-405 p. 19cm.

——Hammer and rapier. New York, G. W. Dillingham, 1888. B C772 H4. 1131
[9]-397 p. 19cm.

——Henry St. John, gentleman, of "Flower of Hundreds," in the County of Prince George, Virginia. A tale of 1774-'75 . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1859. B C772 H15. 1132
[xvi], [17]-503 p. 19cm.

——Her majesty the queen. A novel. New York, G. W. Dillingham co., 1901. B C772 H3. 1133
v. 7-330 p. 19cm.

——Hilt to hilt. From the MSS of Colonel Surrey of Eagle's Nest. New York, G. W. Dillingham, n. d. B C772 H2. 1134
270 p. 19cm.

——A joyous Frenchman in Virginia. 1135
(In Harper's magazine. v. 22, 1861. p. 523)

——Judge [Edmund] Pendleton's origin. 1136
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 24. p. 422-424)

——Justin Harley. A romance of old Virginia. Illustrated by W. L. Sheppard. Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1875. B C772 J6. 1137
301 p. front. plates, 19cm.

——Leather and silk. New York, G. W. Dillingham co., n. d. B C772 L8. 1138
408 p. 19cm.

——A life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. By John Esten Cooke . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1871. C1 L480 C52. 1139
vi, 577 p. plates, ports. (incl. front.) maps (1 fold.) 24cm.

——Miss Bonnybel. A novel. New York, G. W. Dillingham co., n. d. B C772 M67. 1140
[xi]-503 p. 19cm.

——Mohun; or, The last days of Lee and his Paladins. Final memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia, from the MSS. of Colonel Surry of Eagle's Nest. New York, F. J. Huntington & co., 1869. B C772 M8. 1141
509 p. front. 19cm.

——Same. G. W. Dillingham, 1889. 1141
509 p. 19cm.

——My Lady Pokahontas. A true relation of Virginia. Writ by Anas Todkill, Puritan and Pilgrim. With notes by John Esten Cooke. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & company, 1885. B C772 M10. 1142
vi, 190 p. 18cm.

——Out of the foam. New York, G. W. Dillingham, n. d. B C772 O8. 1143
340 p. 19cm.

——Robert E. Lee . . . New York, G. W. Dillingham, 1893. C1 L480 C54. 1144
vi, 501 p. maps, plates. 19½cm.

——Stonewall Jackson: a military biography. By John Esten Cooke . . . With an appendix, containing personal reminiscences, and a full account of the ceremonies attending the unveiling of Foley's statue, including the oration by Moses D. Hoge, D. D., by Rev. J. Wm. Jones . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1876. C1 J14 C77. 1145
7 p., 1 l., [9]-587 p. incl. front. plates, ports., maps. 23cm.

——Stonewall Jackson. By John Esten Cooke . . . New York, G. W. Dillingham, 1894. C1 J14 C76. 1146
464 p. incl. front. pl., maps. 19½cm.

——Stories of the Old Dominion from the settlement to the end of the revolution . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1879. F226 C76. 1147
337 p. incl. front., illus., pl., port. 12 mo.

——Surry of Eagle's Nest; or, The memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. Edited from the MSS. of Colonel Surry. New York, G. W. Dillingham & co., 1898. B C772 S10. 1148
484 p. 19cm.

——Virginia; a history of the people . . . Boston & New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1883. F226 C77. 1149
1 p. l., xxi, 523 p. map. 12 mo.
(American commonwealths [v. 1])

—— . . . Virginia; a history of the people, by John Esten Cooke. [New ed.] with a supplementary chapter by William Garrott Brown. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1903. F226 C78. 1150
2 p. l., xxi, 535 p. front. (map) 18½cm.
"The authorities": p. [iii]-x.
(American commonwealths. v. 1)

——The Virginia comedians; or, Old days in the Old Dominion. New York, D. Appleton & company, 1883. 1151
2 v. in 1. 17½cm.

——Virginia girls and gallants four score years ago. 1152
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 23, 1856. p. 33)

——Virginia in the revolution. 1153
(In Harper's magazine. v. 53, 1876. p. 1)

——Wearing of the gray; being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war . . . New York, E. B. Treat & co., [1867?] E605 C77. 1154
xvi, [17]-601 p. front., pl., port. 22cm.

——Westbrooke Hall. A novel . . . New York, G. W. Dillingham, 1891. B C772 W8. 1155
viii, [9]-340 p. 19cm.

——The White Sulphur Springs. 1156
(In Harper's magazine. v. 57, 1878. p. 337)

——William and Mary college. 1156a
(In Scribner's monthly. v. 11. no. 1. November, 1875. p. [1]-15)

——The youth of Jefferson; or, A chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764 . . . New York, Redfield, 1854. B C772 Y83. 1157
249 p. 19cm.

Cooke, John Esten, M. D. An essay on the invalidity of Presbyterian ordination. By John Esten Cooke, M. D. Lexington, Printed at the Reporter office, 1829. 1157a
216, xxiv p. 22cm.

Cooke, P. St. George. The charge of Cooke's cavalry at Gaines's mill. E468 B33. 1158
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 344-346)

Cooke, Philip Pendleton. Edgar A. Poe; [a review of his work] 1159
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 14. p. 34-38)

——Froissart ballads, and other poems . . . Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1847. PS1387 F9 1847. 1160
xi, [13]-216 p. 19cm.

Coombes, J. J. The trial of Aaron Burr for high treason, in the Circuit Court of the United States for the district of Virginia, summer term, 1807; comprising all the evidence and the opinions of the court upon all motions made in the various stages of the case, with abstracts of arguments of counsel! compiled from authentic reports made during the progress of the trial: to which is added an account of the subsequent proceedings against Burr, Blennerhasset, and Smith in the same court . . . Washington, D. C., W. H. & O. H. Morrison, 1864. C1 B968 C52. 1161
392 p. 23cm.

Co per, Charles R. Chronological and alphabetical record of the engagements of the great civil war with the casualties on both sides and full and exhaustive statistics and tables of the army and navy, military prisons, national cemeteries, etc., etc. Comp. from the official records of the War department and Confederate archives . . . Milwaukee, Wis., The Caxton press, 1904. E481 A1 C77. 1162
3 p. l., 211 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Cooper, Charles W. . . . The musings of Myron. . . . New Market, Va., Henkel & co., 1880. PS1398 C5 M9. 1163
50 p. 1 l., 21½cm.

Co-operative education association of Virginia. [Bulletins, circulars, etc.] F218 22 C71. 1164
Library has 3 nos.

——Proceedings. F218 22 C7. 1165
Library has 2d, 1905.

——Reports from Citizens' leagues. F218 22 C7 C2. 1166
Library has 1909, 1911, 1912.

Co-operative school for girls and young women. Bedford City, Va. Catalog. 1167

Library has 1909.

Corbin, Diana Fontaine Maury. A life of Matthew Fontaine Maury, U. S. N., and C. S. N. Compiled by his daughter Diana Fontaine Maury Corbin. London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1888. C1 M460 C52. 1168

[viii], 321? p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

[Corbin, Richard W.] Letters of a Confederate officer to his family in Europe during the last year of the war of secession. Paris, Neal's English library . . . New York, reprinted William Abbatt, 1913. 1169

96 p. 26½cm.
Extra no. 24 of the Magazine of history with Notes and queries.

Corcoran, Michael. The captivity of General Corcoran. The only authentic and reliable narrative of the trials and sufferings endured, during his twelve months' imprisonment in Richmond and other Southern cities . . . Philadelphia, Barclay & co., 1864. E611 C792. 1170

1 p. l., 21-100 p. plates. 23½cm.

Core academy, Coresville, Va. Catalog. 1171

Library has 1896.

Corey, Charles H. A history of the Richmond theological seminary, with reminiscences of 30 years' work among the colored people of the South . . . Richmond, J. W. Randolph co., 1895. F218 24 V88 C79. 1172

240 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, ports. 20cm.

Cornelius, Elias. Tour in Virginia, Tennessee, etc. [1818] F1052 S23. 1173

(In Sansom, Joseph. Travels in Lower Canada . . . 1820. p. 96-116)
(Modern voyages and travels. London, Printed for Sir Richard Phillips and co., 1820. v. 3, no. 1. March 15, 1820)

Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis. An answer to that part of the Narrative of Lieutenant General Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. which relates to the conduct of Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis, during the campaign in North America, in the year 1781. By Earl Cornwallis. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. E239 C40. 1174

1 p. l., xvi, 260 p. fold. tab. 21½cm.

——Correspondence of Charles, first marquis Cornwallis. Edited, with notes, by Charles Ross, esq. 2d ed. London, John Murray, 1859. C2 C821 R52. 1175

3 v. front. (port.) 23cm.

Cort, Cyrus. Michael Schlatter memorial addresses at the sesqui-centennial services held in Hagerstown Maryland., by the Synod of the Potomac, October 20, 1897, in honor of the pioneer organizer of Reformed churches in America. Prepared for the occasion by Rev. Cyrus Cort, General John E. Roller, and Rev. E. R. Eschbach, and published by request of Synod, January, 1900 . . . Reading, Pa., 1900. C1 S338 C82. 1176

61 p. front. (port.), illus., plates. 22cm.

Corwin, Thomas. Speech of Mr. Corwin, of Ohio, in reply to General Crary's attack on General Harrison. Delivered in the House of repre-

sentatives, Feb. 15, 1840. Washington, Printed by Gales & Seaton, 1840. JK310 v. 26. **1177**

16 p. 22½cm.

Cotten, Sallie Southall. The white doe; the fate of Virginia Dare; an Indian legend . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1901. PS3505 O895 W5. **1177a**

1 p. l., 89 p. front., pl. 12 mo.

Cottom's new Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord 1818 . . . Adapted to the latitude and meridian of Richmond. Calculated by Joseph Cave of Orange county, Virginia. Richmond, published annually by Peter Cottom and for sale in his book-stores in Richmond and Lynchburg [1817] F224 A4. **1178**

36 p. 20cm.

Cottom's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1836 . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond, latitude 37° 32′ 25″, longitude 77° 21′ 24″. By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond. Printed and published annually by Peter Cottom and sold by him, C. Hall . . . [1835] F224 A4. **1179**

36 p. 18cm.

Cottom's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1838 . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond. Latitude 37° 32′ 25″, Longitude 77° 21′ 24″. By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed and published annually by Peter Cottom [1837] F224 A4. **1180**

38 p. 17cm.

Cottom's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1840 . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond, latitude 37° 32′ 25″, longitude 77° 21′ 24″. By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, printed and published (annually) by Peter Cottom [1839] F224 A4. **1181**

36 p. 17cm.

Cottom's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1842 . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, printed and published (annually) by Peter Cottom [1841] F224 A4. **1182**

34 p. 16cm.

Cottom's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1844. . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond, latitude 37° 32′ 25″, longitude 77° 21′ 24″. By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, printed and published (annually) by Peter Cottom, and sold by him, Smith, Drinker and Morris . . . [1843] F224 A4. **1183**

36 p. 17cm.

Cottom's Virginia & North-Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1846. Being second after bissextile or leap-year, and 70th of American independence, until the 4th of July . . . Calculated for the meridian of Richmond. Lat. 37° 32′ 25″—Long. 77° 21′ 24″. By David Richardson, of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Printed and published (annually) by Peter Cottom . . . F224 A4. **1184**

Cotton, Mrs. Anne. An account of our late troubles in Virginia; written in 1676 by Mrs. An. Cotton, of Q. Creeke. Published from the original manuscript in the Richmond (Va.) enquirer, of 12 September, 1804. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1898] E187 A51 v. 1. **1186**

12 p. 24cm.
(In American colonial tracts monthly [v. 1] no. 9, January 1898)

——An account of our late troubles in Virginia. Written in 1676, by Mrs. An Cotton of Q. Creeke. Published from the original manuscript, in the Richmond (Va.) enquirer, of 12 Sept. 1804. Washington, Printed by P. Force, 1835. E187 F69. 1187

11 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 1 [no. 9]

Couch, Darius N. The Chancellorsville campaign. E468 B33. 1188
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 154-171)

——Sumner's "Right grand division." E468 B33. 1189
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 105-120)

The Council brand. Published in the interests of the Improved order of red men in Virginia and North Carolina. Petersburg, Va. Monthly. HS1510 R3 C8. 1190

Library has v. 3, no. 7, Nov. 1909—no. 12, April, 1910.

"Cousin Tommie" (T. J. Cluverius) A parody. By a Richmond lady, respectfully dedicated to the counsel for the Commonwealth. Richmond, C. F. Johnston, 1885. K110 C649 J. 1191

8 p. 20cm.

Covington, Va. .Chamber of commerce. Allegheny County, Va., its resources and industries. 1907. F232 A422 C8. 1192

32 p. illus. 23cm.

Covington, Va. State summer school for teachers. Announcement of the tenth annual session. Under the direction of the State board of education. R. C. Stearnes, superintendent of public instruction. Covington, Va., June 22nd to July 23rd, 1915. [Covington, Va., Covington daily Virginian, inc., 1915] 1193

30 p. illus. 22cm.

Cox, Henry Miller. The Cox family in America, a history and genealogy of the older branches of the family from the appearance of its first representative in this country in 1610. By Rev. Henry Miller Cox, A. M. Including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of Long Island, by George William Cocks assisted by John Cox, Jr. New York 1912. [Somerville, N. J., Printed for the author by the Unionist-Gazette association, 1912.] 1194

xi, 325, xii, 345 p. front. (port.) plates, ports., fold. facsim., fold. map. 24½cm.

Cox, Jacob Dolson. McClellan in West Virginia. E468 B33. 1195
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 126-148)

——The second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. A paper read before the Society of ex-army and navy officers of Cincinnati, February 28, 1882 . . . Cincinnati, P. G. Thompson, 1882. E481 M26 C78. 1196

iv, 2 l., 125 p. 19cm.

——West Virginia operations under Fremont. E468 B33. 1197
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 278-281)

Cox, Leonard. The Masonic temple. A poem. Delivered at a celebration of St. Johns Masonic lodge, Charlotte Court House, Virginia, June twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy two, by Rev. Leonard Cox, Chaplain. [no place. no date] 1198

16 p. 24½cm.

——Visions of Saint John in Patmos. The church in three ages. Three lectures by Rev. Leonard Cox, Charlotte Courthouse, Va. January 1, 1907. 1199

v. p. 23½cm.

Cox, T. B. Chesterfield county, Virginia. Its history and present condition. Prepared under the supervision of the Hon. John B. Watkins, as authorized by the board of supervisors of the county, August, 1906. Compiled by T. B. Cox. Richmond, Va., Williams ptg. co., 1907. 1200

45 p. illus. 22½cm.

Cox, William Ruffin. Address on the life and services of General James H. Lane . . . delivered before R. E. Lee camp Confederate veterans, no. 1, Richmond, Va. Dec. 4, 1908. C1 L266 C87. 1201

23 p. 23cm.

Craighill, Robert T. The Virginia "Peerage"; or, Sketches of Virginians distinguished in Virginia's history. By Robt. T. Craighill, Lynchburg, Virginia. Volume I. Richmond, William Ellis Jones, printer, 1880. C01 C886 V29. 1202

vi, 1 l., 356 p. 23cm.
No more published.

Craighill, William Price. Annual report upon building monument at Yorktown, Va., by William P. Craighill, lieutenant-colonel of engineers, U. S. A., for the year 1882. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1882. F234 Y6 C886. 1203

5 p. 22 p.

——Same, 1883. 1203

12 p. 2 fold. maps.

Crane, A. Judson. Zenobia. Anniversary address before the Zenobian society of Fluvanna female institute, delivered July 6, 1859, by A. Judson Crane, of Richmond. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1859. 1204

39 p. 21½cm.

Crane, William Carey. Life and select literary remains of Sam Houston, of Texas. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1884. C1 H843 C64. 1205

672 p. 24cm.
W. C. Crane was born in Richmond, Va., March 17, 1816.

Crashaw, W. A sermon preached in London before the right honorable the Lord Lawarre, Lord Governour, and Captaine Generall of Virginia, and others of his maiesties counsell for that kingdom, and the rest of the adventurers in that plantation. At the said Lord Generall his leave taking of England his native country, and departure for Virginia, Febr. 21, 1609. By W. Crashaw, bachelar of divinite, and preacher at the temple. London, Printed for William Welby, 1610. [Extract] 1206

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 1. p. 360-374)

The Crater legion. In loving remembrance of comrades of Mahone's brigade, Anderson's division, A. P. Hill's corps, A. N. V. who lost their lives in the battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864. 1207

Broadside.

Craven, John J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis, embracing details and incidents in his captivity, particulars concerning his health and habits, together with many conversations on topics of great public interest. By Bvt. Lieut. Col. John J. Craven . . . New York, G. W. Dillingham company [1905] C1 D262 C65. 1208

319, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) 19cm.
First published, 1866.

——Same. New York, Carleton, 1866. 1208
377 p. 23cm.

Crawford, J. Marshall. Mosby and his men: a record of the adventures of that renowned partisan ranger, John S. Mosby, Colonel C. S. A., including the exploits of Smith, Chapman, Richards, Montjoy, Turner, Russell, Glasscock, and the men under them . . . New York, G. W. Carleton & co.; London, S. Low, son & co., 1867. E581 6 43d C. 1209
375 p. front. port. 18cm.

Crenshaw, Lewis D. A history of the quinquennial reunion of the class of 1908, University of Virginia, June 14 to 18, 1913 . . . Ed. by Lewis D. Crenshaw, class secretary. Class record: number five. Roanoke, The Stone printing & manufacturing co. [n. d.] 1209a
139, [1] p. front. illus. plates. 23½cm.

Crenshaw planters warehouse almanac. 1909-1910 . . . Comp. by John C. Goode. Richmond, Printed by Richmond press, inc. [1909?] 1210
32 p. 22cm.

Crescent iron manufacturing co., with statistics of other manufacturing companies, Wheeling, Va. Boston, Eastburn's press, 1855. 1211
29, 1, 2 p. fold. front., fold. map. 22cm.

Cringan, Mrs. John Williams. Instruction in cooking: with selected receipts . . . Richmond, J. L. Hill printing co., 1895. TX715 C93. 1212
323 p. front. diag. 23cm.

Crittenden, John J. Gen. Taylor's moral, intellectual, and professional character, as drawn by the Hon. John J. Crittenden, Hon. John M. Clayton, Hon. John Sergeant, Hon. Truman Smith, Hon. Robert Toombs, . . . together with his opinions on war, and anecdotes illustrative of his republican habits and simplicity of manners . . . J. & G. S. Gideon, printer. JK310 v. 31. 1213
8 p. 23cm.

Crocker, James Francis. Gettysburg. Pickett's charge and other war addresses. By Judge James F. Crocker. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, 1915. 1214
132 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

——Prison reminiscences. By James F. Crocker. Read before Stonewall camp, Confederate veterans, Portsmouth, Virginia, February 2nd, 1904. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, 1906. 1214a
1 p. l., 33 p. 22½cm.

——War addresses. Gettysburg, Pickett's charge. Portsmouth, Va., 1905. E481 G3 C9. 1215
33 p.

——Same. 2d ed. 1905. 1215
25 p.

——The Woodleys of Isle of Wight County, Va. and other ancestors. By James Francis Crocker. Portsmouth, Virginia, 1915. 1215a
var. pag. ports. 22cm.

Crocker, W. A. Studies in the book of Revelation. By Rev. W. A. Crocker. J. W. Fergusson & son, Richmond, Va., 1883. 1216
viii, 9-102 p. 20cm.

Cropper, John. The Society of the Cincinnati in Virginia. 1217
(In Southern history association publications. v. 4. 1900. p. 344-350)

Crosby, John. The Staunton plan . . . reproduced from Municipal journal & engineer, New York, Dec. 29, '09. F216 71 C94. **1218**

15 p. 16cm.

Cross, Arthur Lyon. The Anglican episcopate and the American colonies by Arthur Lyon Cross, Ph. D., instructor in history in the university of Michigan, sometime assistant in American history in Harvard university. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1902. **1219**

ix, 368 p. 22½cm.
(Harvard historical studies published from the income of the Henry Warren Torrey fund. v. 9)
"The opposition in Virginia": p. 226-240.

Cross, William G. Christian baptism. By William G. Cross, of the Virginia annual conference. With an introduction, by Leroy M. Lee, D. D. Richmond, Va., Pub. by Chas. H. Wynne, 1859. **1220**

xxxi, [32]-195 p. 19½cm.

Crozier, William Armstrong. The Buckners of Virginia and the allied families of Strother and Ashby. Edited by William Armstrong Crozier, F. R. S., F. G. S. A. Published privately for William Dickinson Buckner by the Genealogical association, New York, 1907. **1221**

303 p. front. 24cm.

——Early Virginia marriages, pt. 1 . . . New York, The Genealogical association, 1907. F224 C95. **1222**

(Virginia county record series. v. 4)

—— . . . A key to Southern pedigrees, being a comprehensive guide to the colonial ancestry of families in the states of Virginia, Maryland, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, West Virginia and Alabama, ed. by William Armstrong Crozier . . . Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., The Genealogical association [1911] F224 C95. **1223**

80, [1] p. 24½cm.
(Virginia county record publications. v. 8)

——Virginia colonial militia, 1651-1776; ed. by William Armstrong Crozier . . . New York, The Genealogical association, 1905. F224 C95. **1224**

144 p. 24cm.
[The Genealogical association, New York. Virginia county records. v. 2]

——Virginia county records. Spotsylvania county, 1721-1800 . . . New York, Published for the Genealogical ass'n. by Fox, Duffield & co., 1905. F224 C95. **1225**

vii, 576 p. 24cm.
(Virginia county records. v. 1)

——Virginia heraldica, being a registry of Virginia gentry entitled to coat armor, with genealogical notes of the families; ed. by William Armstrong Crozier . . . New York, The Genealogical association, 1908. F224 C95. **1226**

2 p. l., 7-112 p., 1 l., cxv-cxvi p. 24½cm.
(Virginia County record series. v. 5)

—— . . . Westmoreland County; ed. by the late William Armstrong Crozier . . . and published posthumously by Mrs. Wm. Armstrong Crozier. Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., 1913. F224 C95. **1227**

1 p. l., 102, A-H p. 29 x 23cm.
(Virginia county record publications. New series. v. 1)
Contents: Westmoreland County wills. 1655-1794; Westmoreland County militia. Order books. 1777-1781; Westmoreland County land grants. 1653-1793.

—— . . . Williamsburg wills, being transcriptions from the original files at the Chancery court of Williamsburg; ed. by William Armstrong Crozier . . . New York, The Genealogical association, 1906. F224 C95. 1228

77 p. 17½cm.
(Virginia county records. v. 3)

Crump, Beverley T. Paper [before Virginia state bar association] by Bev. T. Crump, of the Richmond Bar. The guardian ad litem. 1229

(In Virginia state bar association. 10th report, 1898. p. 278-301)

Culbreth, David Marvel Reynolds. The University of Virginia; memories of her student-life and professors, by David M. R. Culbreth, M. D. . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. F218 24 U5 C96. 1230

501 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 22½cm.

Culpeper, Va. Reasons why a normal school should be located here. n. p. n. d. F234 C96 R2. 1231

7 p. 23cm.

Culpeper exponent. v. 29, no. 11. Culpeper, Va., June 25, 1909. Special edition. F234 C96 C7. 1232

Culpeper female institute, Culpeper, Va. Catalog. 1233

Library has 1875, 1877.

Culpeper female seminary, Culpeper, Va. Catalog. 1234

Library has 1894, 1895.

Culpeper military institute, Culpeper, Va. Catalog. 1235

Library has 1858.

Cumberland county, a county of sunshine and flowers, of happy homes and contented people. [1907] 1236

[12] p. 9 x 15cm.

Cuming, Fortescue. . . . Cuming's tour to the western country (1807-1809) Cleveland, The A. H. Clark company, 1904. F591 T54. 1237

4 p. l., [7]-377 p. 24½cm.
(Early western travels, 1748-1846 . . . ed. . . . by R. G. Thwaites. v. 4)

——Sketches of a tour to the western country, through the states of Ohio and Kentucky; a voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and a trip through the Mississippi territory, and a part of West Florida . . . 1807 . . . and 1809 . . . With . . . a notice of an expedition through Louisiana. Pittsburgh, Cramer, Spear & Eichbaum, 1810. F353 C96. 1238

viii, [9]-504 p. 16 mo.
Contains references to western Virginia.

Cummins, George D. A sketch of the life of the Rev. William M. Jackson, late rector of St. Paul's church, Norfolk, Va., by the Rev. Geo. D. Cummins, rector of Trinity church, Washington D. C. Washington, Gray & Ballantyne, 1856. 1239

118 p. 18cm.

Cummyng, James. Genealogical table of the descent of the family of Douglas of Garrallan. This genealogical table is compiled by me, keeper of the Lyon records, James Cummyng. 1239a

geneal. tab. 30½ x 48½cm.

Currell, W. S. [Biographical sketch of Edward Southey Joynes, with selections from his writings, by W. S. Currell] 1240

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 7. p. 2859-2873)

Currey, Richard O. A geological visit to the Virginia copper region . . . Knoxville, Tenn., Printed by Beckett, Haws & co., 1859. F219 21 C976. 1241

64 p. map. 21½cm.

Curry, Charles. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Charles Curry, of the Staunton bar. "Criminals and their treatment." 1242

(In Virginia state bar association. 13th report, 1901. p. 256-281)

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe. . . . A brief sketch of George Peabody, and a history of the Peabody education fund through thirty years. Cambridge, University press [etc.] 1898. C1 P352 C97. 1243

x, 161 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

——Civil history of the government of the Confederate States, with some personal reminiscences. By J. L. M. Curry. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing company 1901. E487 C97. 1244

318 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——Washington and the constitution. 1254

(In Southern history association publications. v. 4. 1900. p. 1-5)

Curtis, Richard. History of the famous battle between the iron-clad Merrimac, C. S. N., and the iron-clad Monitor and the Cumberland and Congress of the U. S. navy . . . March 8th and 9th, 1862, as seen by a man at the gun. [Norfolk, Va., Press of S. B. Turner & son, 1907] E481 H2 C9. 1256

17 p. 17½cm.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The true Thomas Jefferson . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1901. C1 J45 C79. 1257

395 p. front. (port.) plates. 21cm.

[Cushing, Mrs. Eliza Lanesford (Foster)] Yorktown; an historical romance. Boston, Wells & Lilly, 1826. 1258

2 v. 17½cm.
Library has v. 1.

Cushing, Jonathan Peter. President Cushing's address [before the Virginia historical & philosophical society, Monday, February 4th, 1833] F225 V82. 1259

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1833. v. 1, p. 9-33)

Cussons, John. A glance at current American history. By an ex-Confederate. Glen Allen, Va., Cussons, May & co., 1897. E605 C97. 1260

32 p. 24cm.

——Same. 1899. E605 C98. 1260

172 p. port. 12 mo.

——Jack Sterry, the Jessie scout. An incident of the second battle of Manassas, on which turned the course of the campaign and the fate of the Southern army. From the notebook of a Confederate soldier. [n. p.] Gazette print, 1906. 1261

24 p. 23cm.

——Jack Sterry, the Jessie scout. An incident of the second battle of Manassas, on which turned the course of the campaign and the fate of

the Southern army by John Cussons, Glen Allen, Va., Confederate scout, past grand commander of the Confederate veterans of Virginia, ex-chairman of history committee of the grand camp. Harrisburg, The Star-Independent print, 1907. 1262

20 p. 22½cm.

——United States "history" as the Yankee makes and takes it, by a Confederate soldier. [3d ed.] Glen Allen, Va., Cussons, May & co., 1900. E487 C98. 1263

2 p. l., 7-99 p. 17cm.
Same, with the addition of "Criticisms," as p. 11-17 of the author's A glance at current history, Glen Allen, Va., 1899.

Custer, Milo. The Reverend Alexander Miller of Virginia and some of his descendants. By Milo Custer. Bloomington, Illinois, 1910. 1263a

36 p. illus., ports. 23½cm.

——Soldiers of the revolution and the war of 1812 buried in McLean county, Illinois . . . Bloomington, Ill., 1912. F547 M16 C909. 1264

2 l., [32] p., 1 l. plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.
Includes names of Virginia soldiers.

——Soldiers of the war of 1812 whose bounty land grants were located in McLean county, Illinois. From the McLean county, Illinois, deed records . . . Bloomington, Ill., 1912. F547 M15 C9. 1265

[18] p., 9 l. 24cm.
Includes names of Virginia soldiers.

Custis, George Washington Parke. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington, by his adopted son, George Washington Parke Custis, with a memoir of the author, by his daughter; and illustrative and explanatory notes, by Benson J. Lossing . . . With illustrations. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1860. C1 W318 C79. 1266

644 p. front. (port.) plates (ports.), fold. facsims. 24cm.

Cutshaw, W. E. The battle near Spotsylvania Court-House on May 18, 1864. An address by Col. W. E. Cutshaw. Richmond, Va., Published by R. E. Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, 1905. E481 S7 C9. 1267

17 p.

Cutter, William Parker. [Edmund Ruffin] a pioneer in agricultural science. S21 A35. 1268

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Year book, 1895. p. 493-502. port.)

Cynn, P. P. Philip Pendleton Barbour. [Life] 1269

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 1. June, 1913. p. [67]-77)

Dabney, Charles William. Agricultural education. 1270

(In Butler, N. M. Monographs on education in the U. S. v. 2. 1900)

——The college professor and the nation. L13 N4. 1271

(In National education association of the U. S. Proceedings. 1914. p. 60-66)

——The meaning of the "Solid South"; an address . . . at . . . the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, May 26, 1909, and . . . at . . . Central university of Kentucky, Danville, June 9, 1909. F208 D11. 1272

16 p. 23cm.

——The municipal university and its work. 1273

(In National education association of the U. S. Journal of proceedings, 1912. p. 773-778)

——The public school problem in the South. 1274

(In U. S. Bureau of education. Report, 1901. p. 1009-1026)

——The vital element in social progress. Baccalaureate address June 7, 1914. [University of Cincinnati, 1914] 1275

p. 7-21. 23cm.

Dabney, George E. Address "on the value of writing," delivered before the Society of the Alumni of the University of Virginia, at their annual meeting: June 29, 1849. Charlottesville, 1849. LB41. 1276

20 p. 22cm.

——Education in Virginia. 1277

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 7. p. 631-637)

Dabney, Richard. Poems, original and translated. . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, M. Carey, 1815. PS1499 D4 A1 1815. 1278

viii p., 1 l., [7]-172 p. 14cm.

Dabney, Richard Heath. The causes of the French revolution . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1888. DC138 D11. 1279

vii, [2], 297 p. 19cm.

——Is history a science? 1280

(In American historical association. Papers. v. 5, no. 3. 1891. p. 261-272)

——University of Virginia. Reprinted from Frank Leslie's popular monthly, August, 1897. F218 24 U5 D11. 1281

[10] p. illus. 28cm.

Dabney, Robert Lewis. The Christian Sabbath: its nature, design and proper observance. By the Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D., professor of systematic theology and pastoral theology in the Union theological seminary, Hampden-Sidney, Va. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication, [1882] 1281a

93 p. 17cm.

——The Christian soldier: a sermon commemorative of the death of Abram C. Carrington . . . Preached and published by order of the Session of College Church, Dec., 1862, by Robert L. Dabney, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1863. C1 C318 D1. 1282

15 p. 22½cm.

——A defence of Virginia, and through her, of the South, in recent and pending contests against the sectional party . . . New York, E. J. Hale & son, 1867. HT95 D11. 1283

356 p. 19cm.

——Discussions by Robert L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D., professor of moral philosophy in the University of Texas, and for many years professor of theology in Union theological seminary in Virginia. Edited by C. R. Vaughan, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church of New Providence, Va. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1890. 1284

3 v.

——Ecclesiastical relation of negroes. Speech of Rev. Robert L. Dabney, in the synod of Virginia, Nov. 9, 1867; against the ecclesiastical equality of negro preachers in our church, and their right to rule over white Christians. Richmond, printed at the office of the Boys and girls' monthly, 1868. 1285

16 p. 22½cm.

——Life and campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, (Stonewall Jackson) By Prof. R. L. Dabney . . . New York, Blelock & co., 1866. C1 J14 D1. 1286

x, [2], 742 p. front. (port.) maps. 21cm.

——A memorial of Lieutenant Colonel John T. Thornton, of the Third Virginia cavalry, C. S. A. . . . Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1864. C1 T513 D1. 1287

22 p. 18cm.

——A memorial of the Christian life and character of Francis S. Sampson, D. D. By Robert L. Dabney, D. D. Richmond, Va., Enquirer book and job press, 1855. C1 S192 D1. 1288

viii, 122 p. 22cm.

——A review of "Theodosia Ernest; or The heroine of faith." By Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., professor in Union theological seminary, Hampden Sidney, Virginia. Third edition. Richmond, Shepperson & Graves, 1869. 1289

147, 1 p. 15½cm.

——Sacred rhetoric; or A course of lectures on preaching. Delivered in the Union theological seminary of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church in the U. S., in Prince Edward, Va. By Robert L. Dabney, D. D. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication, 1870. 1290

361 p. 19cm.

——Syllabus and notes of the course of systematic and polemic theology taught in Union theological seminary, Virginia. By R. L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D. Fifth edition. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, [c1871] 1291

[4], 903 p. 24½cm.

Dabney, Virginius. Gold that did not glitter . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1889. B B114 G8. 1292

254 p. 20cm.

Dabney, Walter D. The basis of the demand for public regulation of industries. 1293

(In Annals of the American academy of political and social science. v. 2, p. 433-449. 1892)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Walter D. Dabney. The legal evolution and status of American paper money. 1294

(In Virginia state bar association. 6th report, 1894. p. 182-217)

Dabney, William Cecil. An abstract of a course of lectures on the practice of medicine . . . [Charlottesville, Va.] G. W. Olivier [c1891] RC79 D18. 1295

308 p. 23½cm.

Dabney, William H. Sketch of the Dabneys of Virginia, with some of their family records. Collected and arranged by William H. Dabney of Boston, December 31, 1887. Chicago, Press of S. D. Childs & co., 1888. 1296

197, [9] p. incl. front. (port.) 26cm.

Dade, Virginia E. The fall of Richmond. E485 N55. 1297

(In News and courier, Charleston, S. C. Our women in the war. 1885. p. 99-108)

Daily press, Newport News, Va. Nov. 23, 1913. Booster edition. F234 N5 D13. 1298

Daingerfield, Henrietta G. Our mammy; and other stories. Lexington, Ky., 1906. B D132 O79. 1299

5 p. l., 11-143 p. front., plates. 22½cm.

Daingerfield, Nettie Gray. Frescati; a page from Virginia history. New York, Washington, The Neale pub. co., 1909. B D133 F65. 1300

4 p. l., [9]-71 p. 19cm.

——That dear old sword. Richmond, Presbyterian com. of pub. [c1903] B D133 T21. 1301

2 p. l., 5-99 p. front. 20½cm.

Dale, Sir Thomas. [Extract from] Sir Thomas Dale's letter to Sir Thomas Smith. 1613. 1302

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 2. p. 639-640)

——Letter from Sir Thomas Dale to Salisbury. 1611. 1303

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 501-508)

——A letter of Sir Thomas Dale, and another of Master Whitakers, from James Towne in Virginia, June 18, 1614. And a piece of a tractate, written by the said Master Whitakers from Virginia the yeere before. G159 P8. 1304

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625 v. 4. p. 1768-1773)

——Sir Thomas Dale to the President and counsell of the companie of adventurers and planters in Virginia. 1611. 1305

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 489-494)

Daleville college, Daleville, Va. Catalog. 1306

Library has 1910.

[Dalrymple, Lucinda Lee]. Journal of a young lady of Virginia. [Ed. by Emily V. Mason] 1782. Baltimore, J. Murphy and co., 1871. F223 L477. 1307

56 p. 8 vo.
Pub. for the benefit of the Lee memorial association of Richmond.

[Dalzell, James M.] John Gray, of Mount Vernon; the last soldier of the revolution. Born near Mount Vernon, Va., January 6, 1764; died at Hiramsburg, Ohio, March 29, 1868. Aged 104 years . . . Washington, Gibson brothers, printers, 1868. E255 G78. 1308

64 p. 22cm.
This was reprinted in Dalzell's "Private Dalzell, his autobiography, poems and comic war papers, sketch of John Gray," Cincinnati. 1888. C1 D153.

Dandridge, Mrs. Danske (Bedinger). American prisoners of the revolution . . . Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, printers, 1911. E281 D17. 1309

ix, 504 p. front. 20½cm.

——George Michael Bedinger: a Kentucky pioneer, by Danske Dandridge. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, printers, 1909. C1 B412 D178. 1310

2 p. l., [iii]-iv, 232 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——Historic Shepherdstown, by Danske Dandridge . . . Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1910. F249 S5 D17. 1311

vi, 362 p. front. (map.) 21cm.
Bibliography: p. 360-362.

——Joy, and other poems. 2d enl. ed. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1900. PS1508 J8 1900. 1312

x, 206 p. port. 12 mo.

[Daniel, Frederick S.] Richmond howitzers in the war. Four years campaigning with the Army of northern Virginia. By a member of the company. Richmond, 1891. E581 8 R4D. 1313

155 p. 19½cm.
Published anonymously.

——Visit to a colonial estate. 1314
(In Harper's magazine. v. 76, 1888. p. 517)

Daniel, John Moncure. The Richmond examiner during the war; or, The writings of John M. Daniel. With a memoir of his life, by his brother, Frederick S. Daniel. New York, Printed for the author, 1868. C1 D184 D3 Office. 1315
232 p. 23cm.

Daniel, John Warwick. The campaign and battles of Gettysburg. Address of Major John W. Daniel . . . of Lynchburg, Va., before the Virginia division of the Army of northern Virginia, at their annual meeting, held in . . . Richmond, Va., Oct. 28th, 1875 . . . Lynchburg, Bell, Browne & co., printers, 1875. E481 G3 D2. 1316
45 p. 23cm.

——Ceremonies connected with the inauguration of the mausoleum and the unveiling of the recumbent figure of General Robert Edward Lee, at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., June 28, 1883. Oration of John W. Daniel. Historical sketch of the Lee memorial association. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell & co., printers, 1883. C1 L480 W31. 1317
83 p. 22cm.

——Character of Stonewall Jackson . . . Lynchburg, Schaffter & Bryant, printers, 1868. C1 J14 D3. 1318
63 p. 22cm.

——The dedication of the Washington national monument, with the orations by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop and Hon. John W. Daniel, February 21, 1885. Published by order of Congress. Washington, Government printing office, 1885. C1 W318 W28. 1319
122 p. front. (port.) 27cm.

——Fortifications appropriation bill and smokeless-powder trust. Speech of Hon. John W. Daniel, of Virginia, in the Senate of the United States, Friday, March 23, 1906. Washington, 1906. 1320
16 p. 23cm.

——Illegal imprisonment of Julio Sanguily, an American citizen. Speech of Hon. John W. Daniel, of Virginia, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 24, 1897 . . . Washington, 1897. 1321
20 p. 23½cm.

——The law and practice of attachment, under the code of Virginia; and of bail and injunction in analogous cases wherein attachment is not available—with a variety of all necessary forms. Also: the law of attachment under the new code of West Virginia, with explanatory references to the context. By John Warwick Daniel . . . Lynchburg, Schaffter & Bryant; Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson; [etc., etc.] 1869. F216 1 D18. 1322
viii, 304 p., 1 l. 22½cm.

——Oration by Hon. John W. Daniel on the life, services and character of Jefferson Davis, delivered under the auspices of the General Assembly of Virginia, at Mozart academy of music, Jan. 25, 1890. Richmond, J. L. Hill printing company, 1890. C1 D262 M28. 1323
51 p. 22½cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by John W. Daniel, of Lynchburg, Va. The work of the constitutional convention of 1901-'02. 1324
(In Virginia state bar association. 14th report, 1902. p. 258-294)

——The power of the President under the articles of war—He has the right to discharge a soldier at any time. Speech of Hon. John W. Daniel, of Virginia, in the Senate of the United States, Tuesday, Jan. 8, 1907. Washington, 1907. 1325

35 p. 23cm.

——Regulation of railroad rates . . . Speech of Hon. John W. Daniel, of Virginia, in the Senate of the United States, May 1 and 2, 1906. Washington, 1906. 1326

66 p. 23cm.

——Speeches and orations of John Warwick Daniel, comp. by his son, Edward M. Daniel. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell company, inc., printers, 1911. C1 D1842 D18. 1327

2 p. l., 9-787 p. front. (port.) 25cm.

——The tax on chestnut and quebracho tanning extracts. Speech of Hon. John W. Daniel of Virginia, in the Senate of the United States, May 20, 1909. Washington, 1909. 1328

16 p. 23½cm.

——The third International conference of American states, proposed at Rio de Janeiro, in July, 1906. The South should be represented therein. Speech of Hon. John W. Daniel, of Virginia, in the Senate of the United States, on Wednesday, April 4, 1906. Washington, 1906. F1401 D18. 1329

16 p. 24cm.

——Washington. 1330

(Modern eloquence. v. 7. p. 295-321)
Delivered in the hall of the House of representatives, at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885.

[**Daniel**, Mrs. **Lizzie (Cary)**]. Confederate scrap-book. Copied from a scrap-book kept by a young girl during and immediately after the war, with additions from war copies of the "Southern literary messenger" and "Illustrated news" loaned by friends, and other selections as accredited. Pub. for the benefit of the Memorial bazaar, held in Richmond, April 11, 1893. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing company, 1893. E650 D16. 1331

2 p. l., iv, 254 p. 2 col. pl. (incl. front.) 22cm.

Daniel, Raleigh Travers. The "fair proposition." To the people of Virginia and North Carolina especially, and the people of the Southern states generally. [Richmond] n. d. 1332

16 p. 37cm.
A history of the bank and tariff in a series of articles.

——To Messrs. S. S. Saunders, T. J. Deane, James Binford, Alexander Hill and others, voters in the Richmond convention district. 1333

Broadside.
Letter expressing the writer's views upon subjects likely to arise in the approaching state convention.

Daniel, Thomas Cushing. . . . Real money versus banks of issue promises to pay, the most important factor in civilization and least understood . . . [Washington, D. C.] Printed for the author, 1911. HG538 D3. 1334

vii, 9-275 p. fold. tab. 20cm.

Daniel, W. J. Directory of Hanover County, Virginia, 1906. Richmond, Va., Walthall printing co. [1906] F232 H24 D18. 1335

unp. 22cm.

Danvers, John Thierry. A picture of republican magistracy of the new school; being a full length likeness of His Excellency Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States. To which is added a short criticism on the character and pretensions of Mr. Madison, Mr. Clinton, and Mr. Pinckney. By Jno. Thierry Danvers, of Virginia . . . New York, Printed for E. Sargeant, 1808. 1336

96 p. 23cm.

Danville, Va. The charter and ordinances of the city of Danville, Virginia. Published by order of the Council. Danville, Va., J. L. Townes & company, 1907. F234 D1. 1337

258 p. 23cm.

Danville, Va. Auditor. Annual report. Fiscal year ending April 30. F234 D1 A9. 1338

Library has 1898-1913, 1915.

Danville, Va. City engineer. Annual report. Fiscal year ending April 30. F234 D1 E5. 1339

Library has 1905-1910. 1905 bound with Mayor's report.

Danville, Va. Committee of forty to investigate Danville riot. Danville riot, November 3, 1883. Report of Committee of forty with sworn testimony of thirty-seven witnesses, &c. Richmond, Johns & Goolsby, printers, 1883. F234 D1 R58 C7. 1340

47 p. 23cm.
Committee appointed by the citizens of Danville, November, 1883.

Danville. General hospital. Annual report of the Danville general hospital, and the Ladies benevolent society. F234 D1 D19. 1341

Library has 1907, 1908, 1909.

Danville, Va. Health department. A summary of the municipal department of health, Danville, Va. May 1st, 1913 to April 30th, 1914. J. L. Townes printing company, 1914. Danville, Va., 1914. 1342

20 p. table. 23½cm.

Danville, Va. Mayor. Annual report of the mayor and city officials. Fiscal year ending April 30. F234 D1 M4. 1343

Library has 1905.

Danville, Va. Water and light departments. Annual report. Fiscal year ending April 30. F234 D1 W3. 1344

Library has 1906, 1907, 1908.

Danville military institute, Danville, Va. Catalog. 1345

Library has 1891, 1892, 1896.

Danville tobacco association. President's annual report 1908. Danville, Va., [1908]. 1346

11 p. 14½ x 7½cm.

Darling, Mrs. Flora Adams. Memories of Virginia. 1607-1907. A souvenir of founding days. [1907] F221 D221. 1347

79 p. front. (port.) plates. 21cm.

Darton, Nelson Horatio. . . . Artesian well prospects in the Atlantic coastal plain . . . Washington, Gov't print. off., 1896. QE75 B. 1348

232 p. 19 pl. (incl. fold. col. maps) diagrs. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 138)

—— . . . Economic geology of Richmond, Virginia, and vicinity, by N. H. Darton. Washington Govt. print. off., 1911. QE75 B. Same. F219 1 D21. 1349

48 p. illus., x pl. (incl. fold. map) 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 483)

—— . . . Preliminary list of deep borings in the United States . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1902. GB701 U5. 1350

2 v. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey—Water supply and irrigation paper no. 57, 61)
Virginia: v. 2, p. 60.

——Same. 2d ed. 1350

175 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper no. 149)

Dashiell, T. G. A pastor's recollections. By Rev. T. G. Dashiell, rector of St. Mark's church, Richmond, Va. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1875. 1351

208 p. 19½cm.

Daughters of the American revolution. Virginia. Proceedings. F221 6 D2P9. 1352

Library has 1st-4th, 9th-date, 1898-1900, 1904, 1905-date.

Daughters of the American revolution. Virginia. Old Dominion chapter. Catalogue of the loan exhibition under the auspices of the Old Dominion chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, benefit of the Virginia historical society, Richmond, Virginia, April, 1897. [Richmond, 1897] F221 D23. 1353

93 p. 24cm.

Daughters of the American revolution. Virginia. Commonwealth chapter, Richmond, Va. Commonwealth chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. Organized Feb. 2nd, 1902. Richmond, Va. [Richmond], Dietz printing co., [1912?] 1354

[16] p. 18cm.

Daughters of Elks of the improved, benevolent and protective order of Elks of the world. Grand council. Proceedings of the 4th, 5th and 6th annual sessions (1906-1907-1908) of the Grand council, Daughters of Elks. Held at Smithfield, Va., Reading. Pa. and Norfolk, Va., respectively. Compiled by F. J. Granderson, grand sect'y, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Reformer print, [n. d.] 1355

35 p. 20½cm.

Daves, Graham. A sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves of the North Carolina continental line of the army of the revolution; together with some facts of local and family history; by his grandson, Major Graham Daves . . . Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald co., 1892. C1 D248 D24. 1356

16 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
John Daves was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1748.

David Turner's select classical and English school. Catalogue of David Turner's select classical and English school . . . Richmond, Va., for the academical year 1852-53. With the course of studies, etc. Richmond, Va., Printed by Ritchies & Dunnavant, 1853. 1357

15, [1] p. front. 21cm.

Davidson, George Diuguid. The style of Adenet Le Roi studied in "Berte" and "Cleomades" . . . A dissertation submitted to the academic faculty of the University of Virginia in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, 1905. 1358

88 p. 23½cm.

Davidson, J. D. A curiosity in chancery, and ryme and prose, by J. D. Davidson. [Lexington], Lexington gazette printing house, [n. d.] 1359

50, [1] p. port. 22cm.

Davidson, James Wood. The living writers of the South. New York, Carleton; [etc., etc.] 1869. PS261 D3. **1360**

xxii, 17-635 p. 19cm.

Davidson, Robert. History of the Presbyterian church in the state of Kentucky; with a preliminary sketch of the churches in the Valley of Virginia by the Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D. . . . New York, Robert Carter, 1847. **1361**

xii, [13]-371 p. 23½cm.

Davidson brothers. In the Supreme court of appeals. County of Albemarle & board of education versus the Davidson bros.; S. Miller's ex'or & others. Appeal from decrees of Circuit court of Richmond. Views of counsel for the Davidsons. [no place. no date] K108 F78 **1362**

92, 34 p. 23cm.

Davies, Samuel, 1723-1761. The crisis: or, The uncertain doom of kingdoms at particular times. Considered with reference to Great Britain and her colonies in their present circumstances. A sermon, preached in Hanover, Virginia, October 28, 1756; a day appointed by the synod of New York, to be observed as a general fast, on account of the present war with France. By the reverend Mr. Samuel Davies, A. M. With a preface by the reverend Mr. Thomas Gibbons. London, Printed for J. Buckland in Pater-noster Row, J. Ward in Cornhill, and T. Field in Cheapside, 1757. F229 D257 Office. **1363**

iii-viii, 36 p.

——Letters from the Rev. Samuel Davies, and others; shewing, the state of religion in Virginia, South Carolina, &c., particularly among the negroes . . . London, Printed by J. and W. Oliver, 1761. **1364**

36 p. 15½cm.

——A sermon delivered at Nassau-hall, January 14, 1761. On the death of his late majesty King George II. By Samuel Davies, A. M., late president of the College of New Jersey. To which is prefixed a brief account of the life, character, and death of the author. By David Bostwick, A. M., minister of the Presbyterian congregation in New York. Boston, Printed and sold by R. Draper. [1761] **1365**

iii-xii, 13-32 p. 19½cm.

——Sermons on important subjects, by the late reverend and pious Samuel Davies, A. M., some time president of the College of New Jersey. An additional volume never before published in America. Boston, Lincoln & Edmands, 1810. **1366**

iv, 372 p. 22cm.

——Sermons on important subjects. By the late reverend and pious Samuel Davies, A. M., sometime president of the College of New Jersey. To which is prefixed the character of the author, by the Rev. David Bostwick. Philadelphia, M. Carey & son, 1818. **1367**

5 v. 18cm.

——Sermons on important subjects, by the late reverend and pious Samuel Davies, A. M., some time president of the College of New Jersey. To which are prefixed, memoirs and character of the author, and two sermons on occasion of his death, by the Rev. Drs. Gibbons and Finley. 4th Amer. ed. containing all the author's sermons ever published. New York, Printed by J. & J. Harper, etc., etc., 1828. **1368**

3 v. 22½cm.

——The substance of a letter from Mr. Davies, minister of the gospel in Hanover county, Virginia, to Mr. Bellamy of Bethlem, in New Eng-

land, concerning the state of religion in Virginia, from 1743 to June 1751. Printed for John Orr, bookseller. 1369

caption-title, 16 p. 17cm.
Letter dated: "Hanover, June 28, 1751."

——The vessels of mercy, and the vessels of wrath, delineated, in a new, uncontroverted, and practical light. A sermon first preached in New-Kent, Virginia, August 22, 1756. By Samuel Davies, A. M. London, Printed for J. Buckland, 1758. 1370

vi, 7-35 p. 20cm.

Davis, Arthur Kyle. "Education in Virginia." Its dictinctive qualities to-day achieved through a noble and historic past. By Arthur Kyle Davis, A. M., president of Southern female college, Petersburg, Va. August, 1912. 1371

[4] p. 23½cm.

——Three centuries of an old Virginia town; the history and memorials and charm of Petersburg and the Appomattox, by Arthur Kyle Davis. . . . [no place] 1912. F234 P4 D26. 1372

16 p. 23½cm.

Davis, Arthur Powell. . . . River heights for 1896 . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1897. GB701 U5. 1373

100 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water supply and irrigation paper no. 11)
Includes Virginia rivers.

Davis, B. W. Poetry on several subjects, for the people. By B. W. Davis, of Valley School. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1855. F233 37 R5. 1374

20 p. 18½cm.

Davis, Charles Hall. . . . A plan for the organization of a rural banking system in the state of Virginia . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1913. F217 2 D26. 1375

32 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong., 3d sess. Senate doc. 1006)

Davis, Daniel Webster. Idle moments; containing Emancipation and other poems by D. Webster Davis, with an introduction by Hon. John H. Smythe, L.L. B., ex. U. S. minister to Liberia. Baltimore, Md., The educator of Morgan college, book and job printing, 1895. 1375a

81 p. plates, portrait. 17cm.

——The life and public services of Rev. Wm. Washington Browne, founder of the Grand fountain u. o. of true reformers . . . written by D. Webster Davis . . . with an introduction by Rt. Rev. Benjamin F. Lee . . . [Richmond, Va.] Mrs. M. A. Browne-Smith [1910] C1 B884 D26. 1376

x, 11-192 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

——Weh down Souf and other poems . . . Cleveland, The Helman-Taylor company, 1897. PS1514 D5 W4 1897. 1377

vi p., 1 l., 7-136 p. illus. 18½cm.

Davis, Henry Edgar. . . . Development of the District of Columbia . . . Paper from the Proceedings of the Washington academy of sciences, by Henry E. Davis, entitled, "The political development of the District of Columbia" . . . [Washington, Govt. print. off., 1909] F198 D26. 1378

20 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 61st Cong., 1st sess. Senate doc. 110)

Davis, J. E. Round about Jamestown. Historical sketches of the lower Virginia peninsula. By J. E. Davis. [1907] 1379

[107] p. front., plates, map. 19cm.

Davis, Jackson. The negro in country life. By Jackson Davis, Supervisor of the rural elementary schools of Virginia . . . Reprinted from the "Southern workman." [An address delivered at the Rural life conference held at the University of Virginia in July, 1911. Hampton, Virginia, The Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 1911?] 1380

14 p. 25½cm.

Davis, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. By Jefferson Davis . . . New York, D. Appleton and co., 1881. E487 D26. 1381

2 v. front., pl., port., maps, plans. 23½cm.

——A short history of the Confederate States of America. By Jefferson Davis . . . New York, Belford co., 1890. E487 D27. 1382

xii, 505 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

[Davis, John] of Salisbury, Eng., b. 1776. The American mariners: or, The Atlantic voyage. A moral poem . . . Prefixed is a vindication of the American character . . . To which are added Naval annals: or, An impartial summary of the actions fought during the late war, at sea, and on the lakes, between the ships of Great Britain and those of the United States of America . . . Salisbury [Eng.] Printed and sold by Brodie & Dowding: [etc., etc., 1822] E360 D26. 1383

xii, 384 p. 17cm.

——The first settlers of Virginia, an historical novel, exhibiting a view of the rise and progress of the colony at James Town, a picture of Indian manners, the countenance of the country, and its natural productions. The second edition considerably enlarged. New York, Printed for I. Riley and co., 1806. 1384

xii, 13-284 p. 19cm.

——Travels of four years and a half in the United States of America; during 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801 and 1802 . . . London, Sold by T. Ostell [etc.] New York, H. Caritat, for R. Edwards, Bristol, 1803. E164 D26. 1385

454 p. 21½cm.

——Travels of four years and a half in the United States of America during 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, and 1802. By John Davis. With an introduction and notes by A. J. Morrison. New York, H. Holt and company, 1909. E164 D265. 1386

xi, [2] 429 p. facsim. 23cm.

Davis, Mary Diuguid. She waited patiently. By Mrs. Mary Diuguid Davis Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1900. B B262 S8. 1387

270 p. 20cm.

Davis, Nicholas A. The campaign from Texas to Maryland. By Rev. Nicholas A. Davis. . . . Richmond, Printed at the office of the Presbyterian committee of publication of the Confederate States, 1863. E545 D26. 1388

168 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½cm.

Davis, Rebecca Harding. Kent Hampden. By Rebecca Harding Davis . . . New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1892. 1389

5 p. l., 152 p. front., pl. 19cm.

[Davis, Samuel Boyer] Escape of a Confederate officer from prison. What he saw at Andersonville. How he was sentenced to death and saved

by the interposition of President Lincoln. Norfolk, Va., Landmark pub. co., 1892. E612 A5 D2. 1390

72 p. 12 mo.

Davis, Thomas J. A sketch of the life, character, and public services of Thomas Jefferson, with some account of the aid he rendered in establishing our independence and government. By Thomas J. Davis, emeritus rector of the Church of the resurrection, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1876. C1 J45 D5. 1391

xii, 179 p. 17cm.

Davis, Mrs. **Varina (Howell),** Mrs. **Jefferson Davis.** Jefferson Davis, ex-President of the Confederate States of America. A memoir by his wife . . . New York, Belford company [c 1890] C1 D262 D5. 1392

2 v. fronts. (ports.), plates. 23cm.

Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson, 1864-1898. A romance of summer seas . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1898. B B265 R8. 1393

278 p. 19cm.

——The veiled doctor . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1895. B D265 V8. 1394

220 p. 19cm.

Davis, Westmoreland. Remarks made upon the organization of the Virginia dairymen's association, Dec. 22, 1907. [1907] F220 32 D26. 1395

unp.

Dawson, Charles C. A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Dawson, or allied to families of that name. Comp. by Charles C. Dawson . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1874. 1396

viii, 572 p. front. pl., ports. 24½cm.

Dawson, Edgar. [Biographical sketch of James Madison, with selections from his writings, by Edgar Dawson] 1397

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3283-3304)

Dawson, John L. An address by Hon. John L. Dawson, before the Washington and Union L. societies of Washington college: delivered on Wednesday evening, June 18th, 1856. Washington, Pa,. Grayson & Hart, printers, 1856. 1398

21 p. 22cm.

Dawson, Moses. A historical narrative of the civil and military services of Major-General William H. Harrison, and a vindication of his character and conduct as a statesman, a citizen and a soldier. With a detail of his negotiations and wars with the Indians, until the final overthrow of the celebrated chief Tecumseh, and his brother the prophet . . . By Moses Dawson, editor of the Cincinnati advertiser. Cincinnati, Printed by M. Dawson, 1824. C1 H323 D5. 1399

viii, 464, [8] p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

[Day, Maie Dove], Mrs. **W. C. Day.** The blended flags. [Danville, Va., Dance bros. co., 1898] PS1525 D2 B6 1898. 1400

46 p. 8 vo.

——Virginia. Prehistoric and antebellum. [Danville, Va., Dance bros. co., 1899] B D275 V29. 1401

119 p. 20cm.

Day, Samuel Phillips. Down South; or, An Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. By Samuel Phillips Day, special correspond-

ent of the Morning herald . . . London, Hurst and Blackett, 1862. E487 D28. 1402

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 20½cm.

Dead calumnies against General Mahone, exhumed again by Democratic hyenas, here buried once more! Other Democratic falsehoods met and exposed! [1889] 1403

8 p. 22cm.

The death of death, or A study of God's holiness in connection with the existence of evil, in so far as intelligent and responsible beings are concerned. By an orthodox layman. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1878. 1403a

[xii], 210 p. 19½cm.

The death of J. E. B. Stuart. By a private of the 6th Va. cavalry. E468 B33. 1404

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 194)

De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson, 1820-1867. The industrial resources, etc., of the Southern and Western states: embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, internal improvements; slave and free labor, slavery institutions, products, etc., of the South, together with historical and statistical sketches of the different states and cities of the Union. statistics of the United States commerce and manufactures, from the earliest periods compared with other leading powers; the results of the different census returns since 1790, and returns of the census of 1850, on population, agriculture and general industry, etc., with an appendix . . . New Orleans, The office of De Bow's review, 1852-53. F210 D28. 1405

3 v. tables. 22cm.
Virginia, see v. 3, p. 453-468.

Defoe, Daniel. Life of Col. Jack. Another Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel Defoe. This curious and interesting book, by the author of Robinson Crusoe, and exactly in the style of that celebrated work, has never, it is believed, been published in America. Much of the scene of it is laid near the site of the city of Washington, and it has been pronounced to be the very best picture which was ever given of white slavery in Virginia. Boston, J. Stilman Smith & Co., [c. 1891] 1406

181 p. 18cm.

——The history and remarkable life of the truly honourable Colonel Jacque commonly called Colonel Jack. Complete in 2 parts. With the author's preface, and an introduction by G. H. Maynadier, Ph. D. New York, The Jenson society, 1905. 1407

2 v. fronts., plates. 22cm.

——The fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders. Complete in 2 parts. With the author's preface, and an introduction by G. H. Maynadier, Ph. D. New York, The Jenson society, 1905. 1408

2 v. fronts., plates. 21½cm.

De Hass, Wills. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia; embracing an account of the various expeditions in the West, previous to 1795. Also, biographical sketches of . . . distinguished actors in our border wars . . . Wheeling, H. Hoblitzell; Philadelphia, King & Baird, 1851. F229 H353. 1409

416 p. front., illus., pl. 8 vo.
A review of this book appeared in the Southern literary messenger, v. 17, p. 544-551.

Deitrick, R. L. Deitrick's standard paper money catalogue: listing all Confederate treasury notes issued by the Confederate government and all

state notes issued by the Confederate States during the Civil War. Reliable reference list. 20th ed. . . . Lorraine, Va., R. L. Deitrick, 1914. **1409a**

36 p. 15½cm.

De Jarnette, Daniel Coleman, 1822-1881. Secession of South Carolina. Speech of Hon. D. C. De Jarnette, of Virginia, in the House of Representatives, January 10, 1861. [Washington, Printed at the office of the Congressional globe, 1861] JK310 v. 43. **1410**

7 p. 24½cm.

——The Monroe doctrine. Speech of Hon. D. C. De Jarnette, of Virginia, in the Confederate House of representatives, January 30, 1865, pending negotiations for peace. [1865] JK310 v. 38. **1411**

20 p. 21cm.

——Speech on organization of the House, in the House of representatives Jan. 6, 1860. JK310 v. 30. **1412**

8 p.

De Jarnette, Eva M. Parable of the untold gold by Eva M. De Jarnette; The Nat Turner insurrection, by William H. Parker; The hidden path to Long Ridge, by William H. Stewart; Progress of the South, [by] William H. Stewart. [no place. no date] **1413**

43 p. 20cm.

Delano, Charles Anson. The man-child born of the sun, and an exposition of the prophecies of Daniel and the book of Revelation. By Charles Anson Delano. Giving an account of his sufferings for forty years, imprisonments, etc., and his having attained to the fourth kingdom, which shall never end. Petersburg, Published by the author, 1858. **1414**

255 p. 19½cm.

De La Warr, Thomas West, 3d lord. Lord De La Warr to the right honorable . . . the Earle of Salisbury, Lord high treasurer of England . . . 1610. **1415**

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 413-415)

——The relation of the right honorable, the Lord De-La-Warre, Lord governour and captaine generall of the colonie, planted in Virginia . . . 1611. **1416**

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 477-483)

——The relation of the right honorable the Lord De-La-Warre, Lord Governour and captaine generall of the colonie, planted in Virginea . . . 1611. **1417**

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 209-214)

——The relation of the Right Honorable the Lord De-La-Warre, Lord Governour and Captaine Generall of the colonie, planted in Virginea. London, Printed by William Hall, for William Welbie, dwelling in Pauls Churchyard at the Signe of the Swan, 1611. [Reproduced in facsimile by the Heliotype company, 1868?] F229 D343. **1418**

1 p. l., [17] p. 24½cm.

——The relation of the Right Honourable the Lord De-La-Warre, Lord Governour and Captaine Generall of the colonie, planted in Virginea. London, Printed by William Hall, for William Welbie, dwelling in Pauls Churchyard at the Signe of the Swan, 1611. [Reprinted by C. Whittingham, Tooks Court, Chancery Lane, 1858] C1 P739 N14 Office. **1419**

[17] p. 21cm.

——A short relation, made by the Lord De-La-Warre, to the lords and others of the counsell of Virginia, touching his unexpected return home, and

afterwards delivered to the generall assembly of the said company, at a court holden the twentie five of June, 1611. Published by authoritie of the said counsell. G159 P8. 1420

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1762-1764)

De Leon, Thomas Cooper. Belles, beaux and brains of the 60's, by T. C. De Leon . . . Illustrated with one hundred and sixty-six portraits. New York, G. W. Dillingham company [c 1909] E487 D33. 1421

xi, [9], 9-4 ~~r~~ p. front. (port.) illus. 22cm.

——Four years in Rebel capitals: an inside view of life in the Southern confederacy, from birth to death. From original notes, collated in the years 1861 to 1865, by T. C. De Leon . . . Mobile, Ala,, The Gossip printing co., 1890. E487 D34. 1422

6, vii, 11-376 p. 22½cm.

Delinquency, no fable. [February 1, 22, and March 4, 1820] 1423

12 p. each. 18½cm.
Three tales in verse on political conditions in Virginia.

Democratic party. Virginia. Proceedings of the Democratic state convention, held at Charlottesville, Va., September 9 and 10, 1840. [Charlottesville? Va., 1840] JK310 v. 28. 1424

29 p. 26cm.

——Proceedings of the republican convention held in Suffolk on the 13th March, 1837. Norfolk, Printed by Shields, Ashburn & Grigsby, 1837. F230 D38. 1425

8 p. 24cm.

Democratic party. Virginia. Norfolk county. A political cancer; being an abridged history of the Norfolk county conspiracy, and an incidental personal controversy. Published by the Democratic executive committee of Norfolk county, Virginia. January, 1904. 1425a

16 p. 22½cm.

Democratic party. Virginia state central committee. A reply to sundry charges brought by General William Mahone, against the Democratic party, of Virginia, by the state central committee. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, printer and binder, 1889. 1426

68 p. 23cm.

Democratic republican convention. Proceedings at Richmond, Feb. 20, 1840. JK310 v. 26. 1427

16 p.

The democratic view of the free school book question in Virginia. Richmond, 1905. F216 P. 1428

16 p.

De Motte, John B. The cause of a silent battle. E468 B33. 1429

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 365)

Denny, Collins. [Biographical sketch of Noah Knowles Davis, with selections from his writings, by Collins Denny] 1430

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1309-1332)

Denny, George Hutcheson. [Biographical sketch of Robert Edward Lee, with selections from his writings, by George H. Denny] 1431

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 7. p. 3145-3168)

——The determination of the character of the subjunctive clauses with ad-

jective and substantive predicates, and phrases. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1897. 1432

57 p. 23cm.
Thesis, University of Virginia.

——Expert supervision. By George H. Denny, President Washington and Lee university. Delivered before the Virginia educational conference, Newport News, Va., November 26, 1908. [n. p. 1909?] 1433

16 p. 24 x 10cm.

——Universities and colleges of the South. 1434

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 237-258)

[Derham, William] 1657-1735. Miscellanea curiosa . . . being the most valuable discourses, read and delivered to the Royal society . . . also a collection of curious travels, voyages, antiquities, and natural histories of countries . . . 2d ed. . . . London, Printed for R. Smith, 1708-1723. Q171 D39. 1435

3 v. fold. plates. 20cm.
v. 3 contains letters from Rev. John Clayton concerning Virginia.

Derry, Joseph T. Story of the Confederate States; or, History of the war for Southern independence . . . With an introduction by Gen. Clement A. Evans . . . Richmond, B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1896. E487 D43. 1436

471 p. incl. illus., port. front. 24cm.

A description of the Natural Bridge of Virginia and its history. 1889. [Philadelphia, Illustrated and printed by Billstein & son, 1889?] 1437

61 p. fold. front., plates, fold. maps. 13½ x 17½cm.

De Sélincourt, Hugh. Great Ralegh . . . With sixteen illustrations. London, Methuen & co. [1908] C2 R163 D46. 1438

xiii, 310 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 23cm.

Deux-Ponts, Guillaume, comte de. My campaigns in America: a journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780-81. Translated from the French manuscript, with an introduction and notes, by Samuel Abbott Green. Boston, J. K. Wiggin & W. P. Lunt, 1868. E265 D48. 1439

xvi p., 1 l., 176 p. 23cm.

De Vere, Maximilian Schele, 1820-1898. First French reader: for beginners . . . New York, 1869. PC2113 D4. 1440

1 p. l., [5]-143 p. 19½cm.

——The great empress. A portrait . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1870. B D491 G6. 1441

397 p. 19½cm.

——Outlines of comparative philology, with a sketch of the languages of Europe, arranged upon philological principles; and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele de Vere, of the University of Virginia. New York, G. P. Putnam & co., 1853. 1441a

434 p. 19½cm.

——The romance of American history. Early annals . . . New York, G. P. Putnam & sons; [etc., etc.] 1872. E179 D49. 1442

3 p. l., 254 p. 19cm.

——Studies in English; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our language . . . New York, C. Scribner and company, 1867. PE1075 D45. 1443

vi, 365 p. 19½cm.

——The wonders of vegetation. From the French of Fulgence Marion. Ed., with numerous additions, by Schele de Vere . . . New York, C. Scribner & co., 1872. QK49 M34. 1444

283 p. front., illus., plates. 20cm.

Dew, Thomas Roderick, 1802-1846. Address. 1445

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 2. p. 760-769)

——Baccalaureate address. 1446

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 3. p. 401-406)

——A digest of the laws, customs, manners and institutions of the ancient and modern nations . . . D. Appleton & company, 1853. D21 D4. 1447

viii, 662 p. 24cm.

——An essay on slavery . . . Richmond, Va., 2d ed. J. W. Randolph, 1849. HT95 D52. 1448

115 p. 22cm.

——Influence of the republican system of government . . . 1449

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 2. p. 261-282)

——Lectures on the restrictive system; delivered to the senior political class of William and Mary college. By Thomas R. Dew . . . Richmond [Va.] Printed by S. Shepherd & co., 1829. HF1754 D45. 1450

viii, 195 p. 22½cm.

——The pro-slavery argument, as maintained by the most distinguished writers of the Southern states: containing the several essays, on the subject, of Chancellor Harper, Governor Hammond, Dr. Simms and Professor Dew. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1853. HT95 H29. 1451

1 l. 490 p. 21cm.

——Review of the debate in the Virginia legislature of 1831 and 1832 . . . Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1832. HT95 D51. 1452

133 p. 21½cm.

De Witt, Cornelis. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des Etats-Unis. Par Cornelis De Witt. Précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington. Par M. Guizot. Paris, 1855. C1 W318 W29. 1453

iii, civ, 486 p. front. (port.), plates. 22½cm.

Dickens, Charles. American notes. [New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1871] B D548 P27. 1454

320 p. 19cm.
In Virginia: chapter 9.

Dickerman, George Sherwood. Education in the love of reading . . . Hampton, Va., The press of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 1910. Z1003 D65. 1455

28 p. incl. front. (port.) 21½cm.

Dickinson, Marquis Fayette. John Marshall. The tribute of Massachusetts; being the addresses delivered at Boston and Cambridge, February 4, 1901, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of his elevation to the bench as chief justice of the United States, ed. by Marquis F. Dickinson . . . Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1901. C1 M368 D25. 1456

5 p. l., xi-xvii p., 1 l., 3-120 p. 9 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

Dickson, S. O'H. Reuben Delton, preacher. A sequel to "The story of Marthy." By S. O'H. Dickson. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [c 1900] **1457**

296 p. 19½cm.

Didier, Eugene Lemoine. The life and poems of Edgar Allan Poe. A new memoir by Eugene L. Didier, and an introductory letter by Sarah Helen Whitman. rev. ed. New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1879. C1 P743 D26. **1458**

305 p. (incl. front. port.) plates. 18cm.

Diggs, Sterling Henry. . . . Influence of the concentration of potassium iodide on the rate of diffusion of iodine in potassium iodide solution . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1914] F218 24 U5 S41. **1459**

p. 477-512. diagrs. 26½cm.
Thesis, Univ. of Virginia.

Dill, Jacob S. American scientist who charted the oceans—Pathfinder of the seas. Life story of Commander Matthew Fontaine Maury . . . C1 M460 D57. **1460**

[20] p. illus. ports., plates. 27cm.
From the Journal of American history. v. 4, no. 3. 1910. p. 319-339.

Dillon, John Forrest. John Marshall, life, character and judicial services, as portrayed in the centenary and memorial addresses and proceedings throughout the United States on Marshall Day, 1901, and in the classic orations of Binney, Story, Phelps, Waite and Rawle. Compiled and edited with an introduction by John F. Dillon. Illustrated with portraits and fac-simile . . . Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1903. C1 M368 D28. **1461**

3 v. fronts. (ports.) facsim. 25½cm.

Dillon, William. Life of John Mitchell . . . London, Kegan Paul, French & co., 1888. C2 M681 D28. **1462**

2 v. front. (port.) 23cm.
His life in Richmond: v. 2, p. 165-213.

Dimmock, Charles. Report of a survey made for the Lynchburg and Tennessee railroad co., by Capt. Charles Dimmock, Nov. 25th, 1848. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1848. **1463**

32 p. 22cm.

Dimmock, Charles H. The modern: a fragment. By Charles H. Dimmock. Richmond, Published by J. W. Davies & sons, Printed by L. J. Laughton, 1866. **1464**

24 p. 22cm.

Dismal Swamp canal company. Memorial and other papers of the Dismal Swamp canal company to the Senate and House of representatives of the United States of America. December, 1877. TC625 D6 A5 1877. **1465**

13, 17 p. 20cm.

District of Columbia. Joint committee on the centennial celebration, 1900. 1800-1900. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia. Comp. by William V. Cox . . . Under the direction of the Joint Committee on printing. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1901. F197 D61. **1466**

343 p. pl., port., fold. maps, plans. 30cm.
Appendix: . . . 6. Sketch of the various forms of local government in the District of Columbia: with list of Washington city officials, 1802-1898. By W. B. Bryan . . . 8. Books, pamphlets, periodicals, maps and original plans of the "Centennial exhibition" in the Division of prints, Library of Congress, comp. by Arthur J. Parsons . . .

Diven, Alexander S. The surrender of Mason and Slidell. Speech in the House of representatives, Jan. 7, 1862. JK310 v. 19. **1467**

6 p.

Dixon, Thomas. The life worth living. A personal experience. By Thomas Dixon, jr. . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & Company, 1905. **1468**

x p., 1 l., 140 p. front., pl. 20½cm.

Dixon, William Hepworth, 1821-1879. White conquest . . . London, Chatto and Windus, 1876. E168 D64. **1469**

2 v. 22cm.
"Virginia": v. 2, p. 175-185.

Doane, Charles F. . . . The milk supply of twenty nine Southern cities . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1905. SF623 U5 A4. **1470**

40 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of animal industry. Bulletin no. 70)
Richmond, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Newport News, Lynchburg, Danville. p. 20-24.

Dobie, Armistead M. [Biographical sketch of William Wirt, with selections from his writings, by Armistead M. Dobie] **1471**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5903-5920)

A documentary history of American industrial society; ed. by John R. Commons, Ulrich B. Phillips, Eugene A. Gilmore, Helen L. Sumner, and John B. Andrews. Prepared under the auspices of the American bureau of industrial research, with the co-operation of the Carnegie institution of Washington. With preface by Richard T. Ely and introduction by John B. Clark . . . Cleveland, O., The A. H. Clark company, 1910-1911. HC103 D63. **1472**

10 v. facsims. 24½cm.
Bibliography: v. 1, p. 105-107.
Volumes 1 and 2 contain material concerning plantation management and life, and general industrial conditions in Virginia.

Documents laid before the Legislature at the session of 1827-28 upon the application of the Cartersville bridge co. for a loan or lottery to rebuild the bridge. Richmond, 1828. JK310 v. 27. **1473**

Dodd, William Edward. Bishop John Cowper Granbery. [Life] **1474**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. nos. 3 and 4. June, 1908. p. [187]-197)

——Chief Justice Marshall and Virginia, 1813-1821. E171 A57. **1475**

(In American historical review. v. 12, no. 4. July, 1907. p. 776-787)

——The fight for the Northwest, 1860. E171 A57. **1476**

(In American historical review. v. 16, no. 4. July, 1911. p. 774-788)

——Jefferson Davis . . . Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs & company [c 1907] C1 D262 D50. **1477**

396 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——John Taylor, of Caroline, prophet of secession. **1478**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. nos. 3 and 4. June, 1908. p. [214]-252)

——The life of Nathaniel Macon . . . Raleigh, N. C., Edwards and Broughton, 1903. C1 M171 D49. **1479**

xvi, 443 p. 18cm.

——The place of Nathaniel Macon in Southern history. E171 A57. **1480**

(In American historical review. v. 7, no. 4. July, 1902. p. 663-675)

——Profitable fields of investigation in American history, 1815-1860. E171 A57. 1481

(In American historical review. v. 18, no. 3. April, 1913. p. 522-536)

——Statesmen of the old South; or, From radicalism to conservative revolt . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. C01 D63. 1482

ix p., 1 l., 242 p. 20cm.
Contents:—Thomas Jefferson.—John C. Calhoun.—Jefferson Davis.

——The West and the war with Mexico: annual address before the Illinois state historical society May 23, 1912. Reprinted from the Journal of the society, July, 1912. [1912] E407 D63. 1483

16 p. 25½cm.

Doddridge, Joseph, 1769-1826. Logan, the last of the race of Shikellemus, chief of the Cayuga nation. A dramatic piece. To which is added, the dialogue of the backwoodsman and the dandy, first recited at the Buffalo seminary, July 1st, 1821 . . . Reprinted from the Virginia ed. of 1823, with an appendix relating to the murder of Logan's family, for William Dodge. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1868. E90 L8 D7. 1484

1 p. l., 76 p. 24½ x 21cm.

——Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania from 1763 to 1783, inclusive, together with a review of the state of society and manners of the first settlers of the western country. By Joseph Doddridge; with a memoir of the author by his daughter, Narcissa Doddridge. Republished with the addition of new and valuable material. By John S. Ritenour and Wm. T. Lindsay. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912. F517 D65. 1485

vi, 7-320 p. front., 2 illus. (ports.) 22cm.
"This is the third printing of 'Doddridge's Notes.' The first was in 1824, by Mr. Doddridge himself, at the office of the Wellsburg, Va., Gazette . . . The second edition, edited by Alfred Williams . . . was printed at Albany, N. Y., in 1876, by Joel Munsell."—Pref.
This has been reprinted in the three editions of Kercheval's History of the Valley.

——Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, from the year 1763 until the year 1783 inclusive. Together with a view of the state of society and manners of the first settlers of that country. By the Rev. Dr. Joseph Doddridge. F232 S5 K3. 1486

(In Kercheval, Samuel. A history of the valley of Virginia. Woodstock, Va., 1850. 23cm. p. 99-105, 164-263)

Doddridge, Philip. Sermons to young persons . . . By Philip Doddridge, D. D. To which are added the Balm of Gilead, with several other sermons selected from the writings of eminent divines. Also The crook in the lot. Revised and corrected, with biographical sketches of the authors. 1st Amer. ed. Charlottesville, Pub. by Joseph Martin, Printed by Cary & Watson, 1832. 1487

xii, [13]-336 p. 18cm.

Dodge, J. R. Statistics of manufactures of tobacco and of its commercial distribution, exportation and prices. Compiled . . . by J. R. Dodge, special agent . . . HA201 1880 B1 v. 3. 1488

(In U. S. Census, 10th, 1880. v. 3. p. 881-950)

Dodge, Martin. . . . Road conventions in the Southern States, and object-lesson roads constructed under the supervision of the Office of public road inquiries, with the cooperation of the Southern railway . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1902. TE23 A8. 1489

83 p. 11 pl. (incl. front.) 23cm.
(U. S. Office of public road inquiries. Bulletin no. 23)

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our civil war . . . Boston, J. R. Osgood and co., 1883. E468 D63. 1490

xi, 346 p. illus., maps (partly fold.) 23½cm.

——The campaign of Chancellorsville . . . Boston, J. R. Osgood & co., 1881. E481 C4D6. 1491

vi p., 1 l., 261 p. fold. maps. 23cm.

Dods, John B. A sermon, delivered in the Episcopal church, Gloucester, Virginia, Sunday, July 16, 1837, on the funeral occasion of the wife, mother and child of C. C. Morris. By John B. Dods, pastor of the Universalist society, Provincetown, Mass. . . . Boston, Trumpet office, 1837. 1492

24 p. 14½cm.

Doggett, David Seth. Glorying in the cross. [Sermon] F218 3 M592. 1493

11 p.

——A nation's Ebenezer. A discourse delivered in the Broad st. Methodist church, Richmond, Virginia, Thursday, September 18, 1862: the day of public thanksgiving, appointed by the President of the Confederate States. By Rev. D. S. Doggett . . . Richmond, Va., Enquirer book and job press, 1862. E650 D65. 1494

18 p. 21½cm.

——Sermons, by the late Rev. David Seth Doggett, D. D. . . . With a biographical sketch of the author, by the Rev. John E. Edwards, D. D. Ed. by Thos. O. Summers, D. D., LL. D. Nashville, Tenn., Southern Methodist publishing house, 1882. 1495

Library has v. 1. 19cm.

——The war and its close. A discourse, delivered in Centenary church, Richmond, Va., Friday, April 8th, 1864, by Rev. D. S. Doggett, D. D., pastor, on the occasion of the national fast. Published by the Soldiers' tract association, M. E. Church, South. Richmond, Macfarlane and Fergusson, 1864. JK310 v. 45. 1496

20 p. 19cm.

Dolly Madison breakfast, 1772-1912. Rauscher's. Monday, May 20, 1912. Washington, D. C. 1497

unp. port. 24cm.

Donald Adair; a novel. By a young lady of Virginia. Richmond, P. Cottom, 1828. 1498

2 v. in 1. 19cm.

Donaldson, Thomas. The house in which Thomas Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. Privately printed. Avil printing company, Philadelphia, 1898. F158 8 D7. 1499

119 p. illus. 20cm.

Donelson, John. Journal of a voyage, intended by God's permission, in the good boat Adventure, from Fort Patrick Henry on Holston River, to the French Salt Springs on Cumberland River, kept by John Donaldson. F436 R17. 1500

(In Ramsay, J. G. M. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. 1853. p. 197-202)

Donovan, John B. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by John B. Donovan. Aquatic rights. 1501

(In Virginia state bar association. 4th report 1892. p. 176-191)

Dorsey, Ella Loraine. Pocahontas [by] Ella Loraine Dorsey . . . Washington, D. C., G. E. Howard [c 1906] C1 P739 D53. 1502

1 p. l., 58 p. front., pl., ports. 24½cm.

Dorsey, Sarah A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. Brigadier-General Confederate States Army, ex-Governor of Louisiana. New York, M. Doolady; New Orleans, James A. Gresham [c 1866] C1 A426 D52. **1503**

420 p. front. (port.)
Gov. Allen was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, April 29, 1820.

Dos Passos, John R. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. John R. Dos Passos, of New York. The results and responsibilities of our representative democracy. **1504**

(In Virginia state bar association. 19th report, 1907. p. 144-171)

Doubleday, Abner. . . . Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, by Abner Doubleday . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1882. E468 C17. **1505**

xi p., 2 l., 243 p. incl. maps, diagr. 19cm.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Speech . . . delivered in the city of Petersburg, Virginia, August 28, 1860. [Washington] L. Towers & co. JK310 v. 10. **1506**

16 p.

Douglass, William, 1691-1752. A summary, historical and political, of the first planting, progressive improvements, and present state of the British settlements in North America . . . By William Douglass, M. D. . . . London, Printed for R. & J. Dodsley, 1760. E188 D733. **1507**

2 v. col. map. 21cm.
"Concerning the colony and dominions of Virginia": v. 2, p. 385-416.
"A digression concerning the small-pox": p. 392-414.

Douthat, Robert. Argument before the committee of privileges and elections, in the case of Robert Douthat, returned delegate from the county of Charles City. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Pollard, 1826. **1508**

26 p. 22½cm.

Dove, John. The Virginia text-book; containing a history of masonic grand lodges, and the constitution of masonry, or Ahiman rezon: together with a digest of the laws, rules and regulations of the Grand lodge of Virginia; also a complete compilation of the illustrations of Masonic work, as drawn from Preston, Webb, Read and others, by John Dove, Grand secretary of the Grand lodge of Virginia. 3d ed. Richmond, Printed by James E. Goode, 1886. F221 3 F85 D74. **1509**

380 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
Preface to 1st ed. dated 1846.

Dover Baptist association. Minutes. **1510**

Library has 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1900, 1907-1910. The session of 1910 was the 128th.

Dow, Lorenzo, 1774-1834. Quintessence of Lorenzo's works. History of cosmopolite; or, The four volumes of Lorenzo's journal, concentrated in one: containing his experience and travels, from childhood, to near his fortieth year. Also his polemical writings . . . to which is added, The journey of life, by Peggy Dow . . . 3d ed. cor. and enl. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph Rakestraw, 1816. C1 D744 D74. **1511**

x p. incl. ports., 700 p. 19cm.
"Visit through Virginia": p. 185-203.

Doyle, John Andrew. English colonies in America . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1882-1907. E188 D76. **1512**

5 v. fold. maps (incl. fronts.) 23cm.
Contents:—v. 1. Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas.—v. 2-3. The Puritan colonies.—v. 4. The middle colonies.—v. 5. The colonies under the house of Hanover.

Doyle, Thomas S. The Virginia institution for the education of the deaf and dumb (and of the blind), Staunton, Va., 1839-93. By Thos. S. Doyle, principal of the institution. HV2530 V8. **1513**

1 l., 12 p. front. (port.)
(In Volta bureau, Washington, D. C. Histories of American schools for the deaf . . . v. 1)

Drake, Samuel Adams. The making of Virginia and the middle colonies; 1578-1701 . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1893. F229 D8. **1514**

x, 228 p. front., illus., port. 12 mo.

——A brief memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh; prepared for and published in the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1852. And now reprinted with additions . . . Boston, Printed for the author for private distribution, 1862. C2 R163 D64. **1515**

35 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Draper, Henry, 1837-1882. . . . On the construction of a silvered glass telescope, fifteen and a half inches in aperture, and its use in celestial photography . . . Reprinted from vol. 14, Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, 1864 . . . Q11 S6 C. **1516**

Henry Draper was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, in 1837.

Draper, John Christopher, 1835-1885. Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. Ed. by John C. Draper . . . New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co., 1873. Q9 D76. **1517**

xxi, 333 p. 18½cm.
John C. Draper was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1835.

Draper, Lyman Copeland. King's Mountain and its heroes: history of the battle of King's Mountain, October 7th, 1780, and the events which led to it, by Lyman C. Draper, Secretary of the State historical society of Wisconsin . . . Cincinnati, P. G. Thomson, 1881. E241 K5D7. **1518**

xv, [16]-612 p. front., pl., port., map. 24cm.
Contains many references to frontier Virginians. 400 of the militia of Washington County, Virginia, under Col. Wm. Campbell, took part in the battle.

Drayton, Michael. Ode to the Virginian voyage. **1519**

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 86-87)

Drewry, P. H. Old Fort Henry, the first fortification in the history of Petersburg . . . F234 P4 D7. **1520**

Clipping from the Petersburg daily index-appeal, July 31, 1910. 14 columns.

Drewry, William Francis. Care and treatment of the defectives in the South. **1521**

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 597-602)

——Care and condition of the insane in Virginia. Dr. Wm. F. Drewry, superintendent of the Virginia state hospital for the insane. (Read at the 35th national conference of charities and correction, Richmond, Va., May, 1908) [1908] **1522**

[8] p. 22½cm.

——Circular insanity: report of 3 cases. Reprinted from the Journal of nervous and mental disease, April, 1895. RC608 D70. **1522a**

——Clinical study of thyroid extract. By W. F. Drewry and J. M. Henderson. Reprinted from Virginia medical semi-monthly, June 22, 1900. RC602 D74. **1522b**

——The commission of lunacy; its scope and limitations. Read before the Southside Virginia medical association, Mar. 7, 1905. From the Virginia medical semi-monthly. RC602 D72. 1523

14 p. 20cm.

——Commitment of the insane in the Southern states. Reprinted from the Virginia medical monthly, January, 1896. RC602 D75. 1523a

——Correlation of the physician and the layman. Address delivered before the Medical society of Virginia, Oct., 1908. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., [1908] R708 D76. 1523b

31 p. 18½cm.

——Dr. Randolph Barksdale. From Proceedings of the American medico-psychological association, May, 1908. C1 B256 D77. 1523c

——Epilepsy and its treatment . . . Reprint from the Charlotte medical journal, May, 1908. RC395 D73. 1524

20 p. 16½cm.

——Evolution of psychiatry; or, Progress in the care and treatment of the insane. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton, 1904. RC602 D70. 1524a

49 p. 23cm.

——Feigned insanity: report of three cases. Read before the section of neurology and medical jurisprudence, American medical association, at Atlanta, May, 1896. RC602 D73. 1524b

——Incipient insanity. Richmond, Williams printing co., [1911] RC602 D77. 1524c

24 p. 18½cm.

——The insane . . . Reprint from Ohio bulletin of charities and correction, Nov. 1, 1909. RC602 D76. 1525

——Memorial notice. Benjamin Blackford, M. D. From Proceedings of the American medico-psychological association, June, 1906. C1 B629 D77. 1525a

——The mental defective. From the Virginia medical semi-monthly, Jan., 1912. RC628 D77. 1525b

28 p. 19cm.

——The present status of epileptics in Virginia. Petersburg, Fenn & Owen, [1901] RC395 D71. 1525c

12 p. 23cm.

——Provision for the criminal insane. From the Virginia medical semi-monthly, Jan. 23, 1903. RC602 D71. 1526

15 p. 17½cm.

——Robert J. Preston, M. D. From Proceedings of the American medico-psychological association, May, 1908. C1 P940 D77. 1526a

——State provision for epileptics. Read before the Medical society of Virginia, Sep. 4, 1895. RC395 D72. 1527

15 p. 19½cm.

——The scope of the activities of the alienist. Reprinted from American journal of insanity, v. 67, no. 1, July, 1910. 1528

16 p. 23½cm.

Drewry, William Sidney. The Southampton insurrection. Washington, The Neale co., 1900. F230 D776. 1529

201 p. pl., port. map. 8 vo.

Driver, Va., Second congressional district agricultural high school. Bulletin of Agricultural high school second congressional district of Virginia, Driver, Va., and list of prizes and catalog for school fair of second congressional district, to be held at Suffolk, Va., Dec. 2nd to 7th, 1912. [Norfolk, Va., Burke & Gregory, printers, 1913] **1530**

81 p. 23½cm.

Du Bellet, Louise Pecquet. Some prominent Virginia families, by Louise Pecquet du Bellet, granddaughter of Henry W. Moncure, of Richmond, Virginia. and great granddaughter of Col. John Ambler of Jamestown, Virginia. [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company (inc.) c 1907] **1531**

4 v. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tables. 24½cm.
On cover: Edward Jaquelin—Martha Cary: their descendants, and collateral families.

Dublin institute, Dublin, Va. Catalog. **1532**

Library has 1907.

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt. The negroes of Farmville, Virginia: a social study. HD8051 A1. **1533**

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 14. January, 1898. p. 1-38)

Dudley (Dean) & co. Richmond directory, containing a general directory of the citizens, a business directory, city record, court record, &c. By Dean Dudley & co. 1870. Richmond, Va., West and Johnson, 1870. **1534**

xv, [1], 214 p. front. (fold. map) 24cm.
Pub. this year only, as a rival of the Boyd directory, which began in 1868.

Duffey, Jefferson Waite. McNeill's last charge; an account of a daring Confederate in the civil war, by Rev. J. W. Duffey, D. D. [Winchester, Va., The Geo. F. Norton pub. co., c 1912] E581 6 M18. **1535**

cover-title, 28 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 17½x13cm.
Muster roll of McNeill's rangers: p. 26-27.

Duke, Basil W. Kentucky a part of Virginia, 1606-1792 [with bibliography] **1536**

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 236-259)

Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, jr. [Biographical sketch of Amelia Rives (Princess Troubetzkoy) with selections from her writings, by R. T. W. Duke, Jr.] **1537**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4453-4476)

——Jack Jouett's ride. B D877 J2. **1538**

Extract from St. Nicholas, Jan., 1901. p. 195-199.

Dunaway, Thomas S. Personal memoirs sermons and addresses. T. S. Dunaway. With an introduction by Hon. J. L. M. Curry, LL. D. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., pub., 1900. **1539**

xiv, 1 l., 383 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. Reminiscences of a Rebel, by the Rev. Wayland Fuller Dunaway, formerly captain of Co. I, 40th Va. regt., Army of northern Virginia . . . New York, The Neale publishing company, 1913. E605 D89. **1540**

133 p. 19½cm.

Duncan, John Morison. Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818 and 1819 . . . New York, W. B. Gilley; New Haven, Howe & Spalding, 1823. E165 D92. **1541**

2 v. maps. 12 mo.
"Alexandria, Mount Vernon, A Virginia barbecue": v. 1, p. 285-300.

Dunglison, Robley, 1798-1869. . . . A dictionary of medical science . . . a new ed., enl. and thoroughly revised, by Richard J. Dunglison . . . Philadelphia, Henry C. Lea, 1874. R121 D951. **1542**

vii, 1131 p. 25½cm.

——Human physiology . . . 2d ed., with numerous additions and modifications . . . Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Blanchard, 1836. QP34 D92. **1543**

2 v. illus., 4 pl. (partly fold.) 23cm.

——Syllabus of the lectures on medical jurisprudence and on the treatment of poisoning & suspended animation, delivered in the University of Virginia. Univ. of Va., C. P. M'Kennie, 1827. RA1050 D91. **1544**

142 p.

Dunklin, Ethel Hastings Scruggs. Scruggs genealogy with a brief history of the allied families Briscoe, Dial, Dunklin, Leake and Price. Comp. by Ethel Hastings Scruggs Dunklin. New York, Laplante & Dunklin printing company, 1912. **1544a**

223, xiii p. coat of arms. 20½cm.

Dunlap, William. History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States . . . New York, George P. Scott and co., 1834. N6505 D9. **1545**

2 v. 24½cm.
In Chapter 14 of v. 1, Dunlap relates his experiences at Norfolk, Wyanoke, and Westover.

Dunlop, James N. The promotion and encouragement of manufactures, the mechanic and useful arts. An address delivered before the Virginia mechanics' institute in the hall of the Young men's Christian association, May 18, 1888, by the late James N. Dunlop. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1889. **1546**

32 p. 18½cm.

Dunn, A. C. Second report of A. C. Dunn, Chief engineer, upon the survey and location of the Richmond & Newport News railway. Richmond, Printed at the Examiner job office, 1867. **1547**

42 p. 22cm.

Dunn, Fannie W. Educative seat work. With an appendix containing a discussion of a schedule for a two-room school, and references and addresses for helpful books and materials. By Fannie W. Dunn, supervisor of rural schools, State normal school. Pub. by State female normal school, Farmville, Va., c 1912. **1548**

77 p. 23cm.

Dunn, Joseph Bragg. [Biographical sketch of Benjamin Watkins Leigh, with selections from his writings, by Joseph B. Dunn] **1549**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 7. p. 3205-3219)

——The history of Nansemond County, Virginia, by Jos. B. Dunn. [n. p., 1907] F232 N18 D923. **1550**

71 p. incl. illus., front. (map) 23½cm.

——In the service of the King; A parson's story, by Joseph B. Dunn. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1915. C1 D923 D92. **1551**

ix, 158 p. 21cm.

Du Roi, August Wilhelm. Journal of Du Roi the elder, lieutenant and adjutant, in the service of the Duke of Brunswick, 1776-1778. Translated from the original German manuscript in the Library of Congress, Wash-

ington, D. C., by Charlotte S. J. Epping. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania; New York, D. Appleton & co., agents, 1911. E268 D96. 1552

3 p. l., 189 p. 2 facsim., tables. 25½cm.
(Added t.-p.: Americana germanica . . . Editor: D. M. Learned. [new ser. no. 15])
In Virginia: p. 146-161.

Duvall, Charles. Instructions for training. SF285 M41. 1553

(In Mason, R. The gentleman's new pocket farrier . . . 6th ed. Richmond, 1835. p. 405-408)

Dwight, Nathaniel. The lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence . . . New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1852. C01 D992 L30. 1554

3 p. l., 373 p. front. 19cm.
Lives of signers from Virginia: p. 267-324.

Dye, Eva Emery. The conquest. The true story of Lewis and Clarke. By Eva Emery Dye . . . Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Company, 1902. 1555

ix p., 1 l., 443 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

Early, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894. The campaigns of Gen. Robert E. Lee. An address by Lieut. General Jubal A. Early, before Washington and Lee university, January 19th, 1872. 2d rev. ed. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.; New York, E. J. Hale & son, 1872. C1 L480 E4. 1556

47 p. 23cm.

——A correspondence between Generals Early and Mahone in regard to a military memoir of the latter. n. p. [1880?] C1 E12 C52. 1557

19 p. 21½cm.

——Early's march to Washington in 1864. E468 B33. 1558

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 492-499)

——The heritage of the South; a history of the introduction of slavery; its establishment from colonial times and final effect upon the politics of the United States, by Jubal A. Early . . . [Lynchburg, Va., Press of Brown-Morrison co., c 1905] HT30 E13. 1559

119 p. 20cm.

——Lieutenant General Jubal Anderson Early, C. S. A. Autobiographical sketch and narrative of the War between the States, with notes by R. H. Early. Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1912. E470 E13. 1560

xxv, [1], 496 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

——A memoir of the last year of the War for Independence, in the Confederate States of America, containing an account of the operations of his commands in the years 1864 and 1865. By Lieutenant-General Jubal A. Early, of the Provisional army of the Confederate States . . . Toronto, Printed by Lovell & Gibson, 1866. E547 E135. 1561

144 p. 21cm.

——A memoir of the last year of the War for Independence, in the Confederate States of America, containing an account of the operations of his commands in the years 1864 and 1865, by Lieutenant-General Jubal A. Early . . . [2d ed.] Lynchburg [Va.] C. W. Button, 1867. E547 E14. 1562

135, [1] p. 23cm.

——Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. E468 B33. 1563

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 522-530)

Early, Ruth Hairston. By-ways of Virginia history. A Jamestown memorial embracing a sketch of Pocahontas . . . Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey company, 1907. F229 E13. **1564**

1 p. l., 429 p. front. illus. 20½cm.

Early, Samuel Stockwell. A history of the family of Early in America: being the ancestors and descendants of Jeremiah Early, who came from the county of Donegal, Ireland, and settled in what is now Madison County, Virginia, early in the eighteenth century, by Samuel Stockwell Early. Arranged for publication by Robert Stockwell Hatcher . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1896. **1565**

53 p. 22½ x 18½cm.

Early recollections of John Randolph [of Roanoke] **1565a**

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 28. p. 461-466)

Earnest, Joseph Brummell. The religious development of the negro in Virginia . . . by Joseph B. Earnest, jr. . . . Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, printers, 1914. **1566**

233 p. 23cm.
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Virginia.
Bibliography: p. 177-203.
"The names of some of the more prominent negro ministers of Virginia": p. 205-233.

East Hanover presbytery. Minutes of East Hanover presbytery adjourned meeting Nov. 3, 1913. Spring meeting, April 27, 1914. Adjourned meeting May 11, 1914. Adjourned meeting May 13, 1914. [Richmond, Va.], Richmond press. **1567**

55 p. 23cm.

Eastern Shore academy, Onancock, Va. Catalog. **1568**

Library has 1893.

The Eastern Shore of Virginia, a description of its soil, climate, industries, development and future prospects. Baltimore, Press of the Harlem paper company, 1891. F232 E13 E13. **1569**

8 p. 22½cm.

Eastern Virginia Christian Baptist Sunday-school convention. Proceedings of the 27th annual session Eastern Virginia Christian Sunday-school convention. Held at New Hope Christian church, Berkley, Va., July 22, 1903. Richmond, Va., Reformer print, [1903] **1570**

18 p. 21½cm.

Eastman, Mrs. Mary (Henderson). The American aboriginal portfolio . . . Illustrated by S. Eastman, U. S. Army. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co. [c1853] E77 E125. **1571**

1 p. l., v, [6]-84 p. front. (port.) 25 pl. 33cm.
Mrs. Eastman was born in Fauquier Co., Va., in 1818.

——Chicôra and other regions of the conquerors and conquered. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo and co., 1854. E77 E13. **1572**

iv, [5]-126 p. front., pl. 28cm.

——Dahcotah; or, Life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling. By Mrs. Mary Eastman, with preface by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. Illustrated from drawings by Captain Eastman. New York, J. Wiley, 1849. E99 D1 E1. **1573**

xi p., 1 l., xxxi, [33]-268 p. front., illus., pl. 19½cm.

Eberle, Frank. The story of Norfolk. City of great opportunities. The coming metropolis of the new South. Told in pictures and words. Norfolk's industrial possibilities and importance as a manufacturing

city. Edited by Frank Eberle. [Norfolk, Published by the Board of Trade, 1908] F234 N8 E16. 1574

[54] p. illus. 33cm.

Echols, William Holding. . . . The flow of water in artificial channels: clean pipes . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1912] F218 24 U5 S41. 1575

cover-title, p. 243-265. diagrs. 27cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser., vol. 1, no. 10)
At head of title: University of Virginia publications.

—— . . . An investigation of the value of an infinite series on the boundary of the region of convergence . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1911] 1576

cover-title, p. 187-199. diagrs. 26cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific series, vol. 1, no. 6)
At head of title: University of Virginia publications.

—— . . . On a certain quadratic form with its geometric and kinematic interpretations . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1912] F218 24 U5 S41. 1577

cover-title, p. 231-242. 27cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific series, v. 1, no. 9)
At head of title: University of Virginia publications.

—— . . . On the flow of water in pipes, conduits and open channels and the losses of energy due to its motion . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1910] F218 24 U5 S41. 1578

cover-title, p. 127-186 incl. tables. 26cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser., v. 1, no. 5)
At head of title: University of Virginia publications.

—— . . . On the maximum and minimum values of a linear function of the radical co-ordinates of a point with respect to a simplicissimum in space of n dimensions . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1910] F218 24 U5 S41. 1579

cover-title, p. 45-84. diagr. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser., v. 1, no. 3)
At head of title: University of Virginia publications.

Eckenrode, Hamilton James. . . . A calendar of legislative petitions, arranged by counties: Accomac-Bedford. Special report of the Department of archives and history, H. J. Eckenrode, archivist. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1908. 1580

302 p. 24cm.
(In Virginia state library. 5th report, 1908)

——A list of revolutionary soldiers of Virginia. Richmond, D. Bottom, 1912. 1580a

488 p. 24cm.
Special report of Department of archives and history of Virginia state library.

——Same. Supplement. 1580b

335 p. 24cm.
Special report of Department of archives and history for 1912.

—— . . . The political history of Virginia during the reconstruction . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1904. H31 J6. Also F231 E19. 1581

128 p. 25cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . Ser. 22. nos. 6, 7, 8)

—— . . . Separation of church and state in Virginia; a study in the development of the revolution. Special report of the Department of

archives and history, [Virginia state library] H. J. Eckenrode, archivist. Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent of public printing, 1910. F218 3 V8. 1582

164 p. 23½cm.

Edge Hill school, Keswick Depot, Va. Catalog. 1583

Library has 1884.

Edmonds, Cyrus R. The life and times of General Washington . . . London, T. Tegg and son, 1836. C1 W318 E10. 1584

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 15½cm.

Edmundson, William, 1627-1712. A journal of the life, travels, sufferings and labour of love in the work of the ministry, of that worthy elder and faithful servant of Jesus Christ William Edmundson, who departed this life, the thirty first of the sixth month 1712 . . . 2d ed. London, Printed and sold by Mary Hinde, 1774. C2 E24 J53. 1585

lxxv, 371, [32] p. 21cm.
Description of his visit to Virginia in 1672: p. 66-72.

Edward Hall; or, The influence of Sabbath-schools. By the author of "The lost found," "Clara C.," "The pious mother and her dutiful daughters," etc. Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, [1856] 1585a

190 p. front. 15½cm.
Preface dated Charlottesville, Va., August, 1856.

Edwards, Edward. The life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Based on contemporary documents preserved in the Rolls House, the Privy Council Office, Hatfield House, the British Museum and other manuscript repositories, British and foreign. Together with his letters now first collected. . . . [London] Macmillan and co., 1868. C2 R163 E10. 1586

2 v. front., v. 1 (port.), front., v. 2 (facsim.), 2 fold. tables, 2 fold. facsims. 23cm.

Edwards, John Ellis, 1814-1891. The Confederate soldier; being a memorial sketch of George N. & Bushrod W. Harris, privates in the Confederate Army. New York, Blelock & co., 1868. E467 1 H31. 1587

139 p.

——Life of Rev. John Wesley Childs: for twenty-three years an itinerant Methodist minister. By Rev. John Ellis Edwards, of the Virginia conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Richmond, Va., and Louisville, Ky., published by John Early for the Methodist episcopal church South, 1852. 1587a

295 p. 19½cm.

——The log meeting-house and the McIlhanys. By Rev. John E. Edwards, D. D. Second thousand. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing house of the M. E. Church, South, Sunday-school department, [1884] 1587b

343 p. 19cm.

——Random sketches and notes of European travel in 1856. By Rev. John E. Edwards, A. M. New York, Harper & brothers, 1857. D919 E26. 1588

466 p. 19cm.

Eelking, Max von, 1813-1873. Memoirs, and letters and journals, of Major General Riedesel, during his residence in America. Tr. from the original German of Max von Eelking. By William L. Stone . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1868. E275 E26. 1589

2 v. 2 front. (1 port.) pl. 22½cm.
In v. 2 is an account of Gen. Riedesel's imprisonment in Charlottesville, Va.

Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902. Nathaniel Bacon, the patriot of 1676. 1590

(In the Century magazine. v. 40. July, 1900. p. 418-434)

——Pocahontas. Including an account of the early settlement of Virginia and of the adventures of Captain John Smith. By Edward Eggleston and Lillie Eggleston Seelye. New York, Dodd, Mead & company [c1879] C1 P739 E19. 1591

310 p. front. 19cm.

Eggleston, Edward, 1871- The ultimate solution of the American negro problem [by] Edward Eggleston. Boston, R. G. Badger [c 1913] HT117 E28. 1592

285 p. 19cm.

Eggleston, George Cary, 1839-1911. American war ballads and lyrics; a collection of the songs and ballads of the colonial wars, the revolution, the war of 1812-15, the war with Mexico, and the civil war; ed. by George Cary Eggle ton . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons [1889?] PS595 H5 E2. 1593

2 v. in 1. front., illus. 16½cm.

——The big brother . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1890. B E229 B8. 1594

182 p. 20cm.

——Camp Venture. A story of the Virginia mountains . . . Boston, Lothrop publishing company, 1901. B E229 C3. 1595

401 p. 19cm.

——A captain in the ranks . . . New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1904. B E229 C5. 1596

337 p. 19cm.

——Captain Sam; or, The boy scouts of 1814 . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889. B E229 C8. 1597

212 p. 20cm.

——A Carolina cavalier. A romance of the American revolution . . . Boston, Lothrop publishing company, 1901. B E229 C16. 1598

448 p. 20cm.

——Evelyn Byrd . . . Boston, Lothrop publishing company, 1904. B E229 E8. 1599

438 p. 20cm.

——The history of the Confederate War, its causes and its conduct; a narrative and critical history. New York, Sturgis & Walton co., 1910. E468 E29. 1600

2 v. 21½cm.

——How to educate yourself: with or without masters . . . New York, G. P. Putnam & sons, 1872. LC31 E35. 1601

viii, 151 p. 19cm.

——The master of Warlock. A Virginia war story . . . Boston, Lothrop publishing co., 1903. B E229 M8. 1602

433 p. 20cm.

——Notes on Cold Harbor. E468 B33. 1603

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 230-232)

——The old régime in the Old Dominion. 1604

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 36, 1875. p. 603)

——A rebel's recollections . . . New York, Hurd and Houghton; Cambridge, The Riverside press, 1875. E487 E31. 1605

vi p., 1 l., 260 p. 18cm.

——Recollections of a varied life . . . New York, H. Holt & co., 1910. C1 E28 R3. **1606**

2 p. l., 354 p. 22½cm.

——Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama . . . New York, Dodd, Mead & co. [1878] **1607**

346 p. 19cm.

——The signal boys; or, Captain Sam's company . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1890. B E229 S8. **1608**

218 p. 20cm.

——Southern soldier stories . . . New York, Macmillan company, 1898. B E229 S16. **1609**

251 p. 19cm.

——The wreck of the Red Bird; a story of the Carolina coast . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1891. B E229 W8. **1610**

216 p. 20cm.

Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy, jr. Appointment of division superintendents under the new law—a plea for co-operation. By J. D. Eggleston, jr., state superintendent of public instruction. From Virginia journal of education, Feb., 1909. **1611**

10 p. 21½ x 10cm.

——[Biographical sketch of Robert Beverly, with selections from his writings, by J. D. Eggleston, Jr.] **1612**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 1. p. 375-394)

——The work of the rural school by J. D. Eggleston . . . and Robert W. Bruère . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1913. LB1567 E5. **1613**

286 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

Eggleston, Joseph William. Tuckahoe; an old-fashioned story of an old-fashioned people . . . New York & Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1903. B E230 T8. **1614**

305 p. 19cm.

Eggleston, Richard Beverley. Four days in Chicago. Descriptive and historical. By R. Beverly Eggleston, Pastor of the Third presbyterian church, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1901. **1615**

61 p. 18½cm.

——Kitty Knight, by Ralph Conkley [pseud.] Richmond, Va., Whittet and Shepperson, 1913. B E232 K62. **1616**

313 p. incl. front. 19½cm.

Elam, W. C. Mahone and Virginia! An open letter to Hon. John Paul, from Col. W. C. Elam. [n. p. n. d.] **1617**

15 p. 22cm.

Elder, Thomas C. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Major Thomas C. Elder, president of the association. Private business corporations in Virginia. **1618**

(In Virginia state bar association. 14th report, 1902. p. 190-219)

Eldridge, James W. Catalogue of a remarkable collection of books, pamphlets, broadsides and manuscripts, formed by the late James W. Eldridge of Hartford, Conn., relating to the American civil war from the Federal and Confederate sides, Lincolniana, John Brown, slavery, etc. Pt. 1. Offered for sale by Wm. H. Murray, Hartford, Conn. [n. d.] **1619**

106 p. 24cm.

——Catalogue of books, pamphlets, etc., formed by James W. Eldridge, relating to the civil war. Pt. 2. Offered for sale by William H. Murray, Roslindale, Mass. [n. d.] 1620

38 p. 23cm.

Eliot, Charles William. Four American leaders . . . Boston, American Unitarian association, 1906. C01 E415 F77. 1621

5 p. l., 3-126 p. 20cm.
Contents:—Franklin.—Washington.—Channing.—Emerson.

Elk Creek academy, Ursus, Va. Catalog. 1622

Library has 1900.

Ellet, Charles, jr. Report on the improvement of the Kanawha and incidentally of the Ohio river, by means of artificial lakes. By Charles Ellet, jr., civil engineer. Philadelphia, Collins, printer, 1858. 1623

125 p. fold. maps, table. 25½cm.

——Report on the tariff of toll for the Virginia central railroad. By Charles Ellet, jr., consulting engineer. [n. p. 1858?] 1624

38 p. 24cm.
Dated Washington, D. C., August, 1858.

——Report on the Wheeling and Belmont suspension bridge, to the city council of Wheeling, by Charles Ellet, jr., civil engineer. Philadelphia, John C. Clark, printer, 1847. 1625

43 p. front., fold. plan. 22cm.

Ellinger, William. Letter on the oyster question of Virginia. By William Ellinger, Fox Island, Va. 1894. Baltimore, Md., Press of the Friedenwald co. 1625a

21 p. 23cm.

Elliot, Jonathan, 1784-1846. The debates, resolutions, and other proceedings, in convention [of the state] on the adoption of the federal constitution, as recommended by the general convention at Philadelphia, on the 17th of September, 1787: with the yeas and nays on the decision of the main question. Collected and rev., from contemporary publications, by Jonathan Elliott . . . Washington, The editor, 1827-30. JK141 1827-30. 1626

4 v. 21cm.
"The debates in Virginia": v. 2.

——The debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the Federal constitution, as recommended by the general convention at Philadelphia in 1787. Together with the Journal of the Federal convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates's minutes, Congressional opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of 98-99, and other illustrations of the Constitution . . . Collected and revised from contemporary publications, by Jonathan Eliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1861. JK141 1861. 1627

5 v. 24cm.

——Same. 1859. JK141 1859. 1627

5 v. 24cm.

——Historical sketches of the ten miles square forming the District of Columbia; with a picture of Washington, describing objects of general interest or curiosity at the metropolis of the Union; also, a description of the River Potomac . . . and an account of Mount Vernon . . . Washington, Printed by J. Elliot, jr., 1830. F194 E46. 1628

554 p. front. 14½cm.

——The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of 1798 and '99; with Jefferson's original draught thereof. Also Madison's report, Calhoun's address, resolutions of the several states in relation to State Rights. With other documents in support of the Jeffersonian doctrines of '98 . . . Published by Jonathan Elliot. Washington, May, 1832. F216 P. **1629**

82 p. 21cm.

Elliott, E. N. Cotton is king, and pro-slavery arguments: comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe, and Cartwright on this important subject. By E. N. Elliott, LL. D., President of Planters college, Mississippi. With an essay on slavery in the light of international law, by the editor. Augusta, Ga., Pritchard, Abbott & Loomis, 1860. HT95 E46. **1630**

xv, 17-908 p. front. (port.) plates. 26cm.

Elliott, W. B. Robert Barraud Taylor. [Life] **1631**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3 no. 2. June. 1900. p. [145]-169)

Elliott & Nye's Virginia directory and business register for 1852. Number one. To be revised and corrected annually. Richmond, Elliott & Nye, printers, 1852. **1632**

186, 245 p. map. 22½cm.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester. The camp-fires of General Lee, from the Peninsula to Appomattox Court-House. With reminiscences of the march, the camp, the bivouac and of personal adventure . . . Philadelphia, H. Harrison & co. [1886] E470 E47. **1633**

414 p. front., pl. 19½cm.

Ellis, Henry G. Edmund Ruffin: his life and times. **1634**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 2. June, 1910. p. [99]-123)

Ellis, Thomas H. A circular to the former students of the University of Virginia: proposing the purchase of a painting by them, to be presented to the University. Richmond, MacFarlane & Fergusson, 1851. F218 24 U5 E47. **1635**

16 p. 21cm.

Ellis, Vespasian. An address of Vespasian Ellis, to the citizens of the Eastern shore of Virginia. [n. p. 1832?] **1636**

31 p. 21½cm.

Ely, Alfred, 1815-1892. Journal of Alfred Ely, a prisoner of war in Richmond. Edited by Charles Lanman. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1862. E612 L7 E5. **1637**

359 p. front. (port.) pl. 12 mo.

Embody, George Charles. A new fresh-water amphipod from Virginia, with some notes on its biology . . . 1911. Q11 U5 P. **1638**

(In U. S. National museum. Proceedings. Wash., 1911. v. 38. p. 299-305)

Emerson, Mrs. Bettie Alder (Calhoun). Historic Southern monuments; representative memorials of the heroic dead of the Southern Confederacy, comp. by Mrs. B. A. C. Emerson. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1911. E645 E53. **1639**

466 p. illus. 22½cm.
"Virginia": p. 382-453.

Eminent and representative men of Virginia and the District of Columbia in the nineteenth century. With a concise historical sketch of Virginia, by Hon. William Wirt Henry, and of the District of Columbia,

by Ainsworth R. Spofford . . . Madison, Wis., Brant & Fuller, 1893. F223 E8. 1640

6, [9]-600 p., incl. 55 port. 30cm.

Contents: Adamson, A. L.; Armstrong, G. D.;
Baker, R. H.; Banks, R. G.; Barten, O. S.; Baylor, R.; Berrey, R. B.; Bilisoly, A. L.; Bilisoly, J. L.; Bilisoly, L. A.; Binford, J. M.; Blow, G.; Bolling, S.; Booker, H. R.; Borland, T. R.; Bosher, L. C.; Braxton, C. M.; Brent, S. G.; Brewer, R. L.; Brock, R. A.; Brooke, D. T.; Brooke, J. V.; Brown, B.; Brown, J. W.; Burton, W. L.;
Camp, W. S.; Carrington, P. R.; Carruthers, J. E.; Chamberlaine, W. W.; Chancellor, J. E.; Claiborne, J. H.; Clopton, W. I.; Cochran, J. L.; Collier, C. F.; Corse, M. D.; Crenshaw, O. A.; Cutshaw, W. E.;
Dabney, W. C.; Daingerfield, W. B.; Davis, R. B.; Duke, R. T. W.;
Edwards, L. B.; Ellyson, J. T.; Emmerson, A.;
Fauntleroy family.; Fauntleroy, T. T.; Flournoy, H. W.;
Gravatt, W. L.; Gray, W. B.; Grice, A. P.; Grice, G. W.;
Hancock, W. T.; Harmanson, L.; Hatton, E. A.; Henry, W. W.; Hoge, M. D.; Hope, F. S.; Hope, J. B.; Horner, G. R. B.; Hughes, R. W.; Hunter, R. M. T.; Hunton, E.;
Irving, F. D.;
James, M. L.; Johnson, J. M.; Johnston, G.; Johnston, G. B.; Jones, J. A.; Jones, T. M.;
Kilby, W. J.;
Lacy, B. W.; Lake, J. B.; Langhorne, W. S.; Lassiter, D. W.; Leake, W. J.; Leigh, H. G.; Lewis, L. L.; Lloyd, A. S.; Lowenburg, D.;
McGuire, H. H.; McKinney, P. W.; Mahone, W.; Marshall, R. C.; Mason, J. G.; Maupin, G. W. O.; Mayo, C. J. S.; Meredith, W. B.; Michaux, J.; Moore, T. J.; Murdaugh, C. W.; Myers, B.;
Nash, B. H.; Nash, C. R.; Nash, H. M.; Nash, J. W.; Newton, G.; Newtons of Norfolk.; Nixon, G. H.; Nixon, L.; Norton, G. H.;
Old, W. W.; Oppenhimer, W. T.;
Page, H. N.; Parrish, J.; Patterson, R. A.; Payne, A. D.; Payne, W.; Payne, W. H. F.; Pegram, R. B.; Perkins, R. S.; Peters, W. H.; Powell, J. D.; Power, R. H.; Prentis, R. R.;
Reid, C.; Reid, G. C.;
Scott, R. G.; Scott, R. T.; Sharp, C.; Smith, F. L.; Smith, T. W.; Smith, W. M.; Starke, L. D.; Stewart, W. H.; Stockdell, H.; Suter, H.;
Talbot, M. W.; Taylor, W.; Thompson, J. S. B.; Trevilian, J. G.; Tucker, B. D.;
Valentine, E. V.; Venable, E. C.;
Waddill, E. Jr.; Walke, W. T.; Warner, A.; Watts, L. R.; Webster, F. P.; Wellford, J. S.; Wheat, B.; Wheat, L.; Whitehead, J. B.; Whitehurst, F. M.; Williams, J. G.; Williams, T. A.; Williams, W. G.; Wise, G.; Wise, G. D.; Wright, R. H.;

Emmet, Thomas Addis, 1828-1911. An account of the Tucker family of Bermuda. From a history of the Emmet family, by Thos. Addis Emmet, M. D. LL. D. New York, Bradstreet press, 1898. 1640a

13 p. ports., geneal. tables. 28cm.

——The Emmet family, with some incidents relating to Irish history and a biographical sketch of Prof. John Patten Emmet, M. D. and other members, by Thos. Addis Emmet, M. D., L.L. D., . . . New York, Priv. print. [Bradstreet press] 1898. 1641

xi, 411 p. front., plates, ports., facsims., geneal, tables, col. coat of arms. 28cm.

——Incidents of my life; professional, literary, social, with services in the cause of Ireland, by Thomas Addis Emmet . . . with twenty-seven illustrations. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1911. C1 E545 I37. 1642

3 p. l., v-xxx p., 1 l., 480 p. front., plates, ports. 26½cm.

——Ireland under English rule; or, A plea for the plaintiff . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1903. DA910 E54. 1643

2 v. 23½cm.

——Irish emigration during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Republished from Journal of the American-Irish historical society, v. 2, 1899. E184 E54. 1644

15 p. 24½cm.

——A memoir of John Patten Emmet, M. D., formerly professor of chemistry and materia medica in the University of Virginia, with a brief outline of the Emmet family history, by Thos. Addis Emmet, M. D., L.L. D. New York, Privately printed, 1898. C1 E54 E41. 1645

62 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 28cm.

Emory and Henry college, Emory, Va. Catalogue. F218 24 E54 C35. 1646

Library has 1867, '68, '73-'75, '78, '85, '87, '88, '90, '93, '95-1902, '04-'07. 1887 is semi-centennial catalogue.

Empie, Adam. Discourses on immersion and infant baptism. By the Rev. Adam Empie, A. M., president of William & Mary college, and rector of Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, Va. Williamsburg, Printed by Bruff & Repiton, 1829. 1647

220 p. 14cm.

——Sermons on various subjects, written and preached at different places and times, during his public ministry of forty-four years. By Rev. Adam Empie. D. D., late Rector of St. James Church, Richmond, Va. . . . New York, Dana & co., 1856. 1648

x, [11]-511 p. 19cm.

English, William Hayden. Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio 1778-1783; and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. Indianapolis and Kansas City, Mo., The Bowen-Merrill co., 1896. F476 E58 1649

2 v. front., illus., pl., port., maps, facsim. 4 to.

Epes, William Dandridge. Trial of William Dandridge Epes, for the murder of Francis Adolphus Muir, Dinwiddie County, Virginia . . . Petersburg, Va., J. M. H. Brunet, 1849. K110 E63. 1650

76 p. 22cm.

Episcopal high school of Virginia, Alexandria, Va. Catalogue. 1651

Library has 1873-1897, 1899-1906, 1908-1910.

——Regulations. 1652

Library has 1873, 1877.

Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official, from General Washington, written about the commencement of the American contest . . . none of which have been printed in the two volumes published a few months ago. New York, Printed by G. Robinson and J. Bull, and sold by James Rivington, 1796. C1 W318 E64. 1653

1 p. l., xiv, 303 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

Equal suffrage league of Virginia. Virginia state laws concerning women. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, printers [1910?] F216 1 E65. 1654

16 p. 19½cm.
"Questions by Catherine Waugh McCulloch"

——Year book. F216 3 E6. 1655

Library has 1st, 1910.

Estvàn, B. War pictures from the South . . . New York, D. Appleton & co., 1863. E487 E82. 1656

2 v. 21cm.

Ettrick, Virginia normal & industrial institute. The V. N. & I. I. gazette. Published by the Virginia normal and industrial institute, Ettrick, Va. 1656a

Library has v. 18, no. 2, Oct., 1911; v. 21, no. 4, April, 1915.

Evans, Charles. American bibliography by Charles Evans. A chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820 with bibliographical and biographical notes . . . Privately printed for the author by the Blakely press, Chicago, 1903-date. **1657**

29cm.
Library has v. 1-8. 1639-1792.

Evans, Clement Anselm. Confederate military history; a library of Confederate States history . . . written by distinguished men of the South, and edited by Gen. Clement A. Evans of Georgia . . . Atlanta, Confederate pub. co., 1899. E545 E92 Ref. **1658**

12 v. 24cm.
v. 3. Virginia, by J. Hotchkiss.

[Evans, Edward Steptoe] The official encyclopaedic guide to Richmond and vicinity, including battlefields. Richmond, For the Official guide co. by the Richmond press, 1906. F233 3 E9. **1659**

160 p. front., plates, fold. map. 17cm.

—— . . . The seals of Virginia, by Edward S. Evans. Pub. as a part of the Report of the Virginia state library for 1909-1910. Richmond, Va., D. Bottom, superintendent of public printing, 1911. F221 E9. **1660**

47 p. 6 pl. (incl. front.) 23cm.
Bibliography: p. 47.

Evans, Robley Dunglison. An admiral's log. Being continued recollections of naval life. By Robley D. Evans, Rear-Admiral U. S. N. New York and London, D. Appleton and company, 1910. C1 E92 A2. **1661**

467 p. front. (port.), plates. 21½cm.

——A sailor's log. Recollection of forty years of naval life. By Robley D. Evans, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1901. C1 E92 S3. **1662**

467 p. front. (port.), plates. 21½cm.

Evans family. In loving memory of our grand parents. Issued by the descendants of Joseph Davis Evans. November, 1905. **1663**

22 p. 16½ x 13cm.

Everett, Alexander Hill. Life of Patrick Henry. C01 S736 L26. **1664**

(In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. v. 11. p. 207-398)

Everett, Edward. The life of George Washington. New York, Sheldon and company, 1860. C1 W318 E85. **1665**

348 p. front. (port.)

——The Mount Vernon papers. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1860. C1 W318 E86. **1666**

xxi, 490 p. 20½cm.

——Speech at Jamestown. **1667**

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 28. p. 395-397)

Everett, Joseph W. [Biographical sketch of William Cabell Rives, with selections from his writings, by Joseph W. Everett] **1668**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4477-4496)

Ewell, Alice Maude. The heart of old Virginia [by] Alice Maude Ewell; with illustrations by Sue Berkeley Alrich. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. PS1654 E7 H4 1907. **1669**

27 l. illus. 22cm.

——A long time ago in Virginia and Maryland, with a glimpse of old England. New York and Washington, Neale publishing company, 1907. B E94 L52. 1670

Ewell, Benjamin S. Address to the students of the College of William and Mary, by President Benj. S. Ewell, at the commencement, July 4th, 1873. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co., 1873. F218 24 W71 E94. **1671**

12 p. 19cm.

Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of John Marshall, chief justice of the United States, in front of the capitol, Washington, May 10, 1884. With an address of Mr. Chief Justice Waite, and the oration of William Henry Rawle, esq., LL. D. With the proceedings of the Philadelphia bar relating to the monument to Chief Justice Marshall. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1884. **1672**

92 p. 30cm.

Exposition of motives for opposing the nomination of Mr. Monroe for the office of president of the United States. Printed in the city of Washington, by Jonathan Elliot, 1816. **1673**

14 p. 23½cm.

Extract from a manuscipt collection of annals relative to Virginia. Washington, P. Force, 1838. E187 F69. Also F229 E96. **1674**

9 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, P. Tracts. Washington, 1836-1846. v. 2, no. 6)
Reprinted from the Virginia gazette, no. 1176, Apr. 21, 1774, with the omission of an introductory note, unsigned. The "Extract" contains an abridged transcript of the Declaration of the Virginia colonial government against the Virginia company, Apr. 1, 1642; together with the reply of King Charles, July 5, 1642.
The "Manuscript collection" referred to in the title is probably the volume of Virginia records known as the Bland manuscripts, now in the Library of Congress. cf. Hening's Statutes, v. 1, p. 223. Library of Congress note.

Extract from a manuscript collection of annals relative to Virginia. Washington, P. Force, 1838. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1898] E187 A51. **1675**

2 p. l., 7, [1] p. 24cm.
(American colonial tracts monthly. v. 2, no. 5. September, 1898)

Extract of a letter, sent lately to Sir Robert Moray out of Virginia, concerning an unusual way of propagating mulberry trees there, for the better improvement of the silk work; together with some other particulars, tending to the good of that plantation. Q41 L8. **1676**

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions . . . May 7, 1667. p. 201-202)

Ezekiel, Herbert T. The Jews of Richmond during the civil war. [Address delivered before Rimmon lodge, no. 68, I. O. B. B., Feb. 28, 1915.] [Richmond], Press of Herbert T. Ezekiel, [1915] **1677**

[8] p. 31½ x 25cm.

Facts about southeast Virginia, no. 2. Its climate, soil, agriculture, markets, transportation and opportunities for investments. With list of farms, timber lands and other properties for sale by Southern timber and land co., incorporated, 126 N. Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. F232 S827 S8. **1678**

79 p. illus. 23½cm.

Facts about West Virginia's share of the debt; also a compilation of what has occurred in either state respecting it. n. p. n. d. F217 2 F142. **1679**

7 p. 22½cm.

Facts of interest about Amherst County, Virginia, especially suited to home-seekers and investors. Published by order of the Board of Supervisors, April, 1907. F232 A515 B4. 1680

15 p. 8 by 15cm.

Fair View academy, Simmonsville, Va. Catalog. 1681

Library has 1896.

Fairfax, D. MacN. Captain Wilkes's seizure of Mason and Slidell. E468 B33. 1682

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 135-142)

Fairfax Co., Va. Board of supervisors. . . . Industrial and historical sketch of Fairfax County, Virginia . . . Prepared and pub. under authority of the county Board of supervisors by the following committee: M. D. Hall. S. R. Donahoe. Franklin Williams, jr. J. S. Pearson. M. E. Church. [Falls Church, Va., Newell ptg. co.] 1907. F232 F167 H1. 1683

95 p. incl. front., illus. fold. map. 23cm.
Cover-title: Fairfax County, Virginia, in which Gen. George Washington lived and died.

Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va. Catalog. 1684

Library has 1870, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1883, 1899.

Fairfax herald. Death of Judge Henry W. Thomas. C1 T4575 F16. 1685

Clipping from the Fairfax herald, June 27, 1890.

Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations. Including an account of the plant and its manufacture; with its modes of use in all ages and countries. By F. W. Fairholt, F. S. A. With 100 illustrations by the author. London, Chatto and Windus, Piccadilly, 1876. 1685a

vi p., 1 l., 332 p. col. front., illus. 19½cm.

Fallows, Robert. The discovery of the falls of the great Kanawha river. "A journal from Virginia beyond the Appalachian mountains in September, 1671." 1686

(In West Virginia. Dept. of archives and history. First report. 1906. p. [149]-155)
The name is sometimes spelled "Fallam."

——The expedition of Batts and Fallam. John Clayton's transcript of the journal of Robert Fallam. A journal from Virginia, beyond the Apailachian mountains, in Sept. 1671. Sent to the Royal society by Mr. Clayton, and read Aug. 1, 1688, before the said society. F212 A47. 1687

[23] p. 24½cm.
(In Alvord, C. W., & Lee Bidgood. The first explorations of the Trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians 1650-1674. p. 183-205)

——The journal & relation of a new discovery made behind the Apuleian mountains to the west of Virginia. F122 D64. 1688

(In Brodhead, John Romeyn, ed. Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New York . . . v. 3. Albany, 1853. p. 193-197)

——A journal from Virginia, beyond the Apailachian mountains, in Sept. 1671. Sent to the Royal society by Mr. Clayton and read Aug. 1, 1688 before the said society. GN1 A52. 1689

(In Bushnell, David I., Jr. Discoveries beyond the Appalachian mountains in September, 1671. American anthropologist. n. s. v 9, no. 1. p. 46-53)

——A journal from Virginia beyond the Appalachian mountains in Septr. 1671, sent to the Royal Society by Mr. Clayton, and read Aug. 1, 1688, before the said society. 1690

(In Fernow, Berthold. The Ohio valley in colonial days. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's sons, 1890. p. 220-230)

Falls Church, Va. Report of the financial transactions . . . 1691
Library has 1911-1913.

A familiar epistle to Robert J. Walker, formerly of Pennsylvania, later of Mississippi, mo e recently of Washington, and last heard of in Mr. Coxwell's balloon. From an old acquaintance. To which is prefixed a biographical sketcn. London, Saunders, Otley & co., 1863 . . . C1 W183 F3. 1692
xiii, 57 p. 20½cm.

The family altar. . . . By order of the general assembly, executive committee of publication Presbyterian church in the U. S., Richmond, Va. [no date] 1693
120 p. 19cm.

Farley, Joseph Pearson. Three rivers, the James, the Potomac, the Hud on; a retrospect of peace and war, by Joseph Pearson Farley . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1910. F230 F22. 1694
277 p. col. front., 9 col. pl. 21cm.

Farm and household almanac for Virginia and North Carolina, for the year 1891. R. K. Bowle's calculations, made expressly for this almanac. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., [1890] 1695
63 p. 17½cm.

Farmer, C. M. The fairy of the stream, and other poems; by C. M. Farmer . . . Richmond, Va., Harrold & Murray, 1847. PS1654 F5 F1. 1696
viii, [9]-167 p. 19cm.

Farmer, H. H. Virginia before and during the war . . . Henderson, Ky., The author, 1892. F230 F23. 1697
102 p. 8 vo.

The farmer and gardener. Baltimore, 1835-1839. S1 F23. 1698
"Successor of the American farmer."
Library has v. 1-5; 1835-1839.

The farmer, devoted to agriculture, horticulture, mechanic arts and household economy. By Elliott & Shields. Richmond, Va. 1699
Library has v. 1, 1866 (imperfect) and v. 2, no. 1-12, Jan.-Dec., 1867.

The farmer's almanac for the year of our Lord 1805 . . . Frederick-Town, printed by Matthias Bartgis for Cottom & Stewart and sold at their book-stores in Alexandria and Fredericksburg [1804] F224 A4. 1700
36 p. 19cm.

The farmers' gazette and industrial index; devoted to agriculture, mechanic arts, and industrial interests of the South . . . S. Bassett French, editor. Richmond, Va. 1701
381 p. 24cm.
Library has v. 3, 1870.

The farmers' register, a monthly publication devoted to the improvement of the practice and support of the interests of agriculture . . . Edmund Ruffin, editor and proprietor. Petersburg, Va., 1833-1842. S1 F24. 1702
Library has v. 1-9, 1833-1841.

Farmville, State normal school for women. Bulletin. 1702a
Library has v. 1, nos. 1-4, Sept., Dec., 1914, Mar., June, 1915.

——Catalog. F218 24 F15 C35. 1702b
Library has 1898, 1903-date.

——Special days in the training school work of the kindergarten and elementary grades. Selected and arranged by the training school faculty of the State female normal school, Farmville, Va. Pub. by State female normal school, Farmville, Va. [c 1913] 1702c

62 p. 23cm.

——State summer normal and school of elementary methods. Farmville, Virginia, June 30th to July 27th, 1909. F218 24 S80. 1702d

22 p. 19½cm.

——Views . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co. F218 24 F215 V61. 1702d

31 plates, 16 x 23cm.

——Views . . . [Lynchburg, J. P. Bell co. 1908] F218 24 F215 V6. 1702e

16 plates. 5 x 23cm.

Farquhar, Thomas M. The history of the Bowles family; containing an accurate historical lineage of the Bowles family from the Norman conquest to the twentieth century, with historical and genealogical notes and some pedigrees of Bowles families in various sections of the United States and Britain. Comp. and pub. by Thomas M. Farquhar. Philadelphia, 1907. 1703

256 p. incl. front., plates, ports. 20cm.

Farrar, Ferdinando R. Johnny Reb. the Confederate: a lecture by F. R. Farrar. Delivered on the 18th of April, 1866, for the first time . . . Dedicated to the survivors of the Army of northern Virginia. Richmond, W. A. R. Nye, book and job printer, 1869. E605 F24. 1704

32 p. 23½cm.

——Rip van Winkle, or the Virginian that slept ten years: a lecture by J. R. Farrar. Delivered more than sixty times . . . Richmond, W. A. R. Nye, 1869. 1705

18 p. 22½cm.

Faulkner, Charles James. Speech in favor of an increase in the army in the House of Representatives, March 9, 1859. JK310 v. 31. 1706

18 p. 21cm.

——The speech of Charles Jas. Faulkner, (of Berkeley) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state with respect to her slave population. Delivered January 20, 1832. Richmond, T. W. White, printer, 1832. F218 53 V8. 1707

22 p. 22½cm.

——Speech of Hon. C. J. Faulkner, of Virginia, on the compromise—the presidency—political parties. Delivered in the House of representatives, August 2, 1852. Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1852. JK310 v. 43. 1708

16 p. 24cm.

Faulkner, William Harrison. . . . Keller's Der grüne Heinrich: Anna and Judith and their predecessors in Rousseau's Confessions . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1912] F218 24 U5 H91. 1709

Cover title, p. 51-57. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Humanistic series. v. 1, no. 2)

——The subjunctive mood in the Old English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical history . . . [Charlottesville? 190—?] 1710

56 p. 24½cm.
(University of Virginia monographs. School of Teutonic languages, no. 6)

Fauquier, Francis. An account of an extraordinary storm of hail in Virginia. By Francis Fauquier, esq., lieutenant-governor of Virginia, and F. R. S. Communicated by William Fauquier, esq., F. R. S. Q41 L8. **1711**

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. v. 50, pt. 2 for the year 1758. 1759. p. 746, 747)

——An essay on ways and means for raising money for the support of the present war without increasing the public debts. Inscribed to the right honourable George Lord Anson, first lord commissioner of the admiralty, etc. By F. F. London, Printed for M. Cooper, at the Globe, in Paternoster Row, 1756. [Reprinted, Baltimore, 1915] **1712**

40 p. 25cm.
(A reprint of economic tracts, ed. by Jacob H. Hollander, Johns Hopkins university)

Fauquier county, Virginia. Historical notes. Published as a supplement to the map of Fauquier county. Warrenton, Va., 1914. **1713**

45 p. 20½cm.
Signed H. C. G.

Fauquier institute, Warrenton, Va. Catalog. **1714**

Library has 1886, 1888-1893, 1897, 1898, 1901, 1902, 1904.

Fawcett, Benjamin. A compassionate address to the Christian negroes in Virginia With an appendix, containing some account of the rise and progress of Christianity among that poor people. By Benjamin Fawcett, minister of the Gospel in Kidderminster . . . Salop: Printed by F. Eddowes and F. Cotton; and sold by J. Buckland, at the Buck in Pater-Noster Row, London, 1756. F229 F278 Office. **1715**

40 p. 15½cm.

Featherstonhaugh, George William. Excursion through the slave states, from Washington on the Potomac to the frontier of Mexico; with sketches of popular manners and geological notices . . . London, J. Murray, 1844. F210 F288. **1716**

2 v. fronts., map. 22cm.
Travels in Virginia: v. 1, p. 1-150.

Featherstonhaugh, Thomas. A bibliography of John Brown. By Dr. Thomas Featherstonhaugh. **1717**

(In Southern history association. Publications . . . Washington, D. C., 1897-99. v. 1, no. 3, p. [196]-202; v. 3, no. 4, p. 302-306)
Pt. 2 is appended to the author's John Brown's men: the lives of those killed at Harpers Ferry.

——John Brown's men: the lives of those killed at Harper's Ferry. With a supplementary bibliography of John Brown. By Thomas Featherstonhaugh. **1718**

(In Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C. 1899. v. 3, p. [281]-306)

The Federalist. The federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay; with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793 . . . new ed., the numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by himself. Hallowell, Masters, Smith & co., 1857. JK154 1857. **1719**

vi, [7]-496 p. 23½cm.

——The foederalist: a collection of essays, written in favor of the new constitution, as agreed upon by the foederal convention, September 17, 1787.

Reprinted from the original text, under the editorial supervision of Henry B. Dawson. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1888. JK154 1888. 1720

lvi, 615 p. 21cm.

Felsenhart, Jacques. Les colonies anglaises de 1574 à 1660, d'après les State papers, et épisode de l'émigration belge en Virginie, par J. Fel enhart . . . Gand, Impr. de L. Hebbelynck, 1867. E191 F32. 1721

viii, 94 p. 23cm.
"Liste des Wallons (Belges) et Français qui ont émigré en Virginie [1621]": p. 16-18.

Feltman, William. The journal of Lieut. William Feltman, of the First Pennsylvania regiment, 1781-82. Including the march into Virginia and the siege of Yorktown. Philadelphia, Pub. for the Historical society of Pennsylvania, by H. C. Baird, 1853. E275 F32. 1722

48 p. 24½cm.
Valuable for its details of the march through Virginia, giving names of places and camps.

Fendall, Philip Ricard, 1794-1868. A discourse on the good and the evil of political parties: delivered at the Lyceum in Alexandria, Virginia, March 30, 1857: being the seventh lecture before the Alexandria library company. Washington, G. S. Gideon, printer, 1857. JK310 v. 20. 1723

35 p. 22½cm.

Fenner, Charles E. Ceremonies connected with the unveiling of the statue of General Robert E. Lee at Lee Circle, New Orleans, La., Feb. 22, 1884. Oration by Hon. Chas. E. Fenner. Poem by H. F. Requier, Esq. Historical sketch of R. E. Lee monumental association. New Orleans, W. B. Stansbury & co., Print., 1884. C1 L480 F14. 1724

46 p. 22½cm.

Fenner, Thomas P. Cabin and plantation songs, as sung by the Hampton students, arranged by Thomas P. Fenner. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1880. M1670 F33. 1725

255 p. 23cm.

——Cabin and plantation songs as sung by Hampton students, arranged by Thomas P. Fenner and Frederick G. Rathbun . . . enl. ed. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1891. M1670 F36. 1726

127 p. 23cm.

Fernald, Charles Augustus. Genealogy of the ancient Fernald family. By Charles Augustus Fernald, M. D., 1899. From Adam to date . . . Copyright, 1898, by Charles Augustus Fernald, M. D., Boston, Mass. 1727

1 p. 91½ x 58½cm.

Fernow, Berthold. The Ohio valley in colonial days . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1890. F516 F36. 1728

299 p. 8 vo.

Ferrell, Chiles Clifton. [Biographical sketch of Varina Anne Jefferson Davis, with selections from her writings, by Chiles Clifton Ferrell] 1729

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3, p. 1333-1347)

Ficklen, John Rose, 1858-1907. . . . History of reconstruction in Louisiana (through 1868) by John Rose Ficklen . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1910. H31 J6. 1730

ix, 7-234 p. 25cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . Series 28. no. 1)

Ficklin, Slaughter W. Genealogy of the Slaughter family since 1720. Slaugh-

ter W. Ficklin, Belmont, near Charlottesville, Virginia, March 3d., 1870. Charlottesville, Printed by James Alexander. 1730a

16 p. 22½cm.

Fidelity trust and safety vault company. In the circuit court of the United States for the district of Kentucky, at Louisville. Fidelity trust and safety vault company, trustee, &c., vs. the Richmond eye, ear and throat dispensary and infirmary and others, in equity. Brief for the Retreat for the sick. Eugene C. Massie, Richmond, Va., Meredith & Cocke, Richmond, Va., Randolph H. Blain, Louisville, Ky., solicitors and counsel for the Retreat. [James E. Goode printing co., Richmond, Va.] 1731

48 p. 30cm.

Fiege, Philip. Modern fairy tales, by Philip Fiege. Richmond, Va., W. C. Hill printing company, 1914. PZ8 F452 M. 1732

298 p. front. (port. group) illus. 22½cm.

Field, S. S. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by S. S. Field. Shall the republic endure? 1733

(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd. report, 1910. p. 238-248)

Fielding, G. H. John Lewis, the pioneer of Augusta county. By G. H. Fielding. 1734

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 3. June, 1903. p. 206-216)

Fifty years a pastor. An account of the observance of the semi-centennial anniversary of the installation of Rev. Moses Drury Hoge, in the pastorate of the Second Presbyterian church, Richmond, Virginia. Richmond [Privately printed] 1895. C1 H715 F27. 1735

vi, 1 l., 156 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

[Figg, Royall W.] "Where men only dare to go!" or, The story of a boy company (C. S. A.) By an ex-boy . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1885. E581 8 P2. 1736

viii, [17]-263 p. front., port. 20½cm.
History of the Parker battery, Virginia light artillery.

The final sale of the relics of General Washington owned by Lawrence Washington, Esq., Bushrod C. Washington, Esq., Thomas B. Washington, Esq., and J. R. C. Lewis, Esq., embracing the most important collection ever brought together, of letters, deeds, leases, legal documents, receipts, bills, account books, and memoranda belonging to and written by General Washington . . . April 21st, 22d, 23d, 1891 . . Catalogue compiled and sale conducted by Stan. V. Henkels, Thos. Birch's sons, auctioneers, Philadelphia. C1 W318 H15. 1737

152 p. plates, ports., facsims. 26½cm.
Catalogue number 663.

Finch, John. Travels in the United States of America and Canada, containing some account of their scientific institutions, and a few notices of the geology and mineralogy of those countries . . . London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman, 1833. E165 F49. 1738

3 p. l., [ix]-xv, 455 p. 21½cm.
Travels in Virginia: p. 213-275.

Finch, Marianne. An Englishwoman's experience in America . . . London, R. Bentley, 1853. E166 F49. 1739

viii, 386 p. 20½cm.
In Virginia: p. 288-334.

Findlay, H. [Biographical sketch of Beverly Tucker, with selections from his writings, by H. Findlay] 1740

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p. 5501-5513)

Findlay, John Van Lear. Address before Maryland General assembly at celebration of Washington's birthday, 1862. JK310 v. 16. 1741

8 p. 22cm.

Fink, Henry. Federal regulation of railroad securities and valuation of railroad properties; letters to the Railroad securities commission in reply to their request for information and opinions . . . [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing company, 1911] HE1071 F8. 1742

37 p. 22cm.

——Regulation of railway rates on interstate freight traffic . . . 2d ed. New York, The Evening post job printing office, 1905. HE2112 F5. 1743

v, 236 p. 24cm.

Finlay, Hugh. Journal kept by Hugh Finlay, Surveyor of the post roads on the continent of North America, during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay in the Province of Massachusetts, and Savannah in Georgia; begun the 13th Septr. 1773 and ended 26th June, 1774. Brooklyn, Frank H. Norton, 1874. 1744

xxv, 94 p. 2 maps. 23 by 20cm.
Post offices and post routes in Virginia: p. 89-94.

First company, Governor's horse guard, Connecticut. Compliments of First company, Governor's horse guard. Illustrations. Industries of Connecticut. Jamestown ter centennial 1907. History First company, Governor's horse guard, Hartford, Connecticut, 1778-1907. Hartford, Conn., Printed by the Transcript press, [1907?] 1745

94 p. illus. 27cm.

Fishburne military school, Waynesboro, Va. Catalog. 1746

Library has 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1901, 1906, 1907, 1908.

Fisher, Elwood. Lecture on the North and the South, delivered before the Young men's mercantile library association, of Cincinnati, Ohio, January 16, 1849 . . . Richmond, Printed by John B. Colin, 1849. LB41. 1747

31 p. 23cm.

Fisher, George D. History and reminiscences of the Monumental church, Richmond. Va., from 1814 to 1878 . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1880. F233 62 F533. 1748

xvi, 508 p., 2 l. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

Fisher, George Park. Jefferson and the social compact theory. E172 A48. 1749

(In American historical association. Report, 1893. p. 163-177)

Fisher, Howell. Report on the agricultural and mineral resources of Virginia and West Virginia, and more particularly on the extent, quality and value of the coal and iron deposits situated along the line of the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad, showing the advantage of that region for successful mining and manufacturing industry. By Hon. Howell Fisher, civil engineer, geologist, formerly of Pennsylvania, and a practical iron manufacturer. New York, Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1870. F219 21 F53. 1750

24 p. 23cm.

——Same. 1871. F219 21 F533. 1750

Fiske, John, 1842-1901. Essays, historical and literary . . . New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1902. PS1673 E7. 1751

2 v. front. (port.) 23cm.
v. 1: . . . Charles Lee, soldier of fortune . . . Thomas Jefferson, the conservative reformer . . . James Madison, the constructive statesman . . .

——Old Virginia and her neighbors, by John Fiske . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1897. F229 F54. 1752

2 v. 12 mo.

——Old Virginia and her neighbors, by John Fiske; illustrated with portraits, maps, facsimiles, contemporary views, prints and other historic materials . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1900. F229 F54. 1753

2 v. fronts., illus., plates (part double) ports., maps (part double) facsims. (part double) 22½cm.

——Virginia in the colonial period. 1754

(In Harper's magazine. v. 65, 1882. p. 895-907)

Fitch, John. The original steam-boat supported; or, a reply to Mr. James Rumsey's pamphlet. Showing the true priority of John Fitch, and the false datings, &c. of James Rumsey. Philadelphia, Printed by Zacharia Poulson, junr. on the west side of Fourth-street, between Market and Arch streets. 1788. [Reprint] 1755

(In O'Callaghan, E. B. The documentary history of the state of New-York. v. 2. p. [1039]-1102)

Fitch, William Edward. . . . The origin, rise and downfall of the state of Franklin, under her first and only governor, John Sevier . . . an address by William Edward Fitch . . . delivered before the New York society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America, at the hotel Manhattan, New York, March 11, 1910. [New York?] The Society [1910] E186 6 N39. 1756

24 p. 23cm.
(Publications of the New York society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. no. 25)

Fitchett, Laura S. Beverages and sauces of colonial Virginia. 1607-1907. New York, Neale publishing company, 1906. 1757

110 p. 19½cm.

Fithian, Philip Vickers. Journal and letters, 1767-1774. Student at Princeton College, 1770-72, tutor at Nomini Hall in Virginia, 1773-74. Edited for the Princeton historical association by John Rogers Williams. Princeton, N. J., The university library, 1900. 1758

xxi p., 1 l., 320 p. front., plates, ports., map. 24cm.

——Journal of Philip Fithian, kept at Nomini Hall, Virginia, 1773-1774. E171 A57. 1759

(In American historical review. v. 5, no. 2. Jan., 1900. p. 290-319)

Fitz, J. W. Profitable farming in the Southern States. The first book on farming written exclusively for Southern farmers, treating the Southern farm from a Southern standpoint. By J. W. Fitz . . . assisted by Josiah Ryland, jr., and a large corps of prominent . . . agricultural writers; with an introduction by Col. Robert Beverly . . . Richmond, Va., Franklin publishing co., 1890. S505 F54. 1760

xvi, 17-608 p. incl. front., illus. 26½cm.

Fitz, James. The Southern apple and peach culturist, adapted to the soil and climate of Maryland, Virginia, the Carolinas, etc. . . . containing full and practical instructions in successful culture, grafting, budding, etc. . . . Also a treatise on insects and their extermination . . . J. W. Randolph & English, Richmond, 1872. SB363 F54. 1761

336 p.

[Fitzhugh, George], 1807-1881. Ancient families of Virginia, Maryland, etc. 1761a

(In De Bow's review. v. 26. May, 1859. p. [487]-502)

——Cannibals all! or, Slaves without masters. By George Fitzhugh, of Port Royal, Caroline, Va. . . . Richmond, Va., A. Morris, 1857. HT1 F55. 1762

xxiii p., 25-379 p. 19cm.

——The northern neck of Virginia. 1762a

(In De Bow's review. v. 27. September, 1859. p. 279-295)

——Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Review of Bishop Meade's work [with some additional data] 1762b

(In De Bow's review. v. 26. February, 1859. p. [121]-135)

——The revolutions of 1776 and 1861 contrasted. 1763

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 37. p. 718-726)

——Sociology for the South; or, The failure of free society. By George Fitzhugh . . . Richmond, Va., A. Morris, 1854. HT95 F55. 1764

310 p. 19cm.

——The valleys of Virginia—The Rappahannock. 1764a

(In De Bow's review. v. 26. March, 1859. p. 267-282, 611-629)

——What shall be done with the free negroes; essays written for the Fredericksburg recorder, by George Fitzhugh, of Port Royal. Fredericksburg, Recorder job office, 1851. HT75 F55. 1765

16 p. 21cm.

Fitzhugh, Georgianna. Life of Dr. John Tankard. Hampton, Va., Hampton institute press, 1907. C1 T165 F55. 1766

130 p. 21cm.

Fitzhugh, Thomas. The archaeological institute in our national life. Founding of the Richmond society. Thomas Fitzhugh, Professor of Latin in the University of Virginia. Anderson brothers, [Charlottesville], University of Virginia, 1912. 1767

7 p. 23cm.

——The Hertz classical library. [By] Thomas Fitzhugh, University of Virginia. [Reprinted from the University of Virginia alumni bulletin for July, 1913] 1768

6 p. 23½cm.

——A plea for Greek in the American high school, by Thomas Fitzhugh, President of the association. [Charlottesville], University of Virginia, 1914. 1769

6 p. 23cm.
At head of title: The classical association of Virginia.

——The sacred tripudium . . . Charlottesville, Va., Anderson brothers, University of Virginia. F218 24 U5 A49. 1770

59 p. 23½cm.
(University of Virginia. Bulletin of Philosophical society. v. 1, no. 1)

Fitzpatrick, John Clement. Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, commander-in-chief of the Continental army, with the Continental Congress. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick, Division of manuscripts. Washington, Government printing office, 1906. C1 W318 F54. 1771

741 p. front. (facsim.), plates, facsims. 27½cm.

Flagg, Charles A. Virginia's soldiers in the revolution; a bibliography of muster and pay rolls, regimental histories, etc., with introductory and explanatory notes by C. A. Flagg, Catalogue division, and W. O. Waters, Bibliography division, Library of Congress. F224 v. 8. 1772

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 19. p. 402-414; v. 20. p. 52-68, 181-194, 267-281; v. 21. p. 337-346)

Flanders, Henry. The life of John Marshall; by Henry Flanders . . . Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co., 1905. C1 M369 F34. 1773

x, 278 p. incl. front. (port.) 25cm.
"Originally issued in the author's 'Lives and times of the chief justices of the United States.' "

Flavel, John. The balm of the covenant, applied to the bleeding wounds of afflicted saints: to which are added, a view of the soul of man in the state of separation from the body. Also, a faithful and succinct narrative of some wonderful sea deliverances, remarkable providences, &c. &c. Selected from the works of the Rev. John Flavel. 1st American, from the 6th London ed. Richmond, Va., Pub. by Joseph Martin, Thos. W. White, printer, 1828. 1774

xv p. 22½cm.

——The fountain of life opened; or, A display of Christ, in his essential and mediatorial glory. Containing forty-two sermons, on various texts of scripture. By the Revd. John Flavel. 1st Amer. ed. Richmond, Published by Joseph Martin, 1824. 1775

xii, 676 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

——Sacramental meditations, upon divers passages of Scripture; wherein, believers are assisted in preparing their hearts, and exciting their affections and graces, when they draw nigh to God, in that awful and most solemn ordinance of the Lord's supper. By the Rev. John Flavel, late minister of the Gospel, at Dartmouth in Devon, England. 1st American from 6th London ed., with corrections and translations. Richmond, Pub. by Joseph Martin, T. W. White, printer, 1824. 1776

[ii], iv, [3]-176 p. 18cm.

——A saint indeed, or the great work of a Christian in keeping the heart in the several conditions of life. With a sketch of the life of the author . . . By the Rev. John Flavel. With translations, corrections and additions. Richmond, Pub. by Joseph Martin, T. W. White, printer, 1826. 1777

309 p. 18½cm.

Fleet, Henry. A brief journal of a voyage made in the bark "Warwick" to Virginia and other parts of the continent of America. 1631. 1778

(In Neill, Edward D. The English colonization of America during the seventeenth century. London, 1871. p. 221-237)

——A brief journal of a voyage made in the bark "Warwick" to Virginia and other parts of the continent of America. 1631. 1779

(In Scharf, John T. History of Maryland. Baltimore, 1879. v. 1, p. 13-20)

Fleming, Lucy Randolph. Alice Withrow; or, The summer at home . . . New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & co., 1886. B F597 A8. 1780

241 p. front. 19cm.

Fleming, Mary Elizabeth (Lee), Mrs. G. W. Fleming. Emergency helps for housekeepers and others, comp. by Mrs. Geo. W. Fleming . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., printers, 1906. TX158 F53. 1781

231 p. 20½cm.

Fleming, Walter L. [Biographical sketch of Zachary Taylor, with selections from his writings, by Walter L. Fleming] 1782

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p.5217-5225)

——The memoirs of James Murray Mason, Confederate commissioner to England. 1783

(In Southern history association publications. v. 8. 1904. p. 465-472)

Flint, Timothy. Biographical memoir of Daniel Boone, the first settler of Kentucky; interspersed with incidents in the early annals of the country . . . Cincinnati, George Conclin, 1844. C1 B724 F36. 1784

252 p. incl. front. illus. 18cm.

Flory, John S. The university of Henrico. 1785

(In Southern history association publications. v. 8. 1904. p. 40-52)

Floyd, Nicholas Jackson. Biographical genealogies of the Virginia-Kentucky Floyd families, with notes of some collateral branches, by N. J. Floyd . . . Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins company, 1912. 1786

113 p. front., illus. (coat of arms) ports. 23½cm.

——The last of the cavaliers; or, The phantom peril. A historical romance dealing with the cause and conduct of the war between the sections of the American Union. By N. J. Floyd . . . New York, Broadway publishing company [c 1904] B F645 L8. 1787

xi p., 1 l., 427 p. front. (port.), plates. 19½cm.
Preface dated, Lynchburg, Va.

——Thorns in the flesh. A romance of the war and Ku Klux periods. A voice of vindication from the South in answer to A fool's errand and other slanders . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell & co., 1884. B F645 T8. 1788

607 p. front. 20cm.

Fonerden, Clarence A. A brief history of the military career of Carpenter's battery, from its organization as a rifle company under the name of the Alleghany Roughs to the ending of the war between the states, by C. A. Fonerden. New Market, Va., Henkel & company, printers, 1911. E581 8 C2. 1789

78 p. 3 pl. 20½cm.

Fontaine, Edward, d. 1884. How the world was peopled. Ethnological lectures, by Edward Fontaine . . . New York, D. Appleton & company, 1872. GN353 F6. 1790

341 p. illus. 20cm.

Fontaine, Francis. Modern pariah. A story of the South . . . Atlanta, Francis Fontaine, 1892. B F678 M8. 1791

231 p. 20cm.

Fontaine, Jacques. A tale of the Huguenots; or, Memoirs of a French refugee family. Tr. and comp. from the original manuscript of James Fontaine, by one of his descendants [Ann Maury] With an introduction, by F. L. Hawks . . . New York, J. S. Taylor, 1838. C1 F678 T3. 1792

xii, [13]-266 p. 18½cm.
Published later under title: Memoirs of a Huguenot family.

——Memoirs of a Huguenot family: tr. and comp. from the original autobiography of the Rev. James Fontaine, and other family manuscripts; comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New York, etc., in 1715 and 1716. By Ann Maury. With an appendix containing a translation of the Edict of Nantes, the Edict of revocation, and other interesting historical documents. New York, G. P. Putnam & co., 1853. C1 F678 M5. 1793

512 p. incl. front. (port.) 19½cm.
First published in 1838 under title A tale of the Huguenots.
Journal of John Fontaine, 1710-1718: p. [245]-310.
Letters of the Rev. James Maury: p. [378]-442.

——Memoirs of a Huguenot family: translated and compiled from the original autobiography of Rev. James Fontaine, and other family manu-

scripts, comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New York, etc., in 1715 and 1716. By Ann Maury. With an appendix containing a translation of the Edict of Nantes, the Edict of revocation, and other interesting historical documents. New York, G. P. Putnam & sons, 1872. C1 F678 M5. **1794**

512 p. 19½cm.

Fontaine, William Morris. Contributions to the knowledge of the older mesozoic flora of Virginia. QE75 M. **1795**

xi, 144 p. 54 colored pl.
(In U. S. Department of the interior. Geological survey. Monographs, v. 6. Washington, 1883)

—— . . . The Cretaceous formation of the Black Hills as indicated by the fossil plants, by Lester F. Ward, with the collaboration of Walter P. Jenney, Wm. M. Fontaine, and F. H. Knowlton. Extract from the 19th annual report of the U. S. Geological survey, 1897-98. Part 2. Papers chiefly of a theoretic nature. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1899. QE75 R. **1796**

521-958 p. 120 pl. 29½cm.

——Notes of the lectures on geology. Delivered in the B. A. course at the University of Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va.?] v. 1898, 1899. QE26 F6. **1797**

3 v. 8 vo.

—— . . . The Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of West Virginia and S. W. Pennsylvania. By Wm. M. Fontaine . . . and I. C. White . . . Harrisburg, Pub. by the Board of commissioners for the Second geological survey, 1880. QE157 1874. **1798**

2 p. l., 4 v PP-PP ix, PP 143 p. front. (map) 38 double pl., diagrs. 23cm.
(Pennsylvania. Geological survey, 2d. Report of progress PP)

—— . . . The Potomac formation in Virginia, by William Morris Fontaine. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1896. QE75 B. **1799**

149 p., 2 pl. (incl. fold. col. map) diagrs. 23½cm.
(In U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 145)

——The Potomac or younger mesozoic flora. Washington, 1889. QE75 M. **1800**

xiv, 377, x p. 180 pl.
(In U. S. A. Department of the interior. Geological survey. Monographs, v. 15)

—— . . . Status of the Mesozoic floras of the United States. Second paper, by Lester F. Ward with the collaboration of William M. Fontaine, Arthur Bibbins, and G. R. Wieland . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1905. QE75 M. **1801**

2 v. 99 plates (incl. maps) diagrs.
(U. S. Geological survey. Monographs. v. 48)

Fontaine, William Winston. The Fontaine family and kindred, by William Winston Fontaine. From William and Mary quarterly of January, 1911. **1802**

3 p. 34½ x 21½cm.

Foote, Henry Stuart, 1800-1880. The bench and bar of the South and Southwest . . . St. Louis, Soule, Thomas & Wentworth, 1876. C01 F688 B14. **1803**

viii, 264 p. 24cm.

——Casket of reminiscences . . . Washington, D. C., Chronicle publishing company, 1874. E415 7 F68. **1804**

2 p. l., 498 p. 21½cm.
Senator Foote was born in Fauquier Co., Va., in 1800.

——The oration of the Hon. Henry S. Foote [at the celebration of Washington's birthday in New York City in 1851] C1 W318 F50. 1805
p. 5-33. 23cm.

——War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. Consisting of observations upon the causes, course, and consequences of the late civil war in the United States. By H. S. Foote . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1866. E459 F68. 1806
1 p. l., xii, [13]-440 p. front. (port.) 12 mo.

Foote, William Henry, 1794-1869. Sketches of North Carolina, historical and biographical, illustrative of the principles of a portion of her early settlers . . . New York, R. Carter, 1846. F258 F68. 1807
xxxii, [33]-557 p. 8 vo.

——Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. By the Rev. William Henry Foote, D. D., pastor of Presbyterian church, Romney, Virginia. [1st series] Philadelphia, William S. Martien, 1850. F226 F68. 1808
v, 1 l., 568 p. 23cm.

——Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. By the Rev. William Henry Foote, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church, Romney, Virginia. [2d series] Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1855. F226 F70. 1809
xiv, [15]-596 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

——Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. By the Rev. William Henry Foote . . . 2d ser. 2d ed. rev. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1856. F226 F70. 1810
xiv, 13-596 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

Forbes, William, d. 1877. The sectorian system of handrailing . . . elucidating the whole subject by the introduction of fifteen plates, with suitable letter-press notes on each plate. The principle is entirely new, and adapted to the construction of wreaths for stairs, however difficult, by the use of the sector, a mathematical instrument founded on the fourth proposition of the sixth book of Euclid, and adapted to this sy tem. By William Forbes, architect, Richmond, Va. [Richmond, Va., Printed at Gary's steam printing house] 1873 TH5675 F7. 1811
[2] p., 16 l. front., 14 pl.
36½ by 28½cm.

Ford, Harry Clinton. Observations on the language of Chaucer's Hous of fame . . . [Roanoke, Virginia, The Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1899] PR1878 F7. 1812
90 p., 1 l. 23cm.
Thesis, University of Virginia.

Ford, Paul Leicester. The authorship of the Federalist. E171 A57. 1813
(In American historical review. v. 2, no. 4. July, 1897. p. 675-682)

——The true George Washington . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1896. C1 W318 F44. 1814
319 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——Washington, and the theatre. New York, The Dunlap society, 1899. PN1612 D92. 1815
6 p. l., 68 p., 1 l., 14 p. facsim. 8 vo.
(Dunlap society. Publications. New series, no. 8)

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The controversy between Lieutenant-Governor Spotswood, and his council and the House of burgesses, on the appointment of judges on commissions of oyer and terminer. 1718. Ed. by

Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, Historical printing club, 1891. F229 F711. 1816

61 p. 18cm.
(Half title: Winnowings in American history. Virginia tracts. no 11)

——The federal constitution in Virginia. 1787-1788. Collected by Worthington Chauncey Ford . . . Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1903. 1817

63 p. 24½cm.
(In the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society. October, 1903)
Letters from Edw. Carrington, Joseph Jones and others, to Washington, Jefferson, Madison and Brig. Gen. Russell.

——George Washington . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons; Paris, Goupil & co., 1900. C1 W318 F52. 1818

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., illus. 26½cm.

——The spurious letters attributed to Washington. With a bibliographical note, by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Privately printed, 1889. C1 W318 F53. 1819

166 p. 22cm.

——The Washington Duché letters. Now printed, for the first time, from the original manuscript, with an introductory note by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Privately printed, 1890. C1 W318 F56. 1820

38 p. 24½cm.

——Wills of George Washington and his immediate ancestors. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical printing club, 1891. C1 W318 F55. 1821

210 p. 24cm.

——The writings of George Washington. Collected and edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889-1893. C1 W318 F60. 1822

14 v. 24cm.

Fordham, Elias Pym. Personal narrative of travels in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky; and of a residence in the Illinois territory: 1817-1818, by Elias Pym Fordham; with facsimiles of the author's sketches and plans; ed. by Frederic Austin Ogg . . . Cleveland, The A. H. Clark company, 1906. F516 F71. 1823

248 p. incl. illus., pl., map, plans. 24cm.

Foreign trade of Virginia. 1824

(In De Bow's review. v. 13, 1852. p. 493)

Fork Union academy, Fork Union, Va. Catalog. 1825

Library has 1908.

Forman, Samuel Eagle. The life and writings of Thomas Jefferson; including all of his important utterances on public questions, compiled from state papers and from his private correspondence. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill co. [1900] C1 J45 F72. 1826

3 p. l., 476 p. front. (port.) 8 vo.

Forrest, William Mentzel. India's hurt, and other addresses. By W. M. Forrest, professor of Biblical literature, University of Virginia, sometime Biblical lecturer at Calcutta, India. St. Louis, Mo., Christian pub. co. [c 1909] 1827

[3], 9-171 p. 19½cm.

Forrest, William S. The great pestilence in Virginia; being an historical account of the origin, general character, and ravages of the yellow fever

in Norfolk and Portsmouth in 1855; together with sketches of some of the victims, incidents of the scourge, etc. . . . New York, Derby & Jackson, 1856. F219 32 F729. 1828

xiii, 326 p. front. 19½cm.

——Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity, including Portsmouth and the adjacent counties, during a period of two hundred years. Also sketches of Williamsburg, Hampton, Suffolk, Smithfield, and other places . . . Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blakiston, 1853. F234 N8 F7. 1829

496 p. 8 vo.

Fort Loudoun seminary, Winchester, Va. Catalog. 1830

Library has 1908.

Fosdick, Mrs. Gertrude Christian. Out of Bohemia. A story of Paris student-life . . . New York, George H. Richmond & co., 1894. B F748 O8. 1831

3 p. l., 236 p. front., illus. 18cm.

Foster, Mary L. Dent. Colonial capitals of the dominion of Virginia, by Mary L. Foster . . . Brief historical sketches and traditions of Jamestown, Williamsburg, Yorktown and their vicinity; illustrated with a map and photographs . . . [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, inc., printers, c 1906] F229 F756. 1832

110 p. front., plates, fold. map. 25cm.

Foster, Robert H. Virginia claims to lands in Western Pennsylvania. [With] Virginia entries in Western Pennsylvania, 1779-1780. F146 P420. 1833

(In Pennsylvania archives. 3d ser. v. 3. p. 483-573)

Fothergill, Gerald. A list of emigrant ministers to America 1690-1811. London, Elliot Stock, 1904. 1834

65 p. 24½cm.

Foushee, John H. An inaugural essay on strictures in the urethra; submitted to the examination of the Rev. John Ewing, S. T. P. provost, the trustees and medical professors of the University of Pennsylvania, on the 6th day of June, 1799, for the degree of doctor of medicine. By John H. Foushee, of Virginia. Philadelphia, Printed by John Ormrod, 1799. 1835

39, [1] p. plate. 20½cm.

Fowke, Gerard. Aboriginal remains of the piedmont and valley region of Virginia. 1836

(In American anthropologist. v. 6. 1893 p. 415-422)

—— . . . Archaeologic investigations in James and Potomac valleys . . . Washington, Gov't. Print. off., 1894. F227 F78. 1837

80 p. illus. 25cm.
(U. S. Bureau of Ethnology. Bulletin 23)

Fowlkes, Miss Hyde. Poems by Hyde Fowlkes, [Burkeville, Va.] New York, The cosmopolitan press, 1911. 1837a

82 p. 19cm.

Fox, E. L. William Henry Ruffner and the rise of the public free school system in Virginia. 1838

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 2. June, 1910. p. [124]-144)

Fox, William Fayette. Civil government of Virginia; a text-book for schools, based upon the constitution of 1902 and conforming to the laws enacted

in accordance therewith, by W. F. Fox . . . New York and Chicago, Richardson, Smith and company [1904] F216 F79. 1839
176 p. 19½cm.

The Franco-American steamboat Co. or the Chesapeake line. Statutes of the Franco-American steamboat Co. or Chesapeake line via Lorient and Norfolk. [1854] 1840
no title-page, 13 p. 22cm.

Franklin, William B. Rear-guard fighting during the change of base. E468 B33. 1841
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 366-382)

——The sixth corps at the second Bull Run. E468 B33. 1842
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 539-541)

Franklin academy, Franklin, Va. Catalog. 1843
Library has 1891, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1822. Published by N. Pollard, Franklin press, Richmond [1821] F224 A4. 1844
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1823. Published by Nathan Pollard, Franklin-office, Richmond, Va. [1822] F224 A4. 1845
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1824. No. 4. Published by Nathan Pollard, Franklin-office, Richmond, Va. [1823] F224 A4. 1846
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1825. No. 5. Published by Nathan Pollard, Franklin-office, Richmond, Va. [1824] F224 A4. 1847
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1826. No. 6. Published by Pollard & Goddard, Franklin-office, Richmond, Va. [1825] F224 A4. 1848
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1827. No. 7. Published by Nathan Pollard, Franklin-office, Richmond, Va. [1826] F224 A4. 1849
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1828. No. 8. Published by Pollard & Converse, Franklin office, Richmond, Va. [1827] F224 A4. 1850
48 p. 18cm.

The Franklin almanac for the year of our Lord 1829. No. 9. Published by Nathan Pollard, Franklin press, Richmond, Va. [1828] F224 A4. 1851
48 p. 18cm.

Franklin female seminary, Franklin, Va. Catalog. 1852
Library has 1903, 1904, 1906.

Franklin street school, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 1853
Library has 1891.

Frederick, Francis. Autobiography of Rev. Francis Frederick of Virginia. Baltimore, J. W. Woods, printer, 1870. C1 F852. 1854
43 p. 19½cm.
Francis Frederick was born on his master's plantation in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1809.

Fredericksburg. Acts of incorporation and general ordinance of Fredericksburg, Va. Approved May 19, 1899 . . . Fredericksburg, Va., Printed by order of the city council, 1899. F234 F8 C8. 1855

112 p. 23½cm.

——[Ordinances of Fredericksburg. Va., with an historical sketch of the city. Fredericksburg, Va., 1881?] F234 F8 F81. 1856

[127] p. 20cm.
title-page wanting.

Fredericksburg, State normal and industrial school for women. Annual catalogue. 1856a

Library has 1913, 1914.

——Bulletin. 1856b

Library has v. 1, no. 1, Apr., 1915.

The **Fredericksburg** almanack for the year of our Lord 1810 . . . Alexandria, printed annually by Cottom and Stewart [1809] F224 A4. 1857

36 p. 19cm.

The **Fredericksburg** almanack for the year of our Lord 1811 . . . Alexandria, printed by Cottom & Stewart for William F. Gray, Fredericksburg [1810] F224 A4. 1858

34 p. 19cm.

Fredericksburg and adjacent national battlefields memorial association. Fredericksburg and adjacent national battlefields memorial park association. Fredericksburg, Virginia. 1899. Fredericksburg, Va., The Free lance, 1899. E534 F85. 1859

cover-title, [1], 27 p. fold. map. 21½cm.

A historical sketch of the association, embracing the charter and all state legislation, the memorial of the Grand army of the republic, and the United Confederate veterans' endorsement, and proposed national legislation. cf. Pref.

Fredericksburg and Fredericksburgers. [Fredericksburg, Va., 1903?] F234 F8 F8. 1860

unp. illus. 18 by 25cm.

Fredericksburg college, Fredericksburg, Va. Catalogue. F218 24 F85 C. 1861

Library has 1910-11.

Free lance, Fredericksburg, Va. The Free lance-Star historical and industrial number, portraying the glorious past and future possibilities of Fredericksburg, Virginia; ed. and comp. by Albert E. Walker. Fredericksburg, Va., Free lance-Star publishing company [c 1907] F234 F8 F86. 1862

40 p. illus. 49cm.

Freeman, Allen W. The farm; the next point of attack in sanitary progress. Reprinted from the Journal of the American Medical association, Aug. 27, 1910, vol. 55, p. 736-738. 1863

12 p. 21½cm.

——Sanitation on farms . . . Q11 S6 R. 1864

(In Smithsonian institution. Annual report. 1910. p. 651-660)
"Reprinted . . . from Journal American medical association, Aug. 27, 1910."

Freeman, Douglas Southall. The aristocracy of the Northern Neck [with bibliography] 1865

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 63-76)

——A calendar of Confederate papers, with a bibliography of some Confederate publications; preliminary report of the Southern historical manuscripts commission, prepared under the direction of the Confederate memorial literary society, by Douglas Southall Freeman. Richmond, Va., The Confederate museum, 1908. E485 C72. **1866**

620 p., 1 l. 24½cm.

——Tax reform in Virginia. The cooperation of the press essential to the enactment of better laws. The work of the Tax commission. An address before the Virginia press association . . . July 12, 1911, by Douglas S. Freeman, secrtary of the State tax commission . . . Richmond, Va., State tax commission, 1911. F216 6 F8. **1867**

18 p. 23cm.

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and, George Washington, the expander of England. Two lectures, with an appendix, by Edward A. Freeman . . . London, Macmillan and co., 1886. DA18 F7. **1868**

2 p. l., 143 p. 19½cm.

Freeman, John C. The situation of Richmond and its commercial opportunities. Address of Mr. John C. Freeman, delivered at the fourth annual convention Atlantic deeper waterways association, Richmond, Va., Oct., 17-20, 1911. [Richmond], Published by direction of the committee of arrangements of the Richmond chamber of commerce, [1911] **1869**

9 p. 23cm.

Freeman, Mary E. (Wilkins) The heart's highway. A romance of Virginia in the seventeenth century. By Mary E. Wilkins. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900. **1870**

2 p. l., 308 p. front., pl. 20½cm.

Freemasons. Pennsylvania. Grand lodge. Proceedings of the grand lodge of Pennsylvania and masonic jurisdiction thereunto belonging at its celebration of the sesqui-centennial anniversary of the initiation of brother George Washington into the fraternity of freemasons held in the masonic temple, in Philadelphia. November fifth, 1902. Philadelphia, Grand lodge of Pennsylvania, 1902. C1 W315 F65. **1871**

382 p. front. (port.), plates, ports., facsims. 25cm.

Freemasons. Virginia. Grand lodge. Proceedings of the M. W. Grand lodge of ancient York masons of the state of Virginia from its organization, in 1778, to 1822, prefaced by an introductory setting forth the origin and progress of masonry in Virginia, from 1733 to 1778. By John Dove, G. S. Volume 1. Richmond, Printed by James E. Goode, 1874. F221 3 F85 G7. **1872**

xvi, 668 p. front., plates, ports.

——Proceedings. F221 3 F85 G7. **1873**

Library has 1778 to 1822 (reprint), 1821, 1851, 1852, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1879, 1881-83, 1885-93, 1895-97, 1899-1903, 1905 to date.

——Proceedings of a special grand communication of the Grand lodge of Virginia, begun and held in the Masons' hall, in the city of Richmond, on the twenty-second of February, 1858. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, Printer to the Grand lodge, 1858. C1 W318 M2. **1874**

43 p. fold. front. 23cm.

Freemasons. Virginia. Grand royal arch chapter. Constitution and proceedings of the M. E. S. G. Royal Arch chapter of Virginia: from its establishment in MMDCCC. Collated, by a resolution of the M. E. S. G. R. A. chapter of Virginia, by W. G. Lyford. [1810] **1875**

64 p. 18cm.

——Proceedings. F221 3 F85 G75. 1876
Library has 1866, 1868-1877.

Freemasons. Virginia. Lodges of district no. 8. Proceedings of a masonic demonstration, in honor of the memory of M. Wor. Edmund Pendleton Hunter, late most worshipful grand master of masons in the state of Virginia, in Richmond, Virginia, on Saturday, Nov. 4, 1854. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1854. C1 H945 F65. 1877
16 p. 22½cm.

Freemasons. Knights templar. Virginia. Grand commandery. Proceedings of the annual assembly. F221 3 F85 K7 P9. 1878
Library has 1877-1881, 1892, 1894, 1895.

Freemasons. Knights templar. Mass. De Molay encampment. Memoir of the pilgrimage to Virginia of the Knights templars of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, May, 1859. Boston, A. Williams & co., 1859. F221 3 F85 K7. 1879
211 p. 19cm.

Fremont, Mrs. Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time . . . Boston, D. Lathrop & co. [c 1887] C1 F872. 1881
393 p. front. (port.) illus. 19cm.
"A Virginia wedding": p. 34-77.

French, Benjamin Franklin, 1799-1877. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida, including translations of original manuscripts relating to their discovery and settlement, with numerous historical and biographical notes. By B. F. French . . . 2d. ser. Historical memoirs and narratives, 1527-1702. New York, A. Mason, 1875. F366 F89. 1882
xvii, 300 p. 26cm.
B. F. French was born in Richmond, Va. in 1799.

——Historical collections of Louisiana; embracing many rare and valuable documents relating to the natural, civil and political history of that state. Comp. with historical and biographical notes, and an introduction by B. F. French . . . New York [Wiley & Putnam] 1846-53. F366 F87. 1883
Library has v. 1-3, 5.

——Hstory of the rise and progress of the iron trade of the United States, from 1621 to 1857. With numerous statistical tables, relating to the manufacture, importation, exportation, and prices of iron for more than a century. By B. F. French . . . New York, Wiley & Halsted, 1858. HD9515 F8. 1884
xvi, 179 p. 23cm.

Friedenwald, Herbert. A calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Herbert Friedenwald . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1901. C1 W318 F66. 1885
315 p. 27½cm.

Frierson, E. O. The Lord's prayer. By Rev. E. O. Frierson, pastor of the Second Presbyterian church, Norfolk, Va. Norfolk, Va., Pollock & Barcroft. 1885a
82 p. 16cm.

Frith, Gilbert R. Ode to Virginia. By Gilbert R. Frith. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1885. F221 F919. 1886
18 p. 19cm.

Froehling & Robertson. A hand book on the minerals and mineral resources of Virginia. Prepared for the Virginia commission to the St. Louis ex-

position by Froehling & Robertson, chemists and economic geologists, Richmond, Virginia. [Salem, Va., 1904] F219 21 F926. **1887**

159 p. map, plates. 23cm.

Fruit, John Phelps. The mind and art of Poe's poetry. New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1899. PS2638 F94. **1888**

viii p., 1 l., 144 p. 8 vo.

Fry, James B. McDowell's advance to Bull Run. E468 B33. **1889**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 167-193)

Fry, Joseph Reese, 1811-1865. A life of Gen. Zachary Taylor; comprising a narrative of events connected with his professional career, derived from public documents and private correspondence; by J. Reese Fry; and authentic incidents of his early years, from materials collected by Robert T. Conrad. With . . . portrait and eleven . . . illustrations . . . by F. O. C. Darley. Philadelphia, Grigg, Elliot & co., 1848. C1 F247 F94. **1890**

5, vi-x, [13]-332 p. front., illus., plates, port., maps, plan. 19½cm.

Fry, Rose W. Recollections of the Rev. John McElhenney, D. D., by his granddaughter, Rose W. Fry . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1893. C1 M141 F94. **1891**

291 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
Appendix: Sermon at the opening of Greenbrier Presbytery; Semi-centenary sermon; Dr. M. L. Lacy's funeral discourse.

A full account of the great calamity, which occurred in the capitol at Richmond, Virginia, April 27, 1870, with a list of killed and wounded. Richmond, Ellyson & Taylor, 1870. F233 8 F965. Also F233 37 R5. **1892**

32 p. 8 vo.

A full and authentic report of the famous case of the people, upon the relation of John Brown, praying for a writ of habeas corpus, to release his soul from the custody of Lucifer Diavolo, respondent. E451 F96. **1893**

8 p. 23cm.

Full crew bill. Stenographic report of statements made by representatives of railway companies in Virginia and by representatives of the brakemen's organization at hearings before the Roads committee of the General assembly of Virginia, at the 1914 session, on the full crew bill . . . [Richmond? 1914] F217 3 F9. **1894**

231 p. 23cm.

Fullerton, Hugh Stuart. Gov. Allen Trimble, of Ohio. Prepared by Dr. Hugh Stuart Fullerton, of Hillsboro, O., and read by Mr. Clifton M. Nichols. **1895**

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Fifth congress. 1893. p. 95-99)
Gov. Trimble was born in Augusta Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1784.

Fulton, Robert Burwell. Education in the South before the war [with bibliography] **1896**

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 196-208)

——Opportunity; an address delivered at the dedication of the new library, University of Mississippi, Tuesday evening, May 30, 1911, by Robert Burwell Fulton. Woodstock, Vt., The Elm tree press, 1911. Z733 M685. **1897**

14 p. 24½cm.

Funeral honors to John Marshall. [Richmond, 1835] **1898**

[1] p. broadside. 22 x 16½cm.

G., R. Virginia's cure: or An advisive narrative concerning Virginia: discovering the true ground of that churches unhappiness, and the only true remedy. As it was presented to the Right Reverend father in God Guilbert lord bishop of London, September 2, 1661. Now published to further the welfare of that and the like plantations: by R. G. . . . London, Printed by W. Godbid for H. Brome, 1662. [Reprint] E187 F69. Also F229 G111 Office. **1899**

(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3, 1844, no. 15. 18 p)

Gadsden, C. P. The Bible the only safe director of the activity of the day. An address delivered before the cadets' Bible society of the Virginia military institute, June 3d, 1859, by Rev. C. P. Gadsden, rector of St. Luke's church, Charleston, S. C. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1859. **1900**

30 p. 21½cm.

Gage, Thomas. Some letters and papers of general Thomas Gage. F225 R194. **1901**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 2. June, 1914. p. [86]-111)

Gaines, Richard Heyward. Richmond's first academy, projected by M. Quesnay de Beaurepaire, in 1786. A paper read before the Virginia historical society, Tuesday, December 22, 1891, by Richard Heyward Gaines . . . Richmond, 1892. F225 V82. **1902**

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser., v. 11, p. [165]-175)

Gaines, Richard V. Hand-book of Charlotte County, Virginia. Its history, physical characteristics, climatic conditions, social, moral and religious advantages, statistical and other information, with letters from prominent citizens showing its desirability as a home, and the inducements which it offers to the industrious and intelligent farmer and mechanic. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, 1889. F232 C479 G1. **1903**

68 p. illus., map. 21cm.

Galax high school, Galax, Va. Catalog. **1904**

Library has 1907, 1908, 1910.

Gales, Joseph. A sketch of the personal character and qualities of General Zachary Taylor. By Joseph Gales . . . [Washington, Towers, printer, 1848] C1 T247 G13. **1905**

8 p. 24½cm.
"From the National intelligencer of September 16, 1848."

[Gallatin, Albert] An examination of the conduct of the executive of the United States, towards the French republic; likewise an analysis of the explanatory article of the British treaty—in a series of letters. By a citizen of Pennsylvania . . . Philadelphia, F. and R. Bailey, 1797. JK310 v. 36. **1906**

vi, 72 p. 23cm.

Galloway, G. Norton. Hand to hand fighting at Spotsylvania. E468 B33. **1907**

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 170-174)

Galt, John M. The treatment of insanity. By John M. Galt . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1846. RC601 G17. **1908**

viii, 579 p. 23½cm.

Gammon, Samuel R. The evangelical invasion of Brazil: or, A half century of evangelical missions in the land of the southern cross. By Samuel

R. Gammon, D. D., for twenty years missionary of the Southern Presbyterian church in Brazil. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, [c 1910] 1909

179 p. 20cm.

Gannett, Henry. . . . Boundaries of the United States and of the several states and territories, with an outline of the history of all important changes of territory. 2d ed. . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1900. QE75 B. 1910

142 p. maps (1 fold.) 23cm.
(Bulletin of the U. S. Geological survey. no. 171)
Virginia: p. 94-98.
The 3d ed. was issued as Bull. 226 of the U. S. Geological survey.

—— . . . A dictionary of altitudes in the United States (4th ed.) compiled by Henry Gannett. Washington, Government printing office, 1906. QE75 B. 1911

1072, ii p. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 274)
Virginia: p. 996-1012.

—— . . . A dictionary of geographic positions in the United States, compiled by Henry Gannett . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1895. QE75 B. 1912

183 p. fold. map. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin No. 123)
Virginia: p. 74-77.

—— . . . A gazetteer of Virginia, by Henry Gannett. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1904. QE75 B. 1913

159, iii p. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 232)

——Magnetic declination in the United States . . . 1914

(In U. S. Geological survey. 17th annual rept., 1895-96, pt. 1, p. 203-440)
Virginia: p. 239, 240.

—— . . . Profiles of rivers in the United States . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1901. GB701 U5. 1915

100 p. 12 pl. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper no. 44)
Rivers in Virginia: p. 20-24.

—— . . . Results of primary triangulation . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1894. QE75 B. 1916

vii, 412 p. 17 fold. pl. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 122)
Virginia, West Virginia: p. 65-80.

Gantt, James B. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. James B. Gantt, of Jefferson City. "The Nisi Prius judge in our judicial system." 1917

(In Virginia state association. 14th report, 1902. p. 170-187)

Garber, Mrs. Virginia Armistead. The Armistead family. 1635-1910. By Mrs. Virginia Armistead Garber, Richmond, Virginia. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1910. 1918

319 p. col. front. 23cm.

——Pocahontas. By Virginia Armistead Garber. Illustrated by the author. New York, Broadway publishing co. [c 1906] PS3513 A58 P6 1906. 1919

4 p. l., iii, 39 p. col. front. (port.) illus., map. 20cm.

Gardner, C. Acts of the republican party as seen by history. The Eddy press cor., Winchester, Va., 1906. JK2356 G22. 1920

iv, 82 p. 23cm.

Garland, Hugh A., 1805-1854. James McDowell. [Sketch] F218 24 W31 H67. 1921
(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 5. 1895. p. 203-210)

——The life of John Randolph of Roanoke . . . New York, D. Appleton & company, 1850. C1 R193 G4. 1922
2 v. fronts. (ports.) 23cm.

Garnett, A. Y. P. Burial ceremonies of Confederate dead. Oration: by A. Y. P. Garnett, M. D., ode: by Rt. Rev. Wm. Pinkney. Dec., 11, 1874. Washington, S. & R. O. Polkinhorn, printers, 1875. 1923
16 p. 22½cm.

Garnett, Charles F. M. Letters of Chas. F. M. Garnett, on the railroad connection between the Chesapeake Bay and the Ohio river. Richmond, Printed by Colin and Nowlan, 1852. 1924
24 p. 22cm.

——Report of C. F. M. Garnett, chief engineer, to the president and directors of the Virginia and Tennessee railroad co: on a reconnoissance of the Cumberland Gap branch route, for the connection of the railway system of Kentucky and Virginia. Lynchburg, Printed at the Virginian job office, 1853. 1925
8 p. 22cm.

——Virginia and Tennessee rail road. The committee, appointed by the Christiansburg convention, submit the following address to their fellow-citizens of Virginia. 1926
28 p. 22cm.
Signed by Chas. F. M. Garnett and seven others.
With an appendix p. 20-28.

Garnett, Henry Wise. Historical address on the history of Essex county, Virginia, delivered . . . at Occupacia, Essex co., Virginia, on July 4th, 1876. Washington, Judd & Detwiler, 1876. F232 E78 G235. 1927
34 p. 8 vo.

Garnett, James Mercer, 1770-1843. Address on literary associations delivered at Hampden-Sidney college. 1928
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1, p. 282-290)

——Constitutional charts; or, Comparative views of the legislative, executive and judiciary departments, in the constitutions of all the States in the Union, including that of the United States. With an appendix. By James M. Garnett. Richmond, T. W. White, 1829. JK216 G23. 1929
6, [49]-64 p. 6 fold. charts. 27½ by 22½cm.

——A defence of the Protestant Episcopal church, against the charge of enmity to the civil institutions of our country. By James M. Garnett. Richmond, Pub. by Peter Cottom, T. W. White, printer, 1828. 1930
11 p. 20cm.
At head of title page: An Episcopal tract.

——Lectures on female education, comprising the first and second series of a course delivered to Mrs. Garnett's pupils, at Elm-wood, Essex County, Virginia. By James M. Garnett. To which is annexed, The gossips manual. 4th ed. with corrections and additions by the author. Richmond, T. W. White, 1825. LC1441 G30. 1931
389 p. front. 14½cm.

——Same. 3d ed. 1931

——Obstacles to education. Delivered before the Fredericksburg lyceum. 1932

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1, p. 725-734; continued in v. 2, p. 436, 477, 561 & 613)

——Seven lectures on female education. Inscribed to Mrs. Garnett's pupils, at Elm-wood, Essex County; by their very sincere friend James M. Garnett. 2d ed., with corrections and additions by the author. Richmond, T. W. White, 1824. LC1441 G28. 1933

8, lxviii, [69]-261 p. 15cm.

——Token of regard, presented to the pupils of the Elm-wood school, by their friend. James M. Garnett. Richmond, T. W. White, 1830. F218 24 E48 G2. 1934

60, 1 p. 21cm.

Garnett, James Mercer, 1840- Biographical sketch of Hon. Charles Fenton Mercer, 1778-1858, M. C. 1817-1840, of Aldie, Loudoun County, Virginia, son of Hon. James Mercer, Judge of Court of appeals of Virginia. . . . Richmond, Va., Privately printed by Whittet & Shepperson, 1911. C1 M5535 G4. 1935

95 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

——Biographical sketch of Hon. Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett (1821-1864) of "Elmwood," Essex Co., Va., by James Mercer Garnett . . . [Williamsburg, 1909] C1 G235 G23. 1936

76 p. 23½cm.
Reprint from July and October numbers (1909) of William and Mary college quarterly magazine.

——Early revolutionary history of Virginia, 1773-1774. The committee of correspondence and the call for the first congress. A paper read before the Virginia historical society Monday, December 21, 1891, by James Mercer Garnett . . . Richmond, 1892. F225 V82. 1937

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser., v. 11, p. [1]-23)

——Elene; Judith; Athelstan, or The fight at Brunanburh; and Byrhtnoth, or The fight at Maldon: Anglo-Saxon poems. Translated by James M. Garnett . . . Boston, Ginn & company, 1889. PR1647 A5 G3 1889. 1938

xvi, 70 p. 20cm.

——Genealogy of the Mercer-Garnett family of Essex County, Virginia. Supposed to be descended from the Garnetts of Lancashire, England. Compiled from original records, and from oral and written statements of members of the family. By James Mercer Garnett. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, c 1910. 1939

62 p. front, plates, ports. 23cm.
Cover-title: Biographical sketch of Hon. James Mercer Garnett, of Elmwood, Essex County, Virginia . . .

——James Mercer, judge of the General court of Virginia, 1779-89, and of the Court of appeals of five judges, 1789-93, born February 26, 1736, died October 31, 1793. C1 M555 G235. 1940

Reprint from William and Mary college quarterly magazine. v. 17, p. 85-99, 204-223.

——John Francis Mercer, governor of Maryland, 1801-1803 . . . Read before the Maryland historical society, December 10, 1906. Reprinted from the Maryland historical magazine, September, 1907. Baltimore, 1907. C1 M554 G4. 1941

p. 191-213. 23cm.

——The last fifteen years of the House of burgesses of Virginia, 1761-1776. F229 G2351. 1942

11 p. 24cm.
Reprinted from Virginia magazine of history and biography, April, 1910.

——Selections in English prose from Elizabeth to Victoria (1580-1880). Chosen and arranged by James M. Garnett . . . Boston, Ginn & company, 1891. PR1285 G3. 1943

ix, 701 p. 19cm.

Garnett, Muscoe, Russell Hunter, 1821-1864. An address delivered before the Society of alumni of the University of Virginia, at its annual meeting. Held in the rotunda, on the 29th of June, 1850. By M. R. H. Garnett. Pub. by order of the Society. Charlottesville, Printed by O. S. Allen & co., 1850. F218 24 U5 G23. Also LB41. 1944

36 p. 22cm.

——Public expenditures and the tariff. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 14, 1857. JK310 v. 32. 1945

7 p. 22cm.

——Speech of Hon. M. R. H. Garnett, of Virginia, on the state of the Union, delivered in the House of representatives, January 16, 1861. Washington, McGill & Witherow, printers, 1861. JK310 v. 4. 1946

16 p. 24½cm.

Garnett, Robert Selden. An oration on the influence of the arts and sciences, upon individual and national happiness. Delivered at the Capitol in Richmond on the 3d August, 1809 . . . Richmond, Printed by Lynch & Southgate, 1809. JK310 v. 45. 1947

42 p. 21cm.

Garnett, Theodore Stanford. J. E. B. Stuart. An address delivered at the unveiling of the equestrian statue of Gen. Stuart, at Richmond, Va., May 30, 1907. C1 S931 G4. 1948

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Theodore S. Garnett, of Norfolk, Va. The impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson. 1949

(In Virginia state bar association. 14th report, 1902. p. 232-255)

Garrison, George Pierce, 1853-1910. [Biographical sketch of Sam Houston, with selections from his writings, by George P. Garrison] 1950

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2561-2589)

——A memorandum of Mr. Austin's journey from the lead mines in . . . Virginia to the lead mines in . . . Louisiana . . . 1796-1797. E171 A57. 1951

(In American historical review. v. 5, no. 3. April, 1900. p. 518-542)

Garrison, J. H. The story of a century; a brief historical sketch and exposition of the religious movement inaugurated by Thomas and Alexander Campbell. 1809-1909. By J. H. Garrison. St. Louis, Christian pub. co., 1909. 1951a

278 p. front., ports. 19½cm.

[Gatford, Lionel] Publick good without private interest. Or, A compendious remonstrance of the present sad state and condition of the English colonie in Virginea. With a modest declaration of the severall causes . . . why it hath not prospered better hitherto; as also, a submissive suggestion of the most prudentiall probable wayes, and meanes, both divine and civill . . . for its happyer improvement and advancement

for the future. Humbly presented to His Highness the Lord Protectour, by a person zealously devoted, to the more effectual propagating of the gospel in that nation . . . London, Printed for H. Marsh, 1657. [Colophon: Imprimé a Vienne par F. Köke, pour la Librairie Tross à Paris, 1866] F229 G259 Office. 1952

8 p. l., 26 p. 21cm.
Signed: L. G. (i. e. Lionel Gatford)

Gay, Sydney Howard. James Madison . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & company, c 1898. C1 M182 G5. 1953

vii, 2 l., 346 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 19cm.

General Robert E. Lee, the Christian soldier . . . published for the City missionary association of the Protestant Episcopal church of Richmond, Va. Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger; Richmond, Woodhouse & Parham, 1873. C1 L480 G14. 1954

[viii]-xii, 13-198 p. 16½cm.

The Gen. Taylor almanac for 1849; or Rough and ready text book. Philadelphia, [1849?] C1 T247 G14. 1955

31 p. 23cm.

General William Henry Harrison, candidate of the people for president of the United States. Baltimore, Published at the office of the Baltimore patriot, 1840. C1 H323 S31. 1956

14 p. 24cm.

The gentleman's amusement, containing a select collection of songs, marches, etc., for the flute, fife and violin. Norfolk, printed for and sold by Thos. Balls, and may be had in Richmond, Baltimore, Charleston, Washington and Petersburg. Book 1. M60 G32. 1957

32 p. 17 by 24cm.

Geological and analytical report of the Kaolin mines, near Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. New York, Wm. C. Bryant & co., printers, 1866. 1958

12 p. 22½cm.

George Giles; or, "My mother's bible." [Richmond, Va. Presbyterian comm. of pub.] [1863?] 1959

8 p. 16½cm.

George Rogers Clark and the Kaskaskia campaign, 1777, 1778. E171 A57. 1960

(In American historical review. v. 8, no. 3. April, 1903. p. 491-506)

George Washington, first president of the United States. C1 W318 G335. 1961

355 p. 25cm.
Manuscript, dated 1882. Author unknown.

Gerard, William R. Some Virginia Indian words. 1962

(In American anthropologist. v. 7. 1905. p. 222-249)

——The Tapehanek dialect of Virginia. 1963

(In American anthropologist. v. 6. 1904. p. 313-330)

——Virginia's Indian contributions to English. 1964

(In American anthropologist. v. 9. 1907. p. 87-112)

Gerrish, Theodore. The blue and the gray; a graphic history of the Army of the Potomac and that of northern Virginia, including the brilliant engagements of these forces from 1861 to 1865. The campaigns of the Shenandoah valley and the Army of the James, together with reminiscences of tent and field . . . A complete roster of the two great armies

. . . By Rev. Theodore Gerrish . . . and Rev. John S. Hutchinson . . . With introductions by Colonel Augustus C. Hamlin, Maine, and Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Virginia. Bangor, Me., Brady, Mace & co., 1884. E470 G37. **1965**

816 p. incl. maps. 23½cm.

Gertrude, Mary [pseud?] Philip Randolph; a tale of Virginia. By Mary Gertrude. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1854. B P549 P2. **1966**

177 p. front. 15½cm.

Gibbs, George. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams, ed. from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury. By George Gibbs . . . New York. Printed for the subscribers [W. Van Norden, printer] 1846. E311 G44. **1967**

2 v. front. (port.) 23cm.

Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, 1831- The creed of the old South, 1865-1915. By Basil L. Gildersleeve. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1915. **1967a**

126 p., 2 l., 18½cm.

——Essays and studies, educational and literary . . . Baltimore, N. Murray, 1890. PS1744 G15 E7. **1968**

5 p. l., 512 p. 24½cm.

——Latin composition. By B. L. Gildersleeve and Gonzalez Lodge. New York, Boston [etc.] University pub. co. [1899] PA2087 G46 1899. **1969**

2 p. l., 188 p. 12 mo.

——A Latin exercise book: especially adapted to Gildersleeve's Latin grammar; with parallel references to the grammars of Allen and Greenough; Andrews and Stoddard; Bullions and Morris; and Harkness. New York, University publishing company, 1888. PA2087 G513 1888. **1970**

186 p. 19½cm.

——A Latin grammar . . . New York, Richardson and company, 1867. PA2087 G5 1867. **1971**

vi, [7]-284 p. 19½cm.

—— . . . A Latin primer introductory to Gildersleeve's Latin series . . . Rev. by the author and Chapman Maupin. New York, University publishing company, 1883. PA2087 G48 1883. **1972**

208, [1] p. 19cm.

—— . . . A Latin primer: introductory to Gildersleeve's Latin series . . . New York, University publishing company, 1880. PA2087 G48 1880. **1973**

191 p. 19cm.

Gildersleeve, J. R. The history of the Medical college of Virginia. F218 24 M48 G4. **1974**

(In The Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery. v. 6, no. 2. July, 1907. p. 327-355)

[Giles, William Branch] 1762-1830. Letters addressed to the people of the United States, by a native of Virginia, on the subject of illegal and improper disbursements of the public money, etc. Originally published in the Federal republican. Part 1st . . . Baltimore, F. G. Schaeffer, 1822. HJ273 1822a. **1975**

59 p. 22½cm.

Also pub. under title: Public defaulters brought to light, in a series of letters addressed to the people of the United States, by a native of Virginia.

——Mr. Clay's speech upon the tariff: or the "American system," so called; or the Anglican system, in fact, introduced here; and perverted in its most material bearing upon society, by the omission of a system of corn laws, for the protection of agriculture. Mr. Giles' speech upon the resolutions of inquiry in the House of delegates of Virginia, in reply to Mr. Clay's speech; also his speech in reply to Gen. Taylor's; accompanied with sundry other interesting subjects and original documents. The whole containing a mass of highly useful information at the present interesting crisis. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1827. E376 G47. **1976**

188 p. 21½cm.
(In His Political miscellanies [1829, pt. 1])

——Political miscellanies, comp. by William B. Giles. [Richmond, 1829] E376 G47. **1977**

[569] p. 21½cm.
Contents: Table of contents. iv p.—Mr. Clay's speech upon the tariff . . . Mr. Giles' speech upon the resolutions of inquiry . . . Richmond, 1827. 188 p.—Virginia legislature. February 2d, 1829. Report of the Select committee on the resolutions of Georgia and South Carolina. 12 p.—Virginia legislature. House of delegates, January 26, 1827. The bill concerning a convention . . . Mr. Giles . . . speech. 28 p.—Debate on the bill for the punishment of treason . . . In Senate of the United States—Feb. 1808. Mr. Giles. 16 p.—Political disquisitions, no. III., Mar. 25, 1825 [omitted from rightful order] 7 p.—Political disquisitions no. I-III., Feb.-Mar. 1825. Letter of Giles to the editors of the Richmond enquirer, Nov. 25, 1828, with accompanying letters. Political disquisitions, no. IV. 43 p.—Political disquisitions, no. V., from the Enquirer April 22, 1825. 8 p.—Letter from Mr. Giles to the editors of the Enquirer, March 10, 1824. Political schemes. Hard times, no. I-IV; from the Enquirer April 13-30, 1824. 31 p. [no. V-VI are found on p. 177-186 of part I of this work]—Political disquisitions, no. VII-XII, from the Richmond enquirer, Aug. 26-Oct. 13, 1825. 40 p.—Political disquistions, no. XIII-XIV, from the Enquirer, Nov. 1-11, 1825. 25 p.—Retrospects—no. VIII. By Raymond in disguise, "Political disquisitions," from the Enquirer Dec. 6, 1825. 12 p.—Correspondence between W. B. Giles and Thomas Jefferson Dec. 1825. The golden casket—or, The President's message, new series, no. I-XII, dated Dec. 22, 1825-Mar. 17, 1825 [i. e. 1826] 105 p.—Letter to Gen. La Fayette upon the emancipation of slaves in Virginia, Aug. 20, 1829. 20 p.—Political disquisitions, no. I-III, from the Enquirer, Jan. 6-20, 1827. 27, [3] p.

——Public defaulters brought to light, in a series of letters addressed to the people of the United States, by a native of Virginia. New York, E. Bliss and E. White, 1822. HJ273 1822. **1978**

54 p. 21cm.
Also pub. under title: Letters addressed to the people of the United States, by a native of Virginia, on the subject of illegal and improper disbursements of the public money.

——[Re-publication of opinions expressed by Wm. B. Giles on the subject of internal improvements. T. W. White, printer, 1828?] **1979**

19 p. 23½cm.

——Speech on the British treaty delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S. April 18, 1796. PS660 W7. **1980**

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 352-395)

——Speech on the embargo delivered in the Senate of the U. S. November 24, 1808. PS660 W7. **1981**

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 391-410)

——Speech on the judiciary bill delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S. February 18, 1802. PS660 W7. **1982**

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 126-162)

Gilham, William. Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the Confederate States . . . Richmond, West & Johnson, 1862. U143 5 G6. **1983**

xxiv, [25]-559 p. plates (partly fold.) forms (partly fold.) 19cm.

Gill, Robert E. History of the Phoenix Bible class of High street M. E. (South) Sunday school, Petersburg, Virginia. By Robert E. Gill, teacher. [1906] **1983a**

110 p. plates, ports. 22cm.

Gill, William Fearing. The life of Edgar Allan Poe. By William F. Gill. Illustrated. New York, C. T. Dillingham [etc., etc.] 1877. C1 P743 G28. **1984**

2 p. l., 315 p. front. (port.), plates, facsims, ports. 19cm.

Gillett, Ezra Hall. History of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. By the Rev. E. H. Gillett, D. D. Revised edition. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication and Sabbath school work, 1864. **1985**

2 v. 19½cm.
"Francis Makemie": v. 1, p. 1-18; "Presbyterianism in Virginia": v. 1, p. 106-124; "Maryland and Virginia": v. 1, p. 333-355; "Maryland and Virginia," 1800-1820: v. 2, p. 14-43.

Gillette, Walter Bloomfield. Memoir of Rev. Daniel Holbrook Gillette, of Mobile, Alabama. By his brothers, Rev. W. B. Gillette . . . and Rev. A. D. Gillette . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1846. C1 G479 G47. **1986**

vi, 234 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.
W. B. Gillette was pastor of the Baptist church in Charlottesville, Va., in 1842.

Gilman, Daniel Coit. Address and poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society of the College of William and Mary at Williamsburg, Va., December 5, 1906 . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1907. F218 24 W71 G48. **1987**

15 p. 24cm.

——James Monroe . . . with a bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine by John F. Jameson. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & co., [c 1898] C1 M753 G28. **1988**

xiii, 312 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 19cm.

Gilman, S. Monody on the victims and sufferers by the late conflagration in the city of Richmond, Virginia. Boston, C. Williams, 1812. F233 7 G647. **1989**

24 p. 20½cm.

Gilmer, Francis Walker, 1790-1826. Sketches, essays and translations. By the late Francis Walker Gilmer . . . Baltimore, F. Lucas, jun., 1828. PS1724 G61 S6 1828. **1990**

xvi, [17]-201 p. 19½cm.

Gilmer, George. Papers, military and political, 1775-1778 . . . Richmond, 1887. F225 V82. **1991**

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. New series. Richmond, 1887. v. 6, p. 69-140)

Gilmer, George Rockingham. Sketches of some of the first settlers of upper Georgia, of the Cherokees and the author. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1855. F290 G48. **1992**

587 p. front. (port.) 8 vo.
Contains sketches of the Gilmers, Grattans, Lewises, Strothers, Mathews', Meriwethers, Bibbs, Harts, Johnsons, Crawfords, Barnetts, Harvies, Andrews', Taliaferros, McGehees.

Gilmer, John H. Correspondence between John H. Gilmer and Honorable Hugh McCulloch, Secretary of the Treasury. Richmond [Va.] V. L. Fore, printer, 1869. HJ5021 G6. **1993**

48 p. 21½cm.

——Letter addressed to Hon. Wm. C. Rives, by John H. Gilmer, on the existing status of the revolution, etc. [Richmond? 1864] E487 G48. 1994

16 p. 23½cm.
Caption title. Dated, Richmond, Nov. 1, 1864.
An arraignment of the Confederate executive for refusing to discharge from service the 1st Maryland artillery, at the expiration of its 3 year term of service.

——Letter of John H. Gilmer, to the people of Virginia. Aug. 11, 1860. [1860] JK310 v. 42. 1995

4 p. 24cm.

——War of races. By whom it is sought to be brought about. Considered in two letters, with copious extracts from the recent work of Hilton [!] R. Helper, by John H. Gilmer. Richmond, 1867. F231 G48. 1996

16 p. 21½cm.

Gilmor, Harry, 1838-1883. Four years in the saddle. By Colonel Harry Gilmor . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1866. E605 G48. 1997

xii, [13]-291 p. incl. front. 19½cm.

[Gilmore, James Roberts] 1822-1903. Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. By Edmund Kirke [pseud.] . . . New York, Carleton, 1864. E601 G48. 1998

282 p. 18½cm.

——John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. A sequel to The rear-guard of the revolution . . . New York, D. Appleton & co., 1887. C1 S511 G28. 1999

321 p. 20cm.

——Our visit to Richmond; our last days in Dixie. 2000

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 14, 1864. p. 372, 715)

——The rear-guard of the revolution. By Edmund Kirke [pseud.] New York, D. Appleton & co., 1886. E209 G48. 2001

xv, [9]-317 p. front. (port.) fold. map. 19½cm.

Gilpin, Henry Dilwood. A biographical sketch of Thomas Jefferson from the biography of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1828. JK310 v. 18. 2002

127 p. 21cm.

[Gilpin, Thomas] Exiles in Virginia: with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war, comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period. 1777-1778. Philadelphia, Pub. for the subscribers [C. Sherman, printer] 1848. F230 G489. 2003

1 p. l., [v]-xvi, [17]-302 p. 3 fold. facsim. 22½cm.
Advertisement signed: Thomas Gilpin.
"Journal and transactions of the exiles, citizens of Philadelphia, sent to Winchester, Virginia. From 2d September, 1777, to 30 April, 1778": p. [65]-233.
"An address to the inhabitants of Pennsylvania, by those freemen of the city of Philadelphia, who are now confined in the Mason's lodge . . .": p. 86-115.

Girault, A. N. Vie de George Washington, pris de l'anglais, et dédié à la jeunesse américaine . . . By Prof. A. N. Girault, U. S. N. 24th ed. . . . Philadelphia, Peck & Bliss, 1856. C1 W318 G29. 2004

5, [vi]-xxiv, [25]-320 p. illus. 16cm.

Gittings, John G. Personal recollections of Stonewall Jackson, also sketches and stories . . . Cincinnati, Editor publishing company, 1899. C1 J14 G29. 2005

3 p. l., 311 p. front. (port.), plate (port.) 19cm.

Gladeville college, Wise, Va. Catalogue. F218 24 G54 C35. 2006
Library has 1905.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson. The ancient law . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1908. B G548 A46. 2007
485 p. 21cm.

——The battle ground. Illustrated by W. J. Baer and W. Granville Smith. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1902. B G548 B8. 2008
512 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——The deliverance. A romance of the Virginia tobacco fields, with illustrations by Frank E. Schoonover. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1904. B G548 D4. 2009
543 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——The descendant . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1900. B G548 D8. 2010
276 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——The freeman and other poems . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1902. PS1747 F8 1902. 2011
3 p. l., 9-56 p. 21½cm.

——The miller of Old Church. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1911. B G548 M2. 2012
vi, 432 p. 19½cm.

——Phases of an inferior planet . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1898. B G548 P8. 2013
325 p. 19cm.

——The romance of a plain man . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1909. 2014
464 p. 20cm.

——Virginia . . . Garden City, Doubleday, Page & co., 1913. B G548 V2. 2015
526 p. front. 20cm.

——The voice of the people . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1900. B G548 V8. 2016
444 p. 20cm.

——The wheel of life . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1906. B G548 W22. 2017
474 p. 20cm.

Glass, Carter. The late Senator Daniel. Memorial address . . . in the House of Representatives, June 24, 1911. Washington, 1911. C1 D1842 G54. 2018
5 p. 24cm.

Glass, Francis. A life of George Washington, in Latin prose: by Francis Glass, A. M., of Ohio. Edited by J. N. Reynolds . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1835. C1 W318 G34. 2019
1 p. l., xxiv, [25]-233 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Glave, Boris. Old Point Comfort, Hampton and Newport News. By Boris Glave. 2020
xii p. illus. 25½cm.
From The Cosmopolitan, April, 1890.

Gleason, William A. Finances of the city of Portsmouth, Va., for the fiscal

year ended Dec. 31, 1909. Reported by William H. Gleason, accountant-auditor, Chicago. [Portsmouth, W. A. Fiske, 1910] F234 P8 G55. 2021

63 p. 23cm.

Glenn, Leonidas Chalmers. . . . Denudation and erosion in the Southern Appalachian region and the Monongahela basin . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1911. QE75 P. 2022

1 p. l., 137 p. 21 plates. 29cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Professional paper 72)

Glenn, Thomas Allen. Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned; ed. by Thomas Allen Glenn . . . v. 1. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & company, 1898. E189 G54. 2023

xix p., 1 l., 17-459 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front., plates, ports. 24cm.
No more published; continuation called 2d series.
Contents: Westover; Morven and the Stocktons; Cedar Grove; Bohemia Manor and the Herrmans; The patroonship of the Van Rensselaers; Rosewell—The Page family; The Carters of Virginia; Clermont and the Livingstons; The Carrolls of Maryland—Doughoregan Manor; Graeme Park—Keith and Graeme families; Brandon on the lower James—The Harrison family; The Randolphs.
Library has ed. of 1899. 482 p.

——Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them; with genealogies of the various families mentioned. 2d series. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates & co., 1900. E189 G55. 2024

503 p. illus., pl., port. 8 vo.
Contents:—Mount Vernon and the Washingtons.—Bowne house at Flushing, L. I.—Laurel hill and the Rawle family.—Monticello.—Manor of Philipsborough. — Waynesborough. — Preston at Patuxent. — The Schuylers. — Mount Pleasant and the Macphersons.

Gloucester academy, near Gloucester C. H., Va. Catalog. 2025

Library has 1907.

Glover, Thomas. An account of Virginia, its scituation, temperature, productions, inhabitants and their manner of planting and ordering tobacco, etc. Communicated by Mr. Thomas Glover an ingenious chirurgion that hath lived some years in that country. Oxford, Reprinted from the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society, June 20, 1676 [by H. Hart, printer to the University] and sold by B. H. Blackwell, 1904. F229 G56. 2026

31 p. 21cm.

Godfrey, Carlos E. The Commander-in-chief's guard, revolutionary war . . . Washington, D. C., Stevenson-Smith company, 1904. E255 G58. 2027

302 p. incl. front. plates, ports., facsims. (partly fold.) 24cm.

——Organization of the provisional army of the United States in the anticipated war with France, 1798-1800. By Dr. Carlos E. Godfrey. [Philadelphia? 1914] E323 G58. 2028

cover-title, 54 p. 25cm.
Reprinted from Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, April, 1914.
Includes (p. 5-54) a roster of officers, "compiled from the Hamilton and Washington papers in the Congressional library, and from the records of the War department."
For officers of the two Virginia regiments, 7th and 8th infantry, see p. 15-23.

Godman, Steuart Adair. Centennial anniversary of Washington's initiation. Oration delivered before the Masonic fraternity and citizens of Richland district, on the 4th Nov., 1852, in Columbia, South Carolina, by P. M. Steuart Adair Godman, W. M. of the Lodge of the True brotherhood. Columbia, "Banner" steam print, 1852. 2029

15 p. 22cm.

Godwyn, Morgan. The negro's & Indians advocate suing for their admission into the church: for a persuasive to the instructing and baptizing of the negro's and Indians in our plantations. Shewing, that as the compliance therewith can prejudice no mans just interest; so the wilful neglecting and opposing of it, is no less than a manifest apostacy from the Christian faith. To which is added, A brief account of religion in Virginia. By Morgan Godwyn, sometime St. of Ch. Ch. Oxon . . . London, Printed for the author, by F. D. and are to be sold by most booksellers, 1680. F229 G592 Office. **2030**

7 p. l., 174 p. 18cm.

——A supplement to the negro's & Indians advocate: or, Some further considerations and proposals for the effectual and speedy carrying of the negro's Christianity in our plantations (notwithstanding the late pretended impossibilities) without any prejudice to their owners. By M. G. A presbyter of the Church of England . . . London, Printed by F. D., 1681. F229 G593 Office. **2031**

12 p. 20cm.

Goggin, William L., 1807-1870. Speech of William L. Goggin, of Bedford, on federal relations, in the convention of Virginia, on the 26th and 27th February, 1861. Richmond, Printed at the Whig book and job office, 1861. E534 G61. **2032**

31 p. 22½cm.

Gold, Thomas Daniel. History of Clarke County, Virginia and its connection with the War between the States, with illustrations of colonial homes and of Confederate officers, by Thomas D. Gold; with sketches by Dr. H. C. Sommerville, Geo. H. Burwell, Geo. B. Harrison, A. Moore, jr. and M. W. Jones. [Berryville, Va., Printed by C. R. Hughes, c 1914] F232 C59 G6. **2033**

337, [1] p. plates, ports. 21cm.

[Gooch, C. W.] Letter of C. W. Gooch to president Van Buren, 1835. F225 R194. **2034**

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3. June, 1911. p. [255]-262)

Gooch, Richard B. The anniversary address of the Patrick Henry society, of Richmond, delivered May 29, 1841. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, 1841. LB41. **2035**

15 p.

[Goodborne, John] A Virginian minister's library, 1635; ed. by R. G. Marsden . . . [New York, 1906] E171 A57 v. 11. **2035a**

cover-title, 328-332 p. 27cm.
Reprinted from the American historical review, v. 11, no. 2, January, 1906.
Schedule of the books and wearing apparel of John Goodborne, who sailed for Virginia in 1635, but died on the voyage.

Goode, George Brown. A history of the menhaden, by G. Brown Goode . . . with an account of the agricultural uses of fish, by W. O. Atwater . . . and an introduction bringing the subject down to date . . . New York, Orange Judd company, 1880. **2036**

xii, 529 p. plates. 24cm.
At head of title: American fisheries.

——Virginia cousins: a study of the ancestry and posterity of John Goode of Whitby, a Virginia colonist of the seventeenth century, with notes upon related families, a key to Southern genealogy and a history of the English surname Gode, Goad, Goode or Good from 1148 to 1887. By G. Brown Goode, with a preface by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. **2037**

xxxvi, 526 (i. e. 538) p. illus., plates (partly fold.) ports. 25½cm.
Between p. 50 and p. 85 are extra numbered pages.

Goode, J. Edwin, publisher. Full account of the burning of the Richmond theatre, on the night of December 26, 1811. Richmond, Published by J. Edwin Goode, 1858. F233 7 G647. **2038**

71 p. 20½cm.
Copyrighted by J. Edwin Goode. Preface signed "The compiler."

Goode, John. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by John Goode, of Bedford City, Va. The electoral commission of 1877. **2039**

(In Virginia state bar association. 15th report, 1903. p. 310-348)

——Recollections of a lifetime, by John Goode, of Virginia. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1906. C1 G647 G52. **2040**

x p., 1 l., [13]-266 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Goode, Kate Tucker. A princess of Virginia. A drama. By Kate Tucker Goode. 1907. **2041**

[817]-848 p. 24½cm.
From Lippincott's magazine of June, 1907.

Goode, Richard Urquhart, 1858-1903. . . . Survey of the boundary line between Idaho and Montana, from the international boundary to the crest of the Bitterroot Mountains . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1900. QE75 B. **2042**

67, xi p. plates. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 170)

Goode, William Osborne, 1798-1859. Speech of Hon. Wm. O. Goode, of Virginia, delivered in the House of representatives, May 19, 1854, on the Nebraska and Kansas bill. Washington, Printed at the congressional globe office, 1854. **2043**

13 p. 24cm.

——Speech on election of senator in the Virginia House of delegates, Jan. 29, 1840. JK310 v. 32. **2044**

15 p. 22cm.

——Speech on Kansas-Nebraska bill in House of representatives, May 19, 1854. JK310 v. 28. **2045**

13 p. 22cm.

Goodhart, Briscoe. History of the Independent Loudoun Virginia rangers. U. S. vol. cav. (scouts) 1862-65. By Briscoe Goodhart . . . Washington, Press of McGill & Wallace, 1896. E534 6 L. **2046**

vi, 234 p. front., illus., pl., port., maps. 22½cm.

Goodrich, Charles A. Lives of the signers to the Declaration of Independence . . . 3d ed. New York, Thomas Walker, 1832. C01 G654 L30. **2047**

460 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 19½cm.
Virginia signers: p. 364-421.

Goodwin, Edward Lewis, 1855- The first convention of the diocese of Virginia; an address delivered before the council of the diocese in St. John's church, Richmond, May 18, 1910, by the Rev. Edward L. Goodwin . . . [Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer, 1910] F218 3 G65. **2048**

35 p. 24½cm.

Goodwin, Mrs. Maud (Wilder) 1856- . . . Dolly Madison . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1796. C1 M181 G52. **2049**

xiv, 287 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

——The head of a hundred, being an account of certain passages in the life of Humphrey Huntoon, sometime an officer in the colony of Virginia.

Edited by Maud Wilder Goodwin . . . Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1895. B G657 H8. 2050

225 p. 18cm.

——White aprons. A romance of Bacon's rebellion, Virginia, 1676 . . . Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1896. B G657 W8. 2051

339 p. 19cm.

Goodwin, William Archer Rutherfoord. Bruton parish church restored, and its historic environment, by Rev. Wm. A. R. Goodwin . . . [Petersburg, Va., The Franklin press company] 1907. F232 B17 G71. 2052

205 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 23½cm.

——Historical sketch of Bruton church, Williamsburg, Virginia. By Revd. W. A. R. Goodwin, rector of Bruton church [Petersburg, Va., Printed by the Franklin press] 1903. F232 B17 G7. 2053

183 p. front., plates. 24cm.

——The Right Reverend Richard Channing Moore, D. D., second bishop of Virginia and the beginnings of the Theological seminary of Virginia. An address delivered at the alumni meeting of the Virginia theological seminary, on June 4th, 1914, by Rev. Wm. A. R. Goodwin, B. D. Published by order of the Alumni association. 2054

[3-] 18 p. front. (port.), plate (port.) 23cm.

Goolrick, John Tackett. The life of General Hugh Mercer, with brief sketches of General George Washington, John Paul Jones, General George Weedon, James Monroe, and Mrs. Mary Ball Washington, who were friends and associates of General Mercer at Fredericksburg; also a sketch of Lodge no. 4, A. F. and A. M., of which Generals Washington and Mercer were members; and a genealogical table of the Mercer family . . . New York, Neale publishing company, 1906. C1 M554 G52. 2055

140 p. front. (port.), plates. 20½cm.

Gootee, C. H. The reward of faith, remarkable answers to prayer "According to His promise," by C. H. Gootee. West end mission, Richmond, Va. [Richmond, n. d.] 2056

[1], 15, [3] p. 20½cm.

Gordon, Armistead Churchill. Befo' de war; echoes in negro dialect, by A. C. Gordon and Thomas Nelson Page. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1888. PS1756 G4 B4. 2057

vi p., 2 l., 131 p. 18½cm.

——[Biographical sketch of James Lindsay Gordon, with selections from his writings, by Armistead C. Gordon] 2058

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 5., p. 1919-1938)

——[Biographical sketch of] William Green, 1806-1880, by Armistead Churchill Gordon, of the Virginia bar. C01 L677 G7. 2059

(In Lewis, William D. Great American lawyers. 1907-09. v. 5. p. 255-289)

——Biography of William Joseph Robertson. 2060

(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 7. p. 127-159)

——Colonel James Gordon of Lancaster (1714-1768) Read at the presentation by his descendants to the county of Lancaster, Virginia, of a portrait of Col. James Gordon, July 21, 1913, by Armistead C. Gordon. [Staunton, Va., 1913] C1 G663 G66. 2061

11, [2] p. incl. 2 geneal. tab. 21½cm.

——Congressional currency. An outline of the Federal money system. By Armistead C. Gordon. G. P. Putnam's sons, New York, etc., etc., 1895. 2062

ix, 234 p. 20cm.

——The currency and currency problems in the South, 1791 to 1865. [with bibliography] 2063

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 447-453)

——Currency problems in their relation to Southern economic development [with bibliography] 2064

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 6. p. 418-420)

——The effect of the civil war upon real and personal property values in the South [with bibliography] 2065

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 422-426)

——The effects of currency legislation [with bibliography] 2066

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 6. p. 415-418)

——For truth and freedom; poems of commemoration. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1898. PS1756 G4 F6. 2067

50 p. 16 mo.

——The gay Gordons. Ballads of an ancient Scottish clan. Edited, with an introduction by Armistead C. Gordon. Staunton, Va., Albert Shultz, 1902. 2068

[42] p. 19cm.

——Gen. Daniel Morgan; an address delivered before the seventh annual congress of the Scotch-Irish society of America, at Lexington, Va., June 23, 1895. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing house of the M. E. Church, South, 1895. C1 M847 G52. 2069

20 p. 22½cm.

——Gen. Daniel Morgan. By Armistead C. Gordon, Staunton, Va. E184 S42. 2070

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 175-192)

——The gift of the morning star; a story of Sherando. By Armistead C. Gordon. New York & London, Funk & Wagnalls co., 1905. B G662 G27. 2071

vi p., 1 l., 3-373 p. front. 20cm.

——The ivory gate [poems] by Armistead C. Gordon . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. PS1756 G4 I9. 2072

58 p. 20cm.
"A majority of the verses in this little volume were first printed at various times in literary periodicals and newspapers."—Author's note.

——J. L. M. Curry; a biography, by Edwin Anderson Alderman and Armistead Churchill Gordon. New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1911. C1 C976 A36. 2073

xx p., 1 l., 468 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
Bibliography: p. 453-454.

——The laws of Bacon's assembly. Address delivered before the Beta of Virginia chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa society at the University of Virginia, June 17, 1914. By Armistead C. Gordon, Rector of the University of Virginia. [Reprinted from the University of Virginia Alumni bulletin for Oct., 1914] 2074

12 p. 23cm.

——Maje; a love story, by Armistead C. Gordon. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1914. B G662 M2. 2075

5 p. l., 3-119 p. col. front., plates. 19½cm.

——The old régime in Virginia [with bibliography] 2076

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 77-96)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Armistead C. Gordon, of Staunton. The legal foundations of socialism. 2077

(In Virginia state bar association. 20th report, 1908. p. 301-322)

——Robin Aroon, a comedy of manners, by Armistead C. Gordon . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. B G662 R65. 2078

222 p. 19cm.

——Value and exchange [with bibliography] 2079

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 418-422)

——William Fitzhugh Gordon, a Virginian of the old school: his life, times and contemporaries (1787-1858) by Armistead C. Gordon . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1909. C1 G665 G66. 2080

412 p. 22½cm.
Bibliography: p. [395]-398.

Gordon, Charles B. W. Select sermons. By Rev. Charles B. W. Gordon, pastor First Baptist church, Harrison street, Petersburg, Va. With an introductory sketch by Mrs. Rev. Charles B. W. Gordon. 2d ed. Petersburg, Va., C. B. W. Gordon & co. 2081

Library has v. 1.

Gordon, Edward Clifford. The battle of Big Bethel. Address delivered before the Richmond howitzer association, Dec. 13, 1882. E581 8 R4C. 2082

(In Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion, pamphlet no. 1, p. 14-41)

Gordon, George Henry, 1825-1886. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain; in the war of the great rebellion 1861-62; a revision and enlargement (from the latest and most authentic sources) of papers, numbered I, II, and III, entitled, "A history of the Second Massachusetts regiment and Stonewall Jackson . . . Boston, J. R. Osgood and company, 1883. E513 5 2d. 2083

x p., 1 l., 376 p. front., pl., fold. maps. 21cm.

——History of the Army of Virginia, under John Pope . . . from Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862 . . . Boston, Houghton, Osgood & company, 1880. E493 8 G67. 2084

xiv, 498 p. fold. maps. 23½cm.

——A war diary of events in the war of the great rebellion. 1863-1865. . . . Boston, J. R. Osgood and company, 1882. E601 G66. 2085

vi, 437 p. illus. maps. 21cm.

Gordon, James Lindsay. Ballads of the sunlit years . . . New York, North American press, 1904. PS1756 G5 B18. 2086

84 p. 18½cm.

Gordon, John Brown, 1832-1904. Reminiscences of the civil war . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1903. E467 G66. 2087

xiii, 1 l., [3]-465 p. front. (port.) ports. 23cm.

[Gordon, W. F.] The secession of Virginia. [A poem] By a Virginian. Louisa, Va., Press of the News, 1897. E647 G66. 2088

30 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 22cm.

Gordon, William St. Clair. Recollections of the old Quarter. By William St. Clair Gordon, M. D. Lynchburg, Va., Moose bros. co., 1902. B G665 R12. **2089**

3 p. l., 142 p. front., plates. 19cm.

Gordonsville female institute, Gordonsville, Va. Catalog. **2090**

Library has 1879, 1881, 1884, 1886, 1887.

Gore, James Howard. The Dutch society for general welfare. HD8051 A1. **2091**

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 9, March, 1897. p. 130-148)
Dr. Gore was born in Frederick county, Va., in 1856.

——The nations of Antwerp. HD8051 A1. **2092**

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 17, July, 1898. p. 597-612)

——Plane and solid geometry. 3d ed. rev. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green & co., 1903. QA453 G66. **2093**

x, 247 p. 12 mo.

——The poor colonies of Holland. HD8051 A1. **2094**

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 2, January, 1896. p. 113-126)

Goshen Baptist association. Minutes of the one hundred and eighteenth session of the Goshen Baptist association held with Zion church, Orange Co., Va., September 6-8, 1910 . . . Richmond press, Inc., printers, Richmond Virginia, 1910. **2095**

31 p. 22½cm.

Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a private. A story of the Army of the Potomac . . . New York, T. Y. Crowell & co., [c 1890] E601 G67. **2096**

xi, 354 p. front., illus., pl. 23½cm.

Gosse, Edmund. Raleigh . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1886. C2 R163 G3. **2097**

vi, 1 l., 248 p. 18½cm.

Gosson, Louis C. Post-bellum campaigns of the blue and gray, 1881-1882 . . . Trenton, N. J., Naar, Day & Naar, 1882. E641 G67. **2098**

192 p. front. 19½cm.

Gould, Harris Perley. . . . Orchard fruits in the Piedmont and Blue Ridge regions of Virginia and the South Atlantic states. By H. P. Gould . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1908. SB19 A4 No. 135. Also F220 4 G69. **2099**

102 p. v. pl. (incl. 2 maps, 1 fold.) 23cm.
(U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Bureau of plant industry. Bulletin 135)

Governor Joseph Johnson of Virginia. A brief sketch of his life and character. By an intimate friend. Baltimore, John H. Foster's steam printing and publishing house, 1877. C1 J67 G53. **2100**

19 p. 23cm.

Gov. William Smith. **2100a**

From Democratic review, v. 22, p. 454-463.

Graham, J. R. [Biographical sketch of Mary Tucker Magill, with selections from her writings, by J. R. Graham] **2101**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature, 1909. v. 8. p. 3305-3319)

——Sketches biographical and genealogical of the Magill family of Winchester, Virginia. Prepared by Rev. J. R. Graham, D. D. Winchester, Va., [The Eddy Press corporation] 1908. **2101a**

38 p. 23½cm.

Graham, James. The life of General Daniel Morgan, of the Virginia line of the army of the United States, with portions of his correspondence; comp. from authentic sources. By James Graham . . . New York, Derby & Jackson; Cincinnati, H. W. Derby & co., 1856. C1 M847 G64. 2102

xv, 17-475 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 18½cm.

Graham, James R. The planting of the Presbyterian church in Northern Virginia prior to the organization of Winchester presbytery, December 4, 1794. Winchester, Geo. F. Norton pub. co., 1904. F218 3 G73. 2103

167 p. 23cm.

Graham, Samuel C. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Judge Samuel C. Graham, president of the association. Some philosophy of the law and of lawyers. 2104

(In Virginia state bar association. 15th report, 1903. p. 184-201)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Samuel C. Graham. A criticism of the profession reviewed. [Article in the North American Review] 2105

(In Virginia state bar association. 4th report, 1892. p. 194-201)

Graham, William A. Life and character of the Hon. Thomas Ruffin, late chief justice of North Carolina. A memorial oration by William A. Graham, delivered before the agricultural society of the state, by its request, at the annual fair in Raleigh, Oct. 21, 1870. Raleigh, N. C., Nichols & Gorman, 1871. C1 R923 G64. 2106

34 p. front. (port.) 22cm.
Judge Ruffin was born in King & Queen Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1787.

Granbery, J. C. Life sketch of Captain Richard Irby. By Bishop J. C. Granbery. F225 R194. 2107

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 3. June, 1903. p. 159-169)

Grand united order of Odd-Fellows. District grand lodge of Virginia. Report of the twentieth annual session of the District grand lodge of Virginia, Grand united order of Odd-Fellows, held in Pine-St. A. M. E. church, Suffolk, Va., Sept., 18, 19, and 20, 1900. Recorded, compiled and arranged by M. V. P. Wm. M. T. Forrester, District grand secretary, Richmond, Va., 1900. 2108

84 p. 22½cm.

Grant, U. S. General Grant on the Wilderness campaign. (Extract from his report dated July 22, 1865) E468 B33. 2109

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 145-151)

——Grant on the siege of Petersburg. E468 B33. 2110

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 574-579)

——Preparing for the campaign of '64. E468 B33. 2111

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 97-117)

Grantham, Sir Thomas. An historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia; also against the admiral of Algier, and in the East Indies: performed for the service of his prince and country, by Sir Thomas Grantham, Knight; with an introduction, by R. A. Brock . . . London, Reprinted by C. McCarthy & co., 1882. F229 G76 Office. 2112

viii, 71 p. 24cm.

Graphic sketches from old and authentic works, illustrating the costume, habits, and character of the aborigines of America; together with rare

and curious fragments relating to the discovery and settlement of the country. [pt. 1] New York, J. & H. G. Langley, 1841. E78 V7 W5. 2113

15 p., [22] l. 24 pl. 23cm.
Plates accompanied by leaves with descriptive letterpress.
Half-title (p. [5]): Graphic sketches. Part 1, The natives of Virginia by John Wyth. 1585-1588.
Added t.-p. (leaf following p. 15): Portraits to the life and manners of the inhabitants, of that province in America, called Virginia . . . by John Wyth . . .
No more published.

Grasty, John Sharshall. . . . An unusual occurrence of the mineral evansite . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1912. F218 24 U5 S41. 2114

p. 223-230. illus. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society, Scientific ser. v. 1. no. 8. Jan., 1912)

Grattan, George G. The battle of Boonsboro Gap, or South Mountain. An address delivered before R. E. Lee camp, no. 1, on May 20, 1910. [Harrisonburg, Va.] n. d. 2115

11 p. map. 22½cm.

Grattan, Peachy R. Speech in the General assembly at Cleveland, June 2, 1857. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson's steam power presses, 1857. 2116

22 p. 21½cm.

——War interest on the state debt. 2116a

(In The Virginia law journal. v. 2. February, 1878. p. [65]-72)

Graves, Charles A. The forged letter of General Robert E. Lee. Paper read by Professor Charles A. Graves of the Law school of the University of Virginia, before the Virginia state bar association at the Homestead hotel, Hot Springs, Va., Aug. 4, 5, & 6, 1914. Richmond, Richmond press, Inc., printers, 1914. 2117

40 p. 23cm.

——Notes on pleading. With references to Stephen on pleading (Andrews' edition). By Charles A. Graves, University of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1900. 2117a

133 p. 22½cm.

Graves, Charles Marshall. The Pompeii of America. F234 J6 G776. 2118

p. 277-284. 25cm.
From The New England magazine.

Graves, Thomas Thatcher. The occupation [of Richmond] E468 B33. 2119

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 726-728)

Gray, Edmonia Woltz. The Virginia negro mammy: Tena MacIntosh. [Roanoke, Va.?] n. d. F218 5 G77. 2120

4 p. 22cm.

Gray, Francis C. Oration delivered before the legislature of Massachusetts, at their request, on the hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. By Francis C. Gray. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, 1832. C1 W318 G64. 2121

80 p. 21cm.

[Gray, Robert] A good speed to Virginia . . . London, Printed by Felix Kyngston for William Welbie, 1609. [Extracts] F229 B875 G14. 2122

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 1. p. 293-302)

Gray, Robert. The McGavock family. A genealogical history of James McGavock and his descendants from 1760 to 1903, by Rev. Robert Gray . . . Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, 1903. **2122a**

175 p. 23½cm.

Gray, Thomas R. The confessions of Nat Turner, the leader of the late insurrection in Southampton, Va. As fully and voluntarily made to Thomas R. Gray, in the prison, where he was confined, and acknowledged by him to be such when read before the Court of Southampton; with the certificate under seal of the Court convened at Jerusalem, Nov. 5, 1881, for his trial. Also, an authentic account of the whole insurrection, with lists of the whites who were murdered, and of the negroes brought before the Court of Southampton, and there sentenced, etc. Baltimore, Thomas R. Gray, 1831. F230 G782 Office. **2123**

23 p. 19cm.

[Gray, William Farley] Letter to His Excellency Wm. H. Seward, governor of the State of New York, touching the surrender of certain fugitives from justice [who are charged with having stolen within the jurisdiction of Virginia a slave, the property of a citizen of Virginia, and with having fled to the state of New York] . . . New York, Printed by William Osborn, 1841. HT34 G78. **2124**

100 p. 22cm.
Signed: "A Virginian, now a citizen of New York."

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies. . . . Preserved in the Public record office . . . London, 1860- E187 G7. **2124a**

Library has 1574-1660, 1661-1668, 1669-1674, 1675-1676, 1677-1680, 1681-1685, 1685-1688, 1689-1692, 1693-1696, 1696-1697, 1697-1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702.
W. Noel Sainsbury, J. W. Fortescue, Cecil Headlam, editors.

Great expectations; or, Getting promoted. A farce, in one act. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1864. PS991 G78 1864. **2125**

11 p. 17½cm.

Greater Richmond directory 1905, containing a general, business, street, and house directory of the enlarged city, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 41. Richmond, Va., c 1905. **2126**

1239 p. maps. 25½cm.

Greater Richmond Virginia directory 1906, containing a general, business, street and house directory of the enlarged city, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1337. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 42. Richmond, Va., c 1906. **2127**

1371 p. maps. 25½cm.

Greater Richmond Virginia directory 1907, containing a general, business, street and house directory of the enlarged city and Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1435. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 43. Richmond, Va., c 1907. **2128**

1472 p. maps. 25½cm.

Greater Richmond Virginia directory 1908, containing a general, business, street, and house directory of the enlarged city and Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1485. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 44. Richmond, Va. c 1908. **2129**

1527 p. maps. 25½cm.

Greater Richmond, Virginia directory 1909, containing a general, business, street and house directory of the enlarged city and Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1625. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 45. Richmond, Va., c 1909. 2130

1670 p. maps. 25½cm.

Greater Richmond Virginia directory 1910, containing a general, business, street and house directory of the city and Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1397. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 46. Richmond, Va., c 1910. 2131

1464 p. maps. 25½cm.

The **greatest** Confederate commander. 2d ed. [Washington? 1907?] C1 L480 G65. 2132

2 p. l., 3-38 p. 22½cm.
Replies received from 44 Confederate officers, by Senator Culberson, in answer to his circular letter dated Sept. 17, 1907, asking, who is entitled to rank as the greatest commander developed on the Southern side in the War between the States.

Grebe, William. On healthy and diseased nerves. By Dr. Freiherr R. von Krafft-Ebing. Tr. from the German . . . by William Grebe. Richmond, Va., The Southern clinic, 1893. RC351 K89. 2133

102 p. 20cm.

Greeley, William Buckhout. . . . White oak in the Southern Appalachians. By W. B. Greeley, and W. W. Ashe. Washington, Government printing office, 1907. SD11 A5. 2134

27 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Forest service. Circular 105)

Green, Anne Sanford. Pokahuntas, maid of Jamestown, by Anne Sanford Green. Illustrations by J. W .Foster . . . Culpeper, Va., The Exponent press, 1907. C1 P739 G79. 2135

2 p. l., 119 p. 11 pl. (1 col.) 23½cm.

Green, Bennett Wood. How Newport's News got its name . . . [By] B. W. Green. Richmond, W. E. Jones, book and job printer, 1907. F234 N558 G7. 2136

142 p. 24½cm.
Extracts from various works relating to the early history of Virginia.
Bibliography: p. [141]-142.

——Word-book of Virginia folk-speech, by B. W. Green . . . Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones' sons, inc., 1912. F218 13 G8. 2137

530 p. 24½cm.

Green, James W., of Culpeper. The disturbed condition of the country, its cause and the remedy . . . Washington, W. H. Moore, printer, 1879. JK246 G79. 2138

52 p. 23cm.

Green, Raleigh Travers. Genealogical and historical notes on Culpeper County, Virginia. Embracing a revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's parish. Comp. . . . by Raleigh Travers Green. Culpeper, Va., R. T. Green, 1900. F232 C9 G7. 2139

5 p. l., ii p., 1 l., [vi]-viii, 120 p., 1 l., 160, xxvi p., 1 l. port. 23½cm.

Green, Samuel Abbott. James Murray Mason and John Slidell in Fort Warren, Boston Harbor with other matter relating to the War of the rebellion. By Samuel Abbott Green. Cambridge, John Wilson and son, University press, 1912. 2140

14 p. 25cm.

[Green William] [Argument in the case of Utterback's adm'r. d. b. n. v. Cooper et als. In the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia] n. p. n. d. F216 P. 2141

84 p. 22cm.

——Catalogue of the choice and extensive law and miscellaneous library of the late Hon. William Green, LL. D.; comprising nearly 10,000 volumes in the several departments of literature . . . The collection of works relating to Virginia is more varied and valuable than has probably ever been offered before, and includes the serials of law reports, collected statutes, history, biography, and ephemeral pamphlets. The value of the books is largely enhanced by the critical and explanatory manuscript notes of their late eminently learned possessor; many of them are attractive also by reason of past associations, containing as they do, memorials of distinguished ownership in England and America, autographs, book-plates, manuscript notes, &c. To be sold by auction, January 18th, 1881, at Richmond, Va. John E. Laughton, Jr., auctioneer. [n. d.] 2142

210 p. 23½cm.
Catalogue prepared under the supervision of R. A. Brock.

——The funding act. 2142a

(In The Virginia law journal. v. 2. April, 1878. p. [193]-209)

——The genesis of certain counties in Virginia, from cities or towns of the same name. By William Green . . . C1 G978 S34. 2143

(In Slaughter, Philip. A brief sketch of the life of William Green . . . Richmond, 1883. p. [98]-131)

Green, William Mercer. Memoir of Rt. Rev. James Hervey Otey, D. D., LL. D., the first bishop of Tennessee. By Rt. Rev. William Mercer Green, D. D., bishop of Mississippi. New York, James Pott and company, 1885. C1 O87 G65. 2145

3 p. l., 359 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Bishop Otey was born in Bedford County, Virginia, Jan. 27, 1800.

Green, Willis. Address of the Hon. Willis Green, of Kentucky, before the Alexandria, D. C. Clay club. [July 19, 1844] JK310 v. 31. 2146

18 p. 22½cm.

Greene, William Batchelder. A legend of old Virginia . . . [London, Printed by Eyre & Spottiswoode] 1891. PS1764 G65 L5. 2146a

14 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

Greenhow, Robert, 1800-1854. The history of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the northwest coast of North America . . . Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown, 1844. F880 G82. 2147

xviii p., 1 l., 482 p. map. 8 vo.
Robert Greenhow was born in Richmond, Va., in 1800.

[Greenway, J. R.] Here and there. A collection of reprinted pieces from the Religious herald and other periodicals, by J. R. G., together with unpublished poems by the same author. Richmond, Va., S. Boyce Brady [1892] PS1764 G7 H5. 2148

46 p. 17½cm.

Greenwood, Isaac John. Allertons of New England and Virginia. [Boston, 1890] 2149

6 p., 1 l. 23½cm.
From the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1890.

——The Rev. Morgan Jones and the Welsh Indians of Virginia. By Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1898. 2150

11 p. 25cm.
From the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1898.

Greenwood school for boys, Greenwood Depot, Va. Catalog. 2151

Library has 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896.

Greer, George Cabell. . . . Early Virginia immigrants, by George Cabell Greer . . . Richmond, Va., W. C. Hill printing co., 1912. F222 2 G81. 2152

376 p. 23½cm.
At head of title: 1623-1666.

Greg, Percy, 1836-1889. History of the United States from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the union . . . 1st Amer. ed. . . . Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1892. E178 G83. 2153

2 v. in 1. 24cm.

Gregg, J. Chandler. Life in the army in the department of Virginia and the Gulf, including observations in New Orleans. 2d ed. Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins, 1868. E601 G81. 2154

271 p.

Gregory, Charles Noble. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. Charles Noble Gregory, of Madison, Wisconsin. "Bentham and the codifiers." 2155

(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 180-201)

Gregory, Edward S. Bonniebell and other poems . . . Lynchburg, J. P. Bell & co., 1880. PS1764 G75 B7. 2156

266 p. 15cm.

Gregory, George C. United nations of the world . . . Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1906. JX1963 G82. 2157

14 p. 23cm.

Gregory, W. F. C. . . . Catalogue sale of the library of the late Rev. W. F. C. Gregory, comprising many valuable law, religious, and miscellaneous volumes, To be sold at auction Tuesday, June 28th, 1887. [Richmond, Va., 1887?] 2158

15 p. 23½cm.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark. A catalogue of the Washington collection in the Boston Athenaeum, compiled and annotated by Appleton P. C. Griffin. In four parts: 1. Books from the library of General George Washington; 2. Other books from Mount Vernon; 3. The writings of Washington; 4. Washingtoniana. With an appendix, The inventory of Washington's books drawn up by the appraisers of his estate with notes in regard to the full titles of the several books, and the later history and present ownership of those not in the Athenaeum collection, by William Coolidge Lane . . . The Boston Athenaeum, 1897. C1 W318 G66. 2158a

xi, 566 p. front. (port.) plates. 24cm.

——Index by F. O. Poole. C1 W318 G67. 2158a

3 p. l., [87] p.

Griffin, John. An address in commemoration of the anniversary of the Washington society, of the University of Virginia. Delivered on Feb. 22d, 1848. By John Griffin, of Washington County, Miss. Published by order of the Washington society. Charlottesville, James Alexander, printer, 1848. 2159

23 p. 23cm.

Griffith, David. Letters of the Rev. David Griffith to Col. Leven Powell, 1776-1778. 2160
(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1, no. 1] June, 1901. p. 39-53)

Griffith, J. Eveleth. History of the Washington monument from its inception to its completion and dedication. Extending over a century. Mr. Robert C. Winthrop's address on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone, July 4th, 1848. Together with a great many interesting facts connected with the construction of this highest structure of human hands. Also a graphic description and complete program of the dedication ceremonies, February 22, 1885. Edited by J. Eveleth Griffith . . . Holyoke, Mass., J. Eveleth Griffith, printer, c 1885. C1 W318 G664. 2161
95 p. 18½cm.

Grigsby, Hugh Blair, 1806-1881. Discourse on the life and character of the Hon. Littleton Waller Tazewell, delivered in the Freemason Street Baptist church, before the bar of Norfolk, Virginia, and the citizens generally on the 29th day of June, 1860. . . . Norfolk, J. D. Ghiselin, jun., 1860. C1 T248 G66. 2162
123 p. 24cm.

——Discourse on the lives and characters of the presidents and trustees of Hampden-Sidney College, delivered . . . on the 14th day of June, 1876 . . . Richmond, Hermitage press, 1913. F218 24 H2 B93. 2163
x, 46 p. ports. 23cm.
(In Hampden-Sidney college. Bulletin. v. 7, no. 4. Jan., 1913)

——Early history of Virginia . . . 2164
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 22. p. 110-117)

——The founders of Washington college. F218 24 W31 H67. 2165
(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 2. 1890. p. 1-111)

——The history of the Virginia federal convention of 1788, with some account of the eminent Virginians of that era who were members of the body, by Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D. With a biographical sketch of the author and illustrative notes; ed. by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., [Virginia historical] society, 1890-91. F225 V82. 2166
2 v. 25cm.
(In Virginia historical society. Collections. new ser., v. 9-10)

——Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby to Charles Deane, esq. [concerning the name "Newport's News."] F61 M4. 2166a
(In The Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. 1867-1869. p. 23-32)

——Oration before students of William and Mary college, July 4, 1859. 2167
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 29. p. 81-96)

——Oration delivered before the students of William and Mary college July 4, 1859. 2168
caption-title, 16 p. 21½cm.

——The Randolph library. [Letter to the editor describing the library of John Randolph] 2168a
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 20. p. 76-79)

——The Virginia convention of 1829-30. A discourse delivered before the Virginia historical society, at their annual meeting, held in Richmond, December 15, 1853 . . . F216 2 V84 Office. 2169
(In Virginia historical reporter. 1854-60. v. 1. p. 15-116)
The Library has also a copy published separately in 1854. 104 p. 8 vo.

——The Virginia convention of 1776. A discourse delivered before the Virginia Alpha of the Phi beta kappa society, in the chapel of William and Mary college, in the city of Williamsburg, on the afternoon of July the 3rd, 1855. By Hugh Blair Grigsby. Published by a resolution of the society. Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1855. F216 2 G85. 2170

206 p. 23cm.

Grimsley, Daniel Amon. Battles in Culpeper County, Virginia, 1861-1865, and other articles by Major Daniel A. Grimsley, of the Sixth Virginia cavalry. Comp. and pub. by R. T. Green . . . Culpeper, Va., R. T. Green, 1900. F232 C9 G8. 2171

2 p. l., 56 p. 8 vo.

Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus. Flora Virginica exhibens plantas quas v. c. Johannes Clayton in Virginia observavit atque collegit. Easdem methodo sexuali disposuit, ad genera propria retulit, nominibus specificis insignivit, & minus cognitas descripsit Joh. Fred. Gronovius. Pars prima. Lugduni Batavorum, apud Cornelium Haak, 1743. F220 G876. 2172

3 p. l., [3-128], [6] p. 23cm.

—— ——Pars secunda. Lugduni Batavorum, apud Cornelium Haak, 1743. 2172

1 p. l., 129-206, [4] p. 23cm.

——Flora virginica, exhibens plantas, quas . . . D. D. Johannes Claytonus . . . in Virginia crescentes observavit, collegit & obtulit D. Joh. Fred. Gronovio, cujus studio & opera descriptae & in ordinem sexualem systematicum redactae sistuntur. Lugduni Batavorum, 1762. F220 G876. 2173

6 p. l., 176, [8] p. fold. map. 26½cm.
"Citationes auctorum explicate": 3d-6th prelim. leaf.

Grover, Nathan Clifford . . . Hydrography of Virginia, by N. C. Grover . . . and R. H. Bolster . . . [Richmond, Va.] Pub. by Board of Agriculture and immigration, 1906. F219 1 V8. 2174

3 p. l., [5]-233 p. illus., x pl. (partly fold., incl. diagrs., maps) 23½cm.
(Virginia. Geological survey. Geological series. Bulletin no. 3)

Grundy, Felix. Speech on the report of the Secretary of the Treasury, and the resolutions of Mr. Clay, relative to the removal of the public deposits from the Bank of the United States, Jan. 30 & 31, 1834. 1834. HG2529 U5. 2175

24 p.
Felix Grundy was born in Berkeley Co., Va., in 1777.

Guernsey, Alfred Hudson. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. By Alfred H. Guernsey and Henry M. Alden . . . New York, Harper & bros. [1866-68] E468 G93. 2176

2 v. illus., port., maps (partly fold.) facsim. 41 by 29½cm.

Guerrant, Edward O. The galax gatherers. The gospel among the Highlanders, by Edward O. Guerrant, Belvoir, Wilmore, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Edited by his daughter, Grace. Published by Onward Press, Richmond, Virginia, [c. 1910] 2177

220 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——Operations in east Tennessee and south west Virginia. E468 B33. 2178

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 475-479)

A guide to the fortifications and battlefields around Petersburg. Prepared and published as a hand-book by the proprietors of Jarratt's hotel. Petersburg, Va., Daily index job print, 1866. F234 P4 G9. 2179

27 p. fold. map. 8 vo.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution of the United States. By M. Guizot. Translated from the French. Boston, James Munroe and company, 1840. C1 W318 G78. **2180**

xvi, 188 p. 18½cm.

Gunby, A. A. Life and services of David French Boyd. An address delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the Alumni memorial hall, erected in honor of David French Boyd, on the grounds of the Louisiana state university . . . at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, May 31, 1904. New Orleans, T. H. Thomason, 1904. C1 B789 E13. **2181**

36 p. 23cm.
(Louisiana. University. Bulletin. Ser. 2, no. 2. June, 1904)
David F. Boyd was born at Wytheville, Va., in 1834, graduating in 1856 at the University of Va.

Guy, John H. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by John H. Guy. Allowances by courts of fees to counsel. **2182**

(In Virginia state bar association. 1st report, 1889. p. 164-177)

H., Miss M. J. The rivals: a Chickahominy story. By Miss M. J. H., of Virginia . . . Richmond, Ayres & Wade, 1864. **2183**

61 p. illus. 21cm.

Hadden, James. Washington's expeditions (1753-1754) and Braddock's expedition (1755) with history of Tom Fausett, the slayer of General Edward Braddock . . . E199 H12. **2184**

139 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.

Haddock's directory of Manchester, Va., and suburbs, for 1893-'94, to which is appended a business directory of Chesterfield county. T. M. Haddock & co., publishers. c 1893. **2185**

206 p. 22½cm.

Hagadorn, William. The nature and duration of the punishment of the wicked, a discourse. delivered at the capitol, in the city of Richmond, on Sunday morning, Feb., 1824. By William Hagadorn, in answer to the discourses of the Revd. Messrs. Keeling and Ruffner, upon the same subject, and from the same text. . . . Published by request. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1824. **2186**

23 p. 22cm.

Hagans, John Marshall. Brief sketch of the erection and formation of the state of West Virginia from the territory of Virginia, by John Marshall Hagans. Reprint. [Charleston, W. Va., Butler printing company] 1891. **2187**

In the first volume of reported cases of the Supreme court of appeals of West Virginia.
In Va. State law Library.

Hagood, L. M. The colored man in the Methodist Episcopal church. By the Rev. L. M. Hagood, M. D., of the Lexington conference. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe [etc., etc.] 1890. **2188**

327 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 19½cm.

Hakluyt, Richard, 1552-1616. The principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. Collected by Richard Hakluyt, preacher, and ed. by Edmund Goldsmid, F. R. H. S. . . . Edinburgh, E. & G. Goldsmid, 1885-90. G240 H16. **2189**

16 v. front., pl., port., maps (partly fold.) facsim. 23cm.
v. 12-15, America.

——Hakluyt's collection of the early voyages, travels, and discoveries,

of the English nation. A new ed., with additions . . . London, R. H. Evans, 1809-12. 2189a

5 v. 31cm.
"An accurate reprint of the best folio [1598-1600] with the addition of those voyages which were published in the first edition, and omitted in the second. It likewise has a supplement containing all the voyages and travels printed by Hakluyt, or at his suggestion, which forms the latter part of the fourth, and the whole of the fifth volume, and was sold separately to complete old editions. It was ed. by R. H. Evans."—Lowndes, Man. of Eng. lit. Quoted by Library of Congress.

Hale, Edward Everett. Original documents from the State-paper office, London, and the Britsh museum; illustrating the history of Sir Walter Raleigh's first American colony, and the colony at Jamestown. With an appendix containing a memoir of Sir Ralph Lane, the governor of the colony of Roanoke. Ed. by Edward E. Hale. E172 A54. 2190

(In American antiquarian society, Worcester, Mass. Archaeologia americana. Transaction and collections. [Worcester] 1860. v. 4, p. [1]-65)
The life of Lane is found later in the volume, p. 317-344.
Contents: Ralph Lane's letters to Sir Francis Walsingham and Sir Philip Sidney; [John White's drawings]; [Roanoke Island]; [Ralph Lane's plans]; Captain Newport's discoveries in Virginia; A relatyon of the discovery of our river, from James forte into the maine; made by Capt. Christopher Newport and . . . written . . . by a gentleman of the colony. 1607; The description of the now-discovered river and country of Virginia; A brief description of the people.

——Solid operations in Virginia. 2191

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 9, 1862. p. 781)

Hale, John P. Daniel Boone. Some facts and incidents not hitherto published. His ten or twelve years' residence in Kanawha County . . . By Dr. John P. Hale . . . Wheeling, L. Baker & co., printers [188-] C1 B724 H3. 2192

cover-title, 18 p. 22½cm.

——Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies 1748 and after. Wonderful experiences of hardships and heroism of those who first braved the dangers of the inhospitable wilderness, and the savage tribes that then inhabited it. By John P. Hale . . . Cincinnati, The Graphic press ,1886. F241 H18. 2193

2 p. l., [7]-330 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 20cm.
Contains much information about the Ingles family.

Hall, Basil, 1788-1844. Travels in North America in the years 1827 and 1828 . . . Edinburgh [etc.] Cadell and co. [etc.] 1829. E165 H17. 2194

3 v. fold. map, fold. tab. 19½cm.
In Virginia: p. 68-91.

Hall, David Moore. Six centuries of the Moores of Fawley, Berkshire, England, and their descendants amid the titled and untitled aristocracy of Great Britain and America, by David Moore Hall. Printed for the committee, Richmond, Va., O. E. Flanhart printing co., 1904. 2194a

xi, 96 p. illus. 23cm.

[**Hall, F.**] The importance of the British plantations in America to this kingdom: with the state of their trade, and methods for improving it; as also a description of the several colonies there. London, Printed for J. Pelle at Locke's Head, in Amen Corner, Pater Noster Row, 1731. E195 H175 Office. 2195

3 p. l., 114 p. 19cm.

Hall, Col. Francis. Travels in Canada and in the United States, in 1816 and 1817 . . . London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown, 1818. E165 H19. 2196

2 p. l., 543 p. fold. map. 21cm.
In Virginia: p. 336-398.

Hall, Granville Davisson. Daughter of the elm: a tale of Western Virginia before the war. [Chicago, Mayer & Miller, 1907) B H176 D5. 2197

335 p. 18cm.

——Lee's invasion of northwest Virginia in 1861, by Granville Davisson Hall . . . [Chicago, Press of the Mayer & Miller company] 1911. E472 1 H17. 2198

3 p. l., 9-164 p. 20cm.

——Old gold, by Granville Davisson Hall . . . [Chicago, Press of the Mayer & Miller co., 1907] PS3515 A337 O4 1907. 2199

2 p. l., 7-212 p. 16cm.

——The rending of Virginia, a history . . . [Chicago, Mayer & Miller] 1902. F226 H17. 2200

3 p. l., [11]-630 p. illus., port. 20½cm.

Hall, H. Speeches of Mr. H. Hall, of Vermont, on the Virginia bounty land claims. Delivered in the House of representatives of the U. S., June 16 and 25, 1842. Washington, Printed at the National intelligencer office, 1842. 2201

23 p. 22½cm.

Hall, James. Memoir of Thomas Posey, major-general, and governor of Indiana. C01 S736 L26. 2202

(In Sparks American biography. new ser. v. 9. p. 359)
Thomas Posey was born in Virginia, July 9, 1750.

Hall, John Handy. Life of William Wirt. C01 L677 G7. 2204

(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 2. p. 261-309)

Hall, John Lesslie. Ancient epitaphs and inscriptions, in York and James City counties, Virginia. A paper read before the Virginia historical society Monday, December 21, 1891, by Prof. J. L. Hall . . . Richmond, 1892. F225 V82. 2205

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser., v. 11. p. [61]-111)

——Beowulf, an Anglo-Saxon epic poem, tr. from the Heyne-Socin text, by John Lesslie Hall . . . Boston, D. C Heath & co., 1893. PR1583 H17. 2206

xviii, 110 p. 20½cm.
"Bibliography of translations": p. xi-xii.

——Biographical sketch of John Tyler, with selections from his writings, By J. Lesslie Hall] 2207

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12, p. 5539-5554)

——Half-hours in southern history . . . Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson publishing co. [c 1907] F207 H17. 2208

320 p. 16 port. (incl. front.) 21cm.
Contents.—The South in olden days.—The homes that made heroes.—The hundred years' wrangle.—The private soldier and the sailor.—The women of the Confederacy.—Lee and his paladins.—Jackson and his "foot-cavalry."—Shiloh and its heroes.—The South since the war.—Conclusion.

——Judas, a drama in five acts . . . Williamsburg, Va., Henley T. Jones, 1894. PS1779 H2 J9. 2209

87 p. 19½cm.

——Judith, Phoenix and other Anglo-Saxon poems. Translated from the Grein-Wülker text by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph. D., professor of the English language and literature in the College of William and Mary. Silver, Burdett & company, New York, etc. [c 1902] 2210

ix. 119 p. 21cm.

Hall, Rev. William A. The historic significance of the Southern revolution. A lecture delivered by invitation in Petersburg, Va., March 14th and April 29th, 1864. And in Richmond, Va., April 7th and April 21st, 1864. By Rev. William A. Hall of New Orleans . . . Petersburg, Printed by A. F. Crutchfield & co., 1864. E650 H19. 2211

45 p. 23cm.

Hall, William Logan. . . . The waning hardwood supply and the Appalachian forests . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1907. SD11 A5. 2212

16 p. incl. diagr. 23cm.
(U. S. Forest service. Circular 116)

Halsey, Don P. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Don P. Halsey, of Lynchburg. The limits of centralization. 2213

(In Virginia state bar association. 19th report, 1907. p. 205-225)

Halsey, Leroy Jones, 1812-1896. Scotlands influence on legislation. By the Rev. Leroy J. Halsey . . . Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication [c 1885] DA868 H19. 2214

256 p. 18cm.
Mr. Halsey was born in Goochland co., Va., Jan. 28, 1812.

Hambleton, James Pinkney. A biographical sketch of Henry A. Wise, with A history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855. To which is added a review of the position of parties in the Union, and a statement of the political issues: distinguishing them on the eve of the presidential campaign of 1856. By James P. Hambleton, M. D. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1856. C1 W812 H3. 2215

xxxvi, 509 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
"A history of the political campaign in Virginia, in 1855," (509 p.) has separate t.-p.

Hamilton, Alexander, 1851-. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. Alexander Hamilton, president of the association. A plea for the just valuation of facts. 2216

(In Virginia state bar association. 16th report, 1904. p. 192-202)

Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804. Speech in the case of the people vs. Croswell, on an indictment for a libel on President Jefferson, before the supreme court of the State of New York, 1804. PS660 W7. 2217

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 4. p. 261-290)

Hamilton, J. R. Natural wealth of Virginia. 2218

(In Harper's magazine. v. 32, 1866. p. 32-42)

Hamilton, Peter J. Lee and the Confederacy. 2219

(In Southern history association publications. v. 4, 1900. p. 316-334)

Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray. Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers; published by the Society of the colonial dames of America. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1898-1900. C1 W318 H221. 2220

5 v. facsim. 23cm.
(The National society of the colonial dames of America. [Publications])
Library has v. 1-3.

Hamlin, Augustus Choate. . . . The battle of Chancellorsville; the attack of Stonewall Jackson and his army upon the right flank of the Army of the Potomac at Chancellorsville, Virginia . . . May 2, 1863, by Augustus Choate Hamlin . . . Bangor, Me., The author, 1896. E481 C4 H2. 2221

viii, [5]-196 p. 9 col. maps. 22cm.

[**Hammond, Harriot Milton.** The story of a long life. A memoir of Elizabeth S. W. Taylor, "Aunt Bet." Jamaica, Queensborough, New York, 1900. C1 T239 H22. 2222

3 p. l., 177 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
Elizabeth S. W. Taylor was born in Clarke county, Va., in 1800.

Hammond, John. Leah and Rachel, or, The two fruitful sisters Virginia and Mary-land, by John Hammond, 1656. F184 H19. 2223

(In Hall, C. C., ed. . . . Narratives of early Maryland, 1633-1684 . . . New York, 1910. p. [277]-308)

——Leah and Rachel, or, The two fruitfull sisters Virginia and Mary-land: their present condition, impartially stated and related. With a removall of such imputations as are scandously cast on those countries, whereby many deceived souls, chose rather to beg, steal, rot in prison, and come to shamefull deaths, than to better their being by going thither, wherein is plenty of all things necessary for humane subsistance. By John Hammond . . . London, Printed by T. Mabb, and are to be sold by N. Bourn, 1656. [Reprint] E187 F69. 2224

(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3 (1884) no. 14. 30 p.)

Hamor, Ralph. Notes of Virginia affaires in the government of Sir Thomas Dale and of Sir Thomas Gates till anno 1614. Taken out of Master Ralph Hamor (Secretary to the colony) his booke. G159 P8. 2225

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1766-1768)

——A true discourse of the present state of Virginia, and the successe of the affaires there till the 18 of Iune. 1614. Together. With a relation of the severall English townes and fortes, the assured hopes of that countrie and the peace concluded with the Indians. The christening of Powhatans daughter and her marriage with an Englishman. Written by Ralph Hamor, the yonger . . . London, I. Beale, 1615. [Albany, J. Munsell, 1860] F229 H19. 2227

2 p. l., [6], 69, [1] p. fol.

Hampden-Sidney college, Hampden-Sidney, Va. Bulletin. F218 24 H2 B93. 2228

Library has v. 1-3; v. 4, nos. 2, 3; v. 5, nos. 2, 3; v. 6, nos. 2, 4; v. 7, nos. 2, 3.

——. . . Calendar of Board minutes 1776-1876, by Alfred J. Morrison. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, 1912. F218 24 H2 H2m. 2229

186 p.. front., ports. 23cm.

——Catalogue. F218 24 H2 C35. 2230

Library has 1874-1905, 1911, 1913.

——The charter and laws of Hampden Sydney college. 1824. 2231

31 p. 21cm.

——General catalogue of the officers and students of Hampden-Sidney college, Virginia. 1776-1906. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers [1908] F218 24 H2 B93. Also F218 24 H2 G32. 2232

246 p. diagrs. 23cm.
(On cover: Bulletin of Hampden-Sidney college. v. 3, no. 4. Nov. 1908)

——The kaleidoscope . . . Published by the students of Hampden-Sidney college, Va. F218 24 H2 K14. 2232a

First published 1893.
Library has 1894, 1900, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915.

Hampton, Wade. Address on the life and character of Gen. Robert E. Lee, delivered on the 12th of October, 1871, before the Society of Confederate soldiers and sailors, in Maryland. By Lieut. General Wade Hampton. Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy & co., 1871. C1 L430 H3. 2233

54 p. 24cm.

Hampton, Va. Ordinances of the town of Hampton, Virginia. Hampton, Va., Chas. Palmer, 1897. 2234

3 l., 55 p. 22 cm.

——Ordinances of the town of Hampton, Virginia. Hampton, Va., [1904] 2235

5 l., 7-120 p. 20cm.

Hampton normal and agricultural institute, Hampton, Va. Annual report. 2236

Library has 1888, 1889, 1897-1902-1904, 1910, 1913, 1915.

—— . . . Arbor day suggestions . . . Hampton, Va., Hampton institute press, 1908. SD363 H23. 2237

27 p. 23cm.
(The Hampton leaflets, new series, v. 3, no. 2. Nov. 1907)

——Catalogue. F218 24 H23 C35. 2238

Library has 1890, 1894, 1895, 1896-1900, 1902-1914.

——A decade (1893-1903) of the Hampton school . . . Hampton, Hampton institute press, 1903. F218 24 H23 D29. 2239

unp. illus. 14 by 20cm.

——Everyday life at Hampton Institute. [Hampton, Va. The Institute Press, 1909] F218 24 H23 E93. 2240

32 p. front., illus. 24cm.

——Hampton institute. 1868 to 1885. Its work for two races. Hampton, Normal school press print, 1885. F218 24 H23 H2. 2241

34 p. 20cm.

——Hampton summer normal institute . . . F218 24 H23 S95. 2242

Library has 1903.

——Leaflets. F218 24 H23 L43. 2243

Library has v. 1, nos. 1-3, 10-12; v. 2, nos. 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; v. 3-5; v. 6, nos. 7, 8, 9, 12.

——Some results of Hampton's work, land buying, home-making, business enterprises, farming, trades, industrial schools, missionary work, professional work, etc. [Hampton, The Institute press, 1909] F218 24 H23 S69. 2244

34 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23cm.

——Twenty-two years' work of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute at Hampton, Virginia. Records of negro and Indian graduates and ex-students, with historical and personal sketches and testimony on important race questions from within and without, to which are added . . . some of the songs of the races gathered in the school. Illustrated with views and maps. Hampton, Normal school press, 1893. F218 24 H23 T97. 2245

v. p., 1 l., 520, [8] p. fold. front., 4 fold. maps. 22cm.
"Songs of two races, from 'Cabin and plantation songs as sung by the Hampton students'" (with music): [7] p. at end.

——What Hampton graduates are doing . . . 1868 to 1904. [Hampton, Hampton institute press, 1904] F218 24 H23 W55. 2246

99 p. illus., plates, ports. 23cm.

——What some men have said of Hampton institute. [Hampton, Hampton institute press, n. d.] F218 24 H23 W5. 2247

[8] p. illus. 10 by 17cm.

——The work and workers of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute, Hampton, Va. n. d. F218 24 H23 W92. 2248

22 p. 23cm.

——Armstrong league of Hampton workers.
Memories of old Hampton; historical papers published by "The Armstrong league of Hampton workers." Hampton institute, Printed by the students, 1894. F218 24 H23 A75. 2249
74 p. 17cm.

Hampton male and female academy, Hampton, Va. Catalogue. 2250
Library has 1858.

Hampton negro conference. Proceedings . . . HT128 H23. 2251
Title varies. Issued as a number of Hampton bulletin.
Library has 1903, 1909, 1910, 1912.

Hampton training school for nurses and Dixie hospital, Hampton, Va. Annual report. 2252
Library has 1905, 1913.

Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood. Betty Pembroke . . . New York and Washington, 1907. B H234 B56. 2253
309 p. 19cm.

Handley fund. Board of trustees. A report of the Board of trustees of the Handley fund to the citizens of Winchester and to the people of the city of Winchester. Made at the formal opening of the library on August 21, 1913. [n. p. 1913?] 2254
25 p. 23cm.

Handy, Isaac William Ker. United States bonds; or Duress by federal authority: a journal of current events during an imprisonment of fifteen months, at Fort Delaware, by Isaac W. K. Handy, D. D., of Augusta County, Va. Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, 1874. E615 D2 H25. 2255
xxviii, 670 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.
Names, etc., of the six hundred Confederate officers who were removed from Fort Delaware, in Aug. 1864, to be placed under fire at Morris' Island, S. C., by Capt. J. L. Cantwell, p. 632-645. Sighs and rhymes at Fort Delaware: p. 647-660.

Hanover academy, Taylorsville, Va. Catalog. 2256
Library has 1873, 1875, 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886, 1887.

Harbaugh, Henry. The life of Rev. Michael Schlatter; with a full account of his travels and labors among the Germans in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia; including his services as chaplain in the French and Indian war, and in the War of the revolution. 1716 to 1790 . . . Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1857. 2257
xxxi, [27]-375 p. front. 19½cm.

Hardaway, W. O. Constitutional and law reform. A compilation of articles by W. O. Hardaway and Walter H. Saunders with a report of the proceedings of the Roanoke conference and other matter, reprinted from the Roanoke evening world. Edited by Chas. I. Stewart. [Salem, Va., Sentinel pub. co., 1895?] 2258
82 p. 20½cm.

Hardesty's historical and geographical encyclopedia . . . Special Virginia ed. giving a history of the Virginias, biographical sketches of eminent Virginians, written by R. A. Brock . . . New York, Richmond [etc.] H. H. Hardesty & co., 1885. F231 H25. 2259
417 p. incl. plates, maps. front., plates, ports. 38 x 29½cm.
The "History of the Virginias" (p. [305]-334) and the chapter "Eminent Virginians" (p. [335]-392) are mainly identical with the work "Virginia and Virginians," 2 v., Richmond, H. H. Hardesty & company, 1888.
This was issued in several county editions. The edition in the State Library contains special information in regard to Henrico county and city of Richmond.

Hardinge, Belle Boyd. Belle Boyd, in camp and prison. With an introduction by a friend of the South . . . London, Saunders, Otley and co., 1865. C1 H264 H4. 2260

2 v. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Hardy, Lady Mary Duffus (McDowell) Down South, by Lady Duffus Hardy . . . London, Chapman and Hall, 1883. F211 H26. 2261

vii, 276 p. 8 vo.
In Virginia: p. 1-44.

Hardy, Rives B. A digest of the laws and practice of all the states of the Union in reference to the employment of convicts. Prepared by Rives B. Hardy . . . Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent public printing, 1911. HV8925 H3. 2262

17 p. 22cm.

Harfield, G. Eugene. An oriental constellation. A romantic page of hidden history in the barbaric age, delineating the fall and rise of a peculiar nation, by G. Eugene Harfield . . . Richmond, Va., Hewlett & Pierce, 1888. B278 O66. 2263

172 p., 3 l. incl. illus., pl. 18cm.

Hargrave, Will Lofton. Wallannah; a colonial romance . . . Richmond, B. F. Johnson publishing company, 1902. B H279 W8. 2264

429 p. front. 20cm.

Harlan, Caleb. Ida Randolph of Virginia. A historical novel in verse . . . 2d ed. carefully rev. Philadelphia, Ferris bros., 1890. PS1794 H5 I1. 2265

101, [3] p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Harman, Michael Garber. The Arizona limited; or, Across the continent afoot. By Michael G. Harman. Richmond, Southern publishing co., 1909. E168 H28. 2266

xii, 177 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. 20cm.

Harmony Baptist association. Minutes of the 21st annual session held with the New Grove Baptist church, Bagley's Mills, Lunenburg Co., Va. August 9th, 10th and 11th, 1899. [no place. 1899] 2267

24 p. 23cm.

Harnsberger, Stephen. Open-air treatment of pneumonia; my twenty-nine years' experience. By Stephen Harnsberger, M. D., Catlett, Virginia. Reprinted from the Medical record, Nov. 30, 1907. William Wood & company, New York, 1907? 2268

28 p. 20cm.

Harper, Fred. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Fred Harper, of Lynchburg. Constitutional amendment in Virginia. 2269

(In Virginia State bar association. 24th report, 1912. p. 186-200)

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825. Correspondence respecting Russia, between Robert Goodloe Harper and Robert Walsh, jun. Together with the speech of Mr. Harper, commemorative of the Russian victories . . . And an essay on the future state of Europe. Philadelphia, William Fry, 1813. DK198 H29. 2270

136 p. 23½cm.
Robert Goodloe Harper was born near Fredericksburg, Va., in 1765.

——Observations on the dispute between the United States and France, addressed by Robert Goodloe Harper . . . to his constituents, in May, 1797 . . . 4th ed. Philadelphia, printed. London: Reprinted at the Philanthropic reform, 1798. H321 H29. 2271

viii, [5]-109, [1] p. 21½cm.

——Speech on the constitutional powers of the President and Senate relative to the appointment of foreign ministers, delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S., March 2, 1798. PS660 W7. 2272

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 19-75)

——Speech on the necessity of resisting the aggressions and encroachments of France delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. S. May 29, 1797. PS660 W7. 2273

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 471-507)

Harriot, Thomas, 1560-1621. A briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia . . . written by Thomas Heriot . . . G240 H155. 2274

(In Hakluyt, Richard. Hakluyt's collection of . . . voyages . . . London, 1809-12. v. 3. p. 324-340)

——A briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia of the commodities and of the nature and manners of the naturall inhabitants. Discouered by the English Colony there seated by Sir Richard Greinuile Knight in the yeere 1585. Which Remained vnder the gouernment of twelue monethes, at the speciall charge and direction of the Honourable Sir Walter Raleigh Knight lord Warden of the stanneries who therein hath beene fauoured and authorized by her Maiestie and her letters patents: This fore booke is made in English By Thomas Hariot seruant to the abouenamed Sir Walter, a member of the colony, and there imployed in discouering. Cvm gratia et privilegio Caes. Matis Speciali. Francoforti ad Moenvm, typis Ioannis Wecheli, svmtibvs vero Theodori de Bry anno [1590] Venales reperivntvr in officina Sigismvndi Feirabendii. [New York, Reprinted by J. Sabin & sons, 1871] F229 H27. 2275

33 p., 47 l. incl. plates, double map. 36½ x 28½cm.
Photo-lithographic facsim. of the English ed. (1590) of pt. 1 of de Bry's "India occidentalis."
The plates have title: The trve pictvres and fashions of the people in Virginia . . . Translated out of Latin into English by Richard Hacklvit. Diligentlye collected and draowne by Ihon White . . .; followed by the 5 plates of the Picts, with title: Som pictvre, of the Pictes . . .

——A briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia, Sir Walter Raleigh's colony of 1585. By Thomas Hariot . . . With an introduction. London, Priv. print., 1900. F229 H28. 2276

xvii, 84 p. 16mo.
Introduction signed "Outis, secretary" (pseud. of Henry Stevens)
Cover-title: A briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia by Thomas Hariot . . . Ed. by H. Stevens of Vermont. Colophon: Reprinted by C. Whittingham, 1877.
Reprint of the original English ed., 1588, from the copy in the Grenville library, British museum.
The biography and bibliography of Harriot, which was at first intended to form part of the introduction, is issued as "a separate and distinct volume," but uniform with the briefe report as a companion volume cf. Introduction, p. xi. Library of Congress note.

——Narrative of the first English plantation of Virginia, by Thomas Hariot. First printed at London in 1588, now reproduced after De Bry's illustrated edition printed at Frankfort in 1590, the illustrations having been designed in Virginia in 1585 by John White. London, B. Quaritch, 1893. F229 H29. 2278

vi, [7]-111, [1] p. pl., map. sq. 8vo.

Harris, Charles] The state sovereignty record of Massachusetts. By a son of Norfolk. Norfolk, Va., J. W. Fatherly, 1872. JK321 H31. 2279

28 p. 22cm.

Harris, Findlay. Virginia, Washington County, its location, climate, resources, attractions and advantages . . . Compiled at the request of The board of supervisors of Washington County, by Findlay Harris,

Editor Abingdon Virginian, Abingdon, Va., nineteen hundred and seven. [Bristol, Tenn., The king printing co., 1907] F232 W317 H3. 2280

46 p. illus., map. 15½ x 23cm.

Harris, H. H. Richmond College. Alumni address 1891, by H. H. Harris (1856). Reprinted from The Messenger. Library Richmond college, 1891. 2281

15 p. 25cm.

Harris, J. Morrison. Discourse on the life and character of Sir Walter Raleigh: delivered by J. Morrison Harris, before the Maryland historical society, May 19, 1846, being the third annual address to that association. Baltimore, Printed for the Society by John D. Toy, 1846. C2 R163 H4. 2282

71 p. 23cm.

Harris, L. W. Virginia farms, "The land of hearts' delight." Suburban homes, timber and mineral lands, alfalfa lands, tobacco, oyster shores. For sale by L. W. Harris, real estate & loans . . . Richmond, Va. [Richmond, n. d.] 2283

41, [1] p. plates. 22½cm.

Harris, Thaddeus Mason. The journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains; made in the spring of the year 1803. With a geographical and historical account of the state of Ohio. Illustrated with original maps and views. By Thaddeus Mason Harris. Boston, Printed by Manning & Loring, 1805. F591 T54. 2284

[73] p. map. 24½cm.
(In Thwaites, R. G. Early western travels. 1748-1846 . . . v. 3. p. 309-382)

Harris, Thomas Henry. Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914. Data gathered and printed for Thomas Henry Harris of Fredericksburg, Va. . . . [n. p., 1914] 2285

33, [1] p. port., 24cm.

Harris, William C. Prison-life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. By a Ball's Bluff prisoner, Lieut. Wm. C. Harris . . . Philadelphia, G. W. Childs, 1862. E612 L7 H3. 2286

2 p. l., 9-175 p. incl. front. 18½cm.

Harris family. A chart of some of the descendants of Captain Thomas Harris, of Henrico County, who came to Virginia in 1611, with an appendix of illustrative documents. Richmond, Va., Wm. Ellis Jones, printer, 1893. 2287

chart, 29 p. 22½cm.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, 1846- The Anglomaniacs. New York, Cassell publishing company, 1890. B H318 A8. 2288

296 p. 18cm.

——Bar Harbor days. By Mrs. Burton Harrison . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1887. B H318 B8. 2289

181 p. front. 18cm.

——Belhaven tales. Crow's nest. Una; and King David. By Mrs. Burton Harrison . . . New York, The century co., 1892. B H318 B10. 2290

4 p. l., 212 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——A daughter of the South, and shorter stories. By Mrs. Burton Harrison . . . New York, Cassell publishing company, 1892. B H318 D8. 2291

281 p. 19cm.

——An edelweiss of the Sierras; Goldenrod and other tales. By Mrs. Burton Harrison. New York, Harper & brothers, 1892. B H318 E8. 2292
209 p. 19cm.

——Flower de Hundred; the story of a Virginia plantation. By Mrs. Burton Harrison . . . New York, Cassell publishing company, 1890. B H318 F8. 2293
301 p. 20cm.

——The merry maid of Arcady; His lordship; and other stories. By Mrs. Burton Harrison . . . Boston, Lamson, Wolffe and company, 1897. B H318 M8. 2294
348 p. front. 18cm.

——Recollections grave and gay, by Mrs. Burton Harrison. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1911. C1 H3185 R31. 2295
4 p. l., 3-386 p. 21½cm.

——Richmond scenes in '62. E468 B33. 2296
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2, p. 439-448)

——A triple entanglement. By Mrs. Burton Harrison . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1899. B H318 T8. 2297
272 p. front. 19cm.

——Virginia scenes in '61. E468 B33. 2298
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1, p. 160-166)

——Woman's handiwork in modern homes. By Constance Cary Harrison. With numerous illustrations and five colored plates from designs by Samuel Colman, Rosina Emmet, George Gibson, and others. Charles Scribner's sons, 1881. 2298a
xii, 242 p. illus., front., plates partly col. 21cm.

Harrison, Fairfax, 1869- Agricultural and industrial progress depends upon prosperous railroads. An address before the Chamber of Commerce of Anderson, South Carolina, February 24, 1914 . . . [Washington, 1914] HE1017 U5. 2299
4 p. 23cm.

——Are we ready for industrial co-operation? An address before the State convention of the Indiana Y. M. C. A., Hammond, Ind., November 22, 1912. By Fairfax Harrison. [Chicago? 1912] HD2971 H3. 2300
10 p. 22½cm.

——Aris sonis focisque, being a memoir of an American family, the Harrisons of Skimino and particularly of Jesse Burton Harrison and Burton Norvell Harrison . . . Edited by Fairfax Harrison from material collected by Francis Burton Harrison, and privately printed for them, 1910. 2301
413 p. 24cm.

——The choice of Heracles; an address before the literary societies of Hampden-Sidney college, by Fairfax Harrison. June 10, 1913. [n. p., 1913] F218 24 H2 H3. 2302
14 p. 23½cm.

——Co-operation for the development of Latin-American trade. An address before the Chamber of Commerce of Mobile, Alabama, March 4, 1914 . . . [Washington, 1914] HE1017 U5. 2303
5 p. 23cm.

——Government ownership of the railways as unnecessary as it is undesirable. An address before the Conference on Southern problems, at the

University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, August 1, 1911, by Fairfax Harrison . . . [Washington? D. C., 1911] HE1081 H3. 2304

1 p. l., 13 p. 23cm.

——The ideal storehouse system. An address before the eleventh annual convention of the Railway storekeepers' association. Washington, D. C., May 18, 1914, by Fairfax Harrison, President, Southern Railway Co. [n. p. 1914] 2305

2 p. 23cm.

——The independent woman. An address before the Alabama girls' technical institute, Montevallo, Alabama, October 17, 1914. 2306

[4] p. 23cm.

——The prejudice against the railways; an address before the Chamber of commerce, Lynchburg, Virginia, April 30, 1914 . . . [1914] HE1017 U5. 2307

7 p. 23cm.

——Railroad co-operation in Southern agricultural development; an address before the Chamber of commerce, Selma, Alabama, March 3, 1914 . . . [Washington, 1914] HC107 A13 H31. 2308

5 p. 22½cm.

——The school of Hellas; an address before the Virginia classical association, Richmond, Va., November 27, 1914 . . . [1914] LC1011 H34. 2309

16 p. 22½cm.

——Selecting the roads to be improved. An address before the American road congress, Atlanta, Georgia, November 11th, 1914. 2310

[4] p. 23cm.

——Some grounds for encouragement in the railway situation; an address before the Transportation club of Indianapolis, March 31, 1911, by Fairfax Harrison . . . [Washington? D. C., 1911] HE2757 1911 H3. 2311

1 p. l., 9 p. 22½cm.

——South American trade—An opportunity but not a special privilege. An address before the New Orleans association of commerce, New Orleans, Louisiana, December 3, 1914. 2312

8 p. 23cm.

——The Southern railway belongs to the people of the South. An address before the Chamber of commerce of Chattanooga, Tennessee, January 20, 1914 . . . [Washington, 1914] HE1017 U5. 2313

7 p. 22½cm.

——A statesman's opportunity, an address before the Railway business association, New York, N. Y., December 10, 1914 . . . [New York? 1914] HE2757 1914 H3. 2314

——Transportation efficiency. An address before the Washington traffic club, of Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1914 . . . [Washington, 1914] HE1017 U5. 2315

[3] p. 23cm.

——What a railroad terminal means to a community. An address at a dinner of the Board of commerce of Knoxville, Tennessee, January 17, 1914 . . . [Washington, 1914] HE1017 U5. 2316

5 p. 23cm.

Harrison, Gessner, 1807-1862. An exposition of some of the doctrines of the Latin grammar. By Gessner Harrison . . . Charlottesville, Printed by James Alexander, 1839. PA2079 H29. **2317**

2 v. 22½cm.
Library has pt. 1.

——An exposition of some of the laws of the Latin grammar. By Gessner Harrison, Professor of ancient languages in the University of Virginia. New York, Harper & brothers, 1852. PA2079 H3. **2318**

viii, 290 p. 20cm.

——Notes of lectures on the geography of ancient Italy. By G. Harrison, M. D., Professor of ancient languages in the University of Virginia. Charlottesville, Printed by Moseley & Tompkins, 1835. DG30 H31. **2319**

71 p. 21½cm.

——A treatise on the Greek prepositions, and on the cases of nouns with which these are used. By Gessner Harrison, Professor of Latin in the University of Virginia. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1858. PA355 H3. **2320**

xix, 498 p. 25cm.

Harrison, Henry Sydnor. Angela's business. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin co., 1915. B H320 A5. **2321**

375 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

——Captivating Mary Carstairs. by Henry Second. Boston. Boston, Small, Maynard & co. [c 1910] B H320 C4. **2322**

viii, 346 p. front. 19½cm.

——Queed; a novel . . . Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1911. B H320 Q77. **2323**

x, 430 p. 19½cm.

Harrison, James Albert, 1848-1911. [Biographical sketch of Edgar Allan Poe, with selections from his writings, by James A. Harrison and W. P. Trent] **2324**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909, v. 9, p. 4079-4126)

——George Washington, patriot, soldier, statesman, first president of the United States. By James A. Harrison, Professor in the University of Virginia . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1906. C1 W318 H4. **2325**

xxiii, 481 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 19½cm.

——Greek vignettes. A sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877. By James Albert Harrison . . . Boston, Houghton, Osgood and comapny, 1878. DF725 H31. **2326**

vi p., 1 l., 258 p.

——A group of poets and their haunts. New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1875. PN164 H3. **2327**

vi p., 1 l., 319 p. 18cm.

——Life and letters of Edgar Allan Poe. By James A. Harrison of the University of Virginia. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & co. [c 1903] C1 P743 H4. **2328**

2 v. fronts. (ports.), plates, ports. 20cm.

——New glimpses of Poe. By James A. Harrison, Professor in the University of Virginia. New York and London, M. F. Mansfield & company, 1901. C1 P743 H5. **2329**

58 p. front. (port.), plates, ports, facsims. 22½cm.

——The story of Greece; by Prof. James A. Harrison. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1895. DF215 H31. 2330

1 p. l., xxviii, 515 p. front., plates. 20cm.

Harrison, James P. Paper [before Virginia state bar association] by James P. Harrison, of the Danville bar. Suggested changes in our judicial system. 2331

(In Virginia state bar association. 11th report 1899. p. 234-249)

Harrison, Randolph. Circular to the people of Cumberland, Buckingham and Campbell. [no date] JK310 v. 31. 2332

8 p. 22cm.

Harrison, Robert Lewis. [Biographical sketch of George Tucker, with selections from his writings, by Robert Lewis Harrison] 2333

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12, p. 5515-5537)

Harrison, Walter. Pickett's men: a fragment of war history. By Walter Harrison, A. A. and Inspector General of Pickett's division, Army of Northern Virginia. New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1870. E547 H32. 2334

202 p. front. (port.) pl. 19cm.

Harrisonburg, Va. Graded and high schools. Catalog. 2335

Library has 1898.

Harrisonburg, State normal school for women. Normal bulletin. 2335a

Library has v. 2, nos. 3, 4, May, Nov., 1910; v. 3, nos. 1, Jany., 1911; v. 4, nos. 1, 2, 4, Jan., Mar., Nov., 1912; v. 5, nos. 1, 2, 4, Jan., Mar., Nov., 1913; v. 6, nos. 1, 2, 4, Jan., Mar., Nov., 1914; v. 7, nos. 1, 3, Jan., May, 1915.

——The Schoolma'am. Published annually by the students of the State normal school . . . F218 24 H3 S3. 2336

Library has 1910-1915.

Harrower, John. Diary of John Harrower, 1773-1776. E171 A57. 2337

(In American historical review. v. 6, no. 1. Oct., 1900. p. 65-107)

Hart, Albert Bushnell. American history told by contemporaries . . . Ed. by Albert Bushnell Hart . . . New York, London, The Macmillan co., 1901-02. E173 H32. 2338

4 v. 20cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Era of colonization, 1492-1689.—v. 2. Building of the republic, 1689-1783.—v. 3. National expansion, 1783-1845.—v. 4. Welding of the nation, 1845-1900.

Hart, Charles Henry, 1847- Memoirs of the life and works of Jean Antoine Houdon, the sculptor of Voltaire and of Washington, by Charles Henry Hart and Edward Biddle; with thirty-three illustrations. Philadelphia, Printed for the authors, 1911. NB553 H8 H2. 2339

3 p. l., v-xiii, 341, [1] p. 33. pl. (incl. front., ports.) 26½cm.

——Peale's original whole-length portrait of Washington. A plea for exactness in historical writings. E172 A48. 2340

(In American historical association. Report, 1896. v. 1. p. 189-200)

——Portraits of Patrick Henry; remarks before the Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, April 17th, 1911. Philadelphia, Reprinted from Proceedings, 1913. C1 H523 H12. 2341

5 p. front., ports., facsim. 23cm.

Hart, John. Advanced English grammar. [By] John Hart . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1898. PE1111 H422. 2342

200 p. 19cm.

——Primary English grammar. By John Hart . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1898. PE1111 H42. 2343

103 p. 19cm.

Hartley, Cecil B. Life of Major General Henry Lee. commander of Lee's legion in the Revolutionary War, and subsequently Governor of Virginia; to which is added the life of General Thomas Sumter of South Carolina. By Cecil B. Hartley. Illustrated with engravings, from original designs. By G. G. White. Philadelphia, Pub. by G. G. Evans, 1859. C1 L478 H4. 2344

352 p. front. plates. 19½cm.

[Hartlib, Samuel] The reformed Virginian silk-worm, or, A rare and new discovery of a speedy way, and easie means, found out by a young lady in England, she having made full proof thereof in May, anno 1652. For the feeding of silk-worms in the woods, on the mulberry-tree-leaves in Virginia . . . And also to the good hopes, that the Indians, seeing and finding that there is neither art, skill, or pains in the thing: they will readily set upon it, being by the benefit thereof inabled to buy of the English . . . all those things that they most desire. London, Printed by J. Streater for G. Calvert, 1655. [Reprint] E187 F69. 2345

37 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-1846. v. 3. no. 13)
This 1655 edition was a reprint, with additions, of "A rare and new discovery of a speedy way [etc.]" London, 1652. Also reprinted as pt. 2 of the author's "The reformed commonwealth of bees," London, 1655. Library of Congress note.

Hartranft, John F. The recapture of Fort Stedman. E468 B33. 2346

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 584-589)

Hartshorn memorial college, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 2347

Library has 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1908.

[Hartwell, Henry] An account of the present state and government of Virginia [by Henry Hartwell, James Blair and Edward Chilton] F61 M41. 2348

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. Series 1. v. 5. 1798. p. 124-166)

——The present state of Virginia, and the college; by Messieurs Hartwell, Blair, and Chilton. To which is added, the charter for erecting the said college, granted by their late majesties King William and Queen Mary of ever glorious and pious memory. London, Printed for J. Wyat, 1727. F229 H337 Office. 2349

2 p. l., 95 p. 23cm.
Signed (p. 71): Henry Hartwell, James Blair, Edward Chilton.

Harvey, Frederick L. History of the Washington national monument and Washington national monument society. Compiled by Frederick L. Harvey, Secretary Washington national monument society . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1903. F197 H341. 2350

362 p. plates, ports. 26½cm.
(U. S. 57th Cong. 2d sess. Senate document 224)

Harwood, Henry Hamilton. The lore, philosophy and psychologly of clothes and ornament. Compilation and comments by Henry Hamilton Harwood, Richmond, Va. [n. p.] c 1907. 2351

20 p. 21cm.

——Prohibition victorious: then—what? by H. H. Harwood . . . Richmond, Va., Williams printing co. [c 1910] HV5088 H3. 2352

344, xl p. 18cm.

Hasse, Adelaide R. Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states, covering the colonial period and the state

period to 1789. By Adelaide R. Hasse, chief of the Dept. of public documents, New York public library. E172 A48. 2353

(In American historical association. Annual report . . . 1906. v. 2. p. 239-561.
Virginia, 1606-1798: p. 468-494.

Hatcher, Eldridge B. The Bible and the monuments. By Eldridge B. Hatcher. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1895. 2354

1 l., 141 p. plates, illus. 20cm.

——William E. Hatcher, D. D., LL. D., L. H. D.; a biography by his son Eldridge B. Hatcher. Richmond, Va., W. C. Hill ptg. co., [1915] 2354a

xii p., 1 l., 696 p. front. ports., plates. 23½cm.

Hatcher, Virginia Snead, Mrs. William E. Hatcher. The Sneads of Fluvanna, by Mrs. William E. Hatcher. (Virginia Snead Hatcher) . . . All rights reserved. Historical and biographical, illustrated, 1910. Roanoke, Va., the Stone printing & mfg. co. [1910] 2354b

[118] p. front. (port) plates, ports. 23cm.

Hatcher, William Eldridge. Along the trail of the friendly years . . . New York, Chicago [etc.] F. H. Revell company [c 1910] C1 H361 A3. 2355

359 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

——John Jasper, the unmatched negro philosopher and preacher . . . New York, Chicago [etc.] F. H. Revell company [c 1908] C1 J39 H36. 2356

3 p. l., 5-183 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 19½cm.

——Life of J. B. Jeter . . . Baltimore, H. M. Wharton & co., 1887. C1 J58 H5. 2357

vi, 508 p. port. 23cm.

——Sketch of the life and writings of A. B. Brown, D. D., LL. D., professor of English in Richmond College, Va. Edited by Dr. and Mrs. Wm. E. Hatcher. With articles from Dr. John A. Broadus, Prof. John Hart, Dr. H. A. Tupper, Prof. C. L. Cocke, Dr. J. C. Hiden, Dr. C. Tyree, Prof. B. Puryear, LL. D., Dr. J. Wm. Jones, Dr. W. W. Landrum, Dr. Wm. R. Vaughan, Dr. Andrew Broadus, Dr. C. H. Ryland, Rev. Wm. Slate, Dr. J. B. Taylor, Mr. Stebbins, Col. T. J. Evans, Prof. H. H. Harris, Mr. W. C. Tyree, Dr. Wm. E. Hatcher, Prof. G. F. Holmes, Dr. A. E. Owen. Baltimore, H. M. Whaton & co., 1886. 2357a

x, [9]-351 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Hatchett, Mamie Lamkin. Myra: a novel. By Mamie Lamkin Hatchett. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1884. B H361 M85 2358

249 p. 22cm.

Haughton, H. O. Shipping; its wrongs and its delinquencies; its bounties, subsidies and subventions. By H. O. Haughton of Baltimore, Md. . . . Newport News, Va., Warwick printing co. (inc.), 1904. 2359

16 p. 22cm.
Read before the Chamber of Commerce of Newport News, July 22, 1904.

Haw, Mary Jane. The Beechwood tragedy. A tale of the Chickahominy . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. B H389 B8. 2360

241 p. 23cm.

Hawes, Herbert H. The Abrahamic covenant. By Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D. Richmond, Presbyterian comm. of pub., [1879] 2361

101 p. 15½cm.

——Baptism mode-studies by Rev. Herbert H. Hawes, D. D., Staunton, Va. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1887. 2362

109 p. 16cm.

——Doubts. By Rev. Herbert H. Hawes, D. D., Staunton, Va. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1889. 2363

70 p. 15½cm.

Hawkins, John Parker. Memoranda concerning some branches of the Hawkins family and connections, by Genl. John Parker Hawkins . . . [Indianapolis, Ind., 1913] 2364

137 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 23½cm.

Hawkins, Rush C. Why Burnside did not renew the attack at Fredericksburg. E468 B33. 2365

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 126-127)

Hawkins Chapel institute, Rural Retreat, Va. Catalog. 2366

Library has 1892, 1893, 1896, 1898.

[Hawks, Francis Lister] History of the United States: no. 1; or, Uncle Philip's conversations with the children about Virginia. New York, Harper and bros., 1835. F229 H39. 2367

232 p. front. 16mo.

——A narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia. To which is added an appendix, containing the Journals of the conventions in Virginia from the commencement to the present time. New York, Harper & brothers, 1836. F218 3 H395. 2368

xvi, [17]-286, 332 p. 24cm.
(Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States of America. v. 1)

Hawthorne, J. B. An unshaken trust and other sermons. By J. B. Hawthorne, D. D. With introduction by Edgar Estes Folk, D. D. Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, [c 1899] 2369

316 p. 20cm.

Haxall, Bolling W. In the Circuit court of Richmond. Bolling W. Haxall vs. James River and Kanawha co., Richmond and Allegheny r. r. co., et. al. Johns & Goolsby [Richmond] n. d. K108 H411. 2370

26 p. 29cm.

[Hay, George] d. 1830. An essay on the liberty of the press. Respectfully inscribed to the Republican printers throughout the United States. By Hortensius. Philadelphia printed, 1799; Richmond, re-printed by Samuel Pleasants, junior, 1803. Z657 H42. 2371

30 p. 21cm.

——An essay on the liberty of the press, shewing, that the requisition of security for good behaviour from libellers, is perfectly compatible with the constitution and laws of Virginia. By George Hay. Richmond, Printed by Samuel Pleasants, junior, 1803. Z657 H42. 2372

48 p. 21cm.

——Speech delivered in the legislature of Virginia, in the session of 1816-17, in support of a bill to repeal all the laws concerning usury; with some supplemental remarks. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Pollard, 1817. 2373

38 p. 21½cm.

Hayden, Horace Edwin. American graduates in medicine at the university

of Edinburgh, Scotland, to 1809. [Including those from Virginia, with titles of their theses] 2374

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 41. 1887. p. 391-393)

——Pollock genealogy. A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock, esq., of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, United States commercial agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-1784, with genealogical notes of his descendants. Also genealogical sketches of other Pollock families settled in Pennsylvania. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Harrisburg, Lane S. Hart, printer, 1883. C1 P777 H5. 2375

2 p. l., 59 p. 27cm.

——Virginia genealogies. A genealogy of the Glassell family of Scotland and Virginia, also of the families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, and others, of Virginia and Maryland. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden . . . Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, printer] 1891. 2376

xviii, 759 p. 12 port. (incl. front.) 26cm.

Hayden, Sidney. Washington and his masonic compeers. By Sidney Hayden, past master of Rural amity lodge, no. 70, Pennsylvania. Illustrated with a copy of a masonic portrait of Washington, painted from life, never before published, with numerous other engravings . . . 4th ed. New York, Masonic publishing and manufacturing co., 1866. C1 W318 H5. 2377

407 p. 21cm.

Hayes, Charles Willard. . . . The Southern Appalachian coal field, by Charles Willard Hayes . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1902. QE75 R. 2378

1 p. l., 227-263 p. 3 double maps, diagr. 29½ by 23cm.
Extract from the 22d annual report of the U. S. Geological survey, 1900-01, pt. 3.

Haymond, Henry. The Haymond family; brief sketches, official papers and letters. [Morgantown, W. Va., Acme pub. co., printers] 1903. 2379

86 p. 23cm.
Pref. signed: Henry Haymond.

——History of Harrison County, West Virginia, by Henry Haymond; from the early days of northwestern Virginia to the present . . . Morgantown, W. Va., Acme publishing company [c 1910] F247 H3 H4. 2380

4 p. l., 451 p. front., plates. 25cm.

Hays, George Price. Presbyterians. A popular narrative of their origin, progress, doctrines and achievements by Rev. Geo. P. Hays, D. D., LL. D. with special chapters by Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D. and Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., of the United Presbyterian church of North America; Rev. J. M. Howard, D. D. and Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D. D. of the Cumberland Presbyterian church; Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., of the Presbyterian church in the United States, and Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., LL. D., American secretary, Presbyterian alliance. Introductions by Rev. John Hall, D. D., LL. D., and Rev. William E. Moore, D. D. LL. D. New York, J. A. Hill, publishers, 1892. 2381

xxiv, 25-544 p. front. (port.) illus., plates (ports.) 23cm.

Hays, H. M. On the German dialect spoken in the Valley of Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va., 1908] F228 H42. 2382

[15] p. 23½cm.
Reprinted from Dialect notes. v. 3, pt. 4. 1908. p. 263-278.

Hays, Inda Barton. Dixie dolls and other tales. By Inda Barton Hays. Drawings by Hugh M. Eaton. New York, Broadway publishing company, 1904. B H425 D8. 2383

89 p. front., plates. 19cm.

Hays, John W. A little road talk by a practical road builder. By John W. Hays, civil engineer, Petersburg, Va. From the News and Observer of Raleigh, N. C. [1910] TE155 H41. 2384

15 p.

Haywood, Marshall De Lancey. Lives of the bishops of North Carolina from the establishment of the episcopate in that state down to the division of the diocese . . . Raleigh, N. C., Alfred Williams & company, 1910. F253 H42. 2385

270 p. front. (port.), plates (ports). 23½cm.
Includes the lives of John Stark Ravenscroft, born in Prince George County, Va., May 17, 1772; and Thomas Atkinson, born near Petersburg, Aug. 6, 1807.

——Sir Richard Everard, Baronet, Governor of the Colony of North Carolina 1725-1731, and his descendants in Virginia. 2386

(In Southern history association publications. v. 2. 1898. p. 328-339)

Hazard, Ebenezer, 1744-1817. Historical collections; consisting of state papers and other authentic documents; intended as materials for an history of the United States of America . . . Philadelphia, Printed by T. Dobson, for the author, 1792-94. E187 H42. 2387

2 v. 27 by 22 inches.
Library has v. 1. Consult the index of v. 1 under Virginia for references to the original documents relating to Virginia, printed in full.

Head, James William. History and comprehensive description of Loudoun County, Virginia, by James W. Head. [Washington, D. C.] Park view press [c 1909] F232 L8 H4. 2388

186 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Headley, Joel Tyler. Washington and his generals. . . . New York, Baker and Scribner, 1847. C01 H433 W4. 2389

2 v. fronts. (ports.), plates (ports.) 20cm.

Heard, James Lindsey. Taxation as affecting municipalities. An address delivered before the Virginia league of municipalities, by James Lindsey Heard, of the Norfolk bar. Nov. 10, 1914. Issued by the Legislative reference bureau of Virginia. Richmond, Davis Bottom, Superintendent of public printing, 1915. 2390

15 p. 22½cm.

Hearne, William T. Brief history and genealogy of the Hearne family from A. D. 1066, when they went from Normandy with William the Conqueror over to England, down to 1680, when William Hearne the London merchant came to America, and on down to A. D. 1907. By William T. Hearne, of Independence, Missouri, 1895-1898 and 1907. . . . Independence, Mo., Press of Examiner printing company, 1907. 2391

753 p., 1 l., incl. illus., plates, ports. front., fold. geneal. tab., fold. facsim. 23½cm.

——Addenda to Hearne history. August 1912. 2392

756-806 p. incl. illus. 22½cm.

Heath, James E. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by James E. Heath, of Norfolk. Some observations on the American doctrine of judicial review. 2393

(In Virginia state bar association. 24th report, 1912. p. 202-230)

[Heath, James Ewell] Edge-hill; or, The family of the Fitzroyals. A novel. By a Virginian . . . In two volumes. Richmond, T. W. White, 1828. B H437 E8. 2394

2 v. 19½cm.

——Whigs and Democrats; or, Love of no politics. A comedy in three acts . . . Richmond, Printed and published by T. W. White, 1839. 2395
vi, 80 p. 21½cm.

Heck, W. H. [Biographical sketch of James Monroe, with selections from his writings, by W. H. Heck] 2396
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3675-3691)

Heckewelder, John. An account of the history, manners, and customs, of the Indian nations, who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. By the Rev. John Heckewelder, of Bethlehem. [Philadelphia, Abraham Small, 1819] Q11 A5. 2397
iv, [3]-464 p. 23½cm.
(In American philosophical society. Historical and literary committee. Transactions. v. 1. 1819)

Heinrich, Oswald J. The mesozoic formation in Virginia. Read at the Philadelphia meeting of the American institute of mining engineers, February, 1878. F219 1 H469. 2398
48 p. map. 22½cm.
Reprint from Transactions of A. I. M. E.

Henderson, George Francis Robert, 1854-1903. The science of war; a collection of essays and lectures, 1892-1903, by the late Colonel G. F. R. Henderson . . . Ed. by Captain Neill Malcolm . . . with a memoir of the author, by Field Marshal Earl Roberts . . . With a portrait and 4 maps. London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1906. U17 H5. 2399
xxxviii, 442 p. front. (port.) 4 fold. maps. 23cm.
Contents in part: The American civil war.—The battle of Gettysburg.—The campaign in the Wilderness of Virginia, 1864 . . .

——Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war. By Lieut. Col. G. F. R. Henderson . . . London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green and co., 1898. C1 J14 H14. 2400
2 v. front. (port.), fold. maps, pl. (port.) 23cm.

Henderson, James. The constitution and regulations of the Society of Ancient masons, in Virginia; containing, 1st. The constitution and laws of the Grand lodge of Virginia, published in the new Ahiman rezon, in 1791. 2d. Such regulations of a general and permanent nature, as have been passed by the Grand lodge, since the publication of the new Ahiman rezon, up to 11th December, 1817. 3d. A methodical digest of the constitution and regulations now in force, drawn from the foregoing sources. With notes of reference, and a copious index. By James Henderson, master of Manchester lodge no. 14. Richmond, Printed by J. Warrock, 1818. F221 3 F85 H4. 2401
viii, [9]-203 p. 21cm.

Henderson, John Cleaves. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1890. LC89 H4. 2402
viii, 387 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Hendren, Samuel Rivers. . . . Government and religion of the Virginia Indians; by Samuel Rivers Hendren, Ph. D. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1895. H31 J6. Also F227 H49. 2403
58 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 13th ser., xi-xii)
Bibliography: p. 57.

Hening, William Waller. The principal grounds and maxims, with an analysis of the laws of England, by William Noy . . . Second American from

the 9th London ed. . . . by William Waller Hening . . . Richmond, Thomas W. White, 1824. K68 N94. 2404

xxii, 219 p. 22cm.

——The Virginia justice, comprising the office and authority of a justice of the peace, in the commonwealth of Virginia. Together with a variety of useful precedents, adapted to the laws now in force. To which is added, an appendix, containing all the most approved forms in conveyancing: such as deeds of bargain and sale, of lease and release, of trust, mortgages, bills of sale, &c. Also the duties of a justice of the peace, arising under the laws of the United States. By William Waller Hening, counsellor at law. The 4th ed., revised, corrected, greatly enlarged, and adapted to the revised code of 1819, and the laws subsequently passed. By the author. Richmond, Printed for the author, Shepherd & Pollard, printers, 1825. 2405

viii, [9]-821 p., 1 l. 21½cm.

Henkel, Ambrose. Das grosze a b c Buch. Enthaltend: das a b c, Wurzelwörter, und wurzelwörter mit ihren angehängten Ableitungssylben. Nebst vielen Arten Buchstabier und Leseübungen, u. Von Ambrosius Henkel. Zweite Auflage. Neu Market. Schenandoah County, Virginien, Gedruckt in Salomon Henkel's Druckerey, bey F. H. Lawton, 1820. 2405a

140 p. illus. 17cm.

Letter to the Virginia State Library, from Henkel & Co., New Market, Va., dated Aug. 20, 1912. "This book was written, type-set, illustrated, (cuts hand-made), printed, bound, and sold by the late Ambrose Henkel, who built the press (with stone bed) upon which this book was printed. He used a "nigger-head" (ink ball) to put on the ink—both of which be made. He established, in 1806, the first German printing office south of Mason and Dixon's line. The press is now in the possession of his two grandsons, Ambrose L. and Elon O. Henkel, who continue the "'Print Shop," established in 1806, by Rev. Ambrose Henkel, aided by his brother Dr. Solomon Henkel, owner of an apothecary shop, established 1797. Henkel & Co."

——Das kleine a b c buch, oder erste anfangs-buchlein, mit schönen bildern und deren namen, nach dem a b c um den kindern das buch-stabiren leichter zu machen. Von Ambrosius Henkel. 2d auflage. Neu Market, Schenandoah County, Virginia, gedruckt in Solomon Henkel's druckerey, 1819. 2406

36 p. illus. 14cm.

——Eine kurze Betrachtung der heil. Taufe und Abendmahl, zum Unterricht des gemeinen Mannes. Verfasst von einem Menchenfreund und verehrer des Reichs Christi. Neumarket, Schenandoah County, (Virg.) Gedrucht und zu haben bey Ambrosius Henkel, 1809. 2406a

92 p. 15cm.

——Eine sammlung auserlesener gebeter u. lieder, zum gebrauch der jugend sowohl zu hause auch in der schule. Neu Market, gedruckt in S. Henkel's druckerey, 1824. 2407

2 l., 80 p. illus. 15cm.

Henkel, David. Answer to Mr. Joseph Moore, the Methodist; with a few fragments on the doctrine of justification by David Henkel, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, residing in Lincoln County, N. C. New Market, Va., Printed in S. Henkel's office by S. G. Henkel, 1825. 2408

188 p. 21cm.

——David Henkel against the Unitarians. A treatise on the person and incarnation of Jesus Christ in which some of the principal arguments of the Unitarians are examined. Published by order of the Evangelical Luthern Tennessee synod. New Market, Printed in S. Henkel's office, 1830. 2409

119 p. 17½cm.

Henkel, Elon O. Memorial address on the life and character of Joseph Salyards. New Market, Va., Henkel & co., 1893. C1 S186 H51. **2410**

31, [1] p. front. (port.) 23 by 19cm.

Henkel, Paul. The Christian catechism, composed for the instruction of youth, in the knowledge of the Christian religion, together, with an addition of morning and evening prayers, &c. Also, an explanation of sundry feasts, festivals and Sundays, &c. By Paul Henkel, minister of the gospel. Fifth edition, from the fourth enlarged edition. New-Market, Va., Printed in S. Henkel's printing office, 1816. **2410a**

144 p. 15cm.

——Der christliche catechismus, verfaszt zum unterricht der jugend in der erkenntniss der christlichen religion; samt morgen und abend gebäte u. wie auch eine kurze erktarung der fest-fast-und-feyer-tagen, und besondere sonntagen. Von Paulus Henkel evangelischer, lehrer. Zweyte auflage, verbessert und vermehret. Neu Market, Schenandoah County, Virg., gedruckt in S. Henkels druckerey, 1816. **2411**

3 l., 167 p. 14½cm.

——Rev. Paul Henkel's journal. His missionary journey to the state of Ohio in 1806. Translated from the German by Rev. F. E. Cooper, of Milwaukee, Wis., and edited by Clement L. Martzolff, Ohio university, Athens, Ohio. **2411a**

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 23. no. 2. April, 1914. p. 162-218)

Henkels, Stan. V. The Patrick Henry papers, being all his letters and papers during the Revolutionary war, and up to the time of his death, preserved by his family . . . to be sold Dec. 20, 1910 . . . [Philadelphia, 1910] C1 H523 P31. **2412**

2 p. l., 104 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 28cm.

——Rare confederate books and pamphlets and publications on Confederate history; the result of 40 years research by a diligent collector, comprising many unusual items . . . To be sold Tuesday afternoon, May 6, 1913 . . . [Philadelphia, 1913] **2413**

[ii], 41 p. front. 26cm.

Henley, Samuel. The distinct claims of government and religion, considered in a sermon preached before the honourable House of burgesses, at Williamsburg, in Virginia, March 1, 1772. By S. Henley, professor of moral philosophy in William and Mary college . . . Cambridge, Printed for J. Woodyer, and Messieurs Davies and Elmsly in London, 1772. **2414**

4 l., 17 p. 22½cm.

——A sermon preached at Williamsburg, May 5, 1771, for the benefit of a fund to support the poor widows and orphans of clergymen in Virginia. By S. Henley, professor of moral philosophy in William and Mary college. Williamsburg, Printed for Mess. Payne, Davies, Elmsley and Pearch in London, and Mr. Woodyer in Cambridge, 1771. **2415**

2 l., 13 p. 22½cm.

Henneman, John Bell. [Biographical sketch of William Peterfield Trent, with selections from his writings, by John Bell Henneman] **2416**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p. 5457-5482)

——Historic elements in Virginia education and literary effort. A paper read before the Virginia historical society, Monday, December 21st, 1891, by Professor John Bell Henneman . . . Richmond, 1892. F225 V82. **2417**

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser. v. 11. p. [25]-46)
Also published separately.

——The value of tradition for the students of Wofford and Carolina. Address delivered before the Literary society of Wofford college . . . June 13, 1898. Southern Christian advocate, Greenville, S. C. LD6201 W844 249 H5. 2418

15 p. 22cm.

Henning, Julia R. Geography of Virginia . . . 2d ed. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1894. F231 H51. 2419

32 p. col. map. 8 vo.

Henrico agricultural and horticultural society. Proceedings of the Henrico agricultural and horticultural society, at their first exhibition and fair, held May 26, 1841, with the address of the president, list of premiums awarded, and reports of committees. Published by order of the executive committee for the members of the society. Richmond, Printed by P. D. Bernard, 1841. F220 32 H518. 2420

12 p. 25cm.

Henrico parish, Va. The vestry book of Henrico parish, Virginia, 1730-'73, comprising a history of the erection of, and other interesting facts connected with the venerable St. John's church, Richmond, Virginia, from the original manuscript, with notes and an introduction by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va., 1874. F232 H5 M8. 2421

xvii, 222 p. 4 to.
(Historical documents from the Old Dominion. no. 5)

Henry, Patrick, 1736-1799. Speech delivered in the convention of delegates of Virginia, March 23, 1775. PS660 W7. 2422

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5. p. 60-63)

——Speech on the expediency of adopting the federal constitution delivered in the convention of Virginia, June 6, 1788. PS660 W7. 2423

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 73-101)

——Speech on the expediency of adopting the federal constitution delivered in the convention of Virginia, June 7, 1788. PS660 W7. 2424

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 178-225)

——Speech on the expediency of adopting the federal constitution delivered in the convention of Virginia, June 24, 1788. PS660 W7. 2425

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 240-251)

Henry, William Wirt. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of William Wirt Henry, president of the Virginia state bar association. Trial of Aaron Burr for treason, in the year 1807, before the United States circuit court, at Richmond. 2426

(In Virginia state bar association. 9th report, 1897. p. 240-269)

——Address of Wm. Wirt Henry before the Scotch-Irish congress, at Columbia, Tennessee, Thursday, May 9, 1889. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer, 1889. 2427

24 p. 22cm.

——The causes which produced the Virginia of the revolutionary period: inaugural address. 2428

(In American historical association. Annual report. 1891. p. 15-29)

——[Extracts from address on religious liberty in Virginia] E172 A49. 2429

(In American historical association. Papers. v. 2, no. 1, 1887. p. 23-30)

——The first legislative assembly in America. E172 A48. 2430

(In American historical association. Report, 1893. p. 297-316)

——The first legislative assembly in America—sitting at Jamestown, 1619. 2431

(In Virginia magazine of history. v. 2, 1895. p. 55-67)

——Oration on the one hundredth anniversary of the introduction of the "Resolutions respecting independency." Delivered on June 7, 1876, at the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Collins, printer, 1876. E286 H52. 2432

31 p. 28½cm.

——Patrick Henry. Life, correspondence and speeches. By William Wirt Henry . . . New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1891. C1 H523 H14. 2433

3 v. front. v. 1. (port.) 24cm.

——A reply to Dr. Stillé upon religious liberty in Virginia. E172 A49. 2435

(In American historical association. Papers. v. 3, no. 2. 1889. p. 455-464)

——The rescue of Captain John Smith by Pocahontas. By William Wirt Henry. E171 P86. 2436

(In Potters American monthly. Philadelphia. v. 4, 5. July & Aug., 1875. p. 523-528, 591-597)

——The Scotch-Irish of the South. By Hon. Wm. Wirt Henry, of Virginia. 2437

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. First congress. 1889. p. 110-131)

——The settlement at Jamestown, with particular reference to the late attacks upon Captain John Smith, Pocahontas, and John Rolfe [an address delivered before the Virginia historical society, Feb. 24, 1882] F234 J3 H3. 2438

(In Virginia historical society. Proceedings at its annual meeting. Richmond, 1882. p. 10-63)
Printed also in separate form.

——Sir Walter Ralegh; the settlements at Roanoke and voyages to Guiana. E18 W76. 2439

(In Winsor, J. Narrative and critical history of America. v. 3, p. 105)

——The Westminster assembly; the events leading up to it, personnel of the body, and its method of work. An address prepared by order of East Hanover Presbytery, and delivered before that body April 27, 1897, in the First Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Va. Published by the presbytery. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, general printers, 1897. 2440

30 p. 23½cm.

Henshaw, John Prentiss Kewley. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., bishop of the Protestant church in the diocese of Virginia. By J. P. K. Henshaw . . . accompanied by a selection from the sermons of the late bishop. Philadelphia, W. Stavely and co., 1842. C1 M823 H15. 2441

1 p. l., x, [9]-503 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Herbert, Hilary A. History of the Arlington Confederate monument by Hilary A. Herbert, Chairman of the executive committee of the Arlington Confederate monument association. c. by United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1914. [1914] 2442

vii, 79 p. ports., plates. 23cm.

——William Lyne Wilson. 2443

(In Southern history association publications. v. 6. 1902. p. 15-17)

Herbert, Leila, 1868-1897. The first American, his homes and his households . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1900. C1 W318 H16. 2444

xxi, 140 p. front. (port.), plates. 20½cm.

Hermon Baptist association. Minutes of the fourth session of the Hermon Baptist association held with Bethesda Baptist church, Moss Neck, Caroline Co., Va. Aug. 23, 24, 25, 1905 . . . Clyde W. Saunders, printer, Richmond, Va. 2445

35 p. 23cm.

——Minutes of the eighth session of the Hermon Baptist association, held in the Beulah Baptist church, Beulahville, King William Co., Va., August 18, 19, 20, 1909 . . . Kenbridge, Va., Kenbridge tribune, 1909. 2446

25, [1] p. 22½cm.

Herndon, William Lewis. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under the direction of the Navy department. By William Lewis Herndon and Lardner Gibbon . . . Washington, R. Armstrong, printer, 1853-54. F2546 H55. 2447

2 v. front., illus., pl. 23cm.
(U. S. 32d Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Ex. doc. 36)

Herrick, Sophia Bledsoe. [Biographical sketch of Albert Taylor Bledsoe, with selections from his writings, by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick] 2448

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 1. p. 395-413)

Herrink, L. S. George Wythe. [Life] 2449

(In The John P. Branch historical appers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 4. June, 1912. p. [283]-313)

Hervé, J. A discourse on the history and importance of the philosophy of the human mind. Delivered at Miss Mackenzie's academy, as introductory to a course of logick and moral philosophy. By J. Hervé. Richmond, Printed by Samuel Shepherd & co., 1830. 2450

24 p. 22½cm.

Hetzel, Susan Rivière. The building of a monument; a history of the Mary Washington associations and their work. By Susan Rivière Hetzel . . . Lancaster, Pa., Press of Wickersham company, 1903. C1 W319 H15. 2451

3 p. l., 255 p. front., pl., port., facsim. 20½cm.

Heuser, H. M. A short historical and physical description of Wythe County, Virginia . . . Published by order of the Board of supervisors for distribution at the Jamestown ter-centennial exposition, 1907. Compiled by H. M. Heuser, Wytheville, Virginia. F232 W996 H5. 2452

35 p. illus. 20cm.

Hewitt, John H. War: a poem, with copious notes, founded on the revolution of 1861-62, (up to the battles before Richmond inclusive,) by John H. Hewitt . . . Richmond, Va., West & Johnston, 1862. PS1924 H5 W2. 2453

vi, [7]-85 p. 22½cm.

Heysinger, Isaac Winter. Antietam and the Maryland and Virginia campaigns of 1862 from the government records—Union and Confederate—mostly unknown and which have now first disclosed the truth; approved by the War department, by Captain Isaac W. Heysinger . . . New York, The Neale publishing company, 1912. E481 A6 H6. 2454

322 p. 19cm.

High Point academy, Grant, Va. Catalog. 2455

Library has 1904.

Hildreth, Richard. The white slave: or, Memoirs of a fugitive. A story of slave life in Virginia, etc. Ed. by R. Hildreth . . . 1st English illustrated ed. . . . London, Ingram, Cooke, & Co., 1852. B H644 WS. 2456

4 p. l., 302 p., 1 l. front., pl. 12 mo.

Hill, Ben. H. Political position and record of William Mahone. Remarks of Hon. Ben. H. Hill, of Georgia, in the United States senate, March 14, 1881. Washington, D. C., R. O. Polkinhorn, printer, [1881] 2457

4 p. 23½cm.

Hill, Daniel Harvey, 1821-1889. The Confederate soldier in the ranks. An address by Major-General D. H. Hill, . . . at Richmond, Va., Oct. 22d, 1885. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, printer, 1885. E650 H64. 2458

28 p.

——Lee's attacks north of the Chickahominy. E468 B33. 2459

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 347-362)

——McClellan's change of base and Malvern Hill. E468 B33. 2460

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 383-395)

Hill, Frederick Trevor. Decisive battles of the law; narrative studies of eight legal contests affecting the history of the United States between the years 1800 and 1886 . . . New York, Harper & brothers, [c 1907] K108 H64. 2461

viii p., 2 l., 267, [1] p. front. (port.) 21½cm.
Contents: U. S. vs. Callender; U. S. vs. Burr; Commonwealth vs. John Brown; Dred Scott vs. Sanford; Impeachment of Andrew Johnson; "Alabama" arbitration; Hayes-Tilden contest; People vs. Spies et al.

Hill directory co.'s directory of Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Berkley, Virginia, 1902, containing a general business, street, and house directory of these cities, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Norfolk, Richmond, Newport News, Va., Hill directory co., publishers, c 1902. 2462

1448 p. c 1902.

Hill directory co.'s directory of Richmond and Manchester, Va. 1902, containing a general, business, street and house directory of these cities, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Vol. 38. Richmond, Va., Hill directory co., publishers, c 1902. 2463

1381 p. map. 25cm.

Hill directory co.'s directory of Richmond and Manchester, Va. 1903, containing a general, business, street and house directory of these cities, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Vol. 39. Richmond, Va., Hill directory co., publishers, c 1903. 2464

1138 p. 25½cm.

Hillard, George S. The life and adventures of Captain John Smith. [New York, Harper & brothers, 1839] C01 S736 L26. 2465

p. 171-407. 17cm.
(Sparks, J. Library of American biography. v. 2)

Hiller, Thomas Oliver Prescott. Pocahontas; or The founding of Virginia. A poem. In three cantos. By the Rev. O. Prescott Hiller . . . London, Hatchard and co. [etc.] 1865. PS1929 H8 P7. 2466

v-vi, [7]-107 p. 17cm.

Hillyard, M. B. The new South. A description of the Southern States, noting each State separately and giving their distinctive features and most salient characteristics . . . Baltimore, Md., Manufacturers' record co., 1887. 2467

413 p. illus. 8 vo.
Virginia: p. 64-93.

Hillyer, Shaler G. Manual of bible morality. A text book for elementary and academic schools and for the help of parents in training their children at home. By Shaler G. Hillyer, D. D. B. F. Johnson pub. co., Richmond, Va., 1897. **2468**

[3]-234 p. 20½cm.

[Hinman, Royal Ralph] The blue laws of New Haven colony, usually called blue laws of Connecticut; Quaker laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts; blue laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina . . . Compiled by an antiquarian. Hartford, Case, Tiffany & co., 1838. K49 H66. **2469**

x, 336 p. 19cm.

Hinton, Richard J. John Brown and his men, with some account of the roads they traveled to reach Harper's Ferry. By Richard J. Hinton. New York, Funk & Wagnalls co., 1894. **2469a**

viii, [9]-752 p. front., ports. 19½cm.

Hinton, Mary Hilliard. The North Carolina historical exhibit at the Jamestown ter-centennial exposition, Norfolk, Virginia. April 26-December 1, 1907 . . . [Raleigh?] Pub. by the North Carolina historical commission, 1908. F251 N83. **2470**

50, 1 p. plates. 23½cm.
(North Carolina historical commission. Publications. Bulletin 2)

Histoire et commerce des colonies angloises, dans l'Amerique septentrionale. Ou l'on trouve l'état actuel de leur population, & des détails curieux sur la constitution de leur gouvernement, principalement sur celui de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, de la Pensilvanie, de la Caroline, & de la Géorgie. A Londres, et se vend à Paris, chez Le Breton, Desaint, Pissot, Lambert. 1755. E195 B98. **2470a**

xxiv, 336 p. 16cm.
"De la Virginie": p. 218-243.

Historic churches in America; their romance and their history . . . illustrated by etchings, photogravures and other reproductions . . . With full letter text by sixteen competent authorities, compiled from the chronicles, legends and traditions of the most famous churches, meeting houses, missions and cathedrals in the United States and adjoining countries. Philadelphia, H. L. Everett [c 1890] NA5201 H5. **2471**

2 p. l., 160 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates. 46½cm.
Includes Virginia churches.

A historical and descriptive review of the industries and resources of the city of Bristol-Goodson, Tennessee and Virginia, including many sketches of its public spirited men, and enterprising business establishments. New York, Empire publishing co., 1885. **2472**

86 p. front., illus. 23cm.

Historical documents from the Old Dominion. nos. 1-5. Richmond, Va., 1860-74. **2473**

5 v. 8 vo.
Contents: no. 1. Lewis A. Orderly book of that portion of the American army, at or near Williamsburg . . . 1860; no. 2-3. Byrd, W. History of the dividing line and other tracts. 1866; no. 4. Bolling, R. A memoir of a portion of the Bolling family . . . 1868; no. 5. Henrico parish, Va. Vestry book, 1730-73. 1874.

Historical sketch of Bedford County, Virginia. 1753. 1907. [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., printers, 1907] F232 B411 H6. **2474**

121 p. front. (fold. map) illus. 23cm.

Historical sketch of the College of William and Mary, in Virginia. Richmond, Gary & Clemmitt, printers, 1866. F218 24 W71 H69. **2475**

20 p. 22cm.

Historical sketch of the Virginia fire and marine insurance company together with valuable hints to insurers, fire insurance explained, statement of condition of company, etc., etc. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, Steam printers, 1879. F233 37 V811. **2476**

120 p. 18cm.

The **history** of Bacon's and Ingram's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 and 1676. Cambridge, Mass., J. Wilson and son, 1867. F229 M414. **2477**

50 p. 8 vo.
From Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for 1866-67.

History of Elam Baptist church, Charles City co., Va. Published on its one hundredth anniversary. Richmond, Va., Reformer electric print, 1910. **2478**

35 p. 23cm.

The **history** of the College of William and Mary from its foundation, 1693, to 1870. Baltimore, Printed by John Murphy & co., 1870. F218 24 W71 H67. **2479**

162 p. 23½cm.

The **history** of the College of William and Mary from its foundation, 1660, to 1874. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1874. F218 24 W71 H68. **2480**

183 p. 22cm.

A **history** of the surrender of the British forces to the Americans and French at Yorktown, Va. [1881] **2481**

12 p. 22cm.

Hoar, George F. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. George F. Hoar, of Massachusetts. Relation of the American bar to the state. **2482**

(In Virginia state bar association. 10th report, 1898. p. 248-276)

Hodge, Frederick Arthur. The plea and the pioneers in Virginia; a history of the rise and early progress of the disciples of Christ in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers, by Frederick Arthur Hodge. Richmond, Va., E. Waddey company, 1905. **2483**

279 p. front. 20cm.

Hodgkin, James B. Southland stories. Manassas, Va., The Journal press, 1903. B H688 S5. **2484**

175 p. 18cm.

Hodgkins, William Henry. The battle of Fort Stedman (Petersburg, Virginia) March 25, 1865, by William H. Hodgkins . . . Boston, Priv. print., 1889. E481 P4 H6. **2485**

49 p. front. (fold. map) 25cm.

Hodgson, Adam. Remarks during a journey through North America in the years 1819, 1820, and 1821, in a series of letters: with an appendix, containing an account of several of the Indian tribes, and the principal missionary stations, etc.; also a letter to M. Jean Baptiste Say, on the comparative expense of free and slave labour. By Adam Hodgson, esq., of Liverpool, Eng. Collected, arranged and published by Samuel Whiting. New York, 1823. E165 H69. **2486**

[viii], [9]-335 p. 23cm.
In Virginia: p. 96-115.

Hoff, John F. A manual of religious instruction, specially intended for the oral teaching of colored persons, but adapted to general use in families and schools. By the Rev. John F. Hoff, rector of Christ church, Millwood, Clarke Co., Va. New ed. Richmond, Va., P. B. Price, 1857. **2487**

144 p. 15½cm.

Hoge, Daniel J. Know Nothing letters of Messrs. D. J. Hoge and V. Hechler. [1855] JK310 v. 32. 2488
8 p. 23cm.

Hoge, Moses. Sermons selected from the manuscripts of the late Moses Hoge, D. D. Richmond, N. Pollard, pub., 1821. 2489
viii, 508 p. 22½cm.

Hoge, Moses Drury. Good men the glory and defence of a nation. A sermon by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D. Richmond, 1884. 2490
18 p. 23cm.

——Inauguration of the Jackson statue. Introductory address of Governor Kemper, and oration, by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., on Tuesday, October 26, 1875. Richmond, R. F. Walker, supt. public printing, 1875. C1 J14 K14. 2491
23 p. 23cm.

——Oration by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D. [Inauguration of the Jackson statue] [n. p. 1875?] 2492
14 p. 22½cm.

——The perfection of beauty, and other sermons. By the Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D., of Richmond, Va. With a lecture on "The success of Christianity an evidence of its divine origin", delivered at the University of Virginia. Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian committee of publication, 1904. 2493
335 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

Hoge, Peyton Harrison. Moses Drury Hoge: life and letters. By his nephew, Peyton Harrison Hoge. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication [1899] C1 H715 H50. 2494
ix p., 1 l., 518 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.). 24½cm.

——The travels of ego and alter, an epistolary narrative of a tramp through the Old Dominion. By Peyton H. Hoge and Howard R. Bayne. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1879. F231 H715. 2495
48 p. 22cm.

Hoge, William J. Blind Bartimeus; or, The story of a sightless sinner and his Great Physician. By Rev. William J. Hoge, professor in the Union theological seminary, Prince Edward, Virginia. New York, Sheldon & company, 1859. 2495a
257 p. 17cm.

Hoge military academy, Blackstone Va. Catalog. 2496
Library has 1896, 1899, 1902.

Hoke, Jacob. The great invasion of 1863; or, General Lee in Pennsylvania. Embracing an account of the strength and organization of the armies of the Potomac and northern Virginia; their daily marches with the routes of travel, and general orders issued; the three days of battle; the retreat of the Confederates and pursuit by the Federals; analytical index . . . With an appendix containing an account of the burning of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, a statement of the General Sickles controversy, and other valuable historic papers . . . Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. E470 H72. 2497
xxxi, [33]-613 p. front., illus., port., fold. plan. 22½cm.

Holcombe, James Philemon, 1820-1873. The election of a Black Republican president an overt act of aggression on the right of property in slaves: the South urged to adopt concerted action for future safety. A speech before the people of Albemarle, on the 2d day of January, 1860. By

James P. Holcombe . . . Richmond, C. H. Wynne, printer, 1860. E459 H72. 2498

cover-title, 16 p. 23cm.

——Is slavery consistent with natural law? 2499

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 27. p. 401-421)

——Literature in letters; or, Manners, art, criticism, biography, history, and morals, illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. Edited by James P. Holcombe, LL. D. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1870. 2500

xvi, 520 p. 20½cm.

——Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the Revolution. Discourse before the Society at their ninth annual meeting, January 17, 1856. By J. P. Holcombe. Published by the Society. Richmond, 1856. 2500a

63 p. 12 mo.
(Virginia historical society)

Holcombe, William Henry, 1825-1893 Characteristics and capabilities of the negro race. 2501

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 33. p. 401-410)

——Poems . . . New York, Mason brothers, 1860. PS1939 H5 A1 1860. 2502

x p., 1 l., [13]-360 p. 20½cm.

——Southern voices: poems by Wm. H. Holcombe, M. D. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1872. PS1939 H5 A6 S7. 2503

164 p. 19cm.

Holliday, Carl. [Biographical sketch of William A. Carruthers, with selections from his writings by Carl Holliday] 2504

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2. p. 753-783)

——A history of Southern literature . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1906. PS261 H73. 2505

406 p. 22cm.
Bibliography: p. 395-397.

——Three centuries of Southern poetry (1607-1907) [comp. by] Carl Holliday . . . Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex., Publishing house of the M. E. church, South, Smith & Lamar, agents [c1908] PS586 H73. 2506

267 p. 19cm.
Bibliography: p. 260-262.

Holliday, Frederick William Mackey, 1828-1898. The higher education the hope of American republicanism. Annual address delivered before the Society of the Alumni of the University of Virginia, June 29, 1876 by Col. F. W. M. Holliday. Winchester, Printed at The Times office, 1876. F218 24 U5 H73. 2507

52 p. 21cm.

——Letters of travel . . . 1882-[1893] First-[eighth] tour. Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy & co., [1897] G440 H73. 2508

8 v. in 7. facsims. 25½cm.

Hollins college, Hollins, Va. Annual register and announcement. 2509

Library has 1891-1898, 1900-1915.

——The Hollins magazine Published by the Euzelian and Euepian literary societies of Hollins college, monthly from November to June, inclusive at Hollins, Va. 2510

Library has v. 1-5, 1910-1915.

——The spinster. Annual. 2511
Library has 1898-1915.

——Valedictory. Closing remarks of the superintendent, to the young ladies of Hollins institute, June 26, 1872. [1872] F218 24 H74 V14. 2512
8 p. 18cm.

——[Views of Hollins institute. 1911] F218 24 H74 V6. 2513
12 p. 16cm.

Hollywood cemetery company. Historical sketch of Hollywood cemetery, from the 3d of June, 1847, to 1st Nov., 1875. Prepared by a committee appointed for that object, on the fourth day of May, 1875 . . . Richmond, Baughman brothers, printers, 1875. F233 61 H7 H6. 2514
[42] p. 22cm.

Hollywood memorial association of Richmond. Register of the Confederate dead interred in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Gary, Clemmitt & Jones, Printers, 1869. F233 61 H7 H7. 2515
116 p. map. 25cm.

Holmes, George Frederick, 1820-1897. Holmes' first [-sixth] reader. New ed. By George F. Holmes . . . L. W. Anderson . . . New York, University publishing company [c 1891]-1892. PE1117 H68. 2516
6 v. illus. 19cm.
6th reader wanting.

——New school history of the United States by George F. Holmes . . . New York, University publishing co., 1889. E178 1 H748. 2517
347 p. illus., maps, port., tab. 19cm.

——A school history of the United States of America, from the earliest discoveries to the year 1870. With maps and other illustrations, and an appendix containing the Constitution of the United States and the Declaration of independence. By George F. Holmes . . . New York, Baltimore, University publishing co., 1872. E178 1 H746. 2518
366 p. illus., port., maps. 19cm.

——The Virginia colony; or, The relation of the English colonial settlements in America to the general history of the civilized world. An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Virginia historical society at Richmond, December 15, 1859. By George F. Holmes . . . 2519
(In Virginia historical society. The Virginia historical reporter. Richmond, 1854-60. v. 2, pt. 1 (1860) p. [19]-63)

Holst, Hermann von. John Brown. By Dr. Hermann von Holst, edited by Frank Preston Stearns. Boston, Cupples & Hurd, 1889. C1 B878 H51. 2520
232 p. front. 18½cm.

Hood, W. T., & co. Descriptive catalogue of fruit and ornamental trees, grape vines, small fruits, shrubs, plants, etc., cultivated and for sale by W. T. Hood & co. . . . Richmond, Va. SB115 H77. 2521
61 p.

Hoover's select high school, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 2522
Library has 1880.

Hope, James Barron, 1829-1887. Arms and the man: a metrical address, recited on the one hundredth anniversary (October 19th, 1881,) of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown . . . by James Barron Hope . . . Norfolk, Va., Landmark pub. company, 1882. PS1999 H4 A7 1882. 2523
104 p. 19½cm.

——A collection of poems by James Barron Hope . . . Author's ed. Richmond, Va., A. Morris 1859. PS1999 H4 A1 1859. 2524
2 p. l., ix-xii p., 1 l., [15]-139 p. 18½cm.

——An elegiac ode: recited by James Barron Hope, on the occasion of completing the monument erected by the ladies of Warren Co., N. C., over the remains of Annie Carter Lee. Richmond, Examiner job print, 1866. 2525
29 p. 17½cm.

——Leoni Di Monata: and other poems, by James Barron Hope. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1857. PS1999 H4 L5 1857. 2526
226 p. 19½cm.

——A wreath of Virginia bay leaves. Poems of James Barron Hope. Selected and ed. by his daughter, Janey Hope Marr. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1895. PS1999 H4 A2 M3. 2527
159 p. illus., port. 18½cm.

Hope, Janey B. Stories and papers, by Miss Janey B. Hope. . . . My protegee, or From San Francisco to Naples. Sir Walter Raleigh. A Christmas charity and what came of it. Three remarkable duels. The blunder or a nearsighted man. [no place. no date] 2527a
64 p. 23cm.

Hopkins, Henry L. Speech of Mr. Hopkins of Powhatan, delivered in the House of delegates of Virginia, Jan. 19, 1842, on Mr. Daniel's motion to postpone indefinitely, the resolution of Mr. Bayly, declaring the general bankrupt law inexpedient, and that it ought to be repealed. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1842. 2528
15 p. 24cm.

Hopkins, Luther W. From Bull Run to Appomattox; a boy's view, by L. W. Hopkins of Genl. J. E. B. Stuart's cavalry, 6th Virginia regiment, C. S. A. Baltimore, Press of Fleet-McGinley co. [1908] E605 H79. 2529
219, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 20cm.

Hopkins, Samuel. The youth of the Old Dominion. By Samuel Hopkins. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.; New York, Sheldon, Blakeman & co.; [etc., etc.] 1856. B H796 Y53. 2530
viii, 473 p. 18½cm.
A romantic sketch of the early history of Virginia, concluding with Bacon's insurrection.

Hopson, Mrs. Ella (Lord) Memoirs of Dr. Winthrop Hartly Hopson. Edited by his wife, Ella Lord Hopson. Cincinnati, Standard publishing company, 1887. C1 H798 H79. 2531
xiii, 239 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

Hord, Arnold Harris. Genealogy of the Hord family, by Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, rector of Emmanuel Church, Holmesburg, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1898. 2532
199 p. incl. front. 6 pl., 24 port. 25cm.

——Thomas Hord, gentleman; born in England, 1701, died in Virginia, 1766; a supplement to the genealogy of the Hord family, by the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, rector of St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. [Philadelphia?] 1903. 2533
30 p. col. front., 2 port., facsim. 26cm.

Horsley, J. Shelton. A contribution to the study of intestinal suture, with a new method of intestinal union. By J. Shelton Horsley, M. D., of Richmond, Va., professor of principles of surgery in the Medical college

of Virginia; surgeon to Memorial hospital. Reprinted from Annals of surgery, Nov., 1903. 1903. 2534

18 p. plates, illus. 24cm.

——A large diffuse lipoma of the neck; operation; recovery. (Reprinted from Philadelphia medical journal, July 8, 1899.) Excision of the cervical sympathetic ganglia for exophthalmic goitre. (Reprinted from Annals of surgery, April, 1901.) By J. Shelton Horsley, M. D., Richmond, Va. Professor of principles of surgery in Medical college of Virginia; attending surgeon to Memorial hospital. 2535

8 p. 21cm.

Hotchkiss, Jedediah, 1827-1899. The battle-fields of Virginia. Chancellorsville; embracing the operations of the Army of northern Virginia, from the first battle of Fredericksburg to the death of Lieutenant-General Jackson. By Jed. Hotchkiss . . . and William Allan . . . New York, D. Van Nostrand; London, Trubner & co., 1867. E481 C4 H8. 2536

152 p. front. (port.) fold. maps. 22cm.
"The last days of Jackson," by H. McGuire: p. 118-131.

——The city of Staunton, Augusta county, Virginia, and the surrounding country, their condition, resources and advantages, and the inducements they offer to those seeking homes or places for business, investments, etc. [!] By Jed. Hotchkiss . . . Staunton, D. E. Strasburg, printer, 1878. F234 S7 H8. 2537

48 p. illus., map. 26cm.

——New ways in the "Old Dominion." 2538

(Scribner's monthly. v. 5, 1873. p. 137, 273)

——On the Virginias. 2539

(In Society of arts journal. v. 21, 1873. p. 238)

——The Shenandoah iron, lumber, mining and manufacturing company of Virginia; a report on its charter, lands, iron ores and other minerals, timber, water-powers, iron works and other improvements and commercial facilities . . . Staunton, "Spectator" steam-printing house [etc.] 1878. F232 P1 H33. 2540

56, 15 p. 2 maps. 26½cm.

——Virginia. By Maj. Jed. Hotchkiss. [Atlanta, Confederate pub. co., 1899] 2541

v, 1295 p. port., maps (partly fold.) 24cm.
(Evans, C. A., ed. Confederate military history. Atlanta, 1899. v. 3)

——Same. [Atlanta, Confederate pub. co., 1899] 2541

v, 692 p. port., maps (partly fold.) 24cm.
(In Evans, C. A., ed. Confederate military history. Atlanta, 1890. v. 3)

——Virginia: a geographical and political summary, embracing a description of the state, its geology, soils, minerals and climate; its animal and vegetable productions; manufacturing and commercial facilities; religious and educational advantages; internal improvements, and form of government. Prepared and published under the supervision of the Board of immigration, and by authority of law. Richmond, Virginia: R. F. Walker, Superintendent of public printing, 1876. 2542

iv, 319 p. 4 fold. maps. 25cm.

——The Virginias; a mining, industrial and scientific journal devoted to the development of Virginia and West Virginia. Ed. by Jed. Hotchkiss. Staunton, Va., 1880-1885. v. 1-6. F217 11 V8. 2543

6 v. folio.

Hotten, John Camden. The original lists of persons of quality; emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; serving men sold for a term of years; apprentices; children stolen; maidens pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. With their ages, the localities where they formerly lived in the mother country, the names of the ships in which they embarked, and other interesting particulars. From mss. preserved in the State paper department of Her Majesty's Public record office, England. Ed. by John Camden Hotten. London, Chatto and Windus, 1874. 2544

2 p. l., [vii]-xxxii p., 1 l., [35]-580 (i. e. 604) p. 24½cm.

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. Washingtoniana: or, Memorials of the death of George Washington, giving an account of the funeral honors paid to his memory, with a list of tracts and volumes printed upon the occasion, and a catalogue of medals commemorating the event. By Franklin B. Hough, Roxbury, Mass., Printed for W. Elliott Woodward, 1865. C1 W318 H53. 2545

2 v. fronts. (ports.), fold. map. 25½cm.

Hough, Walter. An early West Virginia pottery . . . Q11 U5 R. 2546

(In U. S. National museum. Annual report. 1899. p. 511-521)

Houghton, Charles H. In the Crater. E468 B33. 2547

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 561-562)

Houston, A. C. Hugh Harrison (a mulatto). By A. C. Houston. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. 2548

67 p. 19cm.

Houston, Edwin James. Commercial geography, by Henry Gannett . . . Carl L. Garrison . . . and Edwin J. Houston . . . New York, Cincinnati, American book company [c 1905] HF1027 G2. 2549

vi, 415, 30 p. illus. (incl. maps) 21cm.
E. J. Houston was born in Alexandria County, Va., in 1844.

——A dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases . . . New York, P. F. Collier & son, 1902. QC505 H87 Ref. 2550

2 v.

——Recent types of dynamo-electric machinery; a complete guide for the electrician, engineer, student, and professor, being a valuable history of . . . the building of American dynamo machines and their application . . . By Edwin J. Houston and Arthur E. Kennelly, 1902. TK2341 H84. 2551

2 p. l., 13-612 p. 24½cm.

——A short course in chemistry. Philadelphia, Eldridge & brother [c 1884] QD33 H85. 2552

viii, 9-283 p. illus. 19cm.

Houston, R. R. Hints and helps in the study of some of the neglected parts of the Bible. No. 1. Job, Daniel, Ecclesiastes. By Rev. R. R. Houston. Houston printing & publishing house, Hampton, Va., c 1910. 2553

51 p. 21cm.

Hovey, Horace Carter. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. Together with historical, scientific, and descriptive notices of caves and grottoes in other lands. By Horace C. Hovey . . . Cincinnati, The R. Clarke company, 1896. GB601 3 H84. 2554

xii, 228 p. front., illus., plates, 3 maps, port., tab. 24cm.

[Howard, Frank Key] Fourteen months in American bastiles . . . Baltimore, Kelly, Hedian & Piet, 1863. E615 H85. 2555

89 p. 23cm.

Contents: Fort McHenry; Fortress Monroe; Fort La Fayette; The steamboat "State of Maine;" Fort Warren.

Howard, John Hamilton. In the shadow of the pines. A tale of tidewater Virginia by John Hamilton Howard . . . New York, Eaton & Mains; Cincinnati, Jennings & Graham; c 1906. 2556

7 p. l. (incl. map), 249 p. front., plates. 20½cm.

Howard, McHenry. Recollections of a Maryland Confederate soldier and staff officer under Johnston, Jackson and Lee, by McHenry Howard. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins company, 1914. E605 H85. 2557

1 p. l., 423 p. front., illus., pl., ports., fold. map, facsim. 23cm.

Howard, Oliver Otis. The eleventh corps at Chancellorsville. E468 B33. (In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 189-202) 2558

——General Taylor. By Oliver Otis Howard, Major-General, U. S. Army. With portrait and maps. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1902. C1 T247 H53. 2559

xii p. (incl. front.), 1 l., 386 p. front. (port.), maps. 19½cm.

Howard, Overton. Howard's index to the code of Virginia of 1887. By Overton Howard. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1895. 2560

203 p. 24½cm.

——The life of the law; or, Universal principles of law. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. K107 H51. 2561

114 p. 23cm.

Howard association of Norfolk, Va. Report of the Howard association of Norfolk, Va., to all contributors who gave their valuable aid in behalf of the sufferers from epidemic yellow fever during the summer of 1855. Philadelphia, Inquirer printing office, 1857. F234 N8 H8. 2562

113 p. 21½cm.

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of Virginia; containing a collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, &c. relating to its history and antiquities, together with geographical and statistical descriptions. To which is appended, an historical and descriptive sketch of the District of Columbia. Illustrated by over 100 engravings . . . By Henry Howe . . . Charleston, S. C., Babcock & co., 1845. F226 H85. 2563

x, [11]-544 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

——Same. 1849. F226 H852. 2563

2 p. l., iii-x [11]-544 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. 23cm.

——Some recollections of historic travel over New York, New Jersey, Virginia and Ohio, in the seven years from 1840-1847. 2564

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 2. no. 4. March, 1889. p. 441-474)

Howe, Samuel T. Tax commissions of certain states. An extract from a paper prepared by Samuel T. Howe for the annals of the American academy of political and social science . . . Issued by the Legislative reference bureau of Virginia. Richmond, Davis Bottom, Superintendent of public printing, 1915. 2565

14 p. 23cm.

Howell, Robert Boyte Crawford. The Cross. By Robert Boyte C. Howell, D. D., pastor of Main-Street (Second Baptist) Church, Richmond, Va.

. . . Charleston, S. C., Southern Baptist publication society, Richmond, Va., Virginia Bap. S. S. and publication society, 1854. 2565a

xi, 226 p. 17½cm.

——The early Baptists of Virginia: an address delivered in New York, before the American Baptist historical society, May 10th, 1856. By Robt. Boyte Crawford Howell, pastor of Main street (second) Baptist church, Richmond, Va. . . . Philadelphia, Press of the society, 1857. F218 3 H859. 2566

120 p. 23cm.

——The evils of infant baptism. By Robert Boyte C. Howell, D. D., pastor of the second Baptist church, Richmond, Va. 5th ed. Charleston, S. C., Southern Baptist publication society, 1854. 2567

xv, [17]-310 p. 17½cm.

——The terms of communion at the Lord's table. By Robert Boyte C. Howell, D. D., pastor of the Second Baptist church, Richmond, Va. Philadelphia, American Baptist pub. soc. [c 1846] 2568

271 p. 18cm.

Howison, Robert Reid. Fredericksburg: past, present and future. New ed. with supplement by Robert Reid Howison . . . Fredericksburg, Va., Rufus B. Merchant, 1880. F234 F8 H8. 2569

52 p. 19cm.
Delivered as a lecture requested by and for the benefit of the Fredericksburg library and lyceum association in 1880.

——A history of the United States of America . . . Richmond, Va., E. Waddey co., 1892. E178 1 H86. 2570

936 p. incl. front., port. 21cm.

——History of the war. 2571

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 36, p. 172, 209, 273, 401, 513, 593; v. 37, p. 1, 129, 193, 257, 321, 385, 450, 513, 577, 641; v. 38, p. 15, 65, 129, 193, 257, 321)

——A history of Virginia, from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time . . . Philadelphia, Carey & Hart, 1846; Richmond, Drinker and Morris [etc.] 1848. F226 H86. 2572

2 v. 8 vo.
Contents: v. 1. History of the colony to the peace of Paris, in 1763; v. 2. History of the colony and of the state from 1763 to . . . 1847, with a review of the present condition of Virginia.
For a review of Howison's History see Southern literary messenger, v. 13, p. 1-14, and v. 14, p. 337-342.

Hoyt, Albert Harrison. Early printing in Virginia. 2573

(In New England historical and genealogical register. v. 26, 1872. p. 30-36)

Hubard, Edmund W. Speech of Mr. Hubard, of Virginia, against the tariff. Delivered in the House of representatives, Wednesday, June 23, 1842. [n. p., 1842] JK310 v. 28. 2574

15 p. 22½cm.

——Speech on the tariff in the House of representatives May 1, 1844. JK310 v. 28. 2575

15 p. 22cm.

——The tariff question. [Speech of Mr. Hubard, of Virginia on the tariff. Washington, n. d.] 2576

14 p. 23cm.

Hubert, Sarah Donelson. Thomas Hardaway of Chesterfield County, Virginia, and his descendants. By Sarah Donelson Hubert, Norwood, War-

ren County, Ga. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers and publishers, 1906. 2577

55 p. 22½cm.

Huddle, William Peter. History of the Hebron Lutheran Church, Madison County, Virginia, from 1717 to 1907. By Rev. W. P. Huddle, pastor. New Market, Va., Henkel & company, 1908. F232 M4 H8. 2578

xi, 115, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

Hudnall Henry. Organization of first company [and John Brown raid] Address before the Richmond howitzer association, Dec. 13, 1878. E581 8 R4 C. 2579

(In Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion. Pamphlet no. 1. p. [3]-10)

Hudnall, Richard Henry. [Biographical sketch of Franklin Verzelius Newton Painter, with selections from his writings, by Richard Henry Hudnall] 2580

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 9. p. 3889-3905)

Hühner, Leon. The Jews of Virginia from the earliest times to the close of the eighteenth century. by Leon Hühner . . . [Baltimore, 1911] F228 H89. 2581

cover-title, p. 85-105. 24½cm.
Reprinted from Publications of the American Jewish historical society, no. 20, 1911.

Hughes, J. G., jr. Samuel Davies. [Life] 2582

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 2. June, 1914. p. [65]-79)

Hughes, L. B. The model character. George Washington. A lecture delivered at Montgomery Square, Montgomery County, Pa., September 8, 1863, by Rev. L. B. Hughes of the Philadelphia Methodist Episcopal conference. Published by the audience. Philadelphia, Bryson & son, 1863. C1 W318 H77. 2583

24 p. 22cm.

Hughes, Robert Morton. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Robert M. Hughes, president of the association. Contractual exemptions from liability. 2584

(In Virginia state bar association. 8th report, 1896. p. 138-165)

——General Johnston. By Robert M. Hughes. New York, D. Appleton and company. C1 J72 H77. 2585

ix p., 2 l., 353 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——The ideal student. Address of Robert M. Hughes, M. A., of Virginia, before the Society of the alumni of the College of William and Mary, on the occasion of the one hundred and ninety-eighth commencement exercises of that institution, June 30, 1892. Richmond, Daily record printing company, 1892. F218 24 W71 H89. 2586

[25] p. 22cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by R. M. Hughes, of the Norfolk bar. "Some defects in our present constitution." 2587

(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 338-342)

Hughes, Robert William, 1821-1901. The American dollar; and the Anglo-German combination to make gold dearer. By Robert W. Hughes . . . Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1885. HG556 H91. 2588

80 p. 23½cm.

——"Editors of the past." Lecture . . . delivered before the Virginia press

association . . . at Charlottesville, Va., on the 22d of June, 1897. Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1897. F218 12 H89. 2589

30 p. 23cm.

——In the matter of the congressional land scrip. Letter of Ro. W. Hughes . . . [1872] F218 24 H23 H89. 2590

8 p. 21½cm.

——A popular treatise on the currency question written from a Southern point of view . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1879. HG527 H9. 2591

ix, 213 p. 19cm.

——The question of the day; the financial independence of the United States. [Norfolk, Va., 1891?] HG556 H915. 2592

67 p. 22½cm.
First published in the form of letters in the Daily dispatch of Richmond, Va.

——Supplemental chapters to The American dollar, by Robert W. Hughes. JK310 v. 35. 2593

p. 81-107. Chapters 9 and 10.

Huish, Marcus Bourne. The American pilgrim's way in England to homes and memorials of the founders of Virginia, the New England states and Pennsylvania, the universities of Harvard and Yale, the first president of the United States and other illustrious Americans. By Marcus B. Huish; illustrated by Elizabeth M. Chettle. London, The Fine art society ltd., 1907. DA630 H85. 2594

xxv, 376 p. incl. front. (map) illus., facsimiles. col. plates. 25 by 19cm.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. . . . Boone's Wilderness road . . . Cleveland, O., The A. H. Clark company, 1903. E159 H91. 2595

207 p. incl. front., fold. map, plan. 26½cm.
(Historic highways of America. v. 6)

——Braddock's road and three relative papers. By Archer Butler Hulbert . . . Cleveland, Ohio, The Arthur H. Clark company, 1903. 2596

213 p. front. maps (partly fold.) plates. 19½cm.
(Historic highways of America. v. 4)

——. . . The Cumberland road . . . Cleveland O., The A. H. Clark company, 1904. E159 H91. 2597

201 p. incl. front., 2 pl., 2 maps. 26½cm.
(Historic highways of America. v. 10)

——. . . The great American canals . . . Cleveland, O., The A. H. Clark company, 1904. E159 H91. 2598

2 v. fronts., plates, fold. maps. 26½cm.
(Historic highways of America, v. 13-14)
Contents.—1. The Chesapeake and Ohio canal and the Pennsylvania canal.—2. The Erie canal.

——. . . Washington's road (Nemacolin's path) the first chapter of the old French war . . . Cleveland, O., The A. H. Clark company, 1903. E159 H91. 2599

215 p. incl. front., plates, maps, plans. 26½cm.
(Historic highways of America, v. 3)

Hume, David. Philosophical essays on morals, literature, and politics, by David Hume. To which is added the answer to his objections to Christianity, by Dr. Campbell; also an account of Mr. Hume's life, an original essay, and a few notes, by Thomas Ewell, M. D., of Virginia. 1st Amer. ed. Philadelphia, published for the editor by Edward Earle, 1817. B1455 A5 1817. 2600

2 v. 21cm.

Humphrey, Alexander Pope. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Alexander Pope Humphrey, of Kentucky. The impeachment of Samuel Chase. 2601

(In Virginia state bar association 11th report 1899. p. 206-232)

Humphrey, Heman. Death of President Harrison. A discourse delivered in the village church in Amherst, Mass., on the morning of the annual state fast, April 8, 1841. By Heman Humphrey, D. D., president of Amherst college. Amherst, J. S. and C. Adams, 1841. 2602

24 p. 22cm.

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson, 1810-1883. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864 . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1883. E493 6 H92. 2603

viii, 86 p. fold. maps. 19cm.

——. . . The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65; the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1908. E468 C17. 2604

x, 451 p. fold. maps. 19cm.
(Campaigns of the civil war. v. 12)

Humphreys, David. Heroes and spies of the civil war. By David Humphreys of the original Stonewall brigade, and later Captain in Ashby's cavalry. New York and Washington, Neale publishing company, 1903. 2605

223 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

Humphreys, David Carlisle. Notes on Rankin's Civil engineering after the notes of Prof's William Allen & G. W. C. Lee, by David C. Humphreys . . . Richmond, Va., Transferred and printed by A. Hoen & co. [1894] TA145 R24 H. 2606

2 p. l., 184 p. diagrs. 31 by 23½cm.

Hunnicutt, James W. The conspiracy unveiled. The South sacrificed; or, The horrors of secession. by Rev. James W. Hunnicutt, editor of the Fredericksburg (Va.) Christian banner . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1863. E459 H93. 2607

xiv, 13-454 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

——A summary of the doctrines, held and maintained by the Union Baptists; to which is annexed a recantation of infant baptism by James W. Hunnicutt . . . Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1842. 2608

44 p. 19½cm.

Hunt, Gaillard. [Biographical sketch of Molly Elliott Seawell, with selections from her writings, by Gaillard Hunt] 2609

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11 p. 4729-4750)

——James Madison and religious liberty. E172 A48. 2610

(In American historical association. Report, 1901. v. 1. p. 163-171)

——Office-seeking during Jefferson's administration. E171 A57. 2611

(In American historical review. v. 3, no. 2. Jan., 1898. p. 270-291)

——Office-seeking during Washington's administration. E171 A57. 2612

(In American historical review. v. 1, no. 2. Jan., 1896. p. 270-283)

Hunter, Alexander. Johnny Reb and Billy Yank, by Alexander Hunter; illustrated by Harold Macdonald and R. O. Tolman. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1905. E605 H945. 2613

720 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

——The women of the Debatable land, by Alexander Hunter . . . Illustrated by Miss Elizabeth C. Harmon. Washington, D. C., Cobden publishing company, 1912. E581 H94. 2614

viii p., 2 l., 261 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 20cm.
The region comprises the counties of Fairfax, Prince William, Culpeper and Fauquier, Va.

Hunter, Andrew. [The Andrew Hunter papers] 2614a

(In Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. Dec. 1912. v. 46. p. 241-248)
Includes letters of A. Hunter to J. H. Kelly, 1859; James Buchanan to A. Hunter, 1859; Richard Parker to A. Hunter, 1859; A. R. Boteler to A. Hunter, 1861; H. A. Wise to A. Hunter, 1861; J. P. Benjamin to A. Hunter, 1861.

——John Brown's raid. By Andrew Hunter . . . F206 S73. 2615

(In Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1897. 24cm. v. 1, no. 3, p. [165]-195)
"This paper was written by Mr. Andrew Hunter, a few years after the execution of John Brown. It was [first] published in a newspaper in 1887."

Hunter, B. W. In the circuit court of the United States for the district of Virginia. Nov. term, 1870. Hunter vs. McCabe and Dixon vs. Tacey, ejectment. Points of counsel for plaintiffs. [Washington], Judd & Detweiler, steam job printers [1871?] 2616

18 p. 23cm.

Hunter, Mrs. Martha Featon, 1800-1866. The Clifford family; or, A tale of the Old Dominion, by one of her daughters . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1852. B H946 C8. 2617

430 p. 20cm.

Hunter, Martha T. A memoir of Robert M. T. Hunter by Martha T. Hunter, his daughter. With an address on his life prepared for the Hunter monument association, by Col. L. Quinton Washington. Washington, Neale pub. co., 1903. C1 H946 H78. 2618

166 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809-1887. Address delivered before the two literary societies of the Virginia military institute, July 3, 1857, by Hon. R. M. T. Hunter, of Virginia. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1857. F218 24 V81 H94. 2619

59 p. plate. 23cm.

——Address of Southern delegates in congress to their constituents. [no date] JK310 v. 28. 2620

15 p.

——Address to the alumni of the University of Virginia at Charlottesville on Wednesday, June 30, 1875. Richmond, J. E. Goode, 1875. F218 24 U5 H94. 2621

17 p. 23cm.

——Observations on the history of Virginia: a discourse delivered before the Virginia historical society, at their eighth annual meeting, December 14, 1854. By Hon. R. M. T. Hunter. Pub. by the society. Richmond. Clemmitt & Fore, printers, 1855. F229 H946. 2622

48 p. 20cm.
(In Virginia historical society. The Virginia historical reporter. Richmond, 1854-60. v. 1, pt. 2)

——Same. [Washington, 1855] F229 H946. 2622

20 p. 22cm.

——Oration, Feb. 22, 1858. Inauguration of equestrian statue of Washington. 2623

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 26. p. 167-184)
Also issued separately.

——Plan providing for a constitutional currency. Richmond, 1874. JK310 v. 27. 2624
9 p. 22cm.

——Remarks on death of William O. Goode, late a member of the House in the 35th Congress, 1860. JK310 v. 16. 2625
p. 12-13. 22cm.

——Speech . . . in the United States Senate. Feb. 24, 1854 on Nebraska and Kansas. Washington, Printed at the Sentinel office, 1854. JK310 v. 10. 2626
15 p. 23cm.

——Speech of Hon. R. M. T. Hunter, of Virginia, on invasion of states. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 30, 1860. [Washington] Printed by L. Towers [1860] JK310 v. 10. 2627
16 p. 24cm.

——Speech on admission of Kansas in the Senate, March 12, 1858. JK310 v. 30. 2628
16 p. 23cm.

——Speech . . . on the bill from the Senate for the charter of a fiscal bank of the United States. Delivered in Committee of the whole on the state of the union, in the House . . . Aug. 5, 1841. JK310 v. 3. 2629
16 p. 23cm.

——Speech on the resolution of notice to Great Britain . . . relative to Oregon, in the House of representatives, Jan. 10, 1848. JK310 v. 28. 2630
8 p. 23cm.

——Speech . . . on the resolution proposing to retrocede the forts, dockyards, etc., to the states applying for the same. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 11, 1861. Washington, Lemuel Towers, 1861. JK310 v. 4. 2631
16 p. 23cm.

Hunter, Robert W. General Fitzhugh Lee. A speech delivered on Fitzhugh Lee day at the Jamestown exposition. [no place] 1908. C1 L477 H78. 2632

——Virginia in the Confederacy, 1861-1865 [with bibliography] 2633
(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 113-126)

Huntington, James F. The artillery at Hazel Grove. E468 B33. 2634
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 188)

Huntt, Henry. A visit to the Red Sulphur Spring of Virginia, during the summer of 1837: With an introduction, containing notices of routes, &c. By an annual visitor [T. H. Perkins] Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, 1839. F232 R3 H956. 2635
40 p. front. 8 vo.

Hutchins, Frank. Houseboating on a colonial waterway, by Frank and Cortelle Hutchins; illustrated with many photographs by the authors. Boston, L. C. Page & company, 1910. F232 J2 H9. 2636
xii, 299 p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.

Hutchins, Thomas. A topographical description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and North Carolina, comprehending the rivers Ohio, Kenawha, Sioto, Cherokee, Wabash, Illinois, Mississippi, &c. . . . With . . . an appendix, containing . . . P. Kennedy's Journal up the Illinois river,

and a . . . list of the . . . nations and tribes of Indians . . . London, For the author, 1778. E163 H985 Office. 2637

1 p. l., ii, 66 p. 12 mo.
Map lacking.

——. . . A topographical description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and North Carolina; reprinted from the original ed. of 1778; ed. by Frederick Charles Hicks. Cleveland, The Burrows brothers company, 1904. E163 H986. 2638

143 p. fold. map (in pocket) 2 plans, fold., facsim., fold. tab. 25cm.
"Biographical sketch of Thomas Hutchins," by Frederick Charles Hicks: p. 7-51.
"A list of the works of Thomas Hutchins, including notes on the map and book reprinted, by Frederick Charles Hicks": p. [53]-66.

Hutton, Francis B. Endorsements of Judge Francis B. Hutton for judge of the supreme court of appeals of Virginia. [n. p. 1914] 2639

26 p. 23cm.

Hyatt, Thaddeus. Argument on behalf of Thaddeus Hyatt, brought before the senate of the United States on a charge of contempt for refusing to appear as a witness before the Harper's Ferry committee. Samuel E. Sewall, John A. Andrew, counsel. [1859?] 2640

20 p. 22cm.

The Idea; a sign of the times. Adon A. Yoder, editor and publisher. Lynchburg, Richmond, Va., 1908?-1910. F233 1 I19. 2641

v. 1 and 2 published in Lynchburg.
Library has v. 3 (30 numbers) and v. 4 (35 numbers).

. . **Illustrated** Southern almanac Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill print. co. F224 A4. 2642

Library has 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1903-1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913.
Title changed to "Va. & N. C. Southern Almanack."

Imboden, John D. The battle of New Market, Va. May 15th, 1864. E468 B33. 2643

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 480-486)

——Incidents of the first Bull Run. E468 B33. 2644

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 229-239)

——Jackson at Harper's Ferry in 1861. E468 B33. 2645

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 111-125)

——Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah. E468 B33. 2646

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 282-298)

——Virginia the home for the Northern farmer. Three letters from Gen. J. D. Imboden, domestic agent of immigration for the State of Virginia, to Hon. Horace Greeley. Originally published in the New York Tribune . . . New York, Press of Douglas Taylor, 1869. F219 I32. 2647

16 p. 22½cm.

——Virginia. [A report to Col. William F. Switzler, chief of the Bureau of statistics, United States Treasury department, Washington, D. C., on the transportation, commerce, markets, agricultural products, mines and manufactures of Virginia. Richmond, Va., 1886] By J. D. Imboden, Richmond, Va., United States Treasury expert. F217 I32. 2648

(In U. S. Bureau of statistics. Report on the internal commerce of the United States, by William F. Switzler, Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, submitted Dec. 20, 1886. Washington, Government printing office, 1886. p. 5-213)

In loving memory of a revered father [William Searight, 1791-1852] and a

sainted mother [Rachel Brownfield Searight Stidger, 1805-1893] no place. no date. C1 S439 S12. 2649

66 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
Rachel Brownfield Searight was born in Frederick Co., Va., in 1805.

In memoriam. Hamilton Rowan Gamble, governor of Missouri. St. Louis, George Knapp & co., 1864. C1 G191. 2650

92 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Gov. Gamble was born in Winchester, Va., in 1798.

In memoriam. John Mercer Brooke, born in Tampa, Florida, December 18, 1826, died at Virginia military institute, Lexington, Va., Dec. 14, 1906. New York and Winchester, Printed by the Eddy press corporation [1906] C1 B872 R2. 2651

16 p. 22cm.

In memoriam. Robert Lewis Dabney, born March 5, 1820, died January 3, 1898 . . . Knoxville, The University of Tennessee press, 1899. C1 D114 J52. 2652

41 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 29 by 21cm.

In memoriam. The dead of the Otey battery of the 13th Virginia artillery, Army or northern Virginia C. S. A. Published by the committees. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1887. E581 7 13th. 2653

22 p. 28cm.

In memoriam. The mystic circle of Kate's mountain. 1860-1895. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, general printers, 1895. 2654

24 p. 23½cm.
"The first edition of this charming Memorial, . . . having been exhausted, . . . permission has been given us by the author to issue an edition for general circulation, . . . West, Johnson & co."
Preface signed John Howard.

In memoriam. William Green, LL. D. Proceedings of a meeting of the bench and bar to commemorate his virtues and abilities. Held at Richmond, Va., November 18, 1880. J. W. Randolph & English, Richmond. [Reprinted from Virginia law journal, January, 1881] C1 G798 M14. 2655

8 p. 22cm.

In memory of Col. James Monroe, died September 7, 1870, aged 71 . . . n. p. n. d. C1 M753 C78. 2656

43 p. port. 18½cm.
Col. Monroe was born in Albemarle county, Va., Sept. 10, 1799.
Contains sketches by Gen. G. W. Cullum and John H. Gourlie.

In the House of representatives. Forty-seventh congress. In the contested election case of John T. Stovall, contestant, vs. George C. Cabell, contestee. From the fifth congressional district of Virginia. Brief on behalf of contestee. Washington, D. C., R. A. Polkinhorn, 1882. JK1359 47th Va. 5th. 2657

70 p. 23cm.

In the supreme court of the United States. Oct. term, 1910. Original no. 3. Commonwealth of Virginia, plaintiff, vs. State of West Virginia, defendant, in equity. Defendant's brief, part 1, 2 and 3 . . . Charleston, W. Va., Lovett printing co., inc. [1910?] 2658

xiii, 377 p. 23½cm.

Inauguration of the equestrian statue of Washington, Richmond, Va., 22 February, 1858. [no place. no date] C1 W318 M2. 2659

24 p. 23cm.
Contents: Opening ode by John R. Thompson.—Oration, by R. M. T. Hunter.

The **Independent** odd-fellow; a monthly periodical devoted to the principles of odd-fellowship. James M. Ford, editor and proprietor. Richmond, 1841. F221 3. O22 I3. 2660

Library has v. 1, June, 1841-April, 1842.

Independent order of G. S. and D of S of Va. State grand lodge no. 6. Minutes of annual session. 2661

Library has 34th, 1906.

Independent order of odd fellows. Virginia Grand Lodge. Proceedings. F221 3 O22 G7. 2662

Library has 1868-1878, 1883, 1886-1889, 1891-1894, 1896-1902, 1904, 1905, 1909-1915.

Index to genealogic data in sixteen volumes and one number (I to XVI, no. 1 inclusive), July 1892-July 1908, inclusive, of William and Mary college quarterly, Williamsburg, Va., Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., LL. D., editor (president of William and Mary college) . . . [n. d.] 2663

xii p. 24½cm.

The **indictment**, trial, and punishment of the devil's pedlars, postriders, traders and receivers of slander, by a lover of whole bones . . . Norfolk, Printed by O'Conner & Broughton, 1816. 2664

56 p. 23cm.

Ingersoll, Ernest. To the Shenandoah and beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia and Tennessee, sketching their scenery, noting their legends, portraying social and material progress, and explaining routes of travel. By Ernest Ingersoll. With illustrations by Frank H. Taylor. New York, Leve & Alden printing company, 1885. 2665

[1], 125 p. illus. 21cm.

Ingle, Edward. . . . Local institutions of Virginia . . . Baltimore, N. Murray, publication agent, Johns Hopkins university, 1885. F216 7 I51. 2666

127 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. v. 3. nos. 2, 3)
Bibliography: p. 126-127.

——Two Southern magazines. 2667

(In Southern history association publications. v. 1, 1897. p. 45-52)

Ingleside seminary, Burkeville, Va. Catalog. 2668

Library has 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898.

Ingraham, J. H. The young artist and The bold insurgent by J. H. Ingraham, Boston, United States publishing co., 1846. 2669

58 p. 22cm.
"The bold insurgent" is a story of Bacon's rebellion.

Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, bp. of London. The early English colonies; a summary of the lecture, by the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur Foley, lord bishop of London, with additional notes and illustrations, delivered at the Richmond auditorium, Virginia, October 4, 1907, transcribed by Sadler Phillips . . . with a preface by the Bishop of London. Milwaukee, Wis., 1908. E189 I54. 2670

xii, 228 p. 8 pl. (incl. port., 6 facsim.) 19½cm.

Ingram, John H. Edgar Allan Poe. His life, letters and opinions . . . With portraits of Poe and his mother . . . London, John Hogg, 1880. C1 P743 I46 2671

2 v. ports. 19½cm.

Ingram, John Van Ness. . . . A check list of American eighteenth century newspapers in the Library of Congress. Compiled by John Van Ness Ingram . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1912. 2672

186 p. 26cm.
Virginia, p. 146-157.

Ingram institute, Ingram, Va. Catalog. 2673

Library has 1893, 1895.

Inscriptions on the Stuart monuments unveiled at Richmond and Yellow Tavern. C1 S931 I5. 2674

2 ms. sheets.

The Insurance advocate; devoted to life, fire and marine insurance. William P. Gretter, editor. v. 1, 1870. Richmond, Va. HG8011 I5. 2675

Library has v. 1.

International order of the King's daughters and sons. Virginia. Minutes. F218 32 K55. 2676

Library has 1908, 1910.

Interstate banker's convention, Savannah, 1902. Proceedings of the interstate banker's convention. Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia . . . June 17th and 18th, 1902. HG1507 I6. 2677

var. pag. 24½cm.

Interview between President Lincoln and Col. John B. Baldwin, April 4th, 1861. Statements & evidence. Staunton, Va., Spectator job office, D. E. Strasburg, printer, 1866. JK310 v. 40. 2678

28 p. 21½cm.

Inventory of the contents of Mount Vernon, 1810, with a prefatory note by Worthington Chauncey Ford. [Cambridge, U. S. A., University press] 1909. C1 W318 F71. 2679

xviii, 61 p. 2 facsim. (incl. front., plan) 25 x 22cm.
"This manuscript is in the collection of Mr. W. K. Bixby of St. Louis . . . it is now printed in an edition of 350 copies."

Irby, Richard. Bird notes and other sketches. By Richard Irby. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1900. F220 21 I6. 2680

32 p. illus. ports. 15½cm.

——Historical sketch of the Nottoway Grays, afterwards Company G, Eighteenth Virginia regiment, Army of northern Virginia; prepared at the request of the surviving members of the company at their first reunion at Bellefont church, July 21, 1877. By Richard Irby . . . Richmond, J. W. Fergusson & son, 1878. E581 5 18th. 2681

48 p., 1 l. 24cm.

——History of Randolph-Macon college, Virginia. The oldest incorporated Methodist college in America. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1898. F218 24 R19 I65. 2682

331 p. 23cm.

Ireland, James. The life of the Rev. James Ireland, who was, for many years, pastor of the Baptist church at Buck Marsh, Waterlick and Happy Creek in Frederick and Shenandoah counties, Virginia. Winchester, Va., Printed for the publishers by J. Foster, 1819. C1 I65 L30. 2683

232 p. 18cm.

Irwin, Richard B. The administration in the peninsular campaign. E468 B33. 2684

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. 435-438)

——Ball's Bluff and the arrest of General Stone. E468 B33. 2685

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 123-134)

——The removal of McClellan. E468 B33. 2686
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 102-104)

Irvine, R. T. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by R. T. Irvine of the southwest bar. The lawyer of the future. 2687
(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 276-298)

Irvine, William. Washington-Irvine correspondence. The official letters which passed between Washington and Brig. Gen. William Irvine and between Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the West from 1781 to 1783. Arranged and annotated with an introduction containing an outline of events occurring previously in the Trans-Alleghany country. Illustrated. By C. W. Butterfield . . . Madison, Wis., David Atwood, 1882. C1 W318 B79. 2688
vi p., 1 l., 430 p. front. (port.), port., fold. map. 24cm.

Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington . . . New York, G. P. Putnam & co., 1857-1859. C1 W318 I69. 2689
5 v. 26 by 32cm.
Large paper edition, extra illustrated by insertion of many engravings.

——Life of George Washington . . . New York, G. P. Putnam & co., 1856-59. C1 W318 I68. 2690
5 v. fronts. (ports.), illus., plates, ports. 19½cm.

——Same. 1860. 2690

Isham, Asa Brainerd. Prisoners of war and military prisons; personal narratives of experience in the prisons at Richmond, Danville, Macon, Andersonville, Savannah, Millen, Charleston, and Columbia . . . with a list of officers who were prisoners of war from January 1, 1864. By Asa B. Isham . . . Henry M. Davidson . . . and Henry B. Furness . . . Cincinnati, Lyman & Cushing, 1890. E611 I81. 2691
xii, 571 p. front., illus., pl., port., diagr. 24cm.

[**Ives, Mrs. Cora Semmes**] The princess of the moon; a Confederate fairy story. Written by a lady of Warrenton, Va. Warrenton, Va., 1869. B I995 P8. 2692
72 p. front. 15cm.

J. L. Hill printing co's directory of Norfolk, Portsmouth and Berkley, Va., 1899, containing a general business, street and house directory of these cities, together with much other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., publishers, c 1899. 2693
968 p. 26½cm.

J. L. Hill printing co.'s directory of Norfolk, Portsmouth and Berkley, Virginia. 1901. Containing a general, business street, and house directory of these cities, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Norfolk, Richmond, Newport News, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., publishers, c 1901. 2694
1186 p. 24½cm.

J. L. Hill printing co.'s directory of Petersburg, Va., 1899-1900, containing a general and business directory, a guide to the streets of Petersburg, and much useful information classified as miscellaneous. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., publishers, c 1899. 2695
269 p. 22½cm.

J. L. Hill printing co.'s directory of Richmond, Va., 1897. containing a general, business, street, and house directory, together with a full list of post-offices in Virginia and North Carolina. Vol. 33. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c 1897. 2696
1154 p. map. 26½cm.

J. L. Hill printing co.'s directory of Richmond and Manchester, Va., 1899, containing a general, business, street and house directory of these cities, together with much other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Vol. 35. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c 1899. 2697

1392 p. map. 26½cm.

J. L. Hill printing co.'s directory of Richmond and Manchester, Va. 1900, containing a general, business, street, and house directory of these cities, together with much other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Vol. 36. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c. 1900. 2698

1438 p. map. 25cm.

J. L. Hill printing co.'s directory of Richmond and Manchester, Va., 1901, containing a general, business, street, and house directory of these cities, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Vol. 37. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c 1901. 2699

1413 p. map. 25cm.

Jackson, E. Hilton. Is Virginia entitled to compensation for the cession of the Northwest territory to the national government? Paper read by Mr. E. Hilton Jackson of Washington, D. C., before the Virginia State bar association at the Hotel Chamberlin, Old Point, Va., August 6th, 7th, 8th, 1912. Richmond, Richmond press, inc. [c1913] 2700

cover-title, 36 p. 23cm.

——Same. 2701

(In Virginia state bar association. 24th report, 1912. p. 232-264)

Jackson, Giles B. The industrial history of the negro race of the United States [by] Giles B. Jackson and D. Webster Davis. Richmond, Va., The Virginia press [c 1908] HT123 J12. 2702

400 p. incl. illus., pl., ports. 22cm.

Jackson, Huntington W. Sedgwick at Fredericksburg and Salem Heights. E468 B33. 2703

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 224-232)

Jackson, Mrs. Mary Anna (Morrison) Life and letters of General Thomas J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson). By his wife Mary Anna Jackson, with an introduction by Rev. Henry M. Field, D. D. Illustrated. New York, Harper & brothers [c 1891] C1 J14 J1. 2704

xviii, 479 p. front. (port.), illus., plates, ports. 21cm.

——Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson by his widow Mary Anna Jackson. With introduction by Lieut.-Gen. John B. Gordon and Rev. Henry M. Field, and sketches by Generals Fitzhugh Lee, S. G. French, Lafayette McLaws, M. C. Butler, Bradley T. Johnson, James H. Lane, William B. Taliaferro, Samuel G. McGowan, Henry Heth, Basil W. Duke, Ex.-Gox. F. W. M. Holliday, Revs. J. W. Jones and J. R. Graham, Col. Augustus C. Hamlin, Capt. Joseph S. Morrison, and Viscount (General) Wolseley, commander-in-chief of the armies of Great Britain, and Col. G. F. R. Henderson . . . Illustrated. Louisville, Ky. The Prentice press [c 1895] C1 J14 J4. 2705

xxiv, 647 p. front. (port.), illus., plates, ports. 26½cm.

Jacob, John J. A biographical sketch of the life of the late Captain Michael Cresap. . . . By John J. Jacob. Cincinnati, Ohio, Reprinted from the Cumberland Edition of 1826, with notes and appendix for William Dodge, by John F Uhlhorn, 1866. C1 C919 J1. 2706

158, 23 p. 23cm.

Jacobs, E. B. Roanoke, Virginia, its location climate, and water supply; its manufacturing, commercial and educational advantages and general desirability as a place of residence. Issued by the Chamber of commerce, compiled and edited under the auspices of the Jamestown exposition committee, by E. B. Jacobs, Secretary Chamber of commerce. F234 R6 J1. 2707

32 p. illus. 22cm.

Jacobstein, Meyer. . . . The tobacco industry in the United States . . . New York, The Columbia university press, 1907. H31 C7. 2708

208 p. 25cm.
(Studies in history, economics and public law . . . Columbia university. v. 26, no. 3)

James I, of Great Britain. By the king. [Proclamation suspending the lotteries of the Virginia company of London] London, Imprinted by R. Barker, and I. Bill, printers, 1620. F229 B879. 2709

broadside. 41½cm.
(In Brown university. Library. John Carter Brown library. Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-1621. Providence, R. I., 1907)
Facsimile.

James, Charles Fenton. Documentary history of the struggle for religious liberty in Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1900. F218 3 J27. 2710

272 p. 12mo.

James, Henry. The American scene . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1907. F106 J27. 2711

vi p., 1 l., 442 p. 21½cm.
"Richmond:" p. 351-379.

James River and Kanawha company, Richmond. The Central water-line from the Ohio River to the Virginia capes, connecting the Kanawha and James rivers, affording the shortest outlet of navigation from the Mississippi basin to the Atlantic. Richmond, Va., Printed by Gary & Clemmit, 1868. F217 3 C397. 2712

95 p. fold. map. 22½cm.
Historical and statistical sketch of the James River and Kanawha Canal, signed by E. Lorraine, Chief Engineer: p. 52-95.

——To the General assembly of Virginia. [A memorial on behalf of the stockholders, asking a modification of the charter of the company in the following particulars . . .] [n. p. n. d] 2713

broadside. 30½x19½cm.
Signed by Chapman Johnson, George W. Summers, and 5 others.

James River Baptist association. Minutes of the annual session of the Virginia James River Baptist association. 2714

Library has 74th, 75th, 77th; 1906, 1907, 1909.

James river coal company. A description of Virginia carbonite found on lands of the James river coal company. New York, Baker & Godwin, printers, 1874. 2715

8 p. 22cm.

[Jameson, J. Franklin] Virginian voting in the colonial period (1744-1774) 2715a

(In The Nation. v. 56. no. 1452. April 27, 1893. p. 309-310)

Jamestown, Va. Report of the proceedings of the . . . jubilee at Jamestown in commemoration of the 13th May, the second centesimal anniversary of the settlement of Virginia . . . together with the proceedings at Williamsburg on the 15th, the day when the convention of Vir-

ginia . . . declared her independent . . . Petersburg [Va.] W. F. M'Laughlin; Norfolk, J. O'Connor, 1807. F229 R425. 2716
48 p. 8 vo.

The Jamestown bulletin. v. 1- June 16, 1904- Norfolk, Va. [The Woman's Jamestown association] 1904- T648 L1 J3. 2717
No numbers issued Aug.-Dec. 1904, Feb.-Mar. 1905.
Library has v. 1-5, June, 1904—May, 1909.

Jamestown exposition, 1907. Commemorating the event of the first permanent English settlement in America 1607 Jamestown exposition, April 26th to Nov. 30th, 1907. [Norfolk, Va., W. T. Barron & co., 1907?] 2718
16 p. plates, port. 18cm.

——Jamestown exposition on Hampton Roads, 1907 . . . Rules and regulations governing the system of awards. Newport News, The Franklin print. co., [n. d.] T648 D15. 2719
4 p. 24½cm.

——The official blue book of the Jamestown ter-centennial exposition, A. D. 1907. The only authorized history of the celebration. Illustrated. Norfolk Va. The Colonial publishing company, inc. [c 1909] T648 B1 A5. 2720
viii, 806 p. incl. illus., pl., ports. front., pl. 36½x23½cm.

——. . . Official classification of exhibit departments . . . Norfolk, Tidewater publishing co., 1907. T397 J3. 2721
63 p. 23cm.

Jamestown official photo corp., Norfolk, Va. Historical Virginia photographs and official views of the Jamestown exposition. Jamestown official photo corp., Norfolk, Va. Catalogue no. 2. W. T. Barron & co., Norfolk, Va. 2722
20 p. 15½cm.

——Scenes at the Jamestown exposition, with historic sites in old Virginia . . . Published by Jamestown official photograph corporation . . . the trade supplied by American news company . . . New York, Press of I. H. Blanchard company [1907] T648 C1 J3. 2723
[128] p. illus. 12½x17cm.

Jamestown society of Washington city. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the English settlement at Jamestown, May 13, 1857. Washington, J. T. & L. Towers, 1857. F229 J31. 2724
32 p. 8vo.

The Jamestown tercentennial. A magazine devoted to the interests of the Jamestown exposition, 1907. Richmond, Va., Walsh & Via, 1904. T648 B1 J3. 2725
Library has v. 1, no. 1, May, 1904—v. 1, no. 3, Aug., 1904.

Janney, Samuel McPherson, 1801-1880. The last of the Lenapé, and other poems. By Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, Henry Perkins; Boston, Perkins & Marvin, 1839. PS2129 J2 L3. 2726
viii p., 1 l., [9]-180 p. 19cm.

——Memoirs of Samuel M. Janney, late of Lincoln, Loudoun County, Va., a minister in the religious society of Friends, (written by himself.) . . . Philadelphia, Friends' book association, 1881. C1 J37 J3. 2727
x, 309 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——Peace principles exemplified in the early history of Pennsylvania. . . . Philadelphia, Friends' book association, 1876. 2728
169 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——Virginia: her past, present, and future. S21 A2. 2729

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Report of the commissioner of agriculture for the year 1864. Washington, 1865. p. [17]-42)

Janson, Charles William. The stranger in America: containing observations made during a long residence in that country, on the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States; with biographical particulars of public characters; hints and facts relative to the arts, sciences, commerce, agriculture, manufactures, emigration, and the slave trade . . . London, Printed for J. Cundee, 1807. E164 J35. 2730

xiii, [15]-499, 1 p. front., plates. 27½cm.
Virginia: p. 327-345.

Jarratt, Devereux. A brief narrative of the revival of religion in Virginia. In a letter to a friend . . . The third edition. London, Printed by R. Hawes, 1778. 2731

35 p. 19cm.

——A brief narrative of the revival of religion in Virginia. In a letter to a friend . . . The fourth edition. London: Printed by R. Hawes, and sold at the New-Chapel, City-Road; and at the Rev. Mr. Wesley's preaching houses, in town and country, 1779. F218 3 B853. 2732

35 p. 17cm.

——The life of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath parish, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Written by himself, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. John Coleman, one of the ministers of the Protestant Episcopal church, in Maryland. Baltimore, Printed by Warner & Hanna, 1806. C1 J37 L27 Office. 2733

1 p. l., iv. p., 1 l., [5]-223 p. 15½cm.

——Justification, in a letter to a friend. By Rev. Devereux Jarratt. Published under the supervision of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia. Richmond, Printed at the office of the Southern Churchman, and sold by Joseph Gill [1790?] [Reprint] 2734

12 p. 18½cm.
Protestant Episcopal tracts. v. 1, no. 5.

——Sermon preached before the convention of the Protestant Episcopal church, in Virginia, at Richmond, May 3, 1792. By Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County. Richmond (Virginia) Printed. New-London, Reprinted by T. Green and son, 1792. 2735

v, [7]-31 p. 20cm.

——A sermon preached before the convention of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia, at Richmond, May 3, 1792. By Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath parish, Dinwiddie County. 3d ed. New Haven, Sidney's press, 1809. 2736

v, [7]-24 p. 21cm.

——Thoughts on some important subjects in divinity; in a series of letters to a friend. By the Rev. Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath parish, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Baltimore, Printed by Warner & Hanna, 1806. C1 J37 L27 Office. 2737

84 p. 15½cm.

Jay, John. Letters, being the whole of the correspondence between the Honorable John Jay, esq., and Mr. Lewis Littlepage; a young man, whom Mr. Jay, when in Spain, patronized and took into his family. A new and correct edition. To which is added an appendix, not before published. New York, Printed by Eleazer Oswald, 1786. C1 J42 L15. 2738

54 p. 24½ by 19½cm.
Mr. Littlepage was born in Hanover County, Virginia, Dec. 19, 1762.

Jefferson, Thomas. Calendar of the correspondence of Thomas Jefferson . . . Washington, Department of state, 1894, 1895. C1 J45 U46. 2739

2v. 30cm.
(U. S. Department of state. Bureau of rolls and library. Bulletin. nos. 6, 8, July, November, 1894)
Letters from Jefferson, v. 1; Letters to Jefferson, v. 2.

——Captain Meriwether Lewis. E173 O44 Ref. 2740

16 p.
(Old South leaflets. General series. v. 2, no. 44. Boston, 1893)

——The complete anas of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Franklin B. Sawvel . . . New York, The Round table press, 1903. C1 J45 S5. 2741

283 p. (incl. front.), plates, ports, facsims. 23cm.

——An essay towards facilitating instruction in the Anglo-Saxon and modern dialects of the English language. For the use of the University of Virginia . . . New York, J. F. Trow, printer, 1851. PE123 J3. 2742

43 p. 30 by 24cm.
"Printed by order of the Board of trustees for the University of Virginia."

——Inaugural address of 1801. 2743

(In Modern eloquence. v. 13. p. 1255-1260)

——Inaugural address . . . delivered March 4, 1801. Philadelphia, B. Franklin Jackson, 1861. JK310 v. 1. 2744

8 p.

——Inaugural address . . . March 4, 1801. PS660 W7. 2745

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 76-81)

——Inaugural address . . . March 4, 1805. PS660 W7. 2746

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 364-370)

——Inaugurals, March 4, 1801, March 4, 1805. E173 O44 Ref. 2747

16 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General series. v. 5, no. 104. Boston, 1900)

——The Jefferson papers. 2747a

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. Seventh series. v. 1. p. [1]-377)

——Jefferson to George Rogers Clark, 1783. E171 A57. 2748

(In American historical review. v. 3, no. 4. July, 1898. p. 672-673)

——Jefferson's Germantown letters together with other papers relating to his stay in Germantown during the month of November, 1793. By Charles Francis Jenkins, president of the Site and relic society of Germantown. Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1906. C1 J45 J52. 2749

xxiv p. (incl. front. port.), 1 l., [27]-194 p., [8] p. plates, facsims. 26cm.

——A letter of Jefferson on the political parties, 1798. E171 A57. 2750

(In American historical review. v. 3, no. 3. April, 1898. p. 488-489)

——Letters of Jefferson to Marbois, 1781, 1783. E171 A57. 2751

(In American historical review. v. 12, no. 1. Oct., 1906. p. 75-77)

——The life and morals of Jesus of Nazareth, extracted textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French, and English. By Thomas Jefferson. With an introduction. Washington, Government printing off., 1904. 2752

2 pl., 7-[19] p., 184 facsimile pages.

——A manual of parliamentary practice: composed originally for the use of the Senate of the United States . . . New York, Clark & Maynard [1840] JF518 M3. 2753

viii, [13]-196 p. 19cm.

——Same. Philadelphia, Hogan & Thompson, 1848. JF518 M5. 2753

xii, [13]-204 p. 18cm.

——Same. New York, Clark, Austin & Smith, 1859. JF518 M7. 2753

viii, [13]-199 p. 19cm.

——Memoir, correspondence, and miscellaneous, from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Thomas Jefferson Randolph. Charlottesville, F. Carr and co., 1829. C1 J45 R4. 2754

4v. front. (port.), facsim. 22cm.

——[Messages and papers of] Thomas Jefferson, March 4, 1801, to March 4, 1809. J81 B96. 2755

(In a compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents. 1896-99. v.1)

——Notes on the state of Virginia . . . 1st hot-pressed ed. Philadelphia, R. T. Rawle, June, 1801. F230 J49. 2756

1 p. l., [2], 436, 56 p. front. (port.) pl. fold. map. 8vo.
Contains Appendix, relative to the murder of Logan's family.

——Notes on the state of Virginia . . . illustrated with a map including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania. A new ed., prepared by the author, containing notes and plates never before published. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1853. F230 J51. 2757

iv, [1] p., 1 l., 275 p. pl., fold. map, fold. tab. 8vo.
"Printed from President Jefferson's own copy of Stockdale's edition [1787] containing many additions and corrections."—Sabin.

——Notes on the state of Virginia . . . Philadelphia, H. C. Cary & I. Lea; New York, E. Bliss [etc] 1825. F230 J50. 2758

344 p. 12mo.

——Observations sur la Virginie, par M. J. Traduites de l'anglois. Paris, Barrois, 1786. F230 J511 Office. 2759

2 p. l.,viii, 390, [1] p. fold. map, fold. tab. 12mo.
Tr. by A. Morellet.

——The proceedings of the government of the United States, in maintaining the public right to the beach of the Mississippi, adjacent to New Orleans, against the intrusion of Edward Livingston. Prepared for the use of counsel, by Thomas Jefferson. New York, E. Sargeant, 1812. F379 N5 J4. 2760

iv, [5]-80 p. front. (plan) 23cm.

——Selections from his writings. With biographical and critical essay by Paul Leicester Ford. 2761

(In Warner's Library of the world's best literature. v. 14. p. 8229-8256)

——A summary view of the rights of British America. Set forth in some resolutions intended for the inspection of the present delegates of the people of Virginia, now in convention. It is the indispensable duty of the supreme magistrate to consider himself as acting for the whole community, and obliged to support its dignity, and assign to the people, with justice, their various rights, as he would be faithful to the great trust reposed in him. Cicero's of B. L. . . . By a native, and member of the House of burgesses . . . The second edition . . . Williamsburg, Printed by Clementina Rind. London, Reprinted for G. Kearsly, 1774. F229 J46 Office. 2762

2 p.l., [5]-xvi, [5]-44 p. 20½cm.

——To the Wolf and people of the Mandan nation. To Beaver, the head-warrior of the Delawares; speech to the chiefs of the various Indian tribes. 2763

(In Modern eloquence. v. 13. p. 1260-1268)

——The writings of Thomas Jefferson. Library ed., containing his Autobiography, Notes on Virginia, parliamentary manual, official papers, messages and addresses, and other writings, official and private, now collected and published in their entirety for the first time, including all of the original manuscripts, deposited in the Department of state and published in 1853 by order of the joint committee of Congress; with numerous illustrations and a comprehensive analytical index. Andrew A. Lipscomb . . . editor-in-chief. Albert Ellery Bergh, managing editor. Washington, D. C., Issued under the auspices of the Thomas Jefferson memorial association, 1903-04. 2764

20 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.
"A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson, compiled by Richard Holland Johnston": v. 20 (iv, 73 p.)
Facsimile reprint of "The Jefferson Bible" appended to v. 20.

——The writings of Thomas Jefferson: being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, and other writings, official and private. Published by the order of the Joint committee of Congress on the Library, from the original manuscripts, deposited in the Department of state. With explanatory notes, tables of contents, and a copious index to each volume, as well as a general index to the whole, by the editor, H. A. Washington. Washington, Taylor & Maury, 1853-54. C1 J45 W43. 2765

9 v. 23½cm.
v. 8 wanting.

——The writings of Thomas Jefferson. Collected and edited by Paul Leicester Ford. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1892-1899. C1 J45 F52. 2766

10v.

Jefferson club, Richmond. Library. Catalogue of the Jefferson club library . . . Librarian: Miss May Lee Myers. Richmond, Virginia, February, 1911. Richmond, Va., H. T. Ezekiel, printer, 1911. Z881 R528. 2767

125 p. 23cm.

Jefferson club, St. Louis, Mo. The pilgrimage to Monticello, the home and tomb of Thomas Jefferson by the Jefferson club of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10 to 14, 1901. St. Louis, C. P. Curran print. co., 1902. C1 J45 J4. 2768

78 p. ports., plates. 26cm.

Jefferson Davis and "Stonewall" Jackson . . . The life and public services of each, with the military career and death of the latter. With illustrations. Philadelphia, John E. Potter & company [c 1866] C1 D262 J15. 2769

149, 300 p. front. (port.), plates. 19cm.

Jefferson Davis monument association. Report of Mrs. Edgar D. Taylor, treasurer of central committee of the Jefferson Davis monument ass'n. to October 25, 1901, also of Mr. John S. Ellett, bonded treasurer . . . to October 25, 1901. Richmond, Va., 1901. C1 D262 T5. 2770

20 p. 15cm.

Jefferson memorial and interstate good roads convention, Charlottesville, Va., 1902. . . . Proceedings of the Jefferson memorial and interstate good roads convention, held at Charlottesville, Va., April 2, 3 and 4, 1902. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1902. TE23 A8. 2771

60 p. pl. (incl. front.) maps, diagrs. 23cm.
(U. S. Office of public road inquiries. Bulletin no. 25)

The Jefferson monument magazine. [Charlottesville, Va.] [monthly] 2772
Library has v. 1, no. 3. December [1849?]

Jefferson realty corporation. Certificate of incorporation of the Jefferson realty corporation . . . [Richmond ?] 1905. F233 93 J45. 2773
18 p. 27cm.

Jefferson school for boys, Charlottesville, Va. Catalog. 2774
Library has 1906.

Jeffrey, William H. Richmond prisons 1861-1862, compiled from the original records kept by the Confederate government; journals kept by Union prisoners of war, together with the name, rank, company, regiment and state of the four thousand who were confined there. By William H. Jeffrey . . . St. Johnsbury [Vt.] The Republican press [c 1893] E612 L7 J4. 2775
271 p. incl. illus., plates, ports, facsims. 21½cm.

Jenkinson, Isaac. Aaron Burr, his personal and political relations with Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton . . . Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark & co., 1908. C1 B968 J52. 2776
viii, 9-389 p. 20cm.

Jennings, Paul. A colored man's reminiscences of James Madison. By Paul Jennings, Brooklyn, George C. Beadle, 1865. C1 M182 J14. 2777
19 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Jeter, Jeremiah Bell. Campbellism examined. By Jeremiah B. Jeter, of Richmond, Virginia. New York, Sheldon, Lamport, & Blakeman, etc., 1855. 2778
xii, 13-369 p. 19cm.

——The life of Rev. Daniel Witt, D. D. of Prince Edward County, Virginia. By J. B. Jeter. Richmond, J. T. Ellyson, 1875. C1 W827 J15. 2779
276 p. 16½cm.

——A memoir of Mrs. Henrietta Shuck, the first American female missionary to China. By J. B. Jeter, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. Boston, Gould, Kendall and Lincoln, 1846. C1 S562 J15. 2780
xii, [13]-251 p. front. (port.) 16½cm.
Henrietta Hall (later Mrs. Shuck) was born in Lancaster County, Virginia, Oct. 28, 1817.

——The recollections of a long life. By Jeremiah Bell Jeter. With introduction by J. L. M. Curry, LL. D. Richmond, Va., The Religious herald co., 1891. C1 J58 J15. 2781
xi, 325 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——The seal of heaven: or, The impression of divine truth on a candid mind. By Rev. J. B. Jeter, D. D. . . . American tract society, New York, [c 1871] 2782
204 p. 19½cm.

Jeter, W. H., & co. Catalogue of Virginia farms and suburban homes, timber and mineral lands for sale by W. H. Jeter & co., real estate brokers . . . Richmond, Virginia. No. 2 edition. [Richmond, n. d.] 2783
40 p. plates. 23cm.

John Hammond. Died May 28, 1889, at his home, Crown Point, N. Y. Born August 17, 1827, at Crown Point, in the old house, now standing, next west of his late residence. Chicago, P. F. Pettibone & co., printers, 1890. 2783a
90 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
Includes letters 1861-64 from Virginia: p. 47-90.

John Howe Peyton. Ceremonies attending the presentation of his portrait to the County of Augusta . . . Printed for private circulation. Staunton, Va., A. B. Blackburn & co., 1894. C1 P519 J51. 2784

32 p. 22 p.

John Tyler his history, character, and position. With a portrait. New York, Harper & bros., 1843. 2785

40 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Johns, John. Address delivered at the seventy-eighth annual council of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia: by the Right Rev. John Johns, D. D., LL. D. Bishop of the Diocese. Published by order of the council, May 22d, 1873. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, book & job printers, 1873. 2786

32 p. 23½cm.

——Funeral address by the Right Rev. J. Johns, D. D [on the occasion of the burial of Rev. Upton Beall] delivered in Christ Church, Norfolk, March 19, 1847. Published by the trustees. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1847. C1 B3665 J66. 2787

19 p. 21½cm.

——Memoir of Henry Augustine Washington, late professor of history, political economy and international law, in William and Mary college, Virginia, by the Right Rev. J. Johns, D. D. Baltimore, Printed by James Young, 1859. C1 W318 M2. 2788

93 p. 22½cm.
Contents: Memoir, p. 1-33; Discourse by H. A. Washington before the Virginia historical society, p. 37-93.

——A memoir of the life of the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of Virginia. By the Right Rev. J. Johns, D. D., with a memorial sermon by the Rev. William Sparrow, D. D. Baltimore, Innes & company, 1867. C1 M481 J50. 2789

vi, [7]-537 p. fronts. (ports.) 19½cm.

——Sermon delivered by the Rt. Rev. J. Johns, D. D. at St. Paul's church, Richmond, on the occasion of the funeral of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Meade, D. D., March 17, 1862. Baltimore, Entz & Bash, 1862. 2790

14 p. 21½cm.

Johnson, B. F., publishing company. Publications of the B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1914-15. Richmond, Atlanta, Dallas, [1914] 2791

48 p.

Johnson, Benjamin Franklin. Physical culture. Primary book. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1900. GV483 J7. 2792

137 p. incl. front., illus., pl. 19cm.

Johnson, Mrs. Blanche Wynne. The relation of industrial education to public instruction. L13 N4. 2793

(In National education association of the U. S. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1907. p. 778-796)

Johnson, Bradley Tyler, 1829-1903. The constitution of the Confederate States, Montgomery, 1861. Address by Gen'l Bradley T. Johnson, delivered June 10, 1891, at the dedication of the Confederate monument at Fredericksburg, Va. Printed by order of the Society of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States, in the State of Maryland. Baltimore, Press of William H. Mules & co., 1891. JK9814 J67. 2794

16 p. 23cm.

——The first Maryland campaign. An address by Gen'l. Bradley T. John-

son, of Maryland, before the Virginia Division of the Association of the Army of Northern Virginia, at Richmond, Virginia, on Thursday evening, October 23d, 1884. Published by order of the Association. Richmond, William Ellis Jones, 1884. E481 A6 J6. 2795

39 p. 22½cm.

——. . . The foundation of Maryland, and the origin of the act concerning religion, of April 21, 1649 . . . Baltimore [J. Murphy] 1883. F184 J66. 2796

2 p. l., 210 p. 1 l. 8vo.
(Maryland historical society. Fund-publication no. 18)

——General Washington. By General Bradley T. Johnson. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1894. C1 W318 J50. 2797

x p., 2 l., 338 p. front. (port.) maps. 19½cm.

——A memoir of the life and public service of Joseph E. Johnston . . . Baltimore, R. H. Woodward & co., 1891. C1 J72 J49. 2798

viii, 362 p. front. (port.) pl. 12mo.

——The public debt of Virginia and the attempt to repeal the funding bill. F217 2 J11. 2799

16 p. 23cm.
Signed: B. T. J.

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the South. Written and illustrated by Clifton Johnson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1905. F211 J66. 2800

xiv, 362 p. incl. front. illus., plates. 21cm.
Contents in part: A Virginia wonder; The battlefield of Bull Run; John Brown's town; Round about old Jamestown.

Johnson, George Sands. Ballads of the seasons, by George Sands Johnson; illustrations by Isabella Morton. New York, Aberdeen publishing company [c 1910] PS2135 J4 B1 1910. 2801

4 p.l., 100 p. illus. 24 by 19½cm.
Copyright by G. S. Johnson, Richmond, Va.

——Poems for the people, by George Sands Johnson. New York, Broadway publishing co. [c 1910] PS2135 J4 P7 1910. 2802

126 p. front. (port.) 20cm.
Copyright by G. S. Johnson, Richmond, Va.

Johnson, James Gibson. Southern fiction prior to 1860; an attempt at a first-hand bibliography; a dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia as a part of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. By James Gibson Johnson, M. A., of Rockdell, Russell County, Virginia, June, 1909. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie co., printers, 1909. 2803

vii p., 1 l., 126 p. 23cm.

Johnson, John Lipscomb. To every loyal son of the University of Virginia [prospectus of the University memorial] Baltimore, 1872. F218 24 U5 J68. 2804

33 p. port. 21½cm.

——The University memorial; biographical sketches of alumni of the University of Virginia who fell in the Confederate war; five volumes in one, by Rev. John Lipscomb Johnson, B. A. Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, 1871. F218 24 U5 J67. 2805

765 p. front., ports. 23½cm.
Biographies by different writers.
Arranged chronologically, according to date of death of subjects of the biographies, and divided into five books, each representing a year of the war.
Contents: Abercrombie, L. B.; Anderson, J. W., by J. W. Johnston; Arnold, A. J.; Ashton, B. W.

Barton, D. R., by L. M. Blackford; Baylor, W. S. H., by B. Christian; Beall, J. Y., by D. B. Lucas; Bedinger, G. R.; Berry, L. L. G.; Bibb, F. S.; Biscoe, T. H.; Booton W. S.; Boston, R. B., by A. A. Gray; Brawner, W. G.; Breckrinridge, P. G; Breckenridge, J; Brockenbrough, A; Bronaugh, W. N., by J. Hart; Brown, J. T., by B. Johnson Barbour; Buist, E. S; Butler, W. B; Butler, C. A.

Cabell, J. C; Carr, J. G., by F. N. Fleming; Carr, W. C., by C. P. Grady; Carrington, W. C. P; Chalmers, J., by C. M. Blackford; Chalmers, H. C.; Chapman, —; Clark, P. H; Cocke, W. F., by Mrs. M. J. Preston; Cocke, W. H; Cohen, G; Coleman, T. G., Jr; Coleman, L. M., by C. Morris; Coleman, C. L.; Conrad, H. A., by K. Nelson; Conrad, H. T., by K. Nelson; Corbin, R.; Cowherd, C. S., by L. J. Haley; Cowin, J. H; Cox, J. E.

Davidson, G., by J. W. Massie; Davidson, F; Davidson, A; Davis, R. B; Drewry, J. H.

Easton, E. W; Elliott, P., by J. B. Elliott; Elliott, R.

Fairfax, R., by L. M. Blackford; Farley, W. D; Field, W. G.; Fontaine, E. Jr.; French, J. B.

Garland, S. Jr., by R. G. H. Kean; Garland, H. A., by R. G. H. Kean; Garlington, B. C; Goggin, W. L., Jr.; Gordon, G; Gordon G. L; Green R. H; Grogan K; Guiger, G. H.

Hamlin, W. B; Hamner, N. B; Harmanson, J. R., by B. T. Gunter; Harrison, D. C., by M. D. Hoge; Harrison, B. H; Haskell, W. T., by W. P. DuBose; Healy, E. M; Henderson, L. A; Hobbs, T. H; Holladay, J. M; Hull, J. M; Hunter, B. B; Hutton, W. B.

Irving, J. K.

Jenkins, J. S; Jenkins, M. A; Jones, E. J; Jones F. T; Jones, J. T; Jones, F. P; Jones, T. R.

Kemper, G. B., by Mrs. M. P. Kemper; Kincheloe, W. J.

Latane, W; Latane, J; Latham, R. P; Lewis, J; Lewis G. N; Love, R. T; Lindsay, J. W; Lindsay, R.

Magruder, J. B; Magruder, J. W; Major, E. P; Marshall, T; Massie, R. T., by S. Maupin; Massie, J. L., by W. N. Pendleton; Mastin, G. B; Maupin, J. R., by N. H. Massie; Maury, J. H; McCoy, W. K; McDowell, T. P; McGchee, A. M; McKim, R. B; Meade, H. E; Mead, W. Z., by W. W. Old; Meem, J. L., by C. L. Mosby; Meem, A. R., by Mrs. C. J. M. Jordan; Meredith, W. B., by J. C. Long; Morris, W; Morris, G. W; Morris, J., by H. R. Pleasants; Morrill, W. T., by W. F. Gardner; Mosby, L., by Mrs. C. J. M. Jordan; Munford, C. E.

Nelson, H. M; Nelson, J. A., by Mrs. C. J. M. Jordan; Newman, W. S., by J. W. Jones; Newton, T; Newton, W. B., by W. S. R. Brockenbrough.

Palmer, J. S; Palmer, J. J., by W. DuPree; Palmer, S. D; Pate, H. C; Paxton, E. F., by J. B. Dorman; Peake, W. B; Peek, W. H; Pegram, W. J; by W. G. McCabe; Pendleton, A. S., by W. Allan; Phelps, W. B; Pitman, J. D; Pollock, T. G; Poore, R. H; Posey, C; Prentis, J.

Radford, J. T; Radford, W. M; Randolph, T. J., by J. L. Cochran; Randolph, W. W., by J. E. Cooke; Rector, W. B; Redwood J. M; Redwood, J. T; Riddick, S. A; Ridley, W. G; Rives, G. T; Rives, C. M; Roane, T. R; Rogers, L. M., by J. C. Long; Ross, W. A; Royall, G. K; Russel, A.

Scott, T. J; Seabrook, C. P., by W. G. McCabe; Selden, W. L; Shearer, R. B; Shelton, C. O; Shelton, C. T., by H. P. R. McCoy; Shepherd, W. F; Shields, W. S; Smith, S., by H. H. Harris; Smith, F. W., by C. H. Toy; Stevens, H. L; Stuart, G. W.

Tayloe, L; Taylor, B. M; Tebbs, W. W., by W. L. Brown; Thompson, J. B; Thompson, W. B; Thornton, J. T. Tillinghast, H; Towles, J. T; Towles, W. E; Tucker, H. St. G., by C. S. Venable; Turner, J. C. .

Van De Graff, W. J; Voss, F.

Walke, I. T., by R. Gatewood; Walker, J. T; Ward, W. N; Washington, J. E. Mc. P., by J. Johnson and J. L. Johnson; Washington, J. A., by J. S. Blackburn; Watson, D., by B. J. Barbour; Watson, J. D; Wertenbaker, T. G; Wheatley, J; Winston, J. E.; Wrenn, W; Wrenn, F. E; Wright, W. A; Wright, W. S; Wyatt, R. O; Wyatt, J. W.

Young, C. O.

2806

Johnson, Lucius E. Address of Mr. L. E. Johnson . . . before the Virginia state farmers' institute, Roanoke, Virginia, January 12, 1911. [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing company, 1911] F220 32 J97. 2810

cover-title, 22 p., 1 l. 19cm.

——The American house of industry. L. E. Johnson, President Norfolk & Western railway company. Before the Traffic club of Pittsburgh Nov. 9, 1911. Roanoke, Va., the Stone printing co., [1911?] HE1044 J7. 2811

16 p. 19cm.

——Railroad building, service and revenue [by] L. E. Johnson . . . before Grain dealers' national association at Norfolk, Virginia, October 1, 1912.

[Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and mfg. co., 1912] HE2757 1912 J7. 2812

cover-title, 22 p. 18½cm.

——Railway prospects in the South; address of Mr. L. E. Johnson . . . before commerce section of the Southern commercial congress, Atlanta, Georgia, March 10, 1911. [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1911] HE2771 A13 J7. 2813

cover-title, 18 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

——Relationship between transportation companies and their patrons. Address . . . before the Southern shoe wholesalers' association at Swampscott, Massachusetts, July 8, 1911. [Roanoke, Va., 1911] HE2751 J69. 2814

16 p. 19cm.

Johnson, Richard W. Memoir of Maj.-Gen. George H. Thomas. By Richard W. Johnson, brigadier-general U. S. A. . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1881. C1 T457 J50. 2815

322 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.). 22cm.

[Johnson, Robert] fl. 1586-1626. . . . The new life of Virginea; declaring the former successe and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Nova Britannia. Published by the authoritie of his Majesties counsell of Virginea. London, Imprinted by F. Kyngston for W. Welby. 1612. [Reprint] F61 M41. 2816

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. Boston, 1826. 2d ed. 2d ser. v. 8, p. 199-223)

——The new life of Virginea: declaring the former successe and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Noua Britannia. Published by authoritie of His Majesties counsell of Virginea. London, Imprinted by F. Kyngston for W. Welby, 1612 [Washington, P. Force, 1835] E187 F69. Also F229 N532. 2817

24 p. 23½cm.
(Force, P. Tracts. v. 1, no. 7)

——The new life of Virginia: declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Nova Britannia. Published by authority of His Majesty's Counsel of Virginia. London, Imprinted by F. Kyngston for W. Welby . . . 1612. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1897] E187 A51. 2818

1 p. l., 20, [2] p. 24cm.
(Added t.-p.: American colonial tracts monthly [v. 1] no. 7, November 1897)
Reprint, without acknowledgment, from Force tracts, v. 1 (1836) no. 7.

——Nova Britannia. Offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia. Exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. New York. Printed for J. Sabin, 1867. F229 J676. Also F229 N935 Office. 2819

40 p. 22x18cm.
Facsimile reprint of the issue of the London original of 1609 having title: Nova Britannia. Offring most excellent fruites [etc.]
The reprint is edited by F. L. Hawks.

——Nova Brittania: offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia. Exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. London, Printed for S. Macham, 1609. [Washington, P. Force, 1835] E187 F69. 2820

28 p. 23½cm.
(Reprint in Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 1, no. 6)
"Epistle dedicatore": signed R. I.

——Nova Brittania: offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia,

exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. London, Printed for S. Macham, 1609. [Washington, P. Force, 1835] E187 A51. 2821

1 p. l., 28, [2] p. 24cm.
(Added title-page: American colonial tracts monthly. v. 1. no. 6. October, 1897)
Reprint, without acknowledgment, from Force tracts ,v. 1 (1836) no. 6.

Johnson, Thomas Cary. Baptism in the apostolic age. By Thos. Cary Johnson, D. D., LL. D., Richmond, Presbyterian Committee of publication, 1912. 2822

94 p. 20cm.

——[Biographical sketch of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, with selections from his writings, by Thomas Cary Johnson] 2823

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 9. p. 3907-3933)

——Development of religious liberty in the South. [With bibliography] 2824

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 465-482)

——The influence of protestantism in the South. [With bibliography] 2825

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 527-536)

——Introduction to Christian missions. By Thomas Cary Johnson. The second edition. For sale by the Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond, Va., Texarkana, Ark.-Texas, [c 1909] 2826

220 p. 20cm.

——John Calvin and the Genevan reformation: a sketch. By Thomas Cary Johnson, Professor of ecclesiastical history and polity in Union theological seminary, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian committee of publication, [c 1900] 2827

94 p. 20½cm.

——The life and letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, by Thomas Cary Johnson . . . Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [c 1906] C1 P174 J6. 2828

3 p. l., [v]-x, 688 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. table. 24cm.

——The life and letters of Robert Lewis Dabney. By Thomas Cary Johnson. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [c 1903] 2829

xvi, 585 p. front. (port.), plates, fold. tab. 24cm.

——Virginia Presbyterianism and religious liberty in colonial and revolutionary times. By Thomas Cary Johnson, Professor of ecclesiastical history in Union theological seminary, Richmond, Va. . . . Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication, 1907. F218 3 J69. 2830

128 p. illus., ports. 20½cm.

Johnson & Warner's Virginia almanac for the year of our Lord 1816 . . . Calculated by Joshua Sharp. Richmond, published by Johnson & Warner. F224 A4. 2831

48 p. 18cm.

Johnston, Charles. A narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention, and ransom of Charles Johnston, of Botetourt county, Virginia, who was made prisoner by the Indians, on the river Ohio, in the year 1790; together with an interesting account of the fate of his companions, five in number, one of whom suffered at the stake. To which are added, sketches of Indian character and manners, with illustrative anecdotes.

New-York, Printed by J. & J. Harper, 1827. E87 J72. Also C1 J72 N4 Office. 2832

vi, [7]-264 p. 18cm.

Johnston, David E. A history of middle New River settlements and contiguous territory, by David E. Johnston . . . Huntington, W. Va., Standard ptg. & pub. co., 1906. F232 N5 J6. 2833

500, xxxi p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant. Original portraits of Washington including statues, monuments and medals, by Elizabeth Bryant Johnston . . . Boston, James R. Osgood and company, 1882. C1 W318 J51. 2834

xxii, 257 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 35 by 28cm.

Johnston, Frederick. Memorials of old Virginia clerks, arranged alphabetically by counties, with complete index of names, and dates of service from 1634 to the present time . . . Lynchburg, J. P. Bell co., 1888. F223 J73. 2835

v, [7], 405, xx p. facsim. 8vo.

Johnston, George Ben. A case of bilateral diffuse virginal hypertrophy of the breasts . . . RG499 J72. 2836

16 p. illus. 23cm.
From the Transactions of the Southern surgical and gynecological association, 1903.

——A case of retroperitoneal fibrolipoma. Read at the fifty-fifth annual session of the American medical association, the section on surgery and anatomy. George Ben Johnston, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, Oct., 22, 1904. Chicago, press of American medical association, 1904. 2837

14 p. 22cm.

——A case of uterus didelphys, with delivery of full-term child by caesarean section from one organ and hysterectomy of other for a large myoma . . . RG761 J7. 2838

From the Transactions of the Southern surgical and gynecological association, 1904.

——Complete removal of the shaft of the tibia for osteomyelitis, with restoration of the bone . . . RD684 J72. 2839

16 p. 23cm.
From the Transactions of the American surgical association, 1904.

——Medical education in the South [with bibliography] 2840

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 303-311)

——Reply by Geo. Ben. Johnston, M. D., and Christopher Tomkins, M. D., committee of the faculty of the Medical college of Virginia, to A protest against the use of state funds for professional education, by Stuart McGuire, M. D., chairman of committee from the faculty of the University college of medicine, as presented to the committee of the constitutional convention. 2840a

27 p. 23cm.

——Some medical men of mark from Virginia . . . F223 J72. 2841

11 p. 25cm.
Reprinted from Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, June, 1905

——Splenectomy. Report of six cases, together with a statistical summary of all the reported operations up to the year 1908. By George Ben Johnston, M. D., of Richmond, Va. . . . Reprinted from Annals of surgery for July, 1908. 2842

28 p. 23½cm.

—A sketch of Dr. John Peter Mettauer of Virginia . . . The president's address to the American surgical association, July 5, 1905. C1 M595 J50. 2843

18 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
From the Transactions of the American surgical association.

hnston, Harry Phelps. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781 . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1881. E241 Y6 J7. 2844

206 p. incl. front., port., maps, facsim. 23cm.

hnston, John Warfield. Repudiation in Virginia. 2845

(In North American review. v. 134, 1882. p. 149)

—The sons of governor John Floyd. F225 R194. 2846

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 1. June, 1913. p. [78]-115)

—Speech of the Hon. John W. Johnston of Virginia, delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 2, 1875, on the claim of G. W. Custis Lee to the Arlington estate. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1875. JK310 v. 43. 2847

14 p. 8vo.

hnston, Joseph Eggleston. Manassas to Seven Pines. E468 B33. 2848

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 202-218)

—Narrative of military operations, directed, during the late War between the States, by Joseph E. Johnston, general C. S. A. . . . New York, D. Appleton and co., 1874. E468 J73. 2849

602 p. front., port., maps. 24cm.

—Responsibilities of the first Bull Run. E468 B33. 2850

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 240-259)

hnston, Josiah Stoddard. . . . First explorations of Kentucky: Doctor Thomas Walker's journal of an exploration of Kentucky in 1750, being the first record of a white man's visit to the interior of that territory, now first published entire, with notes and biographical sketch; also Christopher Gist's journal of a tour through Ohio and Kentucky in 1751, with notes and sketch by J. Stoddard Johnston . . . Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton and company, 1898. F451 J73. 2851

1 p. l., xix, 222 p. front. (port.) pl., map. 32 by 25½cm.
(Filson club publications. no. 13)

hnston, Mary. Audrey. With illustrations by F. C. Yohn. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1902. B J772 A8. 2852

418 p. 20cm.

—Cease firing . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin co., 1912. B J772 C3. 2853

ix, 457 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

—The Goddess of reason [A drama in 5 acts] . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1907. PS2144 G57 1907. 2854

viii, 234 p., 1 l. 23cm.

—Hagar . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin co., 1913. B J772 H2. 2855

vi, [1], 390 p. 20½cm.

—Lewis Rand. Boston & New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1908. B J772 L4. 2856

510 p. 19½cm.

——The long roll . . . With illustrations by N. C. Wyeth, 1911. B J772 L5. 2857

x p., 1 l., 683 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——Prisoners of hope; a tale of colonial Virginia. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1902. B J772 P8. 2858

vi, 378 p. 20cm.

——To have and to hold . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company [c 1900] B J772 T8. 2859

vi, 403 p. 8 pl. (incl. front.) 19½cm.

——The witch. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1914. B J772 W8. 2860

442 p. front. 19½cm.

Johnston, Richard Holland. A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. Compiled by Richard Holland Johnston. Washington, D. C., 1905. 2861

iv, 73 p. 22½cm.

Johnston, Robert Matteson. Bull Run; its strategy and tactics . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin company, 1913. E481 M26 J73. 2862

xiv p., 1 l., 293, [1] p. fold. maps. 22½cm.
"Bibliography of books and maps": p. 279-284.

Johnston, William Preston. Address before the literary societies of Washington and the university, Lexington, Va., on commencement day, June 25, 1879. By William Preston Johnston, LL. D. F218 24 W31 J73. 2863

10 p. 21½cm.

[Jolliffe, William] Historical, genealogical, and biographical account of the Jolliffe family of Virginia, 1652 to 1893. Also sketches of the Neill's, Janney's, Hollingsworth's, and other cognate families. Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1893. 2864

245 p. incl. 4 pl. (coats-of-arms) front., plates, ports., facsims. 24½cm.
Preface signed: William Jolliffe.
Contents: [The Jolliffe family]; Cognate families—Rigglesworth. Hollingsworth, Biles, Baker, Janney, O'Neill, Dragoo, Branham, Parry, Randolph: John Jolliffe, by Elizabeth A. Jolliffe; Elizabeth Jolliffe Sharpless, by Elizabeth A. Jolliffe.

Jones, B. M. Rail roads: considered in regard to their effects upon the value of land, in increasing production, cheapening transportation, preventing emigration, and as investments for capital. By B. M. Jones, civil engineer. Richmond, Printed by Ritchie, Dunnavant and co., 1860. 2865

105 p. fold. map. 23cm.

Jones, Benjamin Washington. Battle roll of Surry County, Virginia, in the war between the states, with historical and personal notes . . . [By] B. W. Jones. Richmond, Everett Waddey company, 1913. F232 S9 J7. 2866

70 p. front. 25cm.

——Under the stars and bars; a history of the Surry light artillery; recollections of a private soldier in the war between the states . . . Richmond, E. Waddey co., 1909. E581 8 S9 J7. 2867

xiii, 297 p. 20½cm.

Jones, Cary W. Norfolk as a business centre; its principal industries and trades . . . [2d ed.] [Norfolk] C. H. Windsor, 1881. F234 N8 J81. 2868

191 p., 1 l., 7 p. illus., pl., fold. maps. 8 vo.
Library has also ed. for 1880.

ones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893. Reminiscences of the last days, death and burial of General Henry Lee. By Charles C. Jones, jr. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1870. C1 L478 J51. 2869

43 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

—A roster of general officers, heads of departments, senators, representatives, military organizations, etc., etc., in Confederate service during the War between the States. . . . Richmond, Southern historical society, 1876. E547 J77. 2870

135 p. 23½cm.

ones, George. Oration on the national independence, Richmond, Va., July 4, 1840, before the Franklin society, at the city-hall. Written and pronounced by George Jones, tragedian . . . Richmond, Published at request of the Franklin society, by Smith & Palmer, Peter D. Bernard, printer, 1840. 2871

43 p. 23cm.

ones, Mrs. Herbert. Description of the original painting of Pocahontas. F229 S665. 2872

(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. cxxxvi)

ones, Hugh. The present state of Virginia. Giving a particular and short account of the Indian, English and negroe inhabitants of that colony. Shewing their religion, manners, government, trade, way of living, etc.; with a description of the country. From whence is inferred a short view of Maryland and North Carolina. To which are added schemes and propositions for the better promotion of learning, religion, inventions, manufactures, and trade in Virginia, and the other plantations. For the information of the curious, and for the service of such as are engaged in the propagation of the Gospel and advancement of learning and for the use of all persons concerned in the Virginia trade and plantation . . . By Hugh Jones, A. M., chaplain to the Honourable Assembly, and lately minister of James-Town, etc., in Virginia. London, Printed for J. Clarke, 1724. [New York, Reprinted by J. Sabin, 1865] F229 Q78. 2873

3 p.l., [1], viii, 151 p. 8 vo.
(Sabin's reprints. no. 5)

ones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866. A Rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate States capital . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1866. E605 J77. 2875

2 v. 20cm.

—Wild Southern scenes. A tale of disunion and border war . . . Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers [c 1859] B J78 W2. 2876

x, [11]-502 p. incl. front. 19cm.
A later edition has title: Secession, coercion, and civil war. The story of 1861.

—Wild Western scenes; or, The White Spirit of the wilderness. Being a narrative of adventures, embracing the same characters portrayed in the original "Wild Western scenes" . . . By J. B. Jones . . . New series. [v. 1] Richmond, M. A. Malsby, 1863. 2877

iv, 123, [1] p. 19½cm.

ones, John William. Army of Northern Virginia memorial volume. Comp. by Rev. J. William Jones . . . at the request of the Virginia division of the Army of Northern Virginia association. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1880. E547 J79. 2878

347 p. 24½cm.
Contains the proceedings of the Lee memorial meeting and of the annual meetings and reunions (1st to 9th) of the Virginia division of the Army of Northern Virginia association.

——[Biographical sketch of Jefferson Davis, with selections from his writings, by J. William Jones] 2879

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1243-1271)

——Christ in the camp: or, Religion in Lee's army. By Rev. J. Wm. Jones, D. D. With an introduction by J. C. Granberry. Richmond, B. F. Johnson & co., 1887. E635 J77. 2880

528 p. front. (port.) pl. 21½cm.

——Confederate view of the treatment of prisoners. Compiled from official records and other documents. By J. William Jones . . . Richmond, Southern hist. society, 1876. E611 J78. 2881

2 p. l., 113-330 p. 23cm.
March and April nos. of Southern hist. society papers. 1876.

——The Davis memorial volume; or, Our dead president, Jefferson Davis, and the world's tribute to his memory. By J. William Jones, D. D. Published by authority of Mrs. Davis. Richmond, B. F. Johnson & co., 1890. C1 D262 J51. 2882

xxiii p., 1 l., 27-672 p. illus., plates, ports. 22cm.

——General Isaac Munroe St. John. From class history, Yale, '45. New York, Jenkins & Thomas, Printers, 1881. C1 S143 J77. 2883

11 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

——Life and letters of Robert Edward Lee, soldier and man. By Rev. J. William Jones, D. D. With portraits of Gen. Lee. New York and Washington, Neale publishing company, 1906. C1 L480 J57. 2884

486 p. front. (port.), pl. (port.). 22½cm.

——Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. Robert E. Lee. By Rev. J. William Jones . . . Published by authority of the Lee family, and of the faculty of Washington and Lee university. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1874. C1 L480 J50. 2885

xvi, 509 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

——School history of the United States. By J. Wm. Jones . . . New York and New Orleans, University publishing company, 1898. E178 1 J77. 2886

475, xxi p. front., illus., maps. 20cm.

——Why the Southern Confederacy failed [with bibliography] 2887

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 544-552)

Jones, Joseph, 1727-1805. Letters of Joseph Jones of Virginia. 1777-1787. Washington. Dep't. of state, 1889. C1 J772 F52. 2888

7 p. l., 157 p. 23½cm.
Ed. by Worthington C. Ford.

Jones, Joseph Seawell, 1811-1877. A defence of the revolutionary history of the state of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson . . . Boston, C. Bowen; Raleigh, Turner & Hughes, 1834. F258 J77. 2889

xii, 343 p. 12 mo.

Jones, Leonard A. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Leonard A. Jones, of Boston, Mass. Uniformity of laws through national and inter-state codification. 2890

(In Virginia state bar association. 6th report, 1894. p. 158-180)

Jones, Lewis Hampton. Captain Roger Jones, of London and Virginia. Some of his antecedents and descendants. With appreciative notice of other families, viz: Bathurst, Belfield, Browning, Carter, Catesby, Cocke, Graham, Fauntleroy, Hickman, Hoskins, Latane, Lewis, Meriwether,

Skelton, Walker, Waring, Woodford, and others. Notes by Judge L. H. Jones . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1891 [-1911] 2891

442 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims., col. coat of arms. 23½cm.
In this new ed. the text has not been altered, but all the half tone work, the facsimiles, the seals and half tone portraits are new matter.
Supplement, with "Introductory letter," signed "L. H. Jones, Louisville, Ky., August, 1911": p. 283-442.

[Jones, Sarah L.] "Stonewall" Jackson, late general of the Confederate States army. A biographical sketch, and an outline of his Virginian campaigns. By the author of "Life in the South." 2d ed. London, Chapman and Hall, 1863. C1 J14 J79. 2892

xiv, 178 p. front. (map) 19cm.

Jones, Skelton. See **Burk, John Daly.**

Jones, Thomas Goode. Last days of the Army of Northern Virginia. An address delivered by Gov. Thos. G. Jones, before the Virginia division of the Association of the Army of northern Virginia at the annual meeting, Richmond, Va., October 12th, 1893. F221 4 J79. 2894

46 p. 23cm.

Jones, Thomas Jesse. The high school and democracy. L13 N4. 2895

(In National education association of U. S. Journal of proceedings. 1913. p. 95-98)

——Negroes and the census of 1910 . . . [Hampton, Va., Press of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 1912] HT121 U5 J7. 2896

16 p. 25½cm.

——Recent movements in negro education . . . L111 A2. 2897

(In U. S. Bureau of education. Report, 1912. v. 1. p. 243-256)

Jones, Tiberius Gracchus. Duties of a pastor to his church. By Tiberius Gracchus Jones, Norfolk, Virginia . . . Charleston, S. C., Southern Baptist pub. society [etc., etc.] 1853. 2898

104 p. 16cm.

Jonesville institute, Jonesville, Va. Catalog. 2899

Library has 1902, 1903, 1905.

Jordan, Mrs. Cornelia Jane Matthews. Richmond: her glory and her graves. A poem. In two parts. By Cornelia J. M. Jordan, 1866 . . . Richmond, Va., Richmond medical journal print, 1867. F233 37 R5. 2900

xxxix p. 21½cm.

Jordan, Harvey Ernest. The call of science to the church. [Lecture before the Young Men's Christian Association of the University of Virginia, 1912] 2900a

[274]-288 p. 23cm.

——The need for genetic studies of pulmonary tuberculosis. H. E. Jordan, M. A., Ph. D., . . . University, Virginia. Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association Oct. 26, 1912, vol. 59, pp. 1518 and 1519. Chicago, American medical association, c 1912. 2901

6 p. 22cm.

——. . . Studies in human heredity . . . Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1912] F218 24 U5 S41. 2902

p. 293-317. illus., diagrs. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser. v. 1, no. 12)

Jordan, Thomas, 1819-1895. The campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry . . . By General Thomas Jordan and J. P.

Pryor, New Orleans, New York [etc.] Blelock & co., 1868. E547 J82. 2903

15 p., 1 l., [17]-704 p. front., illus., pl., port., fold. maps. 22cm.

Journal of the proceedings of the Virginia Harrison state convention, commenced and held at Staunton, July 4, 1836. F230 W57. 2904

19 p. 21cm.

Journal of the siege of York in Virginia by a chaplain of the American army. F61 M41. 2904a

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. First series. v. 9. 1804. p. 102-108)

Joyce, John A. Edgar Allan Poe. By Colonel John A. Joyce. New York, F. Tennyson Neely, [c 1901] C1 P743 J53. 2905

[xviii], 218 p. front. (port.), plates. 19cm.

Joynes, Edward Southey. The best methods of teaching the elements of Latin and Greek. A report read before the Educational association of Va. at its annual session, July 1870 . . . By Edward S. Joynes . . . Richmond, M. W. Hazlewood, 1870. F218 22 E2 J9. 2906

24 p. 21cm.

——[Biographical sketch of Henry A. Wise, with selections from his writings, by Edward S. Joynes] 2907

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5921-5935)

——The centennial outlook in education. Address at the Nashville teacher's centennial, May 7, 1880. By Prof. Edward S. Joynes . . . [Nashville, 1880] LB41 J89. 2908

8 p. 22cm.

——. . . Le misanthrope; a comedy by Molière, ed. with explanatory notes for the use of students by Edward S. Joynes . . . New York, Holt & Williams [etc]; Boston, S. R. Urbino, 1872. PQ1837 A3 J6. 2909

130 p. 18½cm.

Joynes, Levin Smith. . . . Curiosities of medical history; the Paris pharmacopoeia of 1758 and its treasures. RS65 J89. 2910

20 p. 19cm.
From the Virginia medical monthly [no date]

——A sketch of the life of Thomas R. Joynes, of Accomack, Virginia; with a brief notice of his father, Col. Levin Joynes. By Levin S. Joynes, M. D. [n. p.] 1876. C1 J89 J53. 2911

38 p. 22cm.

——Yellow fever: liability of Richmond to the disease, and the need of preventive measures. RC211 V8 R4. 2912

Reprinted from the Virginia medical monthly, Nov. 1878.

Julius, pseud. John Randolph, abroad and at home . . . By Julius. Washington, Printed by Peter Force, 1828. JK181 R19. 2913

29 p. 21½cm.
Signed: "Julius, July, 1828."
"This sketch of Mr. Randolph first appeared in the National journal of the 26th of July last." p. 2.

Junkin, Francis Thomas Anderson. Genealogical chart showing the descent from several lines and some interesting family connections of the Virginia families of Alexander, Aylett, Bruce, Dandridge, Fontaine, Henry, Junkin, Moore, Poindexter, Spottswood, West &c., &c., comp. and printed for private distribution by Francis T. A. Junkin. [n. p.] 1908. 2914

sheet. 76½ x 79½cm.

——. . . Is our representative government imperiled? By Francis T. A. Junkin . . . An address delivered at the eighty-fourth commencement of Kenyon college, June 17, 1912 . . . Washington [Gov't. print. off.] 1912. JF493 U6 J8. 2915

13 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. 62nd Cong. 3d sess. Sen. doc. 983)

Juvenile protective society of Virginia. Memorial to the honorable council of the city of Richmond in behalf of the erring children of the city aided by the juvenile division of the police court. Presented to the council by the Juvenile protective society of Virginia. [Richmond] 1913. 2916

8 p. 22½cm.

[K., G. S.] The modern business speller, for use in the Massey business colleges; Houston, Texas. Louisville, Ky. Jacksonville Fla. Richmond, Va. Birmingham, Ala. Montgomery, Ala. Columbus, Ga. Indianapolis, the Bobbs-Merrill company, [1904] 2916a

xii, 130 p. 20cm.

Kanawha mining company. Charters of the Kanawha mining co., and of the Coal river and Kanawha mining and manufacturing co., Virginia. Together with the report of Joseph Gill, Esq., State engineer. New-York, Pudney & Russell, printers, 1853. 2917

42 p. fold. plans. 22cm.

Kautz, August V. Operations south of the James River. E468 B33. 2918

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 533-537)

Kean, R. G. H. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by R. G. H. Kean. Our judicial system: some of its history, and some of its defects. 2919

(In Virginia state bar association. 1st report, 1889. p. 140-161)

Kearney, Thomas Henry. Report on a botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp region. F232 D7 K24 v5. 2920

(In U. S. Division of botany. Contributions from U. S. National herbarium. v. 5. 1901. p. 321-550)

Keene, James Spotswood. Hugh Mercer. [Life] 2921

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. nos. 3 and 4. June, 1908. p. [198]-213)

[**Keiley, Anthony M.**] In vinculis; or, The prisoner of war, being the experience of a rebel in two federal pens, interspersed with reminiscences of the late war, anecdotes of Southern generals, etc. By a Virginia Confederate. Petersburg, 1866. E615 K27. 2922

2 p. l., [3]-216 p. 18½cm.

——Prisoner of war; or, Five months among the Yankees . . . By A. Rifleman, esq., gent. Richmond, West & Johnston, [1865?] E615 K27. 2923

120 p. 22½cm.

Keim, De Benneville Randolph. The Keim and allied families in America and Europe . . . a monthly serial of history, biography, genealogy and folklore, illustrating the causes, circumstances and consequences of the German, French and Swiss emigrations to America during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. DeB. Randolph Keim, ed. . . . v. 1. (no. 1) Dec. 1898. Harrisburg, 1899. 2924

32 p. 25cm.

Keith, Arthur. Geology of the Catoctin belt. QE71 R. 2925

(In U. S. Geol. survey. 14th report, 1892-93. pt. 2. p. 285-395)

Keith, Charles P. The ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, president of the United States of America, 1889-1893, in chart form showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States of America in 1841, and notes on families related, by Charles P. Keith . . . Philadelphia [Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1893. 2926

96 p. fold. geneal. tab. 26½cm.

Keith, George. A journal of travels from New-Hampshire to Carratuck [in North Carolina] on the continent of North-America. By George Keith, A. M., late missionary from the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; and now rector of Edburton in Sussex. London, Printed by Joseph Downing for Brab. Aylmer, 1706. E162 K28 Office. 2927

2 p. l., 92 p. 21½cm.
In Virginia: p. 64, 65, 81.

Keith, Sir William, bart., 1680-1749. The history of the British plantations in America. With a chronological account of the most remarkable things, which happen'd to the first adventurers in their several discoveries of that new world. Part 1. Containing the history of Virginia; with remarks on the trade and commerce of that colony . . . London, Printed at the expense of the Society for the encouragement of learning, by S. Richardson, 1738. F229 K28. 2928

4 p. l., 187 p. 2 fold. maps. sq. 8 vo.
No more published.

Kellogg, Sanford Cobb. The Shenandoah Valley and Virginia, 1861 to 1865; a war study, by Sanford C. Kellogg, U. S. A. New York & Washington, The Neale publishing company [1903] E470 K29. 2929

247 p. 20½cm.

Kelly, D. C. General Sam Houston, the Washington of Texas. By Rev. D. C. Kelly, Gallatin, Tenn. 2930

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Second congress. 1890. p. 145-174)

Kelly, Howard A. Walter Reed and yellow fever. By Howard A. Kelly, professor of gynecological surgery, Johns Hopkins university. New York, McClure, Phillips & co., 1906. C1 R327 K14. 2931

xv p., 1 l., 293 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 20cm.

Kelly, Joseph L. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Joseph L. Kelly, of Bristol, Va. Lights and shadows of the law. 2932

(In Virginia state bar association. 13th report, 1901. p. 238-253)

Kemper, James Lawson. Inauguration of the Jackson statue. Tuesday, October 26, 1875. Gov. Kemper's address [and the oration by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.] C1 J14 K14. 2933

15 p. 24½cm.

——Letter from Gov. Kemper [to I. C. Fowler, Esq.] The Petersburg charter. The political situation considered. Principles and aims of the conservative party. Our relations with the Federal government. [Richmond, Va., 1874?] 2934

4 p. 24cm.

Kenmore university high school, Amherst C. H., Va. Catalog. 2935

Library has 1877, 1879, 1880, 1884.

Kennedy, E. Mount Vernon—a pilgrimage. 2936

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 18. p. 53-57)

——Old churches in Virginia. 2937

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 752-757)

——Scenes and incidents in the Old Dominion. 2938
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 18. p. 278-285, 566-573)

Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. Memoirs of the life of William Wirt, attorney-general of the United States. By John P. Kennedy . . . Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1849. C1 W799 K14. 2939
2 v. 24cm.

——Swallow barn; or, A sojourn in the Old Dominion . . . rev. ed., with twenty illustrations by Strother. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1851. B K335 S8. 2940
6 p., 1 l., [7]-506 p. front., plates. 20cm.

Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1871- List of the references on the Torrens system of land registration. Compiled by John P. Kennedy . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1906. Z7164 T69 V8. 2941
31 p. 23cm.
At head of title: Virginia State Library.

Kennedy, Mrs. Mary (Selden) Seldens of Virginia and allied families, by Mary Selden Kennedy. New York, Frank Allaben genealogical company [c 1911] 2942
2 v. ports., coats of arms. 20½cm.

Kennedy, P. An answer to Mr. Paine's letter to Gen. Washington: or Mad Tom convicted of the blackest ingratitude. Including some pages of gratuitous counsel to the author of the "Cause and consequences, etc." . . . By P. Kennedy, esq. London, Printed for the author, 1797. C1 P147 K14. 2943
55 p. 21½cm.

[Kennedy, Pendleton] The Blackwater chronicle, a narrative of an expedition into the land of Canaan, in Randolph county, Virginia . . . By "the clerke of Oxenforde," with illustrations from life by Strother. New York, Redfield, 1853. F247 R1 K3. 2944
223 p. incl. illus., pl. front. 12 mo.
Generally attributed to John Pendleton Kennedy, brother of the author. (Cf. Tuckerman, H. T. Life of J. P. Kennedy, 1871, pp. 26 and 421) Library of Congress note.

Kent, Charles William. [Biographical sketch of Catharine Anne Warfield, with selections from her writings. by Charles W. Kent] 2945
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p. 5617-5631)

——[Biographical sketch of David Ramsay, with selections from his writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2946
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4295-4307)

——[Biographical sketch of Henry Throop Stanton, with selections from his writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2947
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 5083-5093)

——[Biographical sketch of John James Audubon, with selections from his writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2948
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 1. p. 103-129)

——[Biographical sketch of Joshua Wiilliam Caldwell, with selections from his writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2949
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2. p. 655-672)

——[Biographical sketch of Lafcadio Hearn, with selections from his writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2950

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2341-2354)

——[Biographical sketch of Mary Stuart Smith, with selections from her writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2951

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 4947-4963)

——[Biographical sketch of Thomas Nelson Page, with selections from his writings, by Charles W. Kent] 2952

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 9. p. 3849-3887)

——Idyls of the lawn. With designs by Duncan Smith and preface by Chas. W. Kent, Ph. D. Roanoke, Va., Stone print. & m'f'g. co., 1899. B K337 I8. 2953

x, 130 p. front., plates. 15½cm.
Six short stories selected from the Magazine of the University of Virginia.

——The preservation of the past. An address delivered before the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities . . . March 14, 1901 . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1901. F225 A8 K37. 2954

16 p. 23½cm.

——Southern literature. A brief sketch. 2955

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 5025-5048)

——. . . Southern poems; selected, arranged and ed. with biographical notes, by Charles W. Kent . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & co. [c 1913] PS551 K4. 2956

viii, 112 p. 18cm.

——The unveiling of the bust of Edgar Allan Poe in the library of the University of Virginia, Oct. 7, 1899. Being an account of Poe's connection with the University of Virginia, the origin and history of the Poe memorial association, and the exercises attending the unveiling of Zolnay's bust of Poe. Compiled and edited by Charles W. Kent, president of the association. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company [1901] C1 P743 K12. 2957

101 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.

The Kentucky almanac for the year of our Lord 1794 . . . calculated for latitude of 37° north and a meridian of 15′ west of Philadelphia, and will serve without any sensible error for the territory north-west of the Ohio, St. Vincents, the territory south of the Ohio and the western parts of Virginia. Lexington, printed by John Bradford. F224 A4. 2958

Kephart, Horace. Our Southern highlanders . . . New York, Outing publishing company, 1913. F210 K38. 2959

395 p. front., plates, ports, map. 21½cm.

Kercheval, Samuel, b. 1786. A history of the valley of Virginia. By Samuel Kercheval. Winchester [Va] S. H. Davis, 1833. F232 S5 K3. 2960

[iii]-xlvi, [47]-486 p. 19cm.
The beginning, progress and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion by T. M.: p. xxii-xlv.
"Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania" . . . by Joseph Doddridge: p. 148-157, [251]-410.
"Rev. Mr. Jacob's account of Dunmore's war" from his biographical sketch of the life of Cresap: p. 157-187
"Report of C. J. Faulkner relative to the boundary line between Virginia and Maryland": p. 215-233.
"The affecting history of the dreadful distresses of Frederick Manheim's family. p. 411-445.

——A history of the valley of Virginia. By Samuel Kercheval. 2d ed. Revised and extended by the author. Woodstock, Va., John Gatewood, printer, 1850. F252 S5 K3. 2962

xxviii, [29]-347 p. 22½cm.

——To B. W. Leigh, esq. Frederick County, August, 1824. 2963

8 p. 23cm.

Kerr, Robert Pollok. The land of holy light: a book of travel through Bible countries. By Robert Pollok Kerr, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1891. DS107 K41. 2964

346 p. front., plates. 21½cm.

——The people's history of Presbyterianism in all ages. 3d ed. Richmond, Va. Presbyterian committee of publication, 1888. 2965

284 p. front. (port.), plates, port. 20cm.

——The people's history of Presbyterianism in all ages. By Robert P. Kerr, D. D. Fifth edition. Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian committee of publication, [c 1888] 2966

284 p. 20cm.

——Presbyterianism for the people. By the Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D. D. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication and Sabbath school work, 1883. 2967

80 p. 17cm.

——The voice of God in history. By Robert Pollok Kerr, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1890. 2968

283 p. 20cm.

——Will the world outgrow Christianity, and other interrogations on vital themes by the Reverend Robert Pollok Kerr, D. D. . . . Chicago, New York & Toronto, Fleming H. Revell company, [1901] 2968a

148 p. 19cm.

Kerr, Washington Caruthers, 1827-1885. Report on the cotton production of the state of Virginia, with a brief discussion of the general agricultural features of the state. By W. C. Kerr. . . . HA201 1880 B1 v. 6. 2969

(In U. S. Census office. 10th census, 1880. v. 6. p. 617-647)

Kershaw, J. B. Kershaw's brigade at Fredericksburg. E468 B33. 2970

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 95)

Keswick school for boys, Cobham, Va. Catalog. 2971

Library has 1892.

Keysville mission industrial school, Keysville, Va. Catalog. 2972

Library has 1907.

[Kieffer, Aldine S.] [Hours of fancy; or, Vigil and vision. By Aldine S. Kieffer. 1881] 2972a

237 p. front. (port) 18½cm.
Title-page wanting.

Kilby, L. Clay. Vernon Lonsdale. By L. Clay Kilby. Published for the author by J. B. Lippincott & co., Philadelphia, 1876. B K448 V8. 2973

269 p. 18½cm.

Killebrew, Joseph Buckner. Culture and curing of tobacco in Virginia. HA201 1880 B1 v. 3. 2974

(In U. S. 10th census, 1880. v. 3. p. 786-819)

——Introduction to the genealogy of the descendants of Judge Paul Carrington and his wife Priscilla (nee) Sims. 2975

(In Southern history association publications. v. 5. 1901. p. 228-231)

Killebrew, Joseph P. Tobacco districts and types. . . . Washington, Gov't. printing office, 1909. HD9001 A7. 2976

16 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of statistics. Circular 18)

Kilmer, George L. The army of the Potomac and Harrison's landing. E468 B33. 2977

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 427-428)

——Gordon's attack at Fort Stedman. E468 B33. 2978

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 579-583)

Kimball, Fiske. Thomas Jefferson and the origins of the classical revival in America, [by] Fiske Kimball. Reprinted from Art and archaeology, vol. 1, no. 6, May, 1915. published by the Archaeological institute of America, The octagon, Washington, D. C. 2979

219-227 p. front., illus. 25½cm.

Kimball, Nathan. Fighting Jackson at Kernstown. E468 B33. 2980

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 302-313)

King, Charles. In vindication of General Rufus King. E468 B33. 2981

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 495)

King, E. The fall of Petersburg and surrender of Lee by E. King, sen'r. of camp A. P. Hill, confed. vet. (old "290"). Written for the Ladies' memorial association. 2982

Broadside.

King, Edward. The great South, a ramble in Virginia from Bristol to the sea. 2983

(In Scribner's monthly. v. 7, 1874. p. 645)

——The great South: a record of journeys in Louisiana, Texas, the Indian territory, Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, South Carolina, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland . . . Profusely illustrated . . . by J. Wells Champney. Hartford . . . Amer. pub. co., 1875. F211 K52. 2984

1 p. l., xiv, 15-802, [4] pp. front., illus. 4 to.

King, William Harrison. Descendants of Vincent King—Jane Gay Stevenson. Jane Holesclaw. Data collected and arranged by William Harrison King—Roy Stevenson King. 1914. 2985

chart (blue print). 73½ x 58½cm.

Kingsbury, Susan M. A comparison of the Virginia company with the other English trading companies of the 16th and 17th centuries. E172 A48. 2896

(In American historical association. Report, 1906. v. 1. p. 159-176)

——An introduction to the records of the Virginia company of London with a bibliographical list of the extant documents. By Susan M. Kingsbury, instructor in history, Vassar college. Washington, Government printing office, 1905. F229 K55. 2987

214 p. 31 by 24½cm.
At head of title: Library of Congress.

Kinloch, Francis. Eulogy on George Washington. By Francis Kinloch of Georgetown, S. C. New York, Privately printed, 1867. C1 W318 K28. 2988

1 p. l., 19 p. 24½cm.
A reprint of the edition printed in Georgetown, S. C., by John Burd, in 1800.

Kite, Virginia A. The Kite family, a fragmentary sketch of the family from its origin in the 9th century to the present day. [no place. no date] 2989

122 p. front. (coat of arms) plates. 20cm.
Dedication signed, Virginia A. Kite, Marksville, Va.

Kleinberg female home school, Rockfish Depot, Va. Catalog. 2990

Library has 1891, 1892, 1895.

Der kleine Catechismus des sel. D. Martin Luthers worin die fünf hauptstücke zergliedert und in kurzen Fragen gestellt sind, dass der Inhalt leichter gelernt und besser begriffen werden kann, nebst andern Fragstücken', wie auch erbauliche Morgen-Tisch und Abend-Gebäten und Liedern und was sonst nöthig ist. Neu-Market, Schenandoah County (Virg.) Gedruckt und zu haben bey Ambrosius Henkel und. Comp., 1811. 2990a

129 p. 14½cm.

Knapp, Martin A. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Judge Martin A. Knapp. Transportation and combination. 2991

(In Virginia state bar association. 24th report, 1912. p. 266-284)

Knight, Henry Cogswell] Letters from the South and West; by Arthur Singleton, esq. [pseud.] Boston, Richardson & Lord, 1824. F210 K69. 2992

159 p. 8 vo.
"Letter from Virginia": p. 57-82.

Knight, Landon. The real Jefferson Davis, by Landon Knight . . . Battle Creek, Mich., The Pilgrim magazine company, 1904. C1 D262 K69. 2993

203 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.

Knights of Damon of Virginia. Constitution, by-laws, rules of order and general laws for the government of the grand lodge, Knights of Damon, and the order in general under the control and government of Knights of Damon of Virginia. Comp. by Sir J. C. Randolph, R. W. G. C. Richmond, Va., Reformer print, 1904. 2994

32 p. 23cm.

Knights of Pythias, E & W. H. Va. Grand lodge (colored) Proceedings. 2995

Library has 11th, 1902.

Knights of Pythias. Virginia. Grand lodge. Proceedings. F221 3 K7. G7. 2996

Library has 1st-9th, 35th, 39th; 1868-1877, 1903, 1907.

Knox, John Jay. A history of banking in the United States, by the late John Jay Knox . . . assisted by a corps of financial writers in the various states; the entire work . . . revised and brought up to date by Bradford Rhodes . . . and Elmer H. Youngman . . . New York, B. Rhodes & company, 1903. HG2461 K62. 2997

2 p. l., iii-xxii, 880 p. incl. tables. front., ports. 25cm.
Banking in Virginia: p. 522-540.

Koiner, Anna Venable. Echoes from the land of the golden horseshoe . . . New Market, Va., Henkel & company, printers, 1897. 2998

70 p. plates. 23cm.

——Footprints in the wilderness. By Anna Venable Koiner. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1892. 2999

66, [1] p. 19½cm.

Kruse, Charles Henry. The transition of masonry. by Kru-cha, (C. H. Kruse) . . . [Petersburg, Va., Presses of F. A. Owen] c 1909. HS405 K8. 3001

76 p. front. (port.) pl. 19cm.

Kuegele, F. Country sermons on free texts. By F. Kuegele, a Lutheran country parson. Baltimore, Md., 1895. 3002

vi, 326 p. 21cm.

——Gospel sermons. Country sermons. v. 3. By F. Kuegele. Augusta pub. co., Crimora, Va., 1899. 3003

vii, 376 p. 21cm.

La Bree, Benjamin. The Confederate soldier in the civil war, 1861-1865; prefaced by a eulogy by Major-General Fitzhugh Lee . . . A complete history of the foundation and formation of the Confederacy and the secession of the Southern States and the prominent parts taken by Hon. Jefferson Davis . . . and others. Campaigns, battles, sieges . . . etc., by General Robert E. Lee . . . and others. The Confederate States navy . . .by Admiral Franklin Buchanan . . . etc. Ed. by Ben La Bree . . . Louisville, Ky., The Courier-journal job printing company, 1895. E487 L12. 3004

480 p. incl. col. front., illus., ports. 42 by 31cm.

Lacy, William Sterling. William Sterling Lacy: memorial, addresses, sermons . . . Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [c 1900] C1 L152 L1. 3005

198 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21cm.
Memorial by Rev. J. P. Smith: p. 5-12.

Lafayette, marquis de. Memoirs, correspondence and manuscripts of General Lafayette, published by his family. New York, Saunders and Otley, 1837. C8 L161 M13. 3006

xiv p., 1 l., iv, 551 p. 23cm.

Lafferty, John J. Sketches and portraits of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Held in Richmond, Va., May, 1886. By Rev. John J. Lafferty, D. L., with an introduction by Bishop H. N. McTyeire, D. D. Richmond, Va., Christian advocate office, 1886. 3007

4 p. l., 102 p. front. (ports.), plates (ports.) 30½cm.

——Sketches and portraits of the Virginia conference. 20th century edition. By John J. Lafferty, D. Litt. Richmond, Va., 1901. F218 3 L163. 3008

1 p. l., 496 p. illus., plates, ports. 27½ by 22 inches.

——Sketches of the Virginia conference, Methodist Episcopal church, South. By Rev. John J. Lafferty. With introduction by Bishop David S. Doggett, D. D. Richmond, Va., Christian advocate office, 1880. F218 3 L162. 3009

viii, [9]-208 p. plates (ports.) 28 by 22½cm.

Lagen, M. J. Daphne and her lad. My M. J. Lagen and Cally Ryland. With a frontispiece by Eliot Keen. New York, H. Holt and company, 1904. B L174 D8. 3010

3 p. l., 237 p. front. 19½cm.

Laidley, Alexander Thomas. A genealogical table and history of the Quarrier family, in America. By a descendant [Alexander Thomas Laidley] Charleston [W. Va.] Moore's printing office, 1890. 3010a

43, [1] p. 28 x 35cm.

Laidley, Theodore Thaddeus Sobieski, 1822-1866. The ordnance manual for

the use of the officers of the United States army. 3d ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1862. UF145 U6. 3011

ix, 13-559 p. incl. tables. 33 pl. 18½cm.

Lamb, James C. The Virginia coupon cases. Arranged and reported by James C. Lamb, editor The Virginia law journal . . . Richmond, J. W. Fergusson & son, printers, 1885. F217 2 L21. 3012

63 p. 21½cm.

Lamb, John. Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. An address delivered before Pickett Camp, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Virginia, on March 8, 1897. By Hon. John Lamb. Reprinted from "The State," of March 31, 1897. Richmond, James E. Goode printing company, 1897. E481 M24 L2. 3013

21 p. 23cm.

——The Philippine tariff. Speech of Hon. John Lamb, in the House of representatives, Jan. 15, 1906. Washington, 1906. 3014

8 p. 23cm.

Lamb, Mrs. Martha J. The homes of America. With one hundred and three illustrations. Edited by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, [c. 1879] 3014a

256 p. front., illus. 27cm.
Virginia, including Greenway Court, Westover, Maycox, Shirley, Berkeley, Powhatan, Ampthill, Gunston Hall, Mount Vernon, Stratford House, the homes of General Charles Lee and General Gates, and Saratoga. p. 55-76.

——Souvenir of the centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration April 30, 1789 as the first president of the United States . . . Papers by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb, from the Magazine of American history of December, 1888, February, 1889, March, 1889. With the program of ceremonies. New York and London, White and Allen [1889] C1 W318 L12. 3015

86 p. front. (port.), illus. 23cm.

Lamb, Robert W. Our twin cities of the nineteenth century: (Norfolk and Portsmouth) their past, present and future. Norfolk, Va., Barcroft, 1887-88. F234 N8 L4. 3016

312 p. front., illus., pl., port. 4 to.

Lamb, William. Rare books, broadsides, autographs; the library of the late Col. William Lamb of Norfolk, Va., relating mainly to the American navy and kindred subjects, the revolution, war of 1812 and the civil war, early western history, travel and adventure, botany, the North American Indians (including many rare items), genealogy and family history, the state of Kentucky, "The Old Dominion," etc., etc. . . . To be sold Feb. 2nd & 3rd, 1910 . . . by the Merwin-Clayton sales co., New York. [n. d.] 3017

61, [1] p. 23½cm.

Lamberton, James M. Washington as a freemason, by James M. Lamberton, past master of Perseverance lodge, no. 21. An address before the Grand lodge of Pennsylvania, F. and A. M. at its celebration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the initiation of brother George Washington into the fraternity of Freemasons, held in the Masonic temple, in Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1902 . . . Philadelphia, Printed by J. B. Lippincott company, 1902. C1 W318 L35. 3018

61 p. 25cm.

Lambeth, W. A. Notes on the geology of the Monticello area, Virginia. By W. A. Lambeth. A thesis presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia as a part of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. F232 A3 L22. 3019

22 p. 23cm.

Land & Thompson. Historical and descriptive review of the industries of Richmond, 1884. Commerce, trade and manufactures, manufacturing advantages, business and transportation facilities, together with sketches of the principal business houses and manufacturing establishments . . . Richmond, Va., Land & Thompson, 1884. F233 3 L2. 3020

168 p. illus. 4 to.

Lane, John Haden. The birth of liberty; a story of Bacon's rebellion [by] John H. Lane. Richmond, The Hermitage press, 1909. B L265 B29. 3021

181 p. 20cm.

Lane, Ralph. Raleigh's first Roanoke colony, an account of the particularities of the imployments of the Englishmen left in Virginia . . . from 17 August 1585 until the 18 June 1586. . . E173 O44 Ref. 3022

24 p. 18cm.
(In Old South leaflets. General series. v. 5, no. 119. 1900)

Laney, Francis Baker. The relation of bornite and chalcocite in the copper ores of the Virginia district of North Carolina and Virginia. By Francis Baker Laney . . . Q11 U5 P. 3023

(In U. S. National museum. Proceedings. 1911. v. 40. p. 513-524)

Langhorne, C. D. Virginia: circuit court of city of Richmond. C. D. Langhorne, complainant, v. R. F. & P. R. R. co., and certain state and local officers et als, defendants. Note of argument of Braxton & Eggleston, on behalf of the railroad co. Richmond, Va., May 5th, 1913. [Richmond, 1913] 3024

1 l, 38 p. 23cm.

Lapham, Jesse Erwin. Soil survey of the Norfolk area, Virginia, by J. E. Lapham. 3025

(In U. S. bureau of soils. Report, 1903, p. 233-252. map)

Lard, Moses E. A review of Rev. J. B. Jeter's book entitled "Campbellism examined." By Moses E. Lard, of Missouri. With an introduction by Alexander Campbell of Bethany, Va. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1857. 3025a

x, [9]-297 p. 19½cm.

La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, François Alexandre F., duc de, 1747-1827. Travels through the United States of North America, the country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797; by the Duke de la Rochefoucault Liancourt. With an authentic account of Lower Canada. Three maps, several tables, etc. 2d ed. . . . London, R. Phillips, 1800. E164 L34. 3026

4 v. 3 fold. maps, fold. tables. 21½cm.
Tr. by H. Neuman "without omission or alteration, from the last Paris edition, published by Du Pont, 1800."—Preface.
Travels in Virginia: v. 2, p. 1-240.

La Roque, G. Paul. Preventive surgery. [By] G. Paul La Roque, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, v 14, no 5, May, 1912. 3027

[285]-341 p. 23½cm.

Larrabee, William C. Asbury and his coadjutors. By Rev. Wm. C. Larrabee, A. M. Edited by Rev. D. W. Clark, D. D. . . . Cincinnati, Swormstedt & Poe, 1853. C1 A822 L4. 3028

2 v. 16½cm.

La Selle, E. P. A true Virginian. Written by E. P. La Selle. Petersburg, Va., Fenn & Owen, 1893. B L343 T8. 3029

2 p. l. [5]-196 p. 18½cm.

Lassiter, Francis Rives. Arnold's invasion of Virginia, 1781. By Francis Rives Lassiter, of Petersburg, Virginia. Reprinted from the "Sewanee review." Longmans, Green & co., 1901. F230 L347. 3030

36 p. 23cm.

Latané, John Holladay. . . . America as a world power, 1897-1907, by John Holladay Latané . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1907. E178. A54. 3031

xvi, 350 p. front. (port.) 7 maps. 21½cm.
(The American nation. v. 25)

——[Biographical sketch of Moncure Daniel Conway, with selections from his writings, by John Holladay Latane] 3032

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1007-1029)

——The Commonwealth of Virginia, 1776-1861 [with bibliography] 3033

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 90-113)

——The diplomacy of the United States in regard to Cuba. E172 A48. 3034

(In American historical association. Report, 1897. p. 217-277)

——The diplomatic relations of the Confederacy [with bibliography] 3035

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 525-544)

——. . . The early relations between Maryland and Virginia; by John H. Latané, A. B. Is history past politics? By the editor [H. B. Adams] Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1895. F229 L351. 3036

81 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 13th ser., iii-iv)
Bibliography: p. 65-66.

——The economic causes of the civil war [with bibliography] 3037

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 656-668)

——The neutralization features of the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. E172 A48. 3038

(In American historical association. Report, 1902. v. 1. p. 289-303)

The late Chapman Johnson. 3039

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 15. 1849. p. 674-678)

The late Joseph C. Cabell. 3040

(In The Southern literary messenger. v. 22. p. 394-396)

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry. The journal of Latrobe; being the notes and sketches of an architect, naturalist and traveler in the United States from 1796 to 1820, by Benjamin Henry Latrobe, architect of the capitol at Washington; with an introduction by J. H. B. Latrobe. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1905. E164 L35. 3041

xliii, 269 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.
"Virginia and its people: with comments upon hospitality, and some strange acquaintances": p. 1-49.
"The habits of certain Virginia insects": p. 99-113.

Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval, 1803-1891. The history of Mason and Dixon's line; contained in an address delivered by John H. B. Latrobe . . . before the Historical society of Pennsylvania, November 8, 1854. Reprinted, 1882. F187 B7 L2. 3042

iv, [5]-52 p. facsim. 24cm.

Lavante, pseud. The poets and poetry of America; a satire. (By "Lavante," published in Philadelphia, 1847) With an introductory argument to prove that "Lavante" was Edgar Allan Poe, and an appendix of notes

by Geoffrey Quarles. New York, Benjamin & Bell, 1887. PS2623 P7 1887. 3043

36, 33 p., 1 l., 11 p. 18cm.
Ascribed also to Albert A. Wilmer.

Law, E. M. From the Wilderness to Cold Harbor. E468 B33. 3044
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 118-144)

——On the Confederate right at Gaines's mill. E468 B33. 3045
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 363-364)

Lawful amusements. Religious tracts no. 5. [Theological printing-office, Harrisonburg, Va., 1813, Lawrence Wartmann, printer.] 3046

24 p. 16cm.

Laws of the colonial and state governments relating to Indians and Indian affairs, 1633 to 1831, with appendix containing proceedings of Congress of the Confederation, and the laws of Congress, 1800-1830 on same subject. Washington, Thompson & Homans, 1832. E93 U58. 3047

250, 72 p. 23cm.
"Virginia, 1658 to 1828": p. 148-160.

Leach, Josiah Granville. Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America, ed. by Josiah Granville Leach . . . Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott company, 1908. 3047a

5 p. l., 3-107, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

Leachewood seminary, Norfolk, Va. Catalog. 3048

Library has 1881, 1904, 1907, 1908.

League of Virginia municipalities. Annual convention . . . containing minutes of the meeting and the addresses . . . F216 71 L43. 3049

Library has 3d, 1908—6th, 1911.

Leake, Andrew King. The bench, the bar and citizens of Louisa. An address delivered by Judge A. K. Leake, by request of the Board of Supervisors of Louisa, at the dedication of their new court-house, on Aug. 17, 1905. Richmond, Va. Whittet and Shepperson, printers, 1906. F232 L88 L43. 3050

19 p. 23½cm.

Learnard, O. E. John Brown neither hero nor martyr . . . C1 B878 L43. 3051

Clipping from the Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Va., March 12, 1911. Reprinted from Confederate veteran.

Lebanon Baptist association. Minutes of the sixty-second annual session of the Lebanon Baptist association, held with the Riverside Baptist church, Riverside, Smyth co., Va., August 15, 16, and 17, 1907. 3052

32, [8] p. 23cm.

Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered at the University of Virginia. During the session of 1850-1. New York, Robert Carter & bros., 1856. 3053

x, 1 l., 606 p. front. (port.), plates. 24cm.

Lederer, John. The discoveries of John Lederer, in three several marches from Virginia, to the west of Carolina, and other parts of the continent: begun in March 1669, and ended in September 1670. Together with a general map of the whole territory which he traversed. Collected and translated out of Latine from his discourse and writings, by Sir William Talbot, baronet . . . London, Printed by J. C. for S. Heyrick, 1672; [Reprinted for G. P. Humphrey, Rochester, N. Y., 1902] F229 L42. 3054

30 p. fold. map. 24½cm.

——The discoveries of John Lederer, in three several marches from Virginia to the West of Carolina, and other parts of the continent: in the years 1669 and 1670. With an explanatory introduction, by H. A. Ratterman . . . Cincinnati, O., Republished by Oscar H. Harpel, from the original edition of 1672, 1879. F229 L48. 3055

xi, 33 p. fold. map. 24cm.

——The discoveries of John Lederer, in three several marches from Virginia to the west fo Carolina, and other parts of the continent: begun in March, 1669, and ended in September, 1670, together with a general map of the whole territory which he traversed. Collected and translated out of Latine from his discourse and writings, by Sir William Talbot, baronet . . . [Reprinted 1891] F229 L47. 3056

47 p. map. 31 by 24cm.
No. 9 of 20 copies printed in 4 to by the Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S. C., 1891, for William Ashmead Courtenay, Charleston, S. C.

ee, A. Sharpe. Case of A. S. Lee and trial in the county court of Mecklenburg, Va. [n. p. n. d.] 3057

32 p. 23cm.

Lee, Arthur] An appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain, in the present disputes with America. By an old member of parliament. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1774. 3058

1 l., 63 p. 21cm.

——Early letters. 3059

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 29. p. 62-72)

——Selections and excerpts from the Lee papers. 3060

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 29; p. 97, 387, 428. v. 30; p. 11, 126, 170, 261, 342)

ee, Baker P. Address of Major Baker P. Lee before the Chesapeake agricultural fair association, at Cape Charles City, Va., 30th Oct., 1888. Richmond, Daniel Murphy, printer, 1888. 3061

8 p. 24cm.

ee, C. F. A record of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee, of Virginia. Prepared as an aid to farther investigations. By C. F. Lee, jr., and J. Packard, jr. Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register. Boston, Printed by D. Clapp & son, 1872. 3062

11 p. 24cm.

ee, C. H. The judge advocates' vade mecum: embracing a general view of military law, and the practice before courts martial, with an epitome of the law of evidence, as applicable to military trials. By C. H. Lee. Richmond, West and Johnston, 1863. UB500 L47. 3063

251 p. diagr. 23½cm.

e, Charles. The Lee papers . . . 1754-[1811. New York, Printed for the Society, 1872-75] F116 N71. 3064

4 v. 25cm.
Added title-page: Collections of the New York historical society for the year 1871 [-1874] Publication fund series [v. 4-7]

e, Charles Carter, 1798-1871. Virginia Georgics, written for the Hole and corner club of Powhatan, by Charles Carter Lee . . . and published by the club. Richmond, J. Woodhouse and company, 1858. PS2236 L5 V8 1858. 3065

121, [1] p., 2 l. 21½cm.

e, Charles Henry. A vindication of Arthur Lee, LL. D., F. R. S., former representative of the province of Massachusetts Bay, at London, joint commissioner with John Adams, Benjamin Franklin, and Silas Deane,

at the court of Louis XVI of France, and sole commissioner of the courts of Spain and Prussia. Designed as a refutation of charges found in the writings of Benjamin Franklin, as exhibited by Jared Sparks, the letters of Silas Deane, the Memoir of Beaumarchais, by L. De Loménie, and "Translations" (1889) of certain documents alleged to have been found at Paris in the French archives. 1770-1780. By Charles Henry Lee. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1894. C1 L477 L47. 3066

60 p. 22½cm.

Lee, Edmund Jennings. Lee of Virginia. 1642-1892. Biographical and genealogical sketches of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee. With brief notices of the related families . . . Ed. and pub. by Edmund Jennings Lee, M. D. . . . Philadelphia [Franklin printing company, 1895] 3067

586 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsims., coat of arms. 27cm.

Lee, Fitzhugh. . . . General Lee. By Fitzhugh Lee, his nephew . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1907. C1 L480 L12. 3068

433 p. front. (port.) maps (2 fold.) 19½cm.

Lee, Henry, 1756-1818. Eulogy on Washington. Delivered in Phila., Dec. 26, 1799. 3069

(Modern eloquence. v. 13. p. 1304-1312)

——Eulogy on Washington, delivered at the request of Congress. 3070

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5. p. 129-138)

——Funeral oration on Washington, delivered before the two houses of Congress, December 26, 1799. E173 O44 Ref. 3071

12 p. 18cm.
(In Old South leaflets. General series. v. 2. no. 38)

——Memoirs of the war in the Southern department of the United States . . . Philadelphia, Bradford & Inskeep; New York, Inskeep & Bradford, 1812. E208 L47. 3072

2 v. front. (port.) 20½cm.

——Memoirs of the war in the Southern department of the United States . . . A new ed., with corrections left by the author, and with notes and additions by H. Lee, the author of The campaign of '81. Washington, Printed by P. Force, 1827. E208 L48. 3073

466 p. 21cm.

——Memoirs of the war in the Southern department of the United States . . . A new ed., with revisions, and a biography of the author, by Robert E. Lee. New York, University pub. co., 1869. E208 L49. 3074

x, [11]-620 p. front., pl., port., plans. 23½cm.

——Reading on the rail. Champe's adventure. By General Henry Lee. New-York, Office of the Rebellion record, 1864. 3075

48 p. 17cm.

Lee, Henry, 1787-1837. The campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas; with remarks, historical and critical, on Johnson's Life of Greene. To which is added an appendix of original documents, relating to the history of the revolution. By H. Lee. Philadelphia, E. Littell, 1824. E237 L47. 3076

1 p. l., 511, xlvii p. 21cm.
"Intended to expose and to frustrate the attempts of William Johnson . . . to defame the late General Henry Lee."—p. 1.

——The life of Napoleon Bonaparte, down to the Peace of Tolentino and the close of his first campaign in Italy. By Henry Lee, of Virginia . . . London, T. & W. Boone; Paris, A & W. Galignani & co., 1837. C8 N216 L13. 3077

xxiii, 598 p. front. (port.), fold. map. 22½cm.

——Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson, with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee, in a series of letters, by H. Lee, of Virginia. New York, Charles De Behr, 1832. C1 J45 L13. 3078

237 p. 23½cm.
This edition was suppressed, according to Sabin.

——Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson, with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee. In a series of letters, by H. Lee. 2d ed., with an introduction and notes, by Charles Carter Lee. Philadelphia, J. Dobson [etc.] 1839. C1 J45 L13. 3079

xix, [5]-262 p. 23½cm.

Lee, James Hampton. Letters of two; or, The true history of a late love affair. Edited and compiled by James Hampton Lee . . . New York, [etc.] The Abbey press [c 1901] B L478 L8. 3080

2 p. l., 149 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Lee, James K. The volunteer's hand book: containing an abridgment of Hardee's infantry tactics, adapted to the use of the percussion musket in squad and company exercises, manual of arms for riflemen, and United States Army regulations as to parades, reviews, inspections, guard mounting, etc. By James K. Lee, of the First regiment of Virginia volunteers. 3d ed. Richmond, Va., West & Johnston, 1861. U143 5 L47. 3081

111 p. 17cm.

Lee, Leroy M. Advice to a young convert; in a series of letters on practical Christianity, by Rev. Leroy M. Lee. New York, Pub. by T. Mason & G. Lane, 1838. 3082

399 p. 19cm.

——The life and times of the Rev. Jesse Lee. By Leroy M. Lee, D. D. . . . Richmond, Va., Published by John Early for the Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1848. C1 L4785 L4. 3083

xiv, [15]-517 p. 23½cm.

Lee, Richard Henry, 1732-1794. Address of the twelve united colonies, by their delegates in Congress, to the inhabitants of Great Britain: by Richard Henry Lee, 1775. PS660 W7. 3084

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5. p. 81-91)

——The letters of Richard Henry Lee, collected and ed. by James Curtis Ballagh . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1911-1914. C1 L479 L12. 3085

2 v. front. (port.) 23½cm.
"Published under the auspices of the National society of the colonial dames of America."

——Observations of the system of government proposed by the late convention. By a federal farmer. JK171 F71. 3086

(In Ford, P. L. Pamphlets on the Constitution of the U. S. . . . 1787-1788. 1888)

——Selections and excerpts from the Lee papers. 3087

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 27, p. 26, 116, 182, 250, 324, 433; v. 28, p. 34, 184; v. 29, p. 97, 387, 428; v. 30, p. 11, 126, 170, 261, 342)

Lee, Richard Henry, 1802-1865. Life of Arthur Lee, LL. D., Joint commissioner of the U. S. to the court of France, and sole commissioner to the courts of Spain and Prussia, during the revolutionary war. With his political and literary correspondence and his papers on diplomatic and political subjects, and the affairs of the United States during the same

period. By Richard Henry Lee. A. M., H. A. M., author of the Life of Richard Henry Lee. Boston, Wells & Lilly, 1829. C1 L477 L13. 3088

2 v. 23cm.

——Memoir of the life of Richard Henry Lee, and his correspondence with the most distinguished men in America and Europe, illustrative of their characters, and of the events of the American revolution. By his grandson Richard H. Lee, of Leesburg, Virginia. Philadelphia, H. C. Carey and I. Lea, 1825. C1 L479 L13. 3089

2 v. front. (port.) 22cm.

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870. Lee's dispatches. Unpublished letters of General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A. to Jefferson Davis and the war department of The Confederate States of America, 1862-65. From the private collection of Wymberley Jones de Renne of Wormsloe, Georgia. Edited with an introduction by Douglas Southall Freeman. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1915. 3090

lxii, 400 p. front. port., fold. map. 23½cm.

——Lee's report of the surrender at Appomattox. E468 B33. 3091

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 724)

Lee, Robert Edward, 1843-1914. Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee. By his son, Captain Robert E. Lee. With photogravure portraits. New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1904. C1 L480 L13. 3092

xii p., 1 l., 461 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 23cm.

Lee, Stephen Dill. Speeches at Richmond reunion May 30 to June 3, 1907 of Gen. Stephen D. Lee, Commander-in-chief U. C. V., Col. Robert E. Lee, jr., and Col. J. W. Daniel. [Richmond, 1907] 3093

23 p. 23cm.

Lee, Mrs. Susan (Pendleton) Lee's primary school history of the United States. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1897. E178 1 L485. 3094

246 p. incl. front. illus. 20½cm.

——Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton, D. D., rector of Latimer parish, Lexington, Virginia; brigadier-general, C. S. A.; Chief of artillery, Army of Northern Virginia. By his daughter, Susan P. Lee . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1893. C1 P398 L13. 3095

490 p. front. (port.)

——A school history of the United States, by Susan Pendleton Lee . . . with questions and summaries for reviews and essays, by Louise Manly . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1895. E178 1 L475. 3096

612 p. front., illus., pl., port., maps. 21½cm.

Lee camp soldiers' home, Richmond, Va. Report of board of visitors. 3097

Library has 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903-1914.

Lee memorial association. Ceremonies connected with the inauguration of the mausoleum and the unveiling of the recumbent figure of General Robert Edward Lee, at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., June 28, 1883. Oration of John W. Daniel, LL. D. Historical sketch of the Lee memorial association. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1883. C1 L480 W31. 3098

83 p. 22½cm.
Historical sketch of the Lee memorial association, by W. Allan: p. [3]-19.

Lee monument association. Organization of the Lee monument association, and the Association of the Army of northern Virginia, Richmond, Va.,

Nov. 3rd and 4th, 1870. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1871. C1 L480 L14. 3099

52 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Leesburg academy, Leesburg, Va. Catalog. 3100

Library has 1898, 1899.

Leffmann, Henry. George Washington as an engineer. C1 W318 L13. 3101

[18 p.] maps, plans, facsim. 23cm.
Reprinted from Proceedings of the Engineers' club of Philadelphia. v.21, no. 4. Oct., 1904.

[Leigh, Benjamin Watkins] 1781-1849. The letter of Appomatox to the people of Virginia: exhibiting a connected view of the recent proceedings in the House of Delegates, on the subject of the abolition of slavery; and a succinct account of the doctrines broached by the friends of abolition, in debate: and the mischievous tendency of those proceedings and doctrines. Richmond, Thomas W. White, printer, 1832. F218 53 V8. 3102

47 p. 22½cm.
Originally published in the Richmond enquirer Feb. 4, Feb. 28, 1832.

——The letters of Algernon Sydney, in defence of civil liberty and against the encroachments of military despotism, written by an eminent citizen of Virginia, and first published in the Richmond enquirer in 1818-19. To which are added, in an appendix, the remarks of Mr. Ritchie, as referred to by the author of "Algernon Sydney" in page 30 of this pamphlet. With an introduction by the present publisher. Richmond, T. W. White, 1830. C1 J12 L52. 3103

viii, 65 p. 22½cm.
An arraignment of General Andrew Jackson.

——Speech of Mr. Leigh, commissioner from Virginia; on the subject of the military land claims. Delivered before the legislature of Kentucky on the 17th of May, 1822. [n. p. 1822?] 3104

33 p. 22cm.

——Substitute intended to be offered to the next meeting of the citizens of Richmond, on the subject of a convention, in lieu of the report of the committee. By Watkins Leigh. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Pollard, 1824. F216 2 L528. 3105

25 p. 21½cm.

——Substitute, proposed by Mr. Leigh, of Dinwiddie, to the Preamble and resolutions, on the subject of the right of the State legislatures to instruct their senators in the Congress of the United States. [n. p. n. d.] 3106

16 p. 23cm.

Leigh, Egbert G., jr. Address of Egbert G. Leigh, jr., president, the Richmond Chamber of commerce, at the banquet . . . May 22, 1906. [Richmond, 1906] 3107

12 p. 23cm.

Leigh, Phillip. Lillian's marriage and murder. "Cluverius did not kill her." The sequel told. . . . Richmond, Patrick Keenan, 1887. K110 C649 L. 3108

29 p. 20cm.

Leigh, William, jr. [Biographical sketch of William Byrd, with selections from his writings, by William Leigh, Jr.] 3109

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2. p. 583-607)

Leighton, Marshall O. The relation of the Southern Appalachian Mountains to inland water navigation. By M. O. Leighton and A. H. Horton . . . Washington, Gov't. printing office, 1908. SD11 A5. 3110

38 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Forest service. Circular 143)

——The relation of the Southern Appalachian Mountains to the development of water power. By M. O. Leighton, M. R. Hall and R. H. Bolster . . . Washington, Gov't. printing office, 1908. SD11 A5. 3111

54 p. tables. 23cm.
(U. S. Forest service. Circular 144)

Leland, John. The Virginia chronicle: with judicious and critical remarks, under 24 heads. By John Leland . . . Fredericksburg, Printed by T. Green, 1790. F218 3 L5. 3112

[48] p. 21cm.

Leland, Waldo G. Intercepted letters of Virginian tories, 1775. E171 A57. 3113

(In American historical review. v. 12. no. 2. Jan., 1907. p. 341-346)

Lemmon, Jonathan, defendant. N. Y. Court of appeals. Report of the Lemmon slave case: containing points and arguments of counsel on both sides, and opinions of all the judges. New York, W. H. Tinson, printer, 1860. HT34 L55. 3114

146 p. 23cm.
Jonathan Lemmon was a native of the state of Virginia.

Le Page du Pratz. The history of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia and Carolina; containing a description of the countries that lye on both sides of the river Mississippi: with an account of the settlements, inhabitants, soil, climate, and products. Tr. from the French . . . by M. Le Page du Pratz; with some notes and observations relating to our colonies . . . London, T. Becket & P. A. De Hondt, 1763. F372 L55 Office. 3115

2 v. maps. 16 mo.

Letcher, John, 1813-1884. Address on the re-inauguration of the bronze statue of George Washington, at the Virginia military institute, September 10, 1866. By Hon. John Letcher. (Pub. by order of the Board of visitors.) [Richmond, Whig print, 1866] C1 W318 L15. Also F218 24 V81 L6. 3116

20 p. 23½cm.

——Speech of John Letcher, of Virginia, on the public expenditures. Delivered in the House of representatives, June 12, 1858. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1858] JK310 v. 43. 3117

15 p. 23½cm.

Letter to a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina, on the navigation of the Roanoke and its branches. By a citizen of Pittsylvania. Richmond, Printed by John O'Lynch, 1811. F217 3 L651. 3118

60 p. 19cm.

Letters and recollections of George Washington, being letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the first American in the management of his estate and domestic affairs. With a diary of Washington's last days, kept by Mr. Lear. Illustrated from rare old portraits, photographs and engravings. New York, Doubleday, Page & company 1906. C1 W318 S54L. 3119

xi, 2 l., 289 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 23½cm.

Letters by Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and others, written during and

after the revolution, to John Langdon, New Hampshire. Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead, 1880. C1 W318 L4. 3120

131 p. 27cm.

Letters from the South. [Review] 3121

(In North American review. v. 6, 1818. p. 368)

Letters from Virginia, tr. from the French. Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr., 1816. F230 L65 Office. 3122

220 p. 32 mo.
This work is variously attributed to George Tucker (Sabin and Brinley cat.) to William Maxwell (Philadelphia lib. co.) to J. K. Paulding (Foley) Library of Congress note.

Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825; or, Journal of a voyage to the United States: By A. Levasseur, secretary to General Lafayette during his journey. Translated by John D. Godman, M. D. Philadelphia, Carey and Lea, 1829. C8 L161 L16. 3123

2 v. 18½cm.
In Virginia: v. 1, p. 180-227.

Levy, Ernest C. Advantages and difficulties of publicity in connection with municipal public health work. Ernest C. Levy, M. D., chief health officer, Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, February 27, 1909, vol. lii, pp. 683-686. Chicago, American medical association, c 1909. 3124

8 p. 21½cm.

——Certain conclusions concerning typhoid fever in the South, as deduced from a study of typhoid fever in Richmond, Virginia. [By] Ernest C. Levy, M. D., and Allen W. Freeman, M. D. Reprinted from the Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, v. 7, no. 5, Nov. 1908. Richmond, Old Dominion publishing corporation, 1908. RC192 V8 R4. 3125

39 p. maps, diagrs. 23½cm.

——The extermination of mosquitos . . . Richmond, Pub. by the Health department, 1908. RC116 L66. 3126

14 p. 23½cm.

——The importance of co-operation of the medical profession in municipal health work. Reprinted from Virginia medical semi-monthly, May 8, 1908. [Richmond, Va., 1908?] RA436 L69. 3127

16 p. 23cm.

——The maggot trap. A new weapon in our warfare against the typhoid fly. Ernest C. Levy, M. D., Chief health officer, Richmond health department, and W. T. Tuck, chief sanitary officer, Richmond health department. Read before the Richmond academy of medicine and surgery, June 24, 1913. Reprinted from the American journal of public health, vol. 3, no. 7. 3128

657-660 p. 25cm.

——Modern methods of fighting the house-fly. Ernest C. Levy, M. D., chief health officer, Richmond, Va. Read before the general sessions, American public health association, Colorado Springs, Sept. 10, 1913. Reprinted from American journal of public health . . . vol. 4, no. 5. 3129

439-449 p. 25cm.

Lewis, Andrew, 1720-1781. The orderly book of that portion of the American army stationed at or near Williamsburg, Va., under the command of General Andrew Lewis, from March 18, 1776 to August 28, 1776. Printed

from the original manuscript, with notes and introduction by Charles Campbell, esq . . . Richmond, Va., Priv. print., 1860. E263 V8 L6. 3130

2 p. l., xi, 100 p. 21½ by 17½cm.
(Historical documents from the Old Dominion. no. 1)

Lewis, Charles, captain. Journal of Captain Charles Lewis of the Virginia regiment, commanded by Colonel George Washington in the expedition against the French, October 10-December 27, 1755. F225 V82. 3131

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser., v. 11, p. [203]-218)

Lewis, John. Flowers and weeds of the Old Dominion. Frankfort, Ky., A. G. Hodges, printer, 1859. PS591 L6 F6. 3132

370 p. 19cm.

Lewis, Lunsford L. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Lunsford L. Lewis, president of the association. "Some notable cases in the supreme court of the United States." 3133

(In Virginia state bar association 13th report, 1901. p. 178-212)

Lewis Meriwether, 1774-1809. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark, to the sources of the Missouri River, thence across the Rocky Mountains and down the Columbia River to the Pacific Ocean, performed during the years 1804-5-6, by order of the government of the United States. A new ed., faithfully reprinted from the only authorized ed. of 1814, with copious critical commentary, prepared upon examination of unpublished official archives and many other sources of information, including a diligent study of the original manuscript journals and field notebooks of the explorers, together with a new biographical and bibliographical introduction, new maps . . . and a complete index, by Elliott Coues . . . New York, F. P. Harper, 1893. F592 L54. 3134

4 v. 2 front. (port.) 8 maps, 2 facsim., 2 tab. 24½cm.

——History of the expedition under the command of Captain Lewis and Clark, to the sources of the Missouri, thence across the Rocky Mountains and down the river Columbia to the Pacific ocean. Performed during the years 1804-5-6. By order of the government of the United States. Prepared for the press by Paul Allen, esquire. Philadelphia, Bradford & Inskeep; New York, A. H. Inskeep, J. Maxwell, printer, 1814. F592 L41. 3135

2 v. 5 pl. fold. map. 8 vo.

——Original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 1804-1806; printed from the original manuscripts in the library of the American philosophical society and by direction of its committee on historical documents, together with manuscript material of Lewis and Clark from other sources, including note-books, letters, maps, etc., and the journals of Charles Floyd and Joseph Whitehouse, now for the first time published in full and exactly as written; ed., with introduction, notes, and index, by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1904-05. F592 L59. 3136

8 v. fronts., ports, illus., maps, facsims. 25cm.

Lewis, Samuel. List of the American graduates in medicine in the university of Edinburgh, from 1705 to 1866, [including those from Virginia] with their theses. 3137

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 42. 1888. p. 159-165)

Lewis, Virgil Anson. Bibliography; West Virginia books and authors. 3138

(In his West Virginia, its history, natural resources, industrial enterprises and institutions . . . p. 133-167.

——History of West Virginia. In two parts . . . Philadelphia, Hubbard bros., 1889. F241 L67. 3139

744 p. incl. front., pl. 8 vo.

——History of the battle of Point Pleasant, fought between white men and Indians at the mouth of the Great Kanawha River (now Point Pleasant, West Virginia) Monday, October 10th, 1774. The chief account of Lord Dunmore's war. By Virgil A. Lewis . . . (Abridged from the author's manuscript "History of Lord Dunmore's war") . . . Charleston, W. Va., The Tribune printing company, 1909. E83 77 L68. 3140

2 p. l., iv, [5]-131 p. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

——The history of West Virginia while the two Virginias were one, 1750-1861 [with bibliography] 3141

(In The South in the building of the nation v. 1. p. 333-365)

——How West Virginia was made. Proceedings of the first Convention of the people of northwestern Virginia at Wheeling, May 13, 14 and 15, 1861, and the journal of the second Convention of the people of northwestern Virginia at Wheeling, which assembled, June 11th 1861 . . . With appendixes and an introduction, annotations and addenda, by Virgil A. Lewis . . . [Charleston, W. Va., News-Mail company, public printer] 1909. F241 L675. 3142

337, xii p. front. 23½cm.
Records transcribed from the "Daily intelligencer" of Wheeling.
"Publication directed by Hon. William G. Conley, attorney-general of West Virginia, December 1, 1909."

Lewis, William Draper. Biography of John Marshall. 3143

(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 2. p. 311-408)

Lewisburg convention. Journal and proceedings of the Lewisburg convention, convened on the 31st of Oct., 1831, to deliberate on the subject of internal improvement in Virginia. Kanawha C. H., Va., Printed by Campbell & Walker, 1831. 3144

26 p. 20½cm.

Lexington high school, Lexington, Va. Catalog. 3145

Library has 1907.

Lexington presbytery. Record of the Presbytery of Lexington, convened for the trial of the Rev. Jno. Skinner, D. D. Lexington, R. C. Noel, 1848. C1 S628 P92. 3145a

332 p. 18½cm.

Leyburn, John. Fall of Richmond. 3146

(In Harper's magazine. v. 33, 1866. p. 92)

——High days in a Virginia village. 3147

(In Harper's magazine. v. 33, 1866. p. 183)

Lichtenstein, Gaston. Early history of Tarboro, North Carolina. Richmond, 1908. F264 T1 L6. 3149

16 p. 22cm.

——Early social life in Edgecombe, also, Early history of Edgecombe, and a Tarborean's experience abroad. Three articles by Gaston Lichtenstein . . . Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer, 1904. F262 E2 L6. 3150

16 p. 23½cm.

——History of the Jews of Richmond. Their progress and prospects. By Gaston Lichtenstein. Chicago, Ill., Bloch & Newman [1913] F233 97 J5 L6. 3151

32 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 32cm.
Special issue of the Reform advocate, Mar. 8, 1913.

——Louis D. Wilson, Mexican war martyr, also, Thos. H. Hall, Andrew Johnson as he really was, and Our town common; four articles by Gaston Lichtenstein. Richmond, Va., H. T. Ezekiel, printer, 1911. F262 E2 L63. 3152

20 p. 23cm.

——The Virginia Lichtensteins; amplified by historical and biographical data, by Gaston Lichtenstein. Richmond, Va., H. T. Ezekiel, printer, 1912. 3153

12 numb. l. front. (port.) 22cm.

——A visit to Young's pier at Atlantic City, N. J. Also when Edgecombe was a-borning, The word sheriff, and Products of North Carolina . . . Richmond, Va., 1908. F262 E2 L65. 3154

15 p. 23cm.

——When Tarboro was incorporated, also Reverend James Moir, Edgecombe changes her county seat, and Germantown, Pennsylvania . . . Richmond, Va., 1910. F264 T1 L61. 3155

27 p. 22cm.

Lt. Governor Spotswood and the Virginia burgesses. 3156

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 585-604)

Life adventures and anecdotes of "Beau" Hickman. Prince of American bummers . . . Washington, D. C., Potomac publishing company, 1879. C1 H628 L7. 3157

60 p. illus. 23cm.

The life and death of Sam, in Virginia. By a Virginian. Richmond, pub. for the author [by] A. Morris, 1856. B L722. 3158

[iii], vii, 308 p. 19½cm.
Of uncertain authorship. Attributed by some to Henry A. Wise.

Life and reminiscences of Jefferson Davis. By distinguished men of his time. Introductory by Hon. John W. Daniel. United States senator from Virginia. Illustrated. Baltimore, R. H. Woodward & company, 1890. C1 D262 L28. 3159

xviii, 490 p. front. (port.), plates. 22½cm.

Life and speeches of Henry Clay. New York, Greeley & McElrath, 1843. C1 C620. 3160

2 v. 22½cm.

Life of James W. Jackson, the Alexandria hero, the slayer of Ellsworth, the first martyr in the cause of Southern independence . . . published for the benefit of his family. Richmond, West & Johnston, 1862. C1 J13 L26. 3161

48 p. 21½cm.

The life of Sam Houston, the hunter, patriot, and statesman of Texas. The only authentic memoir of him ever published. . . . Illustrated. Philadelphia, Davis, Porter & Coates, 1866. C1 H843 L27. 3162

[vi]-xi, [13]-402 p. front. (port.) illus. 17½cm.

The life of Stonewall Jackson, from official papers, cotemporary narratives, and personal acquaintance. By a Virginian . . . Richmond, Ayres & Wade, 1863. C1 J14 V29. 3163

xii, [xiii]-305 p. 18cm.
Preface dated July 21, 1863.

The life of Thomas J. Jackson. By an ex-cadet. 2d ed. rev. and enl. by the author. Richmond, James E. Goode, 1864. C1 J14 L27. 3164

196 p. 20cm.
1st ed. published in Oct. 1863.

The life, trial and conviction of Captain John Brown, known as "Old Brown of Ossawatomie," with a full account of the attempted insurrection at Harpers Ferry. Compiled from official and authentic sources. New York, Robert M. De Witt, Publisher, [c 1859] C1 B878 L27. 3165

[5]-100 p. plates. 22½cm.

Lightfoot, John B., jr. In the Supreme Court of the United States. Virginia vs. West Virginia . . . Nov. 6, 1909 . . . Argument . . . on behalf of the Commonwealth of Virginia . . . Richmond, Richmond press, Inc. [1909] F217 2 L72. 3166

99 p. 23½cm.

Lile, William Minor. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of W. M. Lile, president. The exaltation of secondary authority. 3167

(In Virginia state bar association. 25th report, 1913. p. 280-297)

——Legal education and admission to the bar in the Southern states. An address delivered by Hon. William Minor Lile before the Kentucky state bar association at Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, July 8, 1914. Louisville, Ky., Westerfield Bonte co., inc. [1914] 3168

23 p. 20cm.

Lindsay, J. H. [Biographical sketch of John Sergeant Wise, with selections from his writings, by J. H. Lindsay] 3169

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5937-5956)

Lindsay, John Summerfield. Hamilton parish. 1730-1876. An anniversary discourse, delivered by the rector, Rev. John S. Lindsay, in St. James' church, Warrenton, Va., on the eighth Sunday after Trinity, August 6th, 1876. Baltimore, Printing house of Sherwood & co., 1876. F232 H22 L74. 3170

15 p. 23½cm.

Lindsay, Margaret Isabella. The Lindsays of America. A genealogical narrative, and family record beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Virginia, and including in an appendix all the Lindsays of America. By Margaret Isabella Lindsay. . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1889. 3171

xv, [1], 275 p., 1 l. plates, fold. geneal. tables. 21½cm.
Blank pages at end: Family record and additions.

Lindsay, William. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. William Lindsay, of Kentucky. The man and the corporation. 3172

(In Virginia state bar association. 20 report, 1908. p. 202-232)

Lingley, Charles Ramsdell. The transition in Virginia from colony to commonwealth . . . New York, 1910. F230 L75. 3173

219 p. 25½cm.
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.
Bibliography: p. 214-218.
Pub. also as Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 36, no. 2.

Lippard, George. The legends of the American revolution "1776." Or, Washington and his generals . . . By George Lippard . . . Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers. E296 L77. 3174

1 p. l., 11-527 p. front. 23½cm.
First edition published, Philadelphia, 1847, under title: Washington and his generals.

Lippitt, F. J. Pope's Virginia campaign and Porter's part in it. 3175

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 42, 1878. p. 349)

[List of tracts relating to Virginia in the library of Dorchester House, London, accompanied by a facsimile of a letter of Captain John Smith] 3175a

(In Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. Second series. v. 12. 1897-1899. p. 158-161)

[Little, John P.] History of Richmond. 3176

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17; p. 605-617; 705-722; v. 18; p. 1-12; 97-108; 156-172; 208-212; 265-272; 328-341)

——Richmond: the capital of Virginia: its history . . . Richmond [Va.] Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1851. F233 3 L7. 3177

102 p. front., pl., port. 4 to.
Enlarged from "The Southern literary messenger."

[Littleford, Mrs.] The wreath; or, Verses on various subjects. By a lady of Richmond. 2d ed. enl. . . . Richmond, Printed by Samuel Shepherd & co., 1828. PS2249 L3 W9. 3178

5 p. l., [7]-132 p. 19cm.
List of subscribers' names: p. 128-132.
Copyrighted 1820 by Mrs. Littleford in the district of Kentucky under the title: The wreath; or, Verses on various subjects, by a lady of Lexington.

The living female writers of the South. Edited by the author of "Southland writers" . . . Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1872. C01 L785. 3179

xxx, 568 p. 21½cm.
"Female writers of Virginia": p. 379-441.

Lock, Frank. Address on the causes and prevention of fire waste, delivered by Mr. Frank Lock before the Richmond chamber of commerce, Richmond, Virginia. May 24th, 1909. 3179a

31 p. 21½cm.

Locke, pseud. An exposition of the Virginia resolutions of 1798; in a series of essays, addressed to Thomas Ritchie, by a distinguished citizen of Virginia, under the signature of "Locke." To which are prefixed the resolutions of 1798, and extracts from the Kentucky resolutions, of the same period. by Thos. Jefferson. Philadelphia, Alexander's general printing office, 1833. JK176 L8. 3180

24 p. 20½cm.
Manuscript note at end: "Judge A. P. Upshur is supposed to be the author."

Locust Dale academy, Locust Dale, Va. Catalog. 3181

Library has 1875, 1876, 1878, 1881, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1909.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. A fighting frigate and other essays and addresses . . . New York, C. Scribners sons, 1902. PS2249 L84 F4 1902. 3182

3 p. l., 316 p. 21cm.
John Marshall: p. 25-64.

——. . . George Washington. By Henry Cabot Lodge. Boston & New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co. [c 1898] C1 W318 L50. 3183

2 v. front., ports., plates. 19½cm.

——A short history of the English colonies in America. By Henry Cabot Lodge. New York, Harper & brothers, 1882. 3183a

viii, 560 p. map. 22cm.
Chap. 1: Virginia from 1606 to 1765; Chap. 2: Virginia in 1765. p. 1-92.

Loehr, Charles T. War history of the old First Virginia regiment, Army of Northern Virginia, by Charles T. Loehr. Published by request of the Old First Virginia infantry association. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1884. E581 5 1st. 3184

87 p. 22½cm.

Logan, Thomas M. Education and progress. An address delivered before the Educational association of Virginia, July 6, 1876, by Gen'l. T. M. Logan. [1876] F218 22 E2 L83. 3185

16 p. 21cm.

——The opposition in the South to the free school system. A paper read before the American social science association . . . by Gen. T. M. Logan, of Richmond, Va. [1877] LC89 5 L83. 3186

9 p. 22cm.

Lomax, Elizabeth W. P. [Biographical sketch of Julia Magruder, with selections from her writings, by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax] 3187

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3321-3342)

Lomax, Joseph. Genealogical and historical sketches of the Lomax family, by Joseph Lomax, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Grand Rapids, Mich., The Rookus printing house, 1894. 3188

264, [60] p. illus., ports., coats of arms. 23½cm.

Lomax, Judith. The notes of an American lyre. By Judith Lomax, a native of the state of Virginia. Richmond, Printed by Samuel Pleasants, 1813. 3189

70 p. 17cm.

The London company of Virginia; a brief account of its transactions in colonizing Virginia, with photogravures of the more prominent leaders reproduced from the collection of historical portraits at Oakridge, Nelson County, Virginia, secured for exhibition at the Jamestown exposition by Thomas Fortune Ryan. New York and London, 1908. F229 E47. 3190

21 p., 24 l. 2 pl., 21 port. 30½x23½cm.
Introduction signed: J. Taylor Ellyson.

Long, Armistead Lindsay. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee; his military and personal history, embracing a large amount of information hitherto unpublished, by A. L. Long . . . Together with incidents relating to his private life subsequent to the war, collected and edited with the assistance of Marcus J. Wright . . . New York, Philadelphia [etc.] J. M. Stoddardt, & company, 1886. C1 L480 L51. 3191

1 p. l., 707 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (3 fold.) facsim. 25cm.
The appendix (p. 501-699) contains many reports, lists, etc., relating to the Army of northern Virginia.

Long, Armistead R. The constitution of Virginia; an annotated edition, together with a reprint of the previous constitutions of Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1901. F216 2 L84. 3192

xvi, 194 p.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Armistead R. Long. Constitutional changes in Virginia. 3193

(In Virginia state bar association. 8th report, 1896. p. 208-241)

Long, Charles M. Indicative apodoses with subjunctive protases in the unreal conditional sentences of Livy and Tacitus. . . . The investigation upon which the following thesis was based formed a portion of the work in classical philology, leading to the degree of Doctor of philosophy, at the University of Virginia. June, 1901. 3194

52 p. 23cm.

Long, Charles Massie. Virginia county names; two hundred and seventy years of Virginia history, by Charles M. Long . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. F232 2 L84. 3195

207, [1] p. incl. tables. fold. map. 19cm.
"Authorities consulted," 1 page following p. 207.

Long, George, 1800-1879. An introduction to the study of Grecian and Roman geography. By George Long, esq. . . . and Robley Dunglison, M. D. . . . Charlottesville, Va., F. Carr & co., 1829. DE29 L85. 3196

2 p. l., [v]-viii, 293 p. 22cm.

Long, W. S. James Barbour. [Life] 3197

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 2. June, 1914. p. [34]-64)

Longstreet, James, 1821-1904. The battle of Fredericksburg. E468 B33. 3198

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 70-85)

——From Manassas to Appomattox; memoirs of the civil war in America; by James Longstreet . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1896. E487 L85. 3199

xx, [11]-690 p. front., pl., port., maps, facsim. 23½cm.

——Our march against Pope. E468 B33. 3200

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 512-526)

——"The seven days," including Frayser's farm. E468 B33. 3201

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 396-405)

[Longworth, Maria Theresa] Teresina in America. By Thérèse Yelverton (viscountess Avonmore) . . . London, R. Bentley and son, 1875. E168 L86. 3202

2 v. 19½cm.
"From Philadelphia to Baltimore—On to Richmond": v. 1. p. 146-163.

Lord, John. George Washington. The American revolution D7 L87. 3203

(In his Beacon lights of history. v. 11. p. 105-169)

Loring, Caleb William. Nullification, secession, Webster's argument, and the Kentucky and Virginia resolutions, considered in reference to the Constitution and historically, by Caleb William Loring. New York [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1893. JK311 L8. 3204

xii, 171 p. 19½cm.

Lossing, Benson John. The marriage of Pocahontas. By Benson J. Lossing. [McRae & King, New York?] C1 P739 L88. 3205

8 p. front. 22cm.

——Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. By Benson J. Lossing . . . Illustrated by fac-similes of pen-and-ink drawings by H. Rosa. New York, Harper & brothers, 1886. C1 W319 L53. 3206

xx p. incl. front., 1 l., 348 p. illus., ports. 19cm.

——Mount Vernon as it is. 3207

(In Harper's magazine. v. 18, 1859. p. 433)

——Mount Vernon memorial. 3208

(In North American review. v. 88, 1859. p. 52)

——The pictorial field-book of the revolution; or, Illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the War for independence. By Benson J. Lossing. With eleven hundred engravings on wood, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly from original sketches by the author . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1855. E208 L88. 3209

2 v. fronts., illus. 26½cm.
For Lossing's travels in Virginia, and description of battle-fields in the state see v. 2, p. 207-349.

——The pictorial field-book of the War of 1812; or, Illlustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the last war for American independence. By Benson J. Lossing. With several hundred engravings on wood, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly

from original sketches by the author. New York, Harper & brothers, 1868. E354 L88. 3210

xvi, [17]-1084 p. front., illus. 26cm.
Operations in Craney Island and Hampton: p. 675-688.

——Washington and the American republic. By Benson J. Lossing . . . New York, Virtue & Yorston [c 1870] C1 W318 L54. 3211

3 v. fronts. (ports.), plates. 26½cm.

The Loudoun mirror . . . Leesburg, Va. Nov. 5, 1909. F232 L8 L5. 3212

Illustrated supplement.

Loudoun valley academy, Hamilton, Va. Catalog. 3213

Library has 1870, 1873.

Louisa farmers' fire insurance company. Louisa, Va. Annual catalogue, 1902-1903. Constitution and by-laws of the Louisa farmers' fire insurance company, Louisa, Va. Organized May, 1894. [Louisa, Va., Press of Louisa County news, 1902] 3214

16 p. 23cm.

Louisa home school, Louisa C. H., Va. Catalog. 3215

Library has 1885.

Louisiana University. Life and services of Daniel French Boyd. 1904. C1 B789 E13. 3216

36 p. 23cm.
(Louisiana. University. Bulletin. June, 1904. Ser. 2, no. 2)
D. F. Boyd was born in Wytheville in 1834, and graduated from the University of Virginia in 1856.

Louisville, Ky. Robert E. Lee. In memoriam. A tribute of respect offered by the citizens of Louisville . . . Louisville, Printed by J. P. Morton and company, 1870. C1 L480 L8. 3216a

45 p. front. (port.) pl. 24½cm.

Louisville bar association. Proceedings of the Louisville bar association. John Marshall day. Louisville, February 4, 1901. C1 M368 L88. 3217

87 p. 27cm.

Louthan, Henry Thompson. The American Baptist pulpit at the beginning of the twentieth century, edited by Henry Thompson Louthan . . . Published by the editor, Williamsburg, Va., 1903. 3218

763 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 23cm.

Lowdermilk, William Harrison. History of Cumberland, (Maryland) from the time of the Indian town, Caiuctucuc, in 1728, up to the present day, embracing an account of Washington's first campaign, and battle of Fort Necessity, with a history of Braddock's expedition . . . Washington, J. Anglin, 1878. F189 C9 L9. 3219

496, lviii, [2] p. front., pl., port. 8 vo.

The lower Norfolk County, Virginia antiquary. Edited by Edward W. James. v. 1-5. 1897-1906. F232 N8 L917. 3220

5 v. 23cm.

Lowery, Woodbury. The Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States. Florida 1562-1574, by Woodbury Lowery . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1905. F314 L91. 3221

xxi, 500 p. front. (port.) 4 maps (1 fold.) 23½cm.
Contents:—bk. 1. The French colony.—bk. 2. The Spanish colony.—bk. 3. The Guale and Virginia missions; conditions of the colony.—Appendices.

Lucas, Daniel Bedinger, 1836-1909. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Daniel B. Lucas, of West Virginia. Political apothems of Martin Van Buren. 3222

(In Virginia state bar association 4th report, 1892. p. 110-125)

——[Biographical sketch of David Hunter Strother, with selections from his writings, by Daniel B. Lucas] 3223

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 5131-5144)

——The land where we were dreaming, and other poems of Daniel Bedinger Lucas, ed. by Charles W. Kent, Ph. D., and Virginia Lucas; with a critical introduction by Charles W. Kent. University of Virginia ed. Boston, R. G. Badger [c 1913] PS2349 L535. 3224

2 p.l., x, [4] p., 2 l., 13-252 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Lucas, Samuel. Charters of the old English colonies in America. With an introduction and notes, by Samuel Lucas . . . Pub. for the Society for the reform of colonial government. London, J. W. Parker, 1850. JK49 L93. 3225

xx, 123, [1] p. 22cm.
Contents: Virginia charters; Charters of the New England states; Proprietary charters; New York and New Jersey; The charter of Georgia.

Ludewig, Hermann E. The literature of American local history; a bibliographical essay, by Hermann E. Ludewig, corresponding member of the National institute, and of the New York ethnological society. New York, Printed for the author by R. Craighead, 1846. 3225a

xx, 180 p. 23cm.
Virginia. p. 157-163.

Luray, State summer institute for white teachers. Session 1915, June 23rd to July 20th. State examination will be held July 21st, 22nd and 23rd. Luray, Va., Page news and courier. 3225b

22 p. 22cm.

Luray female institute, Luray, Va. Catalog. 3226

Library has 1890, 1891.

Lurton, Horace G. Address delivered [before the joint meeting of the Maryland and Virginia bar associations] by Justice Horace G. Lurton, of the U. S. Supreme court. Which shall it be, a government of law or a government of men? 3227

(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd report, 1910. p. 290-307)

Luther, Martin. Dr. Martin Luther's church-postil. Sermons on the epistles . . . translated from the German. New Market, Va., New Market evangelical Lutheran publishing company, 1869. 3228

Library has v. 1. no. 6, v. 2. nos. 2, 4 & 5, v. 3. nos. 3-6.

Lybrook, A. M. Mahoneism unveiled! The plot against the people exposed. Judge Lybrook, the readjuster senator from Patrick, tears the mask from Mahone . . . F216 P. 3229

16 p. 24½cm.

Lyell, Sir Charles. On the structure and probable age of the coal-field of the James River, near Richmond, Virginia. F219 1 L948 Office. 3230

p. 261-280. illus., plates. 21½cm.
(Extract from Proceedings of the Geological society. April 14, 1847)

——A second visit to North America. . . . 3d ed. London, John Murray, 1855. E165 L98. 3231

2 v. 20½cm.
In Virginia: v. 2, p. 271-288.

——Travels in North America, in the years 1841-2; with geological observations on the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia . . . New York, Wiley & Putnam, 1845. E165 L974. 3232

2 v. fold. fronts. (1 fold. map), illus., plates. 20½cm.
In Virginia: v. 1, p. 104-121.

Lyle, George T. The Christian church. Its republicanism. A new view of baptism. By Rev. Geo. T. Lyle. Donnally pub. co., Charleston, W. Va., 1902. 3233

104 p. 15cm.

Lyman, T. P. H. The life of Thomas Jefferson, esq., LL. D., late ex-President of the United States: arranged and compiled from original documents: By T. P. H. Lyman . . . Philadelphia, Printed on the vertical press, by D. & S. Neall, 1826. C1 J45 L85 Office. 3234

xi, [13]-111 p. front. (ports.) 21½cm.

Lynch, James Daniel. The bench and bar of Mississippi. By James D. Lynch. New York, E. J. Hale & son, 1881. C01 L987 B14. 3235

vi, [7]-539 p. plates (ports.) 24cm.

——Kemper County vindicated, and a peep at radical rule in Mississippi . . . New York, E. J. Hale & son, 1879. F347 K3 L9. 3236

416 p. pl. 12 mo.
J. D. Lynch was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., in 1836.

Lynchburg, Va. The code of the city of Lynchburg, Virginia, containing the charter as amended to date, the constitutional and legislative provisions of the state relating to cities, and the general ordinance of the city enacted as a whole March 1st, 1905. Compiled and arranged by Henry A. Minor, Jr., and Fred. Harper. Published by order of City Council. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, 1905. F234 L9 L9. 3237

3 p.l., lxvi, 272 p. 24cm.

——The general ordinances of the city of Lynchburg, passed 12th August, 1880, and the city charter, approved 3d March, 1880; together with other ordinances and laws affecting the rights and interests of the city of Lynchburg and its citizens. Revised and arranged by Charles M. Blackford, city attorney. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell & company, Printers, 1880. F234 L9 L9. 3238

1 p.l., 167, xxvi p. 22½cm.

——Official reports . . . F234 L9 L9R. 3239

Library has 1905-1914.

——Ordinances imposing taxes on licenses and real and personal property in the city of Lynchburg for the year ending April 30, 1907. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell company, printers, 1906. F234 L9 L95. 3240

25 p. 23½cm.

——Revised ordinances of the corporation of Lynchburg, preceded by the acts of incorporation, and such other acts of the General Assembly, now in force, as materially concern the town of Lynchburg. Published by order of the Common Council, July, 1832. Revised by G. Ward. Lynchburg, Printed by Fletcher & Toler, 1832. F234 L9 L9. 3241

62 p. 22½cm.

Lynchburg, Va. City Council. . . . Resources and advantages of Lynchburg Virginia, and tributary country. Prepared and pub. by order of the City council of Lynchburg. Lynchburg, Virginian job office print, 1872. F234 L9. 3242

cover-title, 16 p. fold. map. 23cm.

Lynchburg. High school.
The critic. Published on the fifteenth of each month by the students of the Lynchburg high school . . . F218 24 L98 C9. 3243
Library has Jamestown number, v. 6, no. 9. June, 1907.

Lynchburg academy, Lynchburg, Va. Catalog. 3244
Library has 1890.

Lynchburg and Tennessee railroad co. First annual report of the president to the stockholders of the Lynchburg and Tennessee rail road co., Nov. 27, 1848. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1848. 3245
7 p. 22cm.

Lyons, James. The funding bill; is it constitutional? The opinion of the Hon. James Lyons in the negative. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, Printers, 1878. F217 2 L99. 3246
15 p. 21½cm.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Poe's place in American literature. [Delivered at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, at the unveiling of the Zolney bust of Poe, Oct. 7, 1899] 3247
(In Modern eloquence. v. 9. p. 815-835)

Mabry, W. S. Brief sketch of the career of Captain Catesby ap R. Jones. Compiled by request by W. S. Mabry, Selma, Alabama, January, 1912. C1 J76 M11. 3248
55 p. 23½cm.
Capt. Jones was born at Fairfield, Frederick, now Clark County, Virginia, on the 15th day of April, 1821.

M'Allister, J. Gray. [Biographical sketch of Robert Lewis Dabney, with selections from his writings, by J. Gray M'Allister] 3249
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1143-1173)

——Family records. Compiled for the descendants of Abraham Addams McAllister and his wife Julia Ellen (Stratton) McAllister, of Covington, Virginia, containing a sketch of A. A. McAllister, prepared and published by the conspiracy and co-operation of his sons, and related data, which will answer some of the questions our grandchildren are sure to ask. By J. Gray McAllister. November, 1912. [Easton, Pa., Press of the Chemical publishing company, 1912] 3250
88 p. front. (port.), illus. 23½cm.

McAllister, John Meriwether. Genealogies of the Lewis and kindred families, ed. by John Meriwether McAllister, Atlanta, Georgia and Lura Boulton Tandy, Columbia, Missouri. Columbia, Mo., Printed by E. W. Stephens publishing company, 1906. 3251
416 p. front., plates, port. 22cm.

McAllister, Joseph Thompson. Appalachian tours in the Virginias by J. T McAllister . . . Virginia Hot Springs, Virginia, McAllister publishing co., 1913. 3252
32 p. illus., maps. 29cm.

——Historical sketches of Virginia Hot Springs, Warm Sulphur Springs and Bath County, Virginia, by J. T. McAllister . . . [Salem, Va., Salem printing and publishing company, 1908] F232 B3 M2. 3253
51 p. 19½cm.

——Humor in ebony [by] J. T. McAllister. Virginia Hot Springs, Va., Homestead news stand, c 1911. PN6231 N5 M3. 3254
44 p. illus. 24cm.

——Index to Saffell's list of Virginia soldiers in the revolution, by J. T. Mc

Allister . . . Hot Springs, Va., McAllister publishing co., 1913. F230 M11. 3255

43 p. 22½cm.
"Index of Virginia revolutionary soldiers given by W. T. R. Saffell in the third edition of his work published in Baltimore in 1894."
"Index to officers in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 11th Virginia regiments as given in volume 1 of Palmer's Calendar of Virginia state papers . . . ": p. 39-43.

——Virginia militia in the revolutionary war; McAllister's data, by J. T. McAllister . . . Hot Springs, Va., McAllister publishing co. [c 1913] F230 M13. 3256

337 p. 24cm.

McAlpine, W. J. Report and plans of the Hon. W. J. McAlpine for a supply of water for the city of Norfolk. February, 1871. Norfolk, Va., Printed at the Journal office, 1871. F234 N8 W3m. 3257

48 p. 22cm.

Mc Bryde, John Mc Laren, jr. [Biographical sketch of Mary Greenway Mc Clelland, with selections from her writings, by John Mc Laren Mc Bryde, Jr] 3258

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3477-3503)

McCabe, James Dabney, 1842-1883. The centennial history of the United States. From the discovery of the American continent to the close of the first century of American independence. By James D. McCabe . . . Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The National publishing co. [1875] E178 M14. 3259

925 p. illus., pl., port. 25cm.

——Fanaticism, and its results; or, Facts versus fancies. By a Southerner. Baltimore, Printed by Joseph Robinson, 1860. JK310 v. 42. 3260

36 p. 22cm.

——Life and campaigns of General Robert E. Lee. By James D. McCabe, Jr. With steel plate and maps. New York, New Orleans [etc.], Blelock & co., National publishing company, 1867. C1 L480 M1. 3261

717 p. front. (port.), fold. maps. 21½cm.

——The life and public services of Horatio Seymour: together with a complete and authentic life of Francis P. Blair, Jr. By James D. McCabe, Jr. New York, United States publishing company, 1868. C1 S521 M1. 3262

xiv, [15]-503 p. fronts. (ports.) 23cm.

——Pathways of the Holy Land; or, Palestine and Syria. Being a full description of those countries, their history, antiquities, inhabitants, and customs . . . Philadelphia, National publishing co., [1875] DS107 M12. 3263

1097 p. illus., front., plates, fold. maps. 25cm.

——Substance of a discourse in St. Stephen's church, September 12th, 1858, before the Old defenders of Baltimore. By the Rev. J. D. McCabe, D. D., rector. Printed by request for private circulation only. Baltimore, Printed by Jos. Robinson, 1858. E364 M12. 3264

24 p. 22½cm.

McCabe, John Collins, 1810-1875. Antiquities of Virginia. 3265

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 11. p. 351-353; 631-633)

——Scraps, by John Collins M'Cabe . . . Richmond, Printed by J. C. Walker, 1835. PS2354 M5 S4. 3266

vi, [7]-192 p. 18½cm.

M'Cabe, R. E. Abel Parker Upshur. [Life] By R. E. M'Cabe. F225 R194. 3267

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 3. June, 1903. p. 188-204)

McCabe, William Gordon, 1841- Aids to Latin orthography. By Wilhelm Brambach . . . Tr. from the German, with the author's sanction. By W. Gordon McCabe. New York, Harper and brothers, 1877. PA2123 B7. 3268

viii, [9]-165 p. 15cm.

——[Biographical sketch of John R. Thompson, with selections from his writings, by W. Gordon McCabe] 3269

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p. 5227-5253)

——The defence of Petersburg. Address of Capt. W. Gordon McCabe . . . before the Virginia division of the Army of Northern Virginia, at their annual meeting, held in the Capitol at Richmond, Va., November 1st, 1876 . . . Richmond, G. W. Gary, printer, 1876. E485 S72. 3270

2 p. l., [3]-52 p. 23cm.
Also pub. in Southern historical society papers, v. 2.

——Joseph Bryan . . . a brief memoir. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer. [1909?] C1 B914 M12. 3271

xxix p. front. (port.) 23cm.
Reprinted from the Virginia magazine of history and biography. April, 1909.

——Our dead. E581 8 R4C. 3272

(In Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion, pamphlet no. 1. p. 11-13)

——Virginia schools before and after the revolution, with a sketch of Frederick William Coleman and Lewis Minor Coleman: an address before the Society of alumni of the University of Virginia, June 27, 1888, by W. Gordon McCabe, Petersburg, Va. Published by a standing order of the society. Charlottesville, Va., Chronicle steam book and job office, 1890. F218 2 M12. 3273

66 p. 22cm.

McCaleb, Walter Flavius. The organization of the post-office department of the Confederacy. E171 A57. 3274

(In American historical review. v. 12, no. 1. Oct. 1906. p. 66-74)

Maccalla, W. L. A debate on Christian baptism between the Rev. W. L. Maccalla, a Presbyterian teacher, and Alexander Campbell, held at Washington, Ky., commencing on the 15th and terminating on the 21st Oct. 1828, in the presence of a very numerous and respectable congregation in which are interspersed, and to which are added animadversions on different treatises on the same subject written by Dr. J. Mason, Dr. S. Ralston, Rev. E. Pond, Rev. J. P. Campbell, Rector Armstrong and the Rev. J. Walker by Alexander Campbell . . . Buffaloe, Published by Campbell & Sala, 1824. 3275

xii, [15]-420 p. 18cm.

McCallie, James Park. An example in periodic orbits. A dissertation for the degree of doctor of philosophy, presented . . . to the faculty of the University of Virginia. Lynn, Mass., T. P. Nichols, [no date] QB355 M12. 3276

11 p. 30cm.
From the Astronomical journal. v. 23. nos. 14-15. July 21, 1903.

McCarthy, Carlton. The answer of the special accountant (Carlton McCarthy) to the two (three?) opinions of the city attorney (Hon. H. R.

Pollard) which was refused a place in the picture, with some additions, etc., etc. . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1903. F233 5 M116. 3277

33 p. 23½cm.

——The bonded debt of the city of Richmond: its past, present and future. A paper read before a special joint committee of the city council composed of the committee on finance and the commissioners of the sinking fund, and some other papers, By Carlton McCarthy, special accountant of the city, Wednesday, September 23, 1903. Also two opinions of the city attorney, Hon. H. R. Pollard, delivered to the same committee. Printed by authority of a resolution of the joint committee. Richmond, Virginia, 1903. 3278

73, xiv p. 23½cm.

——Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the Army of northern Virginia 1861-1865. By Carlton McCarthy, private second company Richmond howitzers, Cutshaw's batallion artillery, second corps, A. N. V. With illustrations by Wm. L. Sheppard, lieutenant second company Richmond howitzers, A. N. V. Richmond, Carlton McCarthy & co., 1882. E605 M12. 3279

vi, 224 p. front. illus. 18cm.

——Our distinguished fellow citizen. Richmond, J. L. Hill printing co., 1890. B M123 O8. 3280

169 p. incl. front., plates. 18½cm.

——Walks about Richmond. A story for boys, and a guide to persons visiting the city, desiring to see the principal points of interest, with an index showing the exact location of each point mentioned . . . Richmond, Va., McCarthy & Ellyson, 1870. F233 3 W1. 3281

175 p. front., pl., port. 16 mo.

McCartney, Thomas Benton, jr. On pronouns in oratio obliqua and kindred constructions. Thomas Benton McCartney, jr., A. B. A dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia, June, 1902, as a part of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy. [n. p. n. d.] 3282

50 p. 23cm.

[McCarty, William M.] A glance at state rights; their misconstructions, their wrongs, and their rightful protections against the "irrepressible conflict." By a state rights republican. Richmond, James Woodhouse & co., 1860. JK318 M11. 3283

xv, [9]-315 p. 22cm.

McCaw, James B. A memoir of James McClurg, M. D., with extracts from his writings. By James B. McCaw, M. D. Richmond, Printed by Colin & Nowlan, 1854. C1 M128 M1. 3284

20 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

[McCaw, Walter D.] Walter Reed. A memoir. Washington, D. C., The Walter Reed memorial association, 1904. C1 R327 M12. 3285

11 p. 23cm.
Signed: Walter D. McCaw.
Published also in the Annual report of the Smithsonian institution for 1905. p. 549-556.

McClellan, George Brinton. Letter of the secretary of war, transmitting report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac, and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, under the command of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan, from July 26, 1861, to November 7, 1862. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1864. E493 6 M12. 3286

1 p. l., 242 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 38th Cong., 1st sess. Ex. doc. no. [15])

——McClellan's own story: the war for the union, the soldiers who fought it, the civilians who directed it and his relations to it and to them; by George B. McClellan . . . New York, C. L. Webster & co., 1887. E470 M133. 3287

xiv, 678 p. incl. illus., pl., map, plans, facism. front. (port.) 23½cm.

——The peninsula campaign. E468 B33. 3288

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 160-188)

——Report on the organization and campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, to which is added an account of the campaign in Western Virginia, with plans of battle-fields. New York, Sheldon & co., 1864. E493 6 M123. 3289

480 p. 24cm.

McClellan, Henry Brainerd. The life and campaigns of Major-General J. E. B. Stuart, commander of the cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia. By H. B. McClellan . . . Boston [etc.] Houghton, Mifflin and company; Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph and English, 1885. E467 1 S9 M4. 3290

xv p., 1 l., 468 p. front. (port.) 7 fold. maps. 23½cm.
Rolls of the 2d and 3d regiments, and of Companies B, E, F and K of the 1st regiment, Virginia cavalry: p. [423]-468.

——The life, character and campaigns of Major-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. Address . . . before the Virginia division of the Army of Northern Virginia, at their annual meeting . . . Oct. 27, 1880. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1880. C1 S931 M12. 3291

28 p. 23½cm.

McClelland, Margaret Greenway. Broadoaks . . . St. Paul, The Price-McGill company, 1893. B M126 B4. 3292

268 p. 20cm.

——Burkett's Lock . . . New York, Cassell and company, 1888. B M126 B6. 3293

279 p. 19cm.

——Jean Monteith . . . New York, H. Holt & company, 1887. B M126 J4. 3294

252 p. 17cm.

——Madame Silva . . . New York, Cassell & company, 1888. B M126 M4. 3295

320 p. 19cm.

——Mammy Mystic . . . New York, The Merriam company, 1895. B M126 M6. 3296

242 p. 17cm.

——Manitou Island . . . New York, H. Holt & company, 1892. B M126 M8. 3297

294 p. 19cm.

——Oblivion; an episode. New York, U. S. book co. [1885] B M126 O6. 3298

vi, 290 p. 18½cm.

——"Old Ike's memories" . . . Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1884. 3299

16 p. 17½cm.

M'Clung, John A. Sketches of western adventure containing an account of the most interesting incidents connected with the settlement of the

west, from 1755 to 1794; with an appendix. Revised and corrected, with engravings. By John A. M'Clung. Dayton, O., Pub. by L. F. Claflin & co., 1852. F516 M15. 3300

iii-viii, 9-315 p. front., plates. 20cm.

McClure, James Alexander. The McClure family. By James Alexander McClure. Limited edition. Petersburg, Virginia, Presses of Frank A. Owen, 1914. 3301

[4], 232 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 24cm.

Mc Connell, John Preston. [Biographical sketch of William Henry Harrison, with selections from his writings, by John Preston Mc Connell] 3302

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 5. p. 2203-2219)

——Education for efficient living . . . A paper read before the Southern educational association. Chattanooga, Dec. 29, 1910, by John Preston McConnell, Professor of history and economics, Emory and Henry college, Virginia. [n. p. 1911?] 3303

[8] p. 18x8½cm.

——Negroes and their treatment in Virginia from 1865 to 1867, by John Preston McConnell . . . Pulaski, Va., Printed by B. D. Smith & brothers [c 1910] F228 M12. 3304

3 p. l., 126 p. 23½cm.
Bibliography: p. 124-126.

——Virginia in the new nation, 1865-1909 [with bibliography] 3305

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 127-148)

MacCorkle, William Alexander. An address, delivered June 17, 1908, by William Alexander MacCorkle, before the literary societies of Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1908. F208 M13. 3306

1 p.l., 71 p. 19½cm.

——Some Southern questions, by William Alexander MacCorkle . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1908. F211 M13. 3307

vii, 318 p. 20½cm.

[McCormick, Cary Glasgow]? A successful failure. An outline. . . . Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., publishers, 1883. 3308

68 p. 17cm.

McCormick, Leander James. Family record and biography. Comp. by Leander James McCormick. Chicago, 1896. 3309

478, [16] p. plates, ports. 26cm.
Accompanied by "Family trees" bound under separate cover.

McCrady, Edward. "Formation, organization, discipline and characteristics of the Army of northern Virginia"; an address before the Association army of northern Virginia delivered in the hall of the House of delegates, Richmond, Va., Thursday, Oct. 21, 1886, by Col. Edward McCrady, jr. . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1886. F221 4 M132. 3310

41 p. 24cm.

McCreath, Andrew Smith. Geological and chemical report on a portion of the Virginia and Tennessee coal and iron company's property, embracing about 15,000 acres along the Clinch Valley division of the Norfolk and Western R. R., Wise County, Virginia, by Messrs. A. S. McCreath and E. V. D'Invilliers. [n. p. 1892] 3311

iv, 67 p. 23cm.

——The iron ores of the Valley of Virginia. Read at the Roanoke, Va.,

meeting, of the American institute of mining engineers June, 1883. F219 21 M1. 3312

10 p. 23cm.

——Mineral resources of the Upper Cumberland valley of South-Eastern Kentucky, and South-Western Virginia, tributary to the proposed Cumberland Valley extensions of the Louisville & Nashville railroad. By Andrew S. McCreath and E. V. d'Invilliers. Louisville, Ky., Courier-Journal job printing company, 1888. F219 1 M13. 3313

152 p. illus. map in pocket. 25cm.

——The mineral wealth of Virginia tributary to the lines of the Norfolk and Western and Shenandoah valley railroad companies. By Andrew S. McCreath, chemist to the Geological survey of Pennsylvania . . . Harrisburg, Pa., Lane S. Hart, 1884. F219 21 M132. 3314

ix, 156 p. fold. map. 22cm.

——The mineral wealth of Virginia tributary to the lines of the Shenandoah Valley and Norfolk and Western railroad companies. By Andrew S. McCreath, chemist to the Geological survey of Pennsylvania . . . Harrisburg, Pa., Lane S. Hart, 1883. F219 21 M131. 3315

v, 105 p. illus. 23½cm.

——The New River-Cripple Creek mineral region of Virginia. By Andrew S. McCreath and E. V. d'Invilliers. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg publishing company, 1887. F219 21 M132. 3316

xi p., 1 l., 171 p. plates, maps (2 fold.) 22cm.

M'Creery, John, d. 1825. A selection, from the ancient music of Ireland, arranged for the flute or violin, some of the most admired melodies, adapted to American poetry chiefly composed by John M'Creery. To which is prefixed historical and critical observations on ancient Irish music. Petersburg, Printed by Yancey & Burton, 1824. M1744 M132. 3317

xxii, [7]-208 p. 21cm.
The work was begun in collaboration with John Daly Burk.

McCue, J. Samuel. Supreme court of appeals of Virginia, at Richmond. J. Samuel McCue, plaintiff in error, v. Commonwealth of Virginia. Petition for writ of error and supersedeas. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, printers. 3318

124 p. 23cm.

The McCue murder. Complete story of the crime and the famous trial of the ex-mayor of Charlottesville, Virginia. Fully illustrated. Charlottesville, The Progress publishing co. [1904] K110 M13 P. 3319

192 p. illus. 23cm.

McDaniel, H. Pleasants. War poems, 1861-1865. By H. Pleasants McDaniel. New York, The Abbey press, [1901] 3320

110 p. 20½cm.

McDonald, Frank V. Contributions to the early history of Bryan McDonald and family, settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Mill Creek Hundred (or Township) Newcastle County, Delaware. Together with a few biographical sketches and other statistics of general interest to their lineal descendants. By Frank V. McDonald, A. B., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. San Francisco, Winterburn & co., printers and electrotypers, 1879. 3321

64, [1] p. front. (port.) 28cm.

——Genealogy of the MacDonald family. Ed. B. Comprising all names obtained up to February, 1876. [New Haven, Conn., Press Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876] 3322

6 p. l., 123 p. 20½x33cm.
"Greeting" signed: F. V. McDonald.

——Supplement no. 1 to edition B of the MacDonald genealogy. Containing records of the descendants of Jesse Peter, one of the pioneer settlers near Mackville, Washington County, Kentucky; together with a few remarks on the early history of the Peter family, and whatever other information of value concerning this branch of the name could be collected up to Feb. 25, 1880. Comp. and ed. by Frank V. MacDonald, A. B. Harvard law student, Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge, University press, J. Wilson & son, 1880. 3323

72 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 31½cm.

McDonald, James J. Life in old Virginia; a description of Virginia more particularly the Tidewater section, narrating many incidents relating to the manners and customs of old Virginia so fast disappearing as a result of the War between the States, together with many humorous stories . . . by James J. McDonald . . . Ed. by J. A. C. Chandler. Norfolk, Va., The Old Virginia publishing co. (inc.), 1907. F226 M135. 3324

vii, 374 p. front. (port.) 15 pl. 21cm.

McDonald, William Naylor. A history of the Laurel brigade, originally the Ashby cavalry of the Army of northern Virginia and Chew's battery, by the late Captain William N. McDonald, ordnance officer of the brigade; ed. by Bushrod C. Washington. Published by Mrs. Kate S. McDonald. [Baltimore, Sun job printing office] 1907. E581 4 L37. 3325

499 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

With a nucleus of Ashby's old command, the 7th Virginia cavalry, this brigade also included at various times the 2d, 6th, 11th (originally 17th battalion) and 12th regiments, and the 35th battalion of Virignia cavalry; and Chew's battery of artillery.

——The two rebellions; or, Treason unmasked. By a Virginian. Richmond, Smith, Bailey & co., 1865. E451 M13. 3326

144 p. 19½cm.

"The outbreak at the Ferry was the first rebellion, with John Brown for its nominal leader. The second, though plotted for a long time, was publicly organized by Seward, Greeley & co., at Chicago, the following year": p. 112.

McDowell, Andrew. A treatise on the subject of baptism: designed principally to guard the serious inquirer after truth, against sophistry of Campbellism. By Andrew McDowell. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1844. 3327

101 p. 18½cm.

McDowell, Henry C. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Judge Henry C. McDowell, of Lynchburg, Va. Some misapprehensions as to federal procedure and jurisdiction. 3328

(In Virginia state bar association. 20th report, 1908. p. 352-387)

M'Dowell, Hervey. Dr. Ephraim McDowell. By Hervey M'Dowell, Cynthiana, Ky. E184 S42. 3329

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 201-209)

McDowell, James. Speech of James M'Dowell, jr. (of Rockbridge,) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the slave question: delivered Saturday January 21, 1832. 2d ed. . . . Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1832. F218 53 V8. 3330

33 p. 22½cm.

Macedonian Baptist association of Va. (Colored) Minutes of the thirty-first annual session of the Macedonian Baptist association of Virginia, held with the Bethlehem Baptist church, Richmond, Va., Wednesday and Thursday, August 14-15, 1907. 3331

13 p. 25cm.

——Minutes of the 34th annual session held with the Bethlehem Baptist church of Richmond, Va., August 11th and 12th, 1910. 3332
24 p. 23cm.

Macfarland, William H. An address on the life, character and public services, of the late Hon. Benjamin Watkins Leigh, delivered before the Virginia historical society . . . By Wm. H. Macfarland esq. Pub. by the society. January, 1851. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1851. C1 L528 M1. 3333
12 p. 21cm.

——Argument in reply to the Rev. William S. Plumer, before the committee of courts of justice, of Wm. H. McFarland, Esq. upon the petitions of the Baptists and Episcopalians, asking that the law may protect donations to pious uses. Published by request. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1846. 3334
36 p. 21½cm.

——Discourse on the life of Honorable Henry Clay. By W. H. Macfarland, esq. Delivered at the request of the committee of the city of Richmond. Published by request of the committee. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, Printer, 1852. C1 C620 M1. 3335
15 p. 21½cm.

——Eulogy on Benjamin Watkins Leigh. 3336
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 123-127)

——The importance of a literary class. 3337
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 13. p. 570-574)

McGaheysville high school, McGaheysville, Va. Catalog. 3338
Library has 1908.

McGill, John. Faith, the victory; or, A comprehensive view of the principal doctrines of the Christian religion. By Rt. Rev. John McGill, D. D., bishop of Richmond . . . Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1865. 3339
viii, 336 p. 20cm.

McGuffey, William Holmes, 1800-1873. . . . McGuffey's Eclectic spelling book. Rev. ed. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c 1907] PE1145 M14 1907. 3340
iii, 4-144 p. illus. 19cm.

McGuire, Edward. Some phases of diabetes mellitus. By Edward McGuire, M. D., and James H. Smith, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Virginia medical semi-monthly, Sep. 26, 1913. Williams printing company, Richmond, Va. [1913] 3341
20 p. 18½cm.

McGuire, Francis H. Paper [before Virginia state bar association] by the late Francis H. McGuire. The general court of Virginia. 3342
(In Virginia state bar association. 7th report, 1895. p. 198-229)

McGuire, Hunter Holmes, 1835-1900. Address, by Dr. Hunter McGuire . . . Delivered on 23rd day of June, 1897, at the Virginia military institute, in the presence of a vast audience, upon the occasion of the inauguration of the Stonewall Jackson memorial building. Pub. by the Virginia military institute. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, printers, 1897. E467 1 J15 M15. 3343
22 p. 23½cm.

——The Confederate cause and conduct in the War between the States, as set forth in the reports of the History committee of the grand camp, C. V. of Virginia, and the other Confederate papers, by Hunter McGuire

. . . and Hon. George L. Christian . . . With an introduction by Rev. James Power Smith . . . Richmond, Va., L. H. Jenkins [c 1907] E487 M21. 3344

xi, 229 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.
Stonewall Jackson, and Account of the wounding and death of Stonewall Jackson, p. 191-229.

——Gun-shot, and other wounds of the peritoneum . . . Read before the Medical society of Virginia, Nov. 12, 1873. RD156 M14. 3345

12 p. 22½cm.

——Official report of the history committee of the Grand camp, C. V., department of Virginia, Oct. 12, 1899. Richmond, J. L. Hill printing co., 1899. F221 42 V8. 3346

16 p. 23½cm.

McGuire, J. C. The Washington-Madison papers, estate of the late J. C. McGuire, of Washington, D. C., to be sold by order of F. B. McGuire and J. D. McGuire, executors. Catalogue compiled and sale conducted by Stan. V. Henkels. Catalogue no. 694. C1 W318 H15. 3347

284 p. plates, ports., facsims. (some fold.) 26cm.

[**McGuire, Judith White (Brockenbrough)** "Mrs. John P. McGuire" Diary of a Southern refugee during the war. By a lady of Virginia . . . New York, E. J. Hale & son, 1867. E605 M14. 3348

360 p. 18½cm.

McGuire, Stuart. Extra-peritoneal implantation of the ureters into the rectum in a case of exstrophy of the bladder. Stuart McGuire, M. D., professor of principles of medicine and clinical surgery, University college of medicine; surgeon in charge St. Luke's hospital, etc., etc., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, Aug. 1909, v. 9, no. 2. Richmond, Old dominion publishing corporation, 1909. 3349

4 p., plates. 23cm.

——The influence of the general condition of the patient on the result of a surgical operation. By Stuart McGuire, M. D., surgeon in charge of St. Luke's hospital, Richmond, Va. [no date] 3350

13 p. 21cm.

——Lectures on principles of surgery, by Stuart McGuire . . . Baltimore, Southern medical publishing company, 1908. RD31 M28. 3351

480 p. 24cm.

——The profit and loss account of modern medicine and other papers by Stuart McGuire, M. D., F. A. C. S. . . . Richmond, L. H. Jenkins, publisher, 1915. 3351a

312 p. plates. 20cm.

——The question of the necessity of a second operation for the removal of the appendix in cases where an appendiceal abscess has been treated by simple incision and drainage. By Stuart McGuire, M. D. Surgeon in charge of St. Luke's hospital, Richmond, Va. Reprint from the Southern medical journal, Feb. 1909. 3352

[6] p. 27cm.

——Some accepted facts and mooted points in the management of appendicitis. By Stuart McGuire, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Virginia medical semi-monthly, April 23, 1909. Williams printing company, Richmond, Va. [1909] 3353

16 p. 19cm.

——Surgical shock. By Stuart McGuire, M. D., surgeon in charge of St.

Luke's hospital, Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Bulletin of the University college of medicine, Aug. 1908. [1908] 3354

13 p. 21cm.

——Ununited fractures. By Stuart McGuire, M. D., surgeon-in-charge of St. Luke's hospital, Richmond, Va. [1909?] 3355

16 p. 15cm.

McGuire, William P. Lives and exploits of the physicians and surgeons of the earlier history of Virginia, and of the recent past. By Dr. Wm. P. McGuire, M. D., of Winchester, Va. F221 7 M4. 3356

(In Medical society of Virginia. Transactions. v. 25. 1894. p. 9-21)

McGuire's school, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 3357

Library has 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905.

Machen, Lewis H. George Mason of Virginia; an address by L. H. Machen presenting a portrait to Fairfax county, May 20th, 1901. [Washington, D. C., B. S. Adams, 1901] C1 M399 M31. 3358

35 p. front. (port.) 8 vo.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Lewis H. Machen, of Alexandria, Va. The duty of the state to diminish divorce. 3359

(In Virginia state bar association. 19th report, 1907. p. 227-244)

McIlhany, Hugh Milton, jr. Some Virginia families; being genealogies of the Kinney, Stribling, Trout, McIlhany, Milton, Rogers, Tate, Snickers, Taylor, McCormick and other families of Virginia, by Hugh Milton McIlhany, jr. Staunton, Va., Stoneburner & Prufer, printers, 1903. 3360

3 p. l., 274 numb. l. 23 port. incl. front. 24cm.

McIlwaine, Henry Read. . . . The struggle of protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1894. F218 3 M15. 3361

67 p. 24cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 12th ser. no. 4)

McIlwaine, Richard. Addresses and papers bearing chiefly on education. [By] Richard McIlwaine, D. D., LL. D. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers [1908] LA379 M2. 3362

184 p. 21cm.

——Memories of three score years and ten, by Richard McIlwaine . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. C1 M152. 3363

4 p. l., vii-xiv, [11]-383 p. front., ports. 23cm.

McIntosh, David G. Address [before Virginia state bar association] by Col. David G. McIntosh. The administration of criminal law in Maryland —The jury as judges of law and fact. 3364

(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd report, 1910. p. 204-225)

Macintosh, John S. Our pioneer presbyter, Francis Makemie. By Rev. John S. Macintosh, Philadelphia, Pa. E184 S42. 3365

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Fifth congress. 1893. p. 119-134)

Mack, Mrs. Flora Lapham. Old Jamestown, an historical poem. By Flora Lapham Mack. [Richmond, Va., Press of the Dietz printing co., 1906?] PS3525 A182 O4. 3366

16 p. illus. 21½cm.

Mackay, Alexander. The western world; or, Travels in the United States in

1846-47: exhibiting them in their latest development, social, political and industrial; including a chapter on California . . . From the second London edition. Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard, 1849. E166 M15. 3367

2 v. 20½cm.
Virginia: v. 1: p. 246-263.

Mackay, Charles. Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada, in 1857-8 . . . 2d ed. London, Smith, Elder and co., 1859. E166 M17. 3368

2 v. front., pl. 20cm.
From South Carolina to Virginia; From Richmond to Washington: v. 2. p. 1-25.

Mackenzie, Roderick. Strictures on Lt.-Col. Tarleton's History "of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern provinces of North America" . . . Wherein military characters and corps are vindicated from injurious aspersions, and several important transactions placed in their proper point of view. In a series of letters to a friend, by Roderick Mackenzie . . . To which is added a detail of the siege of Ninety Six and the re-capture of the island of New-Providence. London, Printed for the author, 1787. E236 T19. 3369

2 p. l., vi, 186 p. 20½cm.

[Mac Kercher, Daniel] A memorial relating to the tobacco trade. Offered to the consideration of the planters of Virginia and Maryland. Williamsburg, Printed by William Parks, 1737. F229 M533. 3370

12 p. 27 by 20½cm.
Typewritten copy from an original in the John Carter Brown library.

McKim, Randolph Harrison. The established church in Virginia [with bibliography] 3371

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 437-452)

——In memoriam. Good men a nation's strength, a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of Gen. Robert E. Lee, in Christ Church, Alexandria, Va., October 16th, 1870, by the rector, Rev. Randolph H. McKim. Published by unanimous request of the vestry of Christ Church, Alexandria. Baltimore, Printed by John Murphy & co., 1870. C1 L480 M2. 3372

16 p. 22cm.

——The numerical strength of the Confederate army; an examination of the argument of the Hon. Charles Francis Adams and others, by Randolph H. McKim . . . New York, The Neale publishing company, 1912. E545 M15. 3373

71, [1] p. 19cm.

——The relations of the state to the university. An address delivered before the Society of the alumni of the University of Virginia, June 15, 1898, by Rev. Randolph H. McKim, D. D. 1898. F218 24 U5 M15. 3374

36 p. 22cm.

——A soldier's recollections; leaves from the diary of a young Confederate. with an oration on the motives and aims of the soldiers of the South, by Randolph H. McKim . . . New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1910. E605 M15. 3375

xvii, 362 p. front., 5 port. 22cm.
p. 133-208, the Gettysburg campaign, with special reference to Mosby's Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign.

McKinley, William. Characteristics of Washington. 3376

(Modern eloquence. v. 9. p. 845-847)
Delivered at the unveiling of the Washington statue, by the Society of the Cincinnati, in Philadelphia, May 15, 1897.

McLaughlin, Robert William. Washington and Lincoln, leaders of the nation in the constitutional eras of American history . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1912. E183 M15. 3377

ix, 278 p. front., ports. 21cm.

McLaughlin, William. Ceremonies connected with the unveiling of the bronze statue of Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, at Lexington, Virginia, July 21st, 1891. By William McLaughlin, a member of the executive committee of the Jackson memorial association. Baltimore, John Murphy & co., 1891. C1 J14 M3. 3378

65 p. front. (port.), pl. 23½cm.

Mc Laws, LaFayette. The Confederate left at Fredericksburg. E468 B33. 3379

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 86-94)

Maclay, Isaac Walker. Henry Sater, 1690-1754, the recital of the life and character of an early adventurer to Virginia, and subsequently a settler of the province of Maryland under Lord Baltimore. A representative colonist . . . whose strong religious convictions led to the organization of the parent Baptist society of the province . . . By Isaac Walker Maclay . . . [New York, P. Barnes] 1897. 3380

1 p. l., 75, [1], lxi p. front., plates. 23cm.
The Sater genealogy: p. [1]-lxi, at end.

Mc Mahon, Martin T. Cold Harbor. E468 B33. 3381

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 213-220)

MacMahon, T. W. Cause and contrast: an essay on the American crisis. By T. W. MacMahon. Richmond, Va., West & Johnston, 1862. E459 M16. 3382

xv, 192 p. 22cm.

McMaster, John Stephenson. Makemieland. An address delivered May 14, 1908, at the unveiling, etc., of the monument at Holden's Creek, Accomack County, Virginia to the Rev. Francis Makemie, founder of the organized Presbyterian church in America. By John Stevenson McMaster. [1908] F232 A1 M16. 3383

16 p. plate (port.) 26cm.

McMechen, James H. Legends of the valley; or, Thrilling incidents connected with Indian warfare. Truth, stranger than fiction . . . Wheeling, Daily intelligencer steam book & job press, 1877. 3384

58 p. 23cm.

McMillan, Hamilton. Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony. An historical sketch of the attempts of Sir Walter Raleigh to establish a colony in Virginia, with the traditions of an Indian tribe in North Carolina. Indicating the fate of the colony of Englishmen left on Roanoke island in 1587 . . . Wilson, N. C., Advance presses, 1888. F257 M167. 3385

1 p. l., 27 p. 12 mo.
A later ed. published in 1907. 46 p.

McNeill, Walter S. America's attitude towards the war. An address . . . preceded by the report of a mass-meeting of citizens of Richmond, Virginia, of German, Austrian and Hungarian birth or descent, and their friends, held on the evening of Sept. 17, 1914; and the address of the chairman Mr. W. H. Zimmerman. Richmond, Va., The Dietz printing co., 1914. 3386

22 p. 23cm.

——The psychology of Waterloo. By W. S. McNeill. [no place, no date] DC243 M16. 3387

17 p. 23cm.
Caption-title. Foreword dated 1909.

McNess, George Thomas. Dark fire-cured tobacco of Virginia and the possibilities for its improvement. By George T. McNess and E .H. Mathewson. S21 A35. 3388

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1905. p. 219-230)

——. . . Improvement of Virginia fire-cured tobacco. By George T. McNess and E. H. Mathewson, and B. G. Anderson. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1907. S591 U5 A4. 3389

40 p. illus., plates. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of soils. Bulletin 46)

[Macon, Nathaniel] Macon papers. F225 R194. 3390

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 1. June, 1909. p. [27]-93)

Macon, Thomas J. Life gleanings. Richmond, Va., W. H. Adams, 1913. C1 M1715 M2. 3391

2 p. l., [5]-101 p. 23½cm.

——Reminiscences of the First company of Richmond howitzers. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers [1909] E581 8 R4 M. 3392

125 p. 21cm.

McPhail, Mrs. Clement Carrington. "F. F. V. receipt book," by Mrs. Clement Carrington McPhail. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1894. TX715 M172. 3393

287 p. 19½cm.

Macpherson, David. Annals of commerce, manufactures, fisheries and navigation, with brief notices of the arts and sciences connected with them. Containing the commercial transactions of the British empire and other countries, from the earliest accounts to the meeting of the Union parliament in January, 1801; and comprehending the most valuable part of the late Mr. Anderson's History of commerce . . . with a large appendix . . . By David Macpherson . . . London, Nichols and son; [etc., etc.] 1805. HF352 M17. 3394

4 v. 29cm.
For the first volume, up to the discovery of America, Macpherson is wholly responsible. In the second and part of the third volumes (1492-1760) he merely edits and alters Adam Anderson's History of commerce. The remainder of the work, bringing the history down to 1801, was compiled by Macpherson from official records. Library of Congress note.
Includes statistics of trade with the colonies.

MacPherson, Donald. Letter from Donald MacPherson, a young lad, who was sent to Virginia with Captaine Toline, in the year 1715 on account of his having joined his chieftain in the cause of his king and country; he was born near the house of Culloden, where his father then lived. [no place. no date] 3395

1 sheet. 30 by 17 inches.
Dated Portobago in Maryland 2d June, 1717.

McRae, A. S. The whig log cabin at the city of Richmond. in 1840. Notice of the speech of Hon. Wm. C. Preston, of South Carolina. Originally published in the "Southern intelligencer." Rewritten and republished in the Richmond dispatch. Richmond, Johns & Goolsby, printers, 1881. 3396

11 p. 20cm.

McRae, Sherwin. Communication from the governor of Virginia [to the House of Delegates containing a report by Sherwin McRae] relative to the great seal of the state. Richmond, February 25, 1884. 3397

8 p. 22cm.
House doc. 11.

——The great seal of Virginia. F1 N12. 3398

(In New England historical and genealogical register. v. 26, 1872. p. 328-331)

——Washington: his person as represented by the artists. The Houdon statue, its history and value . . . Published by order of the Senate of Virginia. [Richmond] R. F. Walker, superintendent of public printing, 1873. C1 W318 M1. 3399

23 p. 23½cm.
Senate doc. 21.
Caption title: History and value of the Houdon statue. By Sherwin McRae, esq.

——Virginia State capitol. An historical account of the erection of the Capitol, and the review of the question of its preservation; also a brief account of the acquisition of the Public square. Reprinted from the Old Dominion magazine, July 15 [i. e. Aug. 15] 1871. [Richmond, 1871] F233 8 M13. 3400

8 p. 24½cm.

McRae, W. P. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by W. P. McRae, of the Petersburg bar. Legislation since the code. 3401

(In Virginia state bar association. 9th report, 1897. p. 294-326)

McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil. The border settlers of northwestern Virginia from 1768 to 1795 embracing the life of Jesse Hughes and other noted scouts of the great woods of the Trans-Allegheny with notes and illustrative anecdotes by Lucullus Virgil McWhorter . . . With preface and additional notes by William Elsey Connelley and sketch of the author by J. P. MacLean, Ph. D. Illustrated. Published for Judge J. C. McWhorter. Hamilton, Ohio, The Republican publishing company, 1915. 3401a

509 p. illus. front. pl. ports. 23½cm.

Madison, Dorothy (Payne), Mrs. James Madison. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison, president of the United States, ed. by her grand-niece. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1886. C1 M181 M18. 3402

1 p. l., 210 p. 18cm.

Madison, James, bishop. A discourse on the death of General Washiington, late president of the United States: delivered on the 22d of February, 1800, in the church in Williamsburgh. By James Madison, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, and president of William and Mary College. 3d ed., with additions. Philadelphia. Printed by J. Kay, Jun., and co., 1831. C1 W318 M2. 3403

40 p. 22½cm.

Madison, James, president of the U. S. Calendar of the correspondence of James Madison. Washington, Department of state, 1894. C1 M182 U46. 3404

vii, 739 p. 30cm.
(Bulletin of the Bureau of rolls and library of the Department of state. no. 4. March, 1884)
The Index to the Calendar was issued as a supplement to Bulletin no. 4, dated August, 1895.

——An examination of the British doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral trade, not open in time of peace. [1806] JX1543 Z5 1806 M2. 3405

204 p. 20½cm.

——Letters and other writings of James Madison, fourth president of the United States. In four volumes. Published by order of Congress. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1865. C1 M182 L15. 3406

4 v. 24cm.

——Letters and other writings of James Madison, fourth president of the United States. In four volumes . . . New York, R. Worthington, 1884. C1 M182 L15. 3407

4 v. front. (port.) 22cm.

——Messages and papers, March 4, 1809 to March 4, 1817. J81 B96 v. 1. 3408

(In Richardson, J. D. Compilation of messages and papers of the presidents, 1789-1897. v. 1. p. 465-586)

——Mr. Madison's letter to the editor of the North American review. August, 1830. JK310 v. 32. 3409

14 p. 22cm.

——The papers of James Madison, purchased by order of Congress; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the congress of the confederation and his reports of debates in the federal convention; now published from the original manuscripts, deposited in the Department of state, by direction of the Joint Library committee of Congress, under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin . . . New York, J. & H. G. Langley, 1841. C1 M182 G28. 3410

3 v. 23cm.

——Selections from the private correspondence of James Madison, from 1813 to 1836. Published by J. C. McGuire, exclusively for private distribution. Washington, 1859. C1 M182 M2. 3411

1 p.l., [9]-419, vi p. 27½cm.

——The writings of James Madison, comprising his public papers and his private correspondence, including numerous letters and documents now for the first time printed. Edited by Gaillard Hunt . . . New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1900. C1 M182 H78. 3412

9 v. front. (port.), facsims. 24cm.

Magill, Mary Tucker, 1833-1899. History of Virginia for the use of schools . . . Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, 1873. F226 M18. 3413

viii, 258 p. incl. illus., map. 12 mo.

——History of Virginia for the use of schools . . . New ed. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1889. F226 M19. 3414

374 p. incl. illus., map. 12 mo.

——The Holcombes. A story of Virginia home-life. By Mary Tucker Magill . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1871. B M194 H8. 3415

viii, [9]-290 p. 19cm.

——Same. 1893. B M194 H82. 3415

——Pantomimes; or, Wordless poems, for elocution and calisthenic classes. By Mary Tucker Magill . . . Boston, J. S. Cushing & co., printers, 1882. PN1985 M3. 3416

80 p. illus. 18½cm.

——Under the pruning-knife. A story of Southern life. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication and Sabbath school work [c 1888] B M194 U8. 3417

332 p. 18cm.

——Women; or, Chronicles of the late war. By Mary Tucker Magill . . . Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, 1871. B M194 W51. 3418

xvii, 393 p. 19½cm.

Magill, R. E. Standard songs. Special edition for use in churches, prayer meetings, Sabbath schools, evangelistic services, young people's meetings, and in the home. Compiled by R. E. Magill, Rev. A. O. Browne, Rev. Wm. Meggison, and Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, assisted by Rev. Rufus W. Millet, and E. L. Coblentz. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication [1907] M2193 M19. 3419

unp. 18cm.

Magoon, E. L. Eloquence and liberty. An oration by Rev. E. L. Magoon, delivered before the literary societies of Washington college, Lexington, Va., June 24, 1846. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1846. LB41. 3420

38 p. 23cm.

——Patrick Henry. 3421

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 13. p. 505-512)

[**Magri, Francis Joseph**] The Catholic church in the city and diocese of Richmond. By a priest of the diocese. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers [c1906] F233 62 M21. 3422

150 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

——Virginia [with bibliography including Catholic references] By F. Joseph Magri. 3423

(In Catholic encyclopedia. v. 25. p. 451-458)

Magruder, Allan Bowie. The Bible defended and atheism rebuked. Reply to Robert G. Ingersoll's lectures . . . Second edition . . . Chicago, C. H. Jones, 1882. 3424

246 p. 19½cm.

——Debate on the punishment of the wicked and the kingdom of God: its character, locality and the time of its establishment; between Allan B. Magruder, of Charlottesville, Va., and Edward E. Orvis, of New London, Penn., held at Acquinton church, King William co., Va., on the 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th of June, 1855. P. Kean, stenographic reporter. Richmond, Elliott & Nye, 1855. 3425

435 p. 19½cm.

——John Marshall. By Allan B. Magruder. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & company [c1885, 1898] C1 M368 M2. 3426

viii p., 3 l., 296 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 19½cm.

Magruder, Caleb Clarke. Year-book of American Clan Gregor society, containing the proceedings at the gatherings of 1909 and 1910. Compiled by Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., historian. . . . Charlottesville, Va., the Michie company, printers, 1912. 3427

70 p. ports. 23cm.

——Year-book of American Clan Gregor society, containing the proceedings at the gatherings of 1911 and 1912. Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., editor . . . Baltimore, the Waverly press, 1913. 3428

132 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23cm.

Magruder, E. M. Discovery of surgical anaesthesia. E. M. Magruder, M. D., Charlottesville, Va. [Read before the association of surgeons of the C. & O. railway, at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1914] Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., [1915] 3429

65 p. illus., ports. 19cm.

Magruder, Edgar Watson. Year-book of American Clan Gregor society, containing the proceedings at the gathering of 1913 and roll of members. Egbert Watson Magruder, ed . . . Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, printers, 1914. 3430

85 p. front. (port.) plates, ports. 23cm.

Magruder, Frank Abbott. . . . Recent administration in Virginia . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1912. F216 M21. 3431

vii, 1 l., 11-204 p. 25cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . v. 30. no. 1)

Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907. A manifest destiny. By Julia Magruder. Illus-

trated. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1900. B M212 M8. 3432

2 p.l., 226 p. 19cm.

——Miss Ayr of Virginia & other stories. By Julia Magruder. Chicago, H. S. Stone & co.,. 1896. B M212 M10. 3433

3 p.l., 395 p. 17½cm.

——The princess Sonia. By Julia Magruder. With illustrations by Charles Dana Gibson. New York, The Century co., 1895. B M212 P8. 3434

4 p.l., 225 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

——The violet. By Julia Magruder. With illustrations by Charles Dana Gibson. New York, Longmans, Green, and co., 1896. B M212 V8. 3435

4 p.l., 210 p. front., plates. 10½cm.

Maher, Nicholas D. Maximum car limit and full crew bills; statement of N. D. Maher . . . before the Roads committee of the House of Delegates, 1914 session of the Virginia legislature. [Roanoke, Va., 1914] HE1801 M3. 3436

8 p. 23cm.

Mahone, William. Attitude of the readjusters of Virginia concerning the state debt, free schools, a free ballot, and a fair count. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 28, 1881. Washington, 1881. F231 M21. 3437

39 p. 22cm.

——The Barbour dynasty contrasted with the "Mahone dynasty." A reply to Hon. John S. Barbour's Pungoteague letter. [n. p. 1887?] 3438

13 p. 21½cm.

——The vital Virginia issues. A speech by General William Mahone, Republican nominee for governor of Virginia, delivered at Abingdon, Va., Sept. 23rd, 1889. 3439

18 p. 23cm.

Mahone's brigade. Second re-union . . . held on the anniversary of the battle of the crater . . . Norfolk, July 31, 1876. Report of the Norfolk landmark . . . Norfolk, 1876. E547 M21. 3440

13 p. 22½cm.

Mair, John. Book-keeping methodiz'd; or, A methodical treatise of merchant-accompts, according to the Italian form. Wherein the theory of the art is fully explained, and reduced to practice, by variety of suitable examples in all the branches of trade. To which is added, a large appendix . . . By John Mair, A. M. The 5th ed. ? Edinburgh. Printed by Sands [etc.] 1757? HF5631 M23. 3441

xiv, 416 p. incl. forms. 20½cm.
Title-page wanting.
The produce and commerce of the tobacco colonies, viz. Virginia and Maryland; with a specimen of the accompts usually kept by the merchants or storekeepers there: p. 331-369.

Makemie, Francis, 1658-1708. A good conversation. A sermon preached at the city of New York, January 19th, 1706, 7. By Francis Makemie . . . F116 N71. 3442

(In New York historical society. Collections. 1870. Publication fund series. New York, 1871. v. 3. p. 409-453)

——A narrative of a new and unusual American imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers: and prosecution of Mr. Francis Makemie one of them, for preaching one sermon at the city of New York. By a learner

of law, and lover of liberty. [Boston] Printed for the publisher, 1707. [Reprinted, Washington, Peter Force, 1846] E187 F69. 3443

56 p. 23cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . 1836-46. v. 4. no. 4)

——A plain & friendly perswasive to the inhabitants of Virginia and Maryland for promoting towns & cohabitation. By a well wisher to both governments. London. Printed by John Humfreys, in Bartholamew Lane, 1705. [Reprint] F224 V8. 3444

(In Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 4, no. 3. Jan., 1897. p. 252-271)

Malet, William Wyndham. An errand to the South in the summer of 1862 . . . London, R. Bentley, 1863. F210 M24. 3445

viii, 312 p. front. 17½cm.
In Virginia: p. 149-188.

Mallard, R. Q. Plantation life before emancipation. By R. Q. Mallard, D. D., New Orleans, La. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1892. F210 M25. 3446

xi, 237 p. 16cm.

Mallet, John William. Annual address [to the medical and chirurgical faculty] The claims of science for its own sake upon the medical profession. By Prof. John W. Mallet, M. D., University of Va. [no date] R708 M25. 3447

28 p. 21½cm.

——Chemistry applied to the arts. A lecture delivered before the University of Virginia, May 30, 1868. By J. W. Mallet . . . Lynchburg, Schaffter & Bryant, printers, 1868. TP185 M25. 3448

38 p. 23cm.

——. . . On the chemical interaction of substances in the solid state, by J. W. Mallet. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1910] F218 24 U5 S41. 3449

p. 41-44. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific series. v. 1. no. 2)

——. . . The physiological effect of creatin and creatinin and their value as nutrients. By J. W. Mallet . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1899. S21 E4 no. 66. 3450

24 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Office of experiment stations. Bulletin no. 66)

——. . . Report on an investigation of analytical methods for distinguishing between the nitrogen of proteids and that of the simpler amids or amido-acids. By J. W. Mallet . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1898. S585 U5 A4. 3451

30 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Division of chemistry. Bulletin no. 54)

Manassas industrial school for the training of colored youth, Manassas, Va. Annual catalog. 3452

Library has 1915.

Manassas institute, Manassas, Va. Catalog. 3453

Library has 1895, 1902, 1904.

The **Manassas journal**, Manassas, Va., May 19, 1911. F234 M15 M2. 3454

[4], 40 p.
At head of title: Historical, pictorial, educational, industrial and anniversary edition.
Contains much historical information concerning Manassas and Prince William County.

Manchester, Va. High School messenger, Manchester, Va. 3455

Library has v. 2. nos. 5 & 6. February & April, 1910.

Manchester, Va. Board of health. Annual report. F234 M2 B6. 3456
Library has 1906, 1908.

Mangold, F. Der feldzug in Nord-Virginien im August 1862. Von F. Mangold, major im Westfälischen fuss-artillerie-regiment no. 7. Hannover, Helwingsche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1881. E470 M27 3457
xii, 335 p. 3 fold. maps. 23cm.

Manly, Louise. Southern literature. From 1579-1895. A comprehensive review, with copious extracts and criticisms. For the use of schools and the general reader. Containing an appendix with a full list of Southern authors. By Louise Manly . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing company, 1895. PS261 M27. 3458
514 p. illus. 20cm.

Mann, H. C. Historic Petersburg. Illustrated by H. C. Mann. [c1907] F234 P4 M2. 3459
24 p. illus. 16 by 23cm.

Manning, C. P. Report of C. P. Manning, Chief engineer, of his experimental surveys of the Alexandria, Loudoun, and Hampshire railroad. From Alexandria to Piedmont. Made to the general meeting of the co., April 12, 1854. Alexandria, E. F. Tatsapaugh, printer, 1854. 3460
27 p. 18½cm.

Mansfield, Edward D. Life and services of General Winfield Scott, including the siege of Vera Cruz, the battle of Cerro Gordo, and the battles in the Valley of Mexico, to the conclusion of peace, and his return to the United States . . . With engravings. New York, A. S. Barnes & co., 1852. C1 S431 M3. 3461
xi, [12]-538 p. front. (port.), plates, maps. 19cm.

Manson, Otis Frederick, 1822-1888. A treatise on the physiological and therapeutic action of the sulphate of quinine. By Otis Frederick Manson . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. .Fergusson & son, 1882. RM666 C53 M2. 3462
1 p. l., 69 p. 23cm.
Reprint from Transactions of the Medical society of Virginia, 1882.

Manufacturers' record, Baltimore, Md. Norfolk's industrial and commercial prosperity. Reprinted from Manufacturers' record, April 11, 1907. F234 N8 B6. 3463
Caption-title, xx p. 35cm.

Manufacturers' record, Baltimore. Perpetuation of local history in Virginia [with lists of portraits and memorials in Westmoreland, King and Queen, Essex, Lancaster, Mathews, Middlesex, Northumberland, Gloucester and King William counties] a description of the work of Judge T. R. B. Wright. F232 1 M294. 3464
13 p. 23cm.
Reprinted from the Manufacturers' record, Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1907.

Maphis, Chas. G. School equipment and standards of work as a condition of accrediting. A paper read before the Southern association of colleges and secondary schools, at Spartansburg, S. C., Nov. 15, 1912, by Chas. G. Maphis, Professor of secondary education, University of Virginia. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia press, [n. d.] 3465
25 p. 22cm.

——A tentative report to the Virginia education commission on a mill tax for the educational system of the state. Charlottesville, The Michie co., printers, 1910. F218 2 M29. 3466
29 p. 23½cm.

Marcosson, Isaac F. [Biographical sketch of James Branch Cabell, with selections from his writings, by Isaac F. Marcosson] 3467

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature, 1909. v. 2, p. 609-618)

Margaret academy, Onancock, Va. Catalog. 3468

Library has 1894, 1895, 1897.

Marion female college, Marion, Va. Catalog. 3469

Library has 1902, 1903.

Marion high school, Marion, Va. Catalog. 3470

Library has 1889, 1892.

Marks, James J. The peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, Incidents and scenes on the battle-fields and in Richmond. By Rev. J. J. Marks. D. D. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1864. E470 M34 3471

xx, 21-444 p. front., pl. 19½cm.

The marl region of Virginia. S21 A2. 3472

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Report, 1868. p. 389-395)

Marr, Fannie H. Heart-life in song. By Fannie H. Marr . . . Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, 1874. PS2366 M5 H4. 1874. 3473

165 p. 18½cm.

——Heart-life in song. By Miss Fannie H. Marr . . . 2d ed. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English and West, Johnston & co., 1883. PS2366 M5 H4. 1883. 3474

vii, [9]-183 p. 19cm.

——Virginia and other poems. By Miss Fannie H. Marr . . . Philadelphia, Sherman & co., 1881. PS2366 M5 V8. 3475

viii, [9]-152 p. 19cm.

Marshall, Charles, 1830-1902. Address of Col. Charles Marshall . . . before the Va. division of the Army of northern Virginia, at their annual meeting, held at the Capitol in Richmond, Va., October 29, 1874. Richmond, Va., Gary's steam printing house, 1875. E547 M36. 3476

23 p. 23½cm.

——Address delivered before the Lee monument association at Richmond, Virginia, October 27th, 1887, on the occasion of laying the cornerstone of the monument to General Robert E. Lee. By Charles Marshall, a member of his staff. Published by request. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co., 1888. C1 L480 M4. 3477

59 p. 22cm.

——Lee's farewell address to his army. E468 B33. 3478

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 747)

Marshall, Harry T. A summary of studies of loco-weed disease of sheep. From the Johns-Hopkins hospital bulletin. v. 25. no. 282. August, 1914. 3479

7 p. 23½cm.

Marshall, Humphrey, 1756-1841. The history of Kentucky. Exhibiting an account of the modern discovery; settlement; progressive improvement; civil and military transactions; and the present state of the country . . . [2d ed.] Frankfort, G. S. Robinson, 1824. F451 M36 Office. 3480

2 v. 8 vo.

Marshall, John, 1755-1835. The constitutional decisions of John Marshall; ed. with an introductory essay, by Joseph P. Cotton, jr. . . . New York [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1905. JK181 M32. 3481

2 v. fronts. (v. 1; port.) 23½cm.

——A history of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, from their settlement, to the commencement of that war which terminated in their independence. By John Marshall. Philadelphia, A. Small, 1824. E188 M36. 3482

xv, [9]-486 p. 23cm.
Originally published as an introduction to the author's Life of George Washington.

——Letter of John Marshall to James Wilkinson, 1787. E171 A57. 3483

(In American historical review. v. 12. no. 2. Jan. 1907. p. 346-348)

——A letter of Marshall to Jefferson, 1783. E171 A57. 3484

(In American historical review. v. 10. no. 4. July, 1905. p. 815-817)

——Letters of John Marshall when envoy to France, 1797, 1798. E171 A57. 3485

(In American historical review. v. 2. no. 2. Jan. 1897. p. 294-306)

——The life of George Washington, commander in chief of the American forces, during the war which established the independence of his country, and first president of the United States. Compiled under the inspection of the Honourable Bushrod Washington, from original papers . . . to which is prefixed, an introduction, containing a compendious view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, from their settlement to the commencement of that war which terminated in their independence. By John Marshall . . . Philadelphia, C. P. Wayne, 1804-07. C1 W318 M2L. 3486

5 v. front. (port.) 21½cm. and atlas of 10 fold. maps, 22 p. 28 by 23cm.

——The life of George Washington . . . London, 1804-07. C1 W318 M9. 3487

5 v. expanded to 10 by extra illustrations.

——The life of George Washington, commander in chief of the American forces, during the war which established the independence of his country, and first president of the United States. Compiled under the inspection of the Honourable Bushrod Washington, from original papers bequeathed to him by his deceased relative. By John Marshall. 2d ed. rev. and corrected by the author . . . Philadelphia, James Crissy, 1832. C1 W318 M6. 3488

2 v. front. (port.) 22½cm.

——Same. 1834. 3488

2 v. front. (port.) 22½cm.

——Same. Philadelphia, Crissy & Markley, 1850. 3488

2 v. front. (port.) 23½cm.

——Speech on the expediency of adopting the federal constitution delivered in the convention of Virginia, June 20, 1788. PS660 W7. 3489

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 226-239)

Marshall, Robert Bradford. . . . Results of spirit leveling in Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia, 1896 to 1909, inclusive. R. B. Marshall, chief geographer. Work done in cooperation with the state of Maryland during the entire period and with the state of Virginia in part of 1908. QE75 B. 3490

74 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 434)

——. . . Results of spirit leveling in Virginia, 1900 to 1913, inclusive, R. B. Marshall, chief geographer; part of work since 1907 done in cooperation with state of Virginia through Virginia geological survey, T.

L. Watson, state geologist. Washington, Gov't. printing office, 1914. QE75 B. 3491

68 p. pl. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 562)

Marshall, Thomas. Speech of Thomas Marshall in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the abolition of slavery. Delivered Friday, January 20, 1832. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1832. F218 53 M361. 3492

12 p. 21cm.

——The speech of Thomas Marshall, (of Fauquier) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state in relation to her colored population: delivered January 14, 1832 . . . Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1832. F218 53 M361. 3493

12 p. 22½cm.
At head of title: Second edition of the Speech of Mr. Marshall.

Martha Washington college, Abingdon, Va. Catalog. 3494

Library has 1908, 1909.

Martin, Henry A. Jefferson as a vaccinator. By Henry A. Martin, M.D., Boston, Mass. Reprint from January [1881] number North Carolina medical journal. [1881] C1 J45 M4. 3495

34 p. 23cm.

Martin, Joseph. Gen. Joseph Martin and the Cherokees. 3496

(In Southern history association publications. v. 8. 1904. p. 443-450, & v. 9. 1905. p. 27-41)

——Letters from Joseph Martin to Patrick Henry. 3497

(In Southern history association publications v. 6. 1902. p. 28-32)

Martin, Joseph. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia, and the District of Columbia . . . To which is added a history of Virginia from its first settlement to the year 1754; with an abstract of events from that period to the independence of Virginia . . . By a citizen of Virginia [W. H. Brockenbrough] Charlottesville, J. Martin, 1835. F230 M38. 3498

636 p. fold. map. 8 vo.

Martin, Thomas Staples. [A collection of miscellaneous circulars and pamphlets published in the interest of Thomas S. Martin's candidacy for reelection to the United States Senate in 1911] C1 M379. 3499

——Remarks in the Senate June 21, 1911. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1911. HF2651 W8 M3. 3500

16 p. 24cm.

——Remarks upon his resolution requiring a further investigation in the Lorimer case in the Senate May 29 and June 1, 1911. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1911. JK1189 61st I3 A4 1911a. 3501

16 p. 24cm.

Martindale, Charles. . . . Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost massacre, with introductory sketch. By Charles Martindale. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill company, 1888. E237 M37. 3502

32 p. 24½cm.
(Indiana historical society. Publications. v. 2. no. 4)
Includes Report of committee on public lands, U. S. House of representatives, 1847, upon the claim of heirs of Archibald Loughery to lands granted by Virginia to Col. G. R. Clark and his officers and men.

Martinsville, Virginia. State normal institute. Announcements. Virginia

state normal institute, Martinsville, Va. June 22d to July 23rd, 1915. 3502a

32 p. 22½cm.

Mary Baldwin seminary, Staunton, Va. Catalog. F218 24 M39. 3503

Library has 1897, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910.

Mary Custis Lee chapter, U. D. C., Lexington, Va. Historic Lexington. [1907?] 3504

unp. illus. 30 by 25cm.

Mary Gertrude, pseud? Philip Randolph; a tale of Virginia. By Mary Gertrude. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1854. B P549 P2. 3505

177 p. front. 15½cm.

Marye, Laurence S. [Biographical sketch of Daniel Bedinger Lucas, with selections from his writings, by Laurence S. Marye] 3506

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature, 1909. v. 7. p. 3267-3282)

Maryland. In the supreme court of the United States. The state of Maryland vs. the state of West Virginia. Original no. Bill in chancery. 3507

82 p. 22cm.

Maryland. Attorney general. Communication from the Attorney general [Josiah Bayly] relative to the suit of Maryland against Virginia. Annapolis, Wm. M'Neir, print., 1836. F221 1 T2. 3508

38 p. 21½cm.

[Maryland. Commissioner on boundary with Virginia, 1858-1860] Southern boundary of Maryland. [Annapolis? 1860] F221 M26. 3509

24 p. fold. map. 22½cm.
Thomas Jefferson Lee, commissioner.

Maryland. Commissioners to confer with commissioners of Virginia to adjust the boundary line, 1872. Report and journal of proceedings of the joint commissioners to adjust the boundary line of Maryland and Virginia . . . Annapolis, W. T. Iglehart & co., 1874. F221 1 T2. 3510

344 p. 21½cm.

Maryland. General assembly, 1867. Joint committee to adjust and mark Eastern shore boundary. Report of the commissioners appointed by the legislatures of Maryland and Virginia to run and mark the division line between Maryland and Virginia, on the Eastern shore of Chesapeake bay. Printed by authority. Annapolis, Wm. Thompson of R., printer, 1868. F221 1 T2. 3511

36 p. 21½cm.

Maryland. Governor. Message of the governor of Maryland, communicating the report of the commissioners appointed to survey the river Potomac . . . Annapolis, Printed by J. Hughes, 1822. 3512

92 p. 23cm.

The Maryland & Virginia almanac; or Washington ephemeris for the year of our Lord 1798. Calculated by Isaac Briggs . . . Green, English & Co. F224 A4. 3513

32 p. 19cm.

Mason, Emily V. Popular life of Gen. Robert Edward Lee. By Emily V. Mason. Dedicated by permission to Mrs. Lee. Illustrated with 17 original designs by Professor Volck . . . Baltimore, J. Murphy & co., 1872. C1 L480 M3. 3514

xi, [13]-432 p. front. (port.), illus. 19cm.

Mason, George, 1725-1792. The objections of the Hon. George Mason, to the proposed foederal constitution. Addressed to the citizens of Virginia. Printed by Thomas Nicholas [in Richmond: 1787 or 8] JK171 F71. 3515

(In Ford, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution of the U. S. 1888. p. 327-332)

This appeared in The Virginia independent chronicle of Dec. 5, 1787, copied from the Virginia journal and Alexandria advertiser.

[Mason, James Murray] 1798-1871. The facts about West Virginia's equitable proportion of the debt incurred by Virginia before she was divided. [no place, no date] F217 2 M39. 3516

23 p. 23½cm.
Preface signed: J. M. Mason, Charleston, West Virginia.

——Property in territories. Speech in the Senate of the United States, May 18, 1860. [Washington] Printed by L. Towers. JK310 v. 10. 3517

16 p. 22cm.

Mason, John Mitchell, 1770-1829. Eulogy on Washington, delivered February 22, 1800 by appointment of a number of the clergy of New York. PS660 W7. 3518

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5. p. 159-172)

Mason, Otis Tufton. The aborigines of the District of Columbia and the lower Potomac. A symposium. 3519

(In American anthropologist. v. 2. 1889. p. 225-268)

——Report of a visit to the Luray Cavern, in Page County, Virginia, under the auspices of the Smithsonian institution, July 13 and 14, 1880. Q11 S6 R. 3520

(In Smithsonian institution. Annual report of the Board of regents. . . . Washington, 1881. 1880, p. 449-460. illus.)

Mason, Richard. The gentleman's new pocket farrier, comprising a general description of the noble and useful animal, the horse . . . by Richard Mason, M. D., formerly of Surry County, Virginia. 6th ed., with additions. To which is added, a prize essay on mules; and an appendix . . . also, an addenda, containing annals of the turf, American stud book, rules for training, racing, etc. Richmond, Printed by P. Cottom, 1835. SF285 M41. 3521

419 p. front., plates. 19cm.

——The practical farrier, for farmers: comprising a general description of the noble and useful animal, the horse . . . Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1850. SF285 M42. 3522

288 p. front., plates. 17½cm.

Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1760-1803. Speech on the judiciary establishment delivered in the Senate of the U. S. January 13, 1802. PS660 W7. 3523

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 82-99)

Mason, Virginia. The public life and diplomatic correspondence of James M. Mason, with some personal history. By his daughter . . . Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing co., 1903. C1 M411 M4. 3524

ix, 603 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

Mason, W. Roy. Marching on Manassas. E468 B33. 3525

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 528-529)

——Notes of a Confederate staff-officer. E468 B33. 3526

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 100-101)

Masonic home of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Annual report. 3527
Library has 1909-1914.

——Charter and by-laws of the Masonic home of Virginia. Incorporated January 7th, 1890 sess. acts, 1889-90, p. 43 as amended. Richmond, J. W. Fergusson & sons, inc., 1909. 3528
22 p. 15½cm.

The Masonic review. Devoted to the interests of legitimate masonry [monthly] Published by the Masonic review company. Richmond. 3529
Library has v. 1. no. 1. March, 1894.

Masonic services at the tomb of George Washington, Dec. 14, 1899. 3530
8 p. 22½cm.

Massachusetts. General court. Extracts from the report of the hearing of the Troy & Greenfield R. R. co. petitioners, for a loan of two millions for the construction of the Hoosac tunnel, before a joint special committee of the legislature of Massachusetts. Richmond, Va., Printed by C. H. Wynne, 1854. 3531
16, 3 p. 22cm.

Massachusetts historical society. Report on the historical portraits exhibited by Major Walter. C1 W318 S21. 3532
Extract from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society. ser. 2. v. 3. Jan. 1887. p. 179-187.

Massey, John Edward. Autobiography of John E. Massey; ed. by Elizabeth H. Hancock. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1909. C1 M416 H23. 3533
312 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——Baptism: its mode, subjects and design; also, its relation to the Lord's Supper. An oral discussion between Rev. John E. Massey, Baptist, and Rev. J. D. Coulling, Methodist, held at Shiloh, near Ivy Depot, Albemarle co., Va., from the 10th to the 14th of July, 1860. New York, Sheldon & co., 1861. 3534
423 p. 19½cm.

——. . . Papers and testimony in the contested-election case of John E. Massey vs. John S. Wise, from the state of Virginia at large. [Washington, Govt. print. off., 1884] JK1359 48th Va. 3535
2 v. 23½cm.
(U. S. 48th Cong. 1st sess. House mis. doc. 27)

——Speech of Mr. Massey, of Albemarle, on the bill to prevent counterfeit, or improperly obtained coupons from being received in payment of taxes, debts, dues and demands due the state. Delivered in the Virginia House of Delegates, February 8, 1875. Richmond, Fergusson & Rady, 1875. F216 P. 3536
14 p. 22cm.

Massie, David Meade. Nathaniel Massie, a pioneer of Ohio. A sketch of his life and selections from his correspondence. By David Meade Massie. Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke company, 1896. C1 M417 M41. 3537
ix, 11-285 p. front. (port.), map. 22½cm.
Nathaniel Massie was born in Goochland Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1763.

Massie, Eugene C. Address upon the Torrens system of land registration, at the annual meeting of the Virginia board of trade, held at Roanoke, Va., August 30, 31, 1905 . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1905. HD1208 M41. 3538
16 p. 22½cm.

——Land transfers, ancient and modern. Annual address before West Virginia bar association, December 30, 1903. HD1188 M41. 3539
Caption-title, 27 p. 23½cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Eugene C. Massie, of Richmond, Va. Reform of our land laws. 3540
(In Virginia state bar association. 17th report, 1905. p. 214-230)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Eugene C. Massie, of Richmond, Va. "The Torrens system of land registration." 3541
(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 300-336)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Eugene C. Massie, of Richmond, Va. "Virginia and the Torrens system." 3542
(In Virginia state bar association. 13th report, 1901. p. 284-314)

——The Torrens system of land registration and transfer. A series of articles written for the Richmond dispatch and times, showing some of the benefits its adoption in Virginia would confer upon all owners of real estate. HD1208 M42. 3543
15 p. 16cm.

Massie, Robert K. [Biographical sketch of Mason Locke Weems, with selections from his writings, by Robert K. Massie] 3544
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5731-5750)

The maternal ancestry and nearest of kin of Washington. A monograph. Washington, 1885. 3544a
28 p. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

Mathers, William. The rise, progress and downfall of aristocracy. Taken from ancient and modern history, sacred and profane; together with a comment on the two witnesses (Rev. xi) the three "Unclean spirits like frogs, which go forth to the kings of the earth . . ." the great earthquake which will convulse the world . . . and the certain deliverance of the family of man from the cruel oppression and misrule of kings-craft, priest-craft and aristocracy . . . By William Mathers. Wheeling, The author, 1831. JC411 M4. 3545
viii, [9]-200 p. 21cm.

Mathews, Edward Bennett. History of the boundary dispute between the Baltimores and the Penns resulting in the original Mason and Dixon line. QE121 1896 R. 3546
(In Maryland. Geological survey. Report. v. 7. 1908. p. 103-203)

Mattaponi Baptist association of Virginia (colored) Minutes of the thirtieth annual session held with the Mt. Zion Baptist church, Inez, Louisa co., Va., July 29-30-31, 1908. Richmond, Reformer electric plant, 1908. 3547
48 p. 20½cm.

Mattaponi district Baptist Sunday school convention. Minutes of the annual session. 3548
Library has 23d & 25th, 1908, 1910.

Matthews, James M. A guide to commissioners in chancery, with practical forms for the discharge of their duties, adapted to the statute law of Virginia. By James M. Matthews, attorney at law. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1871. 3549
xi, 254 p. 23cm.

Maury, Dabney Herndon. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and Civil wars. By General Dabney Herndon Maury . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1894. C1 M459 R12. 3550
xi, 279 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

——The water works system of the city of Chicago; report of Dabney H. Maury to the Chicago commission on city expenditures, pub. by the Chicago bureau of public efficiency, December, 1911. [Chicago, J. F. Higgins, printer, 1911] TD225 C5 A6 1911. 3551

52 p. incl. fold. tables, diagrs. 23cm.

——Young people's history of Virginia and Virginians, by Dabney Herndon Maury . . . Richmond, B. F. Johnson publishing co. 1896. F226 M45. 3552

246 p. front., illus., map. 20cm.
Later editions.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873. The Amazon, and the Atlantic slopes of South America. A series of letters published in the National intelligencer and Union newspapers, under the signature of "Inca," by M. F. Maury . . . Rev. and cor. by the author. Washington, F. Taylor, 1853. F2546 M44. 3553

63 p. front. (map) 24½cm.

——Captain Maury's letter [addressed to Rear-Admiral Fitz Roy of England] on American affairs; also the address of Hon. John C. Breckinridge to the people of Kentucky. JK310 v. 40. 3554

16 p. 21cm.

——The commercial prospects of the South. 3555

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 686-698)

——Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts . . . 4th ed. Washington, C. Alexander, 1852. VK802 M51. 3556

413 p. plates, charts. 30cm.

——Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts, approved by Captain D. N. Ingraham, . . . 8th ed. enl. and imp. Washington, William A. Harris, printer, 1858. VK802 M52. 3557

2 v. plates, charts. 29cm.

——Géographie physique de la mer . . . traduit par P. A. Terquem . . . Ouvrage accompagné d'un atlas de 13 planches. Paris, J. Correard, 1858. GC11 M445 '58. 3558

2 p. l., 571 p. 22cm.
Atlas wanting.

——Harry Bluff on the right of search. 3559

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 8. p. 289-301)

——The Isthmus line to the Pacific. 3560

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 15. p. 259-266)

——Lake defences and western interests. 3561

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 11. p. 83-91)

——Manual of geography: a treatise on mathematical, physical and political geography . . . New York, University publishing company, 1891. G127 M464. 3562

136 p. illus. 31½cm.

——National observatory. 3563

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 14. p. 4-10. v. 15. p. 304-308)

——The navy and the West. 3564

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 9. p. 1-5)

——Our navy. 3565

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 6, p. 233, 305, 785; v. 7, p. 2, 169, 345)

——Paper on the gulf stream and currents of the sea. 3566
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 10. p. 393-409)

——Physical geography. New York & Baltimore, University pub. co., 1873. GB56 M45. 3567
218 p. illus., maps. 29½cm.

——Same. Rev. ed. 1903. GB56 M455. 3567

——. . . Physical geography . . . Rev. by Mytton Maury, D. D. New York, University publishing company, 1892. GB56 M45 1892. 3568
130 p. incl. illus., maps. 28½cm.

——The physical geography of the sea . . . New York, Harper & bros., 1855. GC11 M445. 3569
xxiv, [25]-274 p. 4 illus. (incl. maps) 5-12 pl. 24½cm.

——Same. An entirely new ed. 1859. GC11 M446. 3569
2 p. l., [vii]-xxiv, [25]-389 p. 4 illus. (incl. map) 5-13 fold. pl. 23cm.

——Physical survey of Virginia. Geographical position of; its commercial advantages and national importance. (Preliminary report. no. 1) . . . Richmond, W. A. R. Nye, 1868. F219 M45. 3570
90 p. fold. maps. 8 vo.

——Physical survey of Virginia. Her geographical position; its commercial advantages and national importance. Preliminary report, by M. F. Maury . . . 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1869. F219 M451. 3571
100 p. 3 fold. maps (incl. front.) 23cm.

——Physical survey of Virginia. Her resources, climate and productions. Preliminary report. no. 2. By M. F. Maury. With notes and additions by his son, July 1, 1877. Richmond, Va., N. V. Randolph, 1878. F219 M452. 3572
142 pp., 1 l. col. fold. map. 8 vo.
Pub. by direction of the Board of immigration.

——A scheme for rebuilding Southern commerce. 3573
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 2-12)

——[Treatise on the theory and practice of navigation] [no place, no date] VK555 M45. 3574
216, 174 p. front. (fold. diagram), illus, plates (diagrams). 22cm.
Preface signed: Fredericksburg, Va., 30th April, 1835.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine, jr. The resources of the coal field of the upper Kanawha, with a sketch of the iron belt of Virginia, setting forth some of their markets and means of development. By M. F. Maury, jr. Baltimore, Printed by Sherwood & co., 1873. F219 21 M459. 3575
44 p. 22½cm.

——Resources of West Virginia, by M. F. Maury . . . and Wm. M. Fontaine . . . Prepared under the direction of the State board of centennial managers. Wheeling, The Register company, printers, 1876. F241 W54. 3576
x p., 1 l., 430 p. 22cm.

Maury, Richard L. The battle of Williamsburg and the charge of the 24th Virginia, of Early's brigade. By Col. Richard L. Maury . . . Richmond. Johns & Goolsby, printers, 1880. E485 S72. 3577
cover-title, 20 p. 23cm.
Written for the Southern historical society, and published in its Papers for 1880.

——A brief sketch of the work of Matthew Fontaine Maury during the war

1861-1865, by his son Richard L. Maury, Richmond. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1915. 3578

36 p. 20cm.

——The Huguenots in Virginia. Compiled by Richard L Maury. [1902?] F229 M459. 3579

Caption-title, 116 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Maximum car limit bill. Stenographic report of statements made by representatives of the railway companies in Virginia, and by representatives of the conductors' and brakemen's organizations, at hearings before committees of the General assembly of Virginia, at the 1914 session, on the maximum car limit bill . . . [Richmond? 1914] F217 3 M46. 3580

144 p. 23cm.

Maxwell, Hu. History of Hampshire county West Virginia from its earliest settlement to the present, by Hu Maxwell and H. L. Swisher . . . Morgantown, W. Va., A. B. Boughner, printer, 1897. F247 H2 M4. 3581

744 p. front., pl., port. 22½cm.

[Maxwell, William] Letters from Virginia, translated from the French. Baltimore, Pub. by Fielding Lucas, jr., 1816. 3582

viii, 9-220 p. 12½cm.
It has not been proved that Maxwell is the author of this book.

——A memoir of the Rev. John H. Rice D. D., first professor of Christian theology in Union theological seminary, Virginia. By William Maxwell. Philadelphia, J. Whetham; Richmond, R. I. Smith, 1835. C1 R496 M5. 3583

vii, 412 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——An oration commemorative of the late Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., spoken before the literary and philosophical society of Hampden Sydney college, at their anniversary meeting, on Thursday the 27th of September, 1832. By William Maxwell. Published by request. Richmond, R. I. Smith, 1832. C1 R496 M46. 3584

33 p. 20½cm.

——An oration on the improvement of the people. Spoken before the literary and philosophical society of Hampden Sidney college, at the third anniversary meeting, held in the brick church, in Prince Edward county, on Thursday, Sept. 28, 1826. By William Maxwell, Esq. . . . Norfolk, Printed by Thomas G. Broughton, 1826. 3585

8 p. 23cm.

——Poems. By William Maxwell, esq. Philadelphia, M. Thomas, 1816. PS2376 M6 1816. 3586

vii, 168 p. 13½cm.

May, Robert. A voice from Richmond, and other addresses to children and youth. By the late Rev. Robert May. With a brief account of the author . . . Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union [1842] F233 7 M4. 3587

300 p. 3 pl. (incl. front.) 16cm.

Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or Logan and Cresap. An historical essay. By Brantz Mayer. Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. C1 L831 M5. 3588

x, 204 p. 22cm.

Maynard, Horace. Speech of Hon. Horace Maynard, of Tennessee, on the claim of Joseph Segar to a seat in the House; delivered in the House of representatives, Feb. 11, 1862. Washington, Congressional globe office, 1862. JK310 v. 16. 3589

8 p. 23cm.

Mayo, Amory Dwight. . . . Education in southwestern Virginia. 1890-91. Washington, 1894. L111 A2. 3590

[2], 881-921 p.
Reprinted from the Report of the Commissioner of Education, for the year 1890-91.
Library does not have separate.

Mayo, Joseph. Woodbourne; a novel of the revolutionary period in Virginia charge of their duties out of court. To which are added, precedents for the use of prosecutors, sheriffs, coroners, constables, escheators, clerks, &c. Adapted to the New Code of Virginia. By Joseph Mayo . . . Richmond, Printed by Colin, Baptist and Nowlan, 1850. 3591

702 p. 23½cm.

——A guide to magistrates: with practical forms for the discharge of their duties out of court. To which are added precedents for the use of prosecutors, sheriffs, coroners, constables, escheators. clerks &c. 2d ed., in which the laws are brought down to the present time, with notes. By Joseph Mayo, counsellor at law and mayor of Richmond. Richmond, A. Morris, publisher. Printed by Chas. H. Wynne, 1860. 3592

xvi, [17]-726 p. 22½cm.

Mayo, Joseph. Woodbourne; a novel of the revolutionary period in Virginia and Maryland. In two parts. By Col. Joseph Mayo. Baltimore, The Baltimore publishing company, 1884. B M473 W8. 3593

2 v. in 1. 19cm.

Mayo, Robert, 1784-1864. Political sketches of eight years in Washington. Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr., 1839. E381 M47. 3594

216 p.

——A word in season; or, Review of the political life and opinions of Martin Van Buren. Addressed to the entire democracy of the American people . . . Dedicated to the Tippecanoe clubs of the Union. by a Harrison Democrat . . . 2d ed. Washington, W. M. Morrison, 1840. JK310 v. 26. 3595

46, 1 p. 23cm.

Mayo, W. R. Address of welcome delivered by Capt. W. R. Mayo, President of Norfolk chamber of commerce, to the Virginia board of trade, at its second annual meeting, Norfolk, Va., Aug., 25, 1904. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, publishers and printers, 1904. 3596

8 p. 24cm.

Mayo, Wat Tyler. A sketch of Yeocomico church (built 1706) in Cople parish, Westmoreland county, Va. With a reference to the bicentennial celebration on July 15. 1906, and the movement to raise an endowment fund for the preservation of the church. By Wat Tyler Mayo, Walter Randolph Crabbe, S. Downing Cox, committee of the congregation. [1906] 3597

20 p. plates, ports. 20x26cm.

[Mazzei, Filippo] Geschichte und staatsversassung der vereinigten staaten von Nordamerika. Von einem virginischen bürger. Aus dem franzosischen nebst einigen anmerkungen. Zweyter und letzter theil. Leipzig, in der Weygandschen buchhandlung, 1789. 3598

290 p. 19½cm.

——Recherches historiques et politiques sur les États-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, où l'on traite des établissemens des treize colonies, de leurs rapports & de leurs dissentions avec la Grande-Bretagne, de leurs gouvernemens avant & après la révolution, &c. Par un citoyen de Virginie. Avec quatre lettres d'un bourgeois de New-Heaven [Condorcet]

sur l'unité de la lègislation . . . A Colle, et se trouve a Paris, chez Froullé, 1788. E303 M47. 3599

4 v. 20½cm.

Mdodona, Filbert Buza. Afro-Americans must save Africa. Richmond, Va., Sunday-school publishing co., 1904. HT119 M47. 3600

105 p. illus., ports. 17cm.

Mead, Edward C. A biographical sketch. Anna Maria Mead Chalmers. In memoriam. By her son, Edward C. Mead, of Keswick, Va. C1 C438 M12. 3601

192 p. front. (port.) 19cm.
"A complete list of her pupils:" p. 179-192.

——Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland, from A. D. 1300 to A. D. 1866. With notes and illustrations. Ed. by Edward C. Mead. New York, University publishing co., 1871. 3602

114 p. 2 fronts. (col.), plates, ports. 23½cm.

——Historic homes of the southwest mountains of Virginia. By Edward C. Mead, author of "The genealogical history of the Lee family in Virginia and Maryland." With twenty-three illustrations and a map. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1899. F223 M48. 3603

275 p. 21cm.
Contents: Introduction—The south-west mountains, their traditions, their people; Monticello—The home of Thomas Jefferson, now owned by Hon. Jefferson M. Levy, of New York; Pantops—one of Jefferson's farms, now owned by Professor John R. Sampson; Lego—one of Jefferson's farms, the home of the Taylors; Shadwell—the birthplace of Thomas Jefferson; Shadwell the second; Edgehill—the home of the Randolphs; Belmont—the home of the Everetts; East Belmont—the home of Isaac Long, Esq.; Sunny Side—the summer residence of J. B. Pace, Esq.; Fruitland—the residence of A. P. Fox, Esq.; Cismont—the summer home of Colonel H. W. Fuller; Clover Fields—the old home of the Meriwethers, now owned by Frank M. Randolph, Esq.; Castalia—the estate of Murray Boocock, Esq.; Music Hall—home of the late Captain James Terrell; Belvoir—the home of the Nelsons; Kinloch—the home of Dr. Tom Meriwether, now owned by Aylett Everett, Esq.; Merrie Mill—the country-seat of John Armstrong Chanler, Esq.; Rougemont—the home of the Dickinsons; Hopedale—the home of the Boydens; Castle Hill—the home of the Riveses; Keswick—the home of the Pages; Edgeworth—the home of the Gordons; Cobham Park—the residence of the late William C. Rives, Jr.; The Machunk Farms—the creek, Campbells, Machunk; Broad Oak—the home of Edward C. Mead, Esq.; Keswick Station—Chesapeake and Ohio railroad; Everettsville—now La Fourche, the home of the Bowcocks; Glenmore—the home of the Magruders.

Mead, Stith. A general selection of the newest and most admired hymns and spiritual songs, now in use. By the Rev. Stith Mead, preacher of the Gospel, M. E. C. The second edition revised corrected and enlarged, and published by permission of the Virginia conference held at Raleigh, (N. C.) . . . Lynchburg, Printed by Jacob Haas, 1811. 3604

iv, [5]-204, 8 p. 17cm.

Meade, Richard Kidder. Memorials of the revolution. 3605

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 25. p. 22-25; v. 28. p. 296-302)

——Speech of Hon. R. K. Meade, to his constituents of the 2d congressional district of Virginia, on the subject of restricting slavery in the territories of the United States. Aug., 1849. 3606

13 p. 21½cm.

Meade, William, 1789-1862. Baptismal vows and worldly amusements. By the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., Bishop of the Prot. epis. church in the diocese of Virginia. New York, Protestant Episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge, 1855. 3607

40 p. 18½cm.

——The Bible and the classics. By the Right Rev. William Meade, bishop

of the Protestant Episcopal church of Virginia. New York, Robert Carter & bros., 1861. 3608

558 p. 24cm.

——A brief review of the Episcopal church in Virginia, from its first establishment to the present time; being part of an address of the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., bishop of Virginia, to the convention of the church in Fredericksburg, May 22, 1845. Richmond, Printed by Wm. Macfarlane, 1845. F218 3 M481 Office. 3609

15 p. 20½cm.

——Companion to the font and the pulpit, by the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., bishop of the P. E. church of Virginia. Washington, J. and G. S. Gideon, 1846. 3610

147 p. 8½cm.

——Conversations on the catechism of the Protestant Episcopal church, abridged and accommodated to the American church, from an English edition. By the Right Rev. William Meade. Philadelphia, King & Baird, 1849. 3611

208 p. 16cm.

——The doctrines of the Episcopal church not Romish. An address of the Right Rev. William Meade to the convention of the Episcopal church of Virginia, at the close of his annual report. Delivered in Lynchburg, Va., May 16th, 1844. Washington, Printed by J. and G. S. Gideon, 1844. 3612

36 p. 21cm.

——Ecclesiastical law and discipline. A charge to the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal church of Virginia. By the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1850. 3613

96 p. 21cm.

——A faithful servant. The life and labors of the Rev. Charles Simeon, selected from the larger work of Rev. William Carus, by Rt. Rev. William Meade, D. D. New York, Depository of Protestant episcopal society, for promotion of evangelical knowledge, 1853. C2 S589 C42. 3614

xi, [13]-114 p. 19½cm.

——The law of proportion in the church of God: considered in a pastoral address of the right Rev. William Meade, D.D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of Virginia, to the ministers and members thereof, in compliance with the 27th canon of the general convention. Alexandria, Printed at the Southern churchman office, 1843. 3615

56 p. 21½cm.

——Lectures on the pastoral office, delivered to the students of the theological seminary at Alexandria, Va. By the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church of Virginia. New York, Stanford & Swords, 1849. 3616

x, 1 l. [11]-241 p. 23½cm.

——Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. By Bishop Meade. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1861. F230 M482. 3617

2 v. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 24cm.

——Same. 1872. F230 M49. 3617

——Pastoral letter of Bishop Meade, to the congregations of the Protestant Episcopal church of Virginia. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1847. 3618

30 p. 22cm.

——Pastoral letter on schools and teachers, by the Right Reverend William Meade, D. D., to the ministers and members of the diocese of Virginia. Washington, G. S. Gideon, 1858. F218 2 M48. 3619
40 p. 23cm.

——Pastoral to the laity of the Episcopal church of Virginia. By Bishop Meade. With an appendix. [Washington?] Gideon, printer, [n. d.] 3620
23 p. 21½cm.

——Reasons for loving the Episcopal church. By the Rt. Rev. William Meade, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church in the Diocese of Virginia. New York, Protestant Episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge, 1854. 3621
52 p. 18cm.

——Same. 1852. 3621
53 p.

——Same. 1858. 3621
52 p. 19cm.

——Recollections of two beloved wives. By Bishop Meade. [no place. no date] C1 M481. 3622
72 p. 15½cm.

——Rightly dividing the word of truth: a charge to the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal church of the Diocese of Virginia. By the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D. Richmond. H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1848. 3623
80 p. 20½cm.

——Sermon by the Right Reverend William Meade, D. D., assistant bishop of Virginia, preached before the convention in Staunton, May, 1834, and published by request of the same. Richmond, Printed at the office of the Christian sentinel, 1835. 3624
24 p. 22½cm.

——Sermon delivered at the consecration of the Right Reverend Stephen Elliott, D. D., for the diocese of Georgia, in Christ's church, Savannah, February 28th, 1841. By the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D., assistant bishop of Virginia. With an appendix, on the rule of faith; in which the opinions of the Oxford divines, and others agreeing with them, on the subject of tradition, are considered; and some of the consequences thereof set forth. Washington, Printed by J. and G. S. Gideon, 1841. 3625
143 p. 22cm.

——Sermon, delivered in the rotunda of the University of Virginia. On Sunday, May 24, 1829. On the occasion of the death of nine young men, who fell victims to the diseases which visited that place during the summer of 1828, and the following winter. By Rev. William Meade, D. D., assistant bishop elect for the diocese of Virginia. Charlottesville, Pub. by F. Carr, and co., 1829. 3626
v, [7]-48 p. 21cm.

——A sermon, preached before the students of the Theological seminary of the diocese of Virginia, on the evening of the 15th of February, 1840, by the Rt. Rev. William Meade, D. D., assistant bishop of the diocese. Published by the request of the professors and students. Washington, Printed by J. Gideon, Jr., 1840. 3627
28 p. 21cm.

——Sermon preached by Bishop Meade at the opening of the convention of the P. E. church of Virginia, in the city of Richmond, in the fifty-first

year of his ministry, and the thirty-second of his Episcopate. Published by order of the convention. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1861. F218 3 M481 Office. 3628

28 p. 18½cm.

——Sketches of old Virginia servants. With a preface, by Bishop Meade . . . Philadelphia, Printed by Isaac Ashmead, 1847. F218 5 M4. 3629

126 p. 15½cm.
"The following sketches were placed in my hands, with a request that I would examine them with a view to publication," preface.

——The true churchman. An address of the Rt. Rev. William Meade, to the convention of the Protestant episcopal church of Va. Assembled in Staunton, May 21st, 1851. Charlottesville, James Alexander, printer, 1851. 3630

23 p. 22cm.

Meagher, Thomas Francis. The last days of the 69th in Virginia. A narrative in three parts . . . New York, Pub. at the office of the "Irish-American," c1861. E523 5 69th. 3631

15 p. port. 22½cm.

Mearns, Edgar Alexander. Description of a new rabbit from islands off the coast of Virginia . . . Q11 U5 P. 3632

(In U. S. National museum Proceedings, 1911. v. 39. p. 227-228)

Medical college of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Announcement. F218 24 M48 A6. 3633

Library has 1906, 1909-1913.

——Bulletin. F218 24 M48 B9. 3634

Library has v. 1-5, v. 8 (no. 4), 1904-08.

——Catalogue. 3635

Library has 1916.

Medical society of Virginia. The organization and the proceedings of the first session of the Medical Society of Virginia, held in Richmond, November 2nd and 3rd, 1870, to which is appended a copy of the constitution and by-laws, and an alphabetical register of fellows. Lynchburg, Virginian power press print, 1870. 3636

116 p. 21½cm.

——Transactions. F221 7 M4. 3637

Library has 1870-1910.

Medical society of Virginia. Legislative Committee. The relation of the medical profession to the public health. Richmond, Va., 1909. 3638

22 p. 18cm.

Melish, John. A geographical description of the United States, with the contiguous British and Spanish possessions, intended as an accompaniment to Melish's map of these countries . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, The author, 1816. E164 M512. 3639

182 p. 20½cm.
Virginia [with list of postoffices]: p. 94-101.

——Travels in the United States of America, in the years 1806 & 1807, and 1809, 1810 & 1811; including an account of passages betwixt America and Britain, and travels through various parts of Great Britain, Ireland and Upper Canada . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the author, 1812. E164 M52. 3640

2 v. pl., maps, tab. 22cm.
Virginia: p. 215-252.

——Same. With an appendix, containing a letter from Clements Burleigh, esq., to Irish emigrants removing to America, and hints, by the Shamroc society, New York, to emigrants from Europe. Philadelphia, Printed for the author; Belfast, Reprinted by J. Smyth, 1818. E164 M54. 3640

xxiii, [25]-648 p. fold. tab. 21½cm.

Mellen, George F. [Biographical sketch of Joseph Glover Baldwin, with selections from his writings by George F. Mellen] 3641

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 1. p. 175-205)

Memminger, Charles Gustavus. . . . Address of the Hon. C. G. Memminger, special commissioner from the state of South Carolina, before the assembled authorities of the state of Virginia, January 19, 1860. [Richmond, 1860] JK310 v. 29. 3642

43 p. 22½cm.
[Virginia. General assembly. Annual reports of officers, boards and institutions of Virginia, 1859-1860. pt. 6] Doc. no. LVIII

——The mission of South Carolina to Virginia. [Baltimore, From the press of J. Lucas & son, 1860?] E441 M54. 3643

34 p. 22cm.
An address delivered before the General assembly of Virginia, January 19, 1860, by Charles G. Memminger, special commissioner from the state of South Carolina. The address was published by the General assembly of Virginia as Document no. 58, series of 1859-1860.
The present edition is reprinted from De Bow's review for December, 1860.

Memoir of John Yates Beall: his life, trial, correspondence, diary, and private manuscript found among his papers, including his own account of the raid on Lake Erie. Montreal, Printed by John Lovell, 1865. C1 B366. 3644

vi p., 1 l., 297 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Memoirs of General La Fayette, embracing details of his public and private life, sketches of the American revolution, the French revolution, the downfall of Bonaparte, and the restoration of the Bourbons. With biographical notices of individuals, who have been distinguished actors in these events. Hartford, Barber & Robinson, 1825. C8 L161 M14. 3645

vii, [13]-455 p. plate (ports.) 18½cm.

Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment. Pittsburgh, Pub. by John S. Davidson, etc., etc., 1854. C1 S863 C1. 3646

[5-] xii, 13-92 p. fold. maps. 13cm.
Introduction signed N. B. C.

Memorial of Col. John B. Baldwin, of Staunton, Virginia. [Staunton, Va. Printed at the "Staunton Spectator" job office, 1874.] C1 B181 3647

46 p. 23cm.
"The various tributes of respect, admiration and affection for Col. Baldwin, which his death called forth, have been collected and are printed in the present form for the gratification of his personal friends. In preparing the introductory biographical sketch, the writer has made free use of editorial articles published in the Staunton spectator and Richmond enquirer."

Memorial of Mrs. E. H. Morse. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1881. PS2434 M3. 3648

63 p. 20cm.
Contains obituary notices and selections from her poems.

A memorial of the 6th annual reunion of the United Confederate Veteran association and the laying of the corner stone of the Jefferson Davis monument. Richmond, Va., June 30, July 1-2, 1896. [Richmond, Va., 1896] E463 U51 M5. 3649

unp. plates, map. 21 by 28cm.

Memorial of the convention of colleges, recently assembled in the city of Richmond, asking an appropriation from the literary fund. Richmond, Shepherd and Colin, 1844. LB41. 3650

13 p. 23cm.

The memory of Pocahontas vindicated against the erroneous judgment of the Hon. Waddy Thompson, late envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Mexico. By a Kentuckian. Washington, Printed by J. and G. S. Gideon, 1847. C1 P739 M14. 3651

39 p. 22cm.

Mercer, John. An exact abridgement of all the public acts of assembly, of Virginia. in force and use. Together with sundry precedents, adapted thereto. And proper tables. By John Mercer, gent.. Williamsburg, Printed by William Parks, 1737. 3652

xlvii, 345 p., 41 l. 19½cm.

——An exact abridgement of all the Public Acts of Assembly of Virginia, in force and use. January 1, 1758. Together with a proper table. By John Mercer, gent. Glasgow, Printed by John Bryce and David Paterson, 1759. 3653

1 p. l., xxii, 482 p. 21cm.

Mercer, Margaret. Popular lectures on ethics, or moral obligation: for the use of schools. By Margaret Mercer . . . Petersburg, Printed by Edmund & Julian C. Ruffin, 1841. 3654

xii, [13]-228, 1, 3 p. 20cm.

The merchant's and traveller's companion. Published by Thomas Shore, post-master, Petersburg, Va. From the Petersburg republic press, E. Pescud, printer, 1819. 3655

4 l., 258 p. 14½cm.

Meredith, William Henry. Jesse Lee, a Methodist apostle. New York, Eaton & Mains, [c 1909] C1 M4785 M5. 3656

128 p. front. 16cm.

Meredith, Wyndham R. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. Wyndham R. Meredith, president. Federal control of intrastate commerce. 3657

(In Virginia state bar association. 20th report, 1908. p. 248-299)

——Digest of acts and extracts from acts in relation to the public debt of Virginia, with references to, and a list of decisions thereon: by Wyndham R. Meredith. Published by the sinking fund commissioners. Richmond, James E. Goode, printer, 1886. 3658

147 p. 22½cm.

——The social problem; its supposed and real solutions. An address delivered before the Society of the alumni of Richmond College, by Wyndham R. Meredith, esq., June 22, 1887. [no place, no date] F218 24 R53 M56. 3659

21 p. 22½cm.

Merriam, Charles Edward. The political theory of Jefferson. JA1 P7. 3660

(In Political science quarterly. v. 17. 1902. p. 24-45)

Merrill female school, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 3661

Library has 1890.

Merritt, Wesley. Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley. E468 B33. 3662

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 500-521)

Messenger, Lillian Rozell. The heroine of the Hudson (and other poems) Dedicated to the National society, Daughters of the American revolution. By Lillian Rozell Messenger. . . . Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, 1906. 3663

83 p. front. 19½cm.

Metcalf, John Calvin. American literature . . . Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson publishing company [c 1914] PS92 M5. 3664

415 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 20cm.

——Architecture in the South [with bibliography] 3665

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10, p. 687-697)

——[Biographical sketch of George Cary Eggleston, with selections from his writings, by John Calvin Metcalf] 3666

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 4. p. 1525-1551)

——The English in the South [with bibliography] 3667

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10, p. 97-117)

——English literature . . . Richmond, Atlanta [etc] B. F. Johnson publishing company, [c 1912] PR85 M4. 3668

448 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) double map. 20cm.

Metcalfe, Samuel L., 1798-1856. Caloric: its mechanical, chemical. and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature, by Samuel L. Metcalfe . . . London, W. Pickering, 1843. Q173 M58. 3669

2 v. tables. 22cm.
S. L. Metcalfe was born near Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1798.

The method the Indians in Virginia and Carolina use to dress buck and doe-skins. As it was communicated to the Royal society by the Honourable Sir Robert Southwell, Knt., their president. Q41 L8. 3670

(In Royal society Philosophical transactions. July-Sept., 1691. p. 532-533)

Methodist episcopal church, South. Virginia conference. Minutes. F218 3 M592. 3671

Library has 85th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 102nd, 117th sessions.

M. E. church, South, Virginia conference. Woman's foreign missionary society. Minutes of the twenty-fourth annual session of the Woman's foreign missionary society of the Virginia conference, M. E. church, South, held in Broad street M. E. church, South, Richmond, Va.. Oct., 21st to 24th, 1902. Petersburg, Va., Kirkham & co., printers and binders, 1902. 3672

62 p. 22½cm.

Methodist episcopal church, South. Virginia conference. Woman's home mission society. Annual report. 3673

Library has 15th, 1905, 17th-20th, 1907-1910.

Meyers, R. C. V. Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel, the renowned Virginia ranger and scout, comprising a thrilling history of this celebrated Indian fighter, with his perilous adventures and hair-breadth escapes, and including other interesting incidents of border-life. Largely compiled from authentic records hitherto unpublished, by R. C. V. Meyers, esq. With illustrations. Philadelphia. J. E. Potter and company, [c 1883] C1 W544 M16. 3674

vi, [9]-414 p. front., pl. 19cm.

Michael Koiner memorial association. A historical sketch of Michael Keinadt and Margaret Diller, his wife. The history and genealogy of their numer-

ous posterity in the American states, up to the year 1893. Prepared by a committee appointed for that purpose by the "Michael Koiner memorial association," organized March 28th, 1892, at Staunton, Va. Staunton, Va., Stoneburner & Prufer, 1893. 3675

v, [1], 171 p. front. 22cm.

Michaux, F. A. Travels to the west of the Alleghany mountains, in the states of Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessea, and back to Charleston, by the upper Carolines; comprising the most interesting details on the present state of agriculture, and the natural produce of those countries: together with particulars relative to the commerce that exists between the above-mentioned states, and those situated east of the mountains and low Louisiana. undertaken, in the year 1802, under the auspices of his excellency M. Chaptal, minister of the interior. By F. A. Michaux. London, Printed by D. N. Shury, etc., etc., 1805. E164 M63. 3676

xii, 294 p. 22cm.

Midyette, B. D. Ralph, jr. Thomas Roderick Dew. [Life] F225 R194. 3677

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon College. v. 3. no. 1. June, 1909. p. [5]-13)

Military defences of Virginia. 3678

(De Bow's review. v. 19, 1855. p. 445)

Military historical society of Massachusetts, Boston. Campaigns in Virginia, 1861-1862, edited by Theodore F. Dwight. Boston and New York, Pub. for the Military historical society of Massachusetts by Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1895. E172 M61. 3679

li, 369 p. 5 fold. maps. 24½cm.
(Military historical society of Massachusetts, Boston. Papers. Rev. and enl. ed. v. 1)
1st ed. pub. under title: The Peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862.
"Books cited in this volume": p. xlvii-li.
Contents: Livermore, T. L. Patterson's Shenandoah campaign; The Peninsular campaign—1. Ropes, J. C. General McClellan's plans. 2. Palfrey, J. C. The siege of Yorktown. 3. Palfrey, F. W. After the fall of Yorktown. 4. Palfrey, F. W. The Seven Days' battles. To Malvern Hill. 5. Palfrey, F. W. The battle of Malvern Hill. 6. Whittier, C. A. Comments on the campaign; Huntington, J. F. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, March 10-June 9, 1862.
For the 1st ed. in the Va. state library, see E470 M64.

——Campaigns in Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, 1862-1863 . . . Boston, Pub. for the Military historical society of Massachusetts, by Griffith-Stillings press, 1903. E172 M61. 3680

2 p. l., 509 p. fold. map. 24cm.
(Papers of the Military historical society of Massachusetts, v. iii)
Contents: Palfrey, F. W. The battle of Antietam; Davis, G. B. The Antietam campaign; Allan, W. Strategy of the campaign of Sharpsburg, or Antietam, Sept. 1862; Smith, W. F. The military situation in northern Virginia, Nov. 1-14, 1862; Allan, W. Fredericksburg; Huntington, J. F. The battle of Chancellorsville; Dodge, T. A. The romances of Charlottesville; Webb, A. S. Meade at Chancellorsville; Bigelow, J., Jr. The battle of Marye's Heights and Salem church; Whittier, E. N. The left attack (Ewell's), Gettysburg; Driver, W. R. Pickett's charge at Gettysburg; Curtis, G. S. Gettysburg (report of committee); Curtis, G. S. The cause of the Confederate failure at Gettysburg; Davis, G. B. The strategy of the Gettysburg campaign; Allan, W. The strategy of the Gettysburg campaign (objects, progress, results); Davis, G. B. From Gettysburg to Williamsport; Davis, G. B. The Bristoe and Mine Run campaigns.

——Operations on the Atlantic coast, 1861-1865, Virginia, 1862, 1864, Vicksburg . . . Boston, The Military historical society of Massachusetts, 1912. E172 M61. 3681

vi p., 2 l., 585. [1] p. 16 maps (13 fold.) 24½cm.
(Half-title: Papers of the Military historical society of Massachusetts. [v. ix])

Contents: Major Anderson at Fort Sumter, by George H. Gordon; Operations in North Carolina, 1861-1862, by Thomas F. Edmands; The Department of North Carolina under General Foster, July, 1862, to July, 1863, by Major J. Lewis Stackpole; Military operations in South Carolina in 1862, against Charleston, Port Royal Ferry, James Island, Secessionville, by Hazard Stevens; The operations against Charleston, by Alfred P. Rockwell; The siege of Suffolk, April 11-May 3, 1863, by Hazard Stevens; The battle of Olustee, Florida, February 20, 1864, by Major William Eliot Furness; The Tenth army corps in Virginia, May, 1864, by Alfred P. Rockwell; General Butler's Bermuda campaign, by George A. Bruce; Defence of Fort Fisher, North Carolina, by William Lamb; The capture of Fort Fisher, January 15, 1865, by Adelbert Ames; The burning of Columbia, S. C., February 17, 1865, by Henry S. Nourse; The second battle of Bull Run, by Hazard Stevens; The battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, by George A. Bruce; The Vicksburg campaign, by William R. Livermore.

——. . . Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg . . . Boston, The Military historical society of Massachusetts, 1906. E172 M61. 3682

vi p., 2 l., 442 p. 4 fold. maps. 24½cm.
(Half-title: Papers of the Military historical society of Massachusetts [v. 5])
Contents: Lyman, T. Operations of the Army of the Potomac, June 5-15, 1864; Lyman, T. Crossing the James and advance on Petersburg, June 13-16, 1864; Livermore, T. L. The failure to take Petersburg, June 15, 1864; Smith, W. F. The movement against Petersburg, June, 1864; Beauregard, G. T. Letter of General Beauregard to General C. M. Wilcox [dated, New Orleans, June 9, 1874]; Peabody, F. E. Crossing of the James and first assault upon Petersburg, June 12-15, 1864; Peabody, F. E. Some observations concerning the opposing forces at Petersburg on June 15, 1864; Ropes, J. C. The failure to take Petersburg on June 16-18, 1864; Osborn, F. A. Bermuda Hundred, June 16-17, 1864; Weld, S. M. The Petersburg mine; Porter, C. H. The Petersburg mine; Porter, C. H. Operations against the Weldon railroad, August 18, 19, 21, 1864; Walker, F. A. Reams' Station; Driver, W. R. The siege of Petersburg after the capture of the Weldon railroad; Walker, F. A. The expedition to the Boydton plank road, October, 1864; Smith, J. P. Stonewall Jackson and Chancellorsville; Smith, J. P. General Lee at Gettysburg.

——. . . The Shenandoah campaigns of 1862 and 1864 and the Appomattox campaign, 1865 . . . Boston, The Military historical society of Massachusetts, 1907. E172 M61. 3683

6 p. l., [3]-518 p., 1 l. 6 fold. maps. 24½cm.
(Half-title: Papers of the Military historical society of Massachusetts [v. 6])
Contents: Huntington, J. F. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, from Winchester to Port Republic. 1862; Kennon, L. W. V. The Valley campaign of 1864—a military study; Porter, C. H. Operations of Generals Sigel and Hunter in the Shenandoah Valley May and June, 1864; Stevens, H. The battle of Cedar Creek; Crowninshield, B. W. Cedar Creek; Hamlin, A. C. Who recaptured the guns at Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864?; Porter C. H. Operations of the Fifth corps on the left, March 29, to nightfall March 31, 1865—Gravelly Run; Porter, C. H. The Fifth corps at the battle of Five Forks; Swan, W. W. The Five Forks campaign; Stevens, H. The storming of the lines of Petersburg by the Sixth corps, April 2, 1865; Stevens, H. The battle of Sailor's Creek; Livermore, T. L. The generalship of the Appomattox campaign.

——The Virginia campaign of 1862 under General Pope, edited by Theodore F. Dwight. Boston and New York, Pub. for the Military historical society of Massachusetts by Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1895. E172 M61. 3684

xxi, 541 p. 9 fold. maps. 24½cm.
(Military historical society of Massachusetts, Boston. Papers. Rev. and enl. ed. v. 2)
"Books cited or mentioned in this volume:" p. v-xxi.

——The Wilderness campaign, May-June, 1864 . . . Boston, The Military historical society of Massachusetts, 1905. 3685

vi p., 2 l., 471, [1] p. 6 fold. maps. 24½cm.
(Papers of the Military historical society of Massachusetts. v. 4)

Miller, Elmer Isaiah. . . . The legislature of the province of Virginia; its internal development, by Elmer I. Miller . . . New York, The Columbia

university press, the Macmillan company, agents; [etc., etc.] 1907. F216 M647. 3686

182 p. 25cm.
(Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of political science of Columbia university. v. xxviii, no. 2)
Bibliography: p. 177-182.

Miller, Francis Trevelyan. . . . The photographic history of the civil war . . . Francis Trevelyan Miller, editor-in-chief; Robert S. Lanier, managing editor. Thousands of scenes photographed 1861-65, with text by many special authorities. New York, The Review of reviews co., 1911. E468 M64. 3687

10 v. front., illus., maps. 28½cm.

Miller, Joseph Lyon. Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. John Henderson, of Greenbrier County, Virginia. 1650-1900. From data collected and arranged by his great-great-grandson, Joseph Lyon Miller, M. D., . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1902. 3688

37 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

——. . . The descendants of Capt. Thomas Carter of "Barford," Lancaster County, Virginia, with genealogical notes of many of the allied families, by Joseph Lyon Miller . . . Thomas, W. Va., 1912. 3689

7 p. l., xxvii, 388 p. front. (facsims.) plates, ports. 24cm.

Miller, Mrs. Lucy Henry. Ash-Wednesday; or, Society's ban . . . Richmond, P. Keenan, 1882. B M649 A6. 3690

102 p. 15½cm.

Miller, Polk. Dogs, their ailments; how to treat them. By Polk Miller, president of the Polk Miller drug company, Richmond, Va. Revised edition 1903. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, [1903] 3691

48 p. 19½cm.

Miller, Sally Campbell Preston. James McDowell. [Life] F218 24 W31 H67. 3692

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 5. 1895. p. 37-202)

Miller, Samuel. Extract of so much of the will of Samuel Miller as relates to the Miller manual labor school of Albemarle. [Also] an act . . . to establish the Manual labor school provided for in the 25th clause of said will. n. p. n. d. F218 24 M65 E96. 3693

15 p. 21cm.

Miller, Samuel. A sermon, delivered January 19, 1812, at the request of a number of young gentlemen of the city of New-York, who had assembled to express their condolence with the inhabitants of Richmond, on the late mournful dispensation of Providence in that city. By Samuel Miller . . . New-York, Pub. by Whiting and Watson [printed by D. & G. Bruce] 1812. F233 37 R5. 3694

42 p. 22½cm.

Miller & Rhoads monthly record. Richmond, Va. Published by and for the employees of the Miller and Rhoads store. 3695

Library has v. 1, nos. 1, 2, 4-6, July, Aug., Oct.-Dec., 1910; v. 2, nos. 1, 3-9, 11, 12, Jan., Mar.-Sep., Nov., Dec., 1911; v. 3, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June, 1912.

Miller manual labor school of Albemarle, Crozet, Va. Catalogue. F218 24 M65 C35. 3696

Library has 1902, 1903.

Millson, John S. Remarks of Messrs. Millson, Vallandigham, and Nelson against the abolition of the franking privilege, in the House of Repre-

sentatives, Feb. 11th & 14th, 1860. Washington, Lemuel Towers. JK310 v. 5. 3697

8 p. 22cm.

——Speech of Hon. John S. Millson, of Virginia, on the revenue and expenditures of the government, delivered in the House of representatives, February 24, 1859 Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1859. JK310 v. 43. 3698

8 p. 24½cm.

——Speech of Hon. J. S. Millson, of Virginia, on the Wheeling bridge case. Delivered in the House of representatives, Aug., 14, 1852. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1852?] 3699

7 p. 23½cm.

——Speech of the state of the union, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1861. Washington, Lemuel Towers. JK310 v. 4. 3700

8 p. 22cm.

Milwaukee bar association. Proceedings in observance of John Marshall day, February 4, 1901; together with the oration. John Marshall and his times, delivered by Hon. Neal Brown, at Plymouth church, Milwaukee [1901?] C1 M368 M66. 3701

1 p. l., 43 p. 24cm.

Miner, William Harvey. Daniel Boone; a contribution toward a bibliography of writings concerning Daniel Boone. New York, The Dibdin club, 1901. Z8109 M6. 3702

ix p., 1 l., 32 p., 1 l. 12 mo.

Minnigerode, Charles. Jefferson Davis. A memorial address, delivered in St. Paul's church, Richmond, Va., December 11, 1889, by Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., rector emeritus. Richmond, Va., Baughman brothers, 1890. C1 D262 M28. 3703

20 p. 22cm.

Minor, Benjamin Blake, 1818-1905. The brass cannon in the armory yard in Richmond. 3704

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 13. p. 243-249)

——Our colleges in Virginia. 3705

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 13. p. 567-568)

——The Southern literary messenger, 1834-1864, by Benjamin Blake Minor, LL. D., editor and proprietor from 1843 to 1847 . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1905. PN4900 S7 M6. 3706

252 p. 10 port. (incl. front.) 21½cm.

Minor, Charles Landon Carter. The real Lincoln, by Charles L. C. Minor, with article by Lyon G. Tyler. Edited by Kate Mason Rowland . . . Richmond, Everett Waddey company, 1901. 3707

66 p. 18½cm.

——The real Lincoln, from the testimony of his contemporaries. By Charles L. C. Minor, M. A., LL. D. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Richmond, Everett Waddey co., 1904. C1 L738. 3708

230 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Minor, John B. Exposition of the law of crimes and punishments. By John B. Minor, LL. D., professor of common and statute law in the University of Virginia. Richmond, Printed for the author. Sold to the wholesale trade by Anderson bros., University of Virginia. 1894. 3709

xvii, 351 p. 24cm.

——A synopsis of the law of crimes and punishments in Virginia . . . Philadelphia, W. S. Young, 1858. F216 1 M66. 3710
vi, [7]-96 p. 22cm.

Minor, Mrs. **Kate Pleasants.** An author and subject index to the Southern historical society papers, v. 1-38. Compiled by Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor, reference librarian, under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 3711
p. 45-139. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 6, nos. 3, 4; July, Oct., 1913)

——A list of newspapers in the Virginia state library, Confederate museum and Valentine museum. Comp. by Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor, reference librarian, Virginia state library, and Miss Susie B. Harrison, vice-regent, Confederate museum, under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian, Virginia state library. Richmond, Va., 1912. 3712
p. 279-425. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 4. Oct., 1912.)

Minor, Louisa H. A. The Meriwethers and their connections. A family record, giving the genealogy of the Meriwethers in America together with biographical notes and sketches . . . By Louisa H. A. Minor. Albany, N. Y. J. Munsell's sons, 1892. 3713
180 p. front. (coat of arms) plates (ports.) 24cm.

Minor, Lucian. Address on education. 3714
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 2. p. 17-24)

Minor, Raleigh Colston. The law of tax titles in Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va.] University of Virginia, 1898. F216 1 T23 M66. 3715
viii p., 1 l., 188p. 8 vo.

——Notes on the science of government and the relations of the states to the United States . . . [Charlottesville] University of Virginia, Anderson bros., 1910. JC251 M5. 3716
x, 192 p. 24cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Prof. R. C. Minor, of the University of Virginia. Centralization versus decentralization. 3717
(In Virginia state bar association. 23rd report, 1911. p. 194-212)

——To the members of the constitutional convention [on the advantages of plural voting] Charlottesville, 1901. F216 2 M6. 3718
8 p. 22cm.

Miscellaneous notes, queries and answers. Norfolk, Va. N. B. Webster, editor. 3719
Library has v. 1. nos. 8 & 9. February-March, 1883.

Miss Laura W. Gold's school for young ladies and children, Berryville, Va. Catalog [no date] 3720

Mrs. Gilmer's school, Roanoke, Va. Catalog. 3721
Library has 1893.

Mrs. W. H. Platt's school for girls, Petersburg, Va Catalog. 3722
Library has 1892.

Mitchell, Arthur? The Coloniad: a narrative in verse on Washington's war, together with an eulogium to the chief hero and his monument. Dedicated to the equestrian statue of Washington, in Richmond. By A. Mitchell. Richmond, 1858. 3723
120 p. 19½cm.

——A word of scripture to North and South. A sermon delivered at the Third Presbyterian church, Richmond, Va., Dec. 30th, 1860. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, printers, 1861. 3724

32 p. 22½cm.

Mitchell, David W. Ten years in the United States; being an Englishman's view of men and things in the North and South. By D. W. Mitchell, formerly resident in Richmond, Virginia . . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1852. E166 M68. 3725

xii, 332 p. 19½cm.
Virginia: p. 1-76.

Mitchell, John, d. 1768. An account of the preparation and uses of the various kinds of pot-ash; by John Mitchell, M. D., & F. R. S. Q41 L8. 3726

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. v. 45. Oct., Nov., 1748. p. 541-563)

——The contest in America between Great Britain and France, with its consequences and importance; giving an account of the views and designs of the French, with the interests of Great Britain, and the situation of the British and French colonies, in all parts of America: in which a proper barrier between the two nations in North America is pointed out, with a method to prosecute the war, so as to obtain that necessary security for our colonies. By an impartial hand . . . London, Printed for A. Millar, 1757. E199 M68. 3727

2 p. l., iii-xlix, [1], [17]-244 (i. e. 260) p. 21cm.

——An essay upon the causes of the different colours of people in different climates; by John Mitchell, M. D., communicated to the Royal society, by Mr. Peter Collinson, F. R. S. Q41 L8. 3728

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. v. 43, May, June, 1744. p. 102-150)

——A letter to the Reverend Dr. Birch, Secretary to the Royal society, concerning the force of electrical cohesion. Q41 L8. 3729

(In Royal society. Philosophical transactions. v. 51, pt. 1. 1759. p. 390-393)

Mitchell, Samuel C. Virginia from colony to commonwealth, 1763-1776 [with bibliography] 3730

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 73-89)

Mitchell, Silas Weir. The youth of Washington. Told in the form of an autobiography. By S. Weir Mitchell, M. D. New York, The Century co., 1904. C1 W318 M29. 3731

290 p. 20cm.

Moffat, R. Burnham. Moffat genealogies: descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster County, New York, by R. Burnham Moffat. [New York, Press of L. Middleditch co.] Priv. print., 1909. 3732

4 p. l., 13-158 p. incl. pl., map. 25cm.

[Moffett, William Walter] John Daniel Moffett. A sketch by his father. [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and mnfg. co., 1914?] C1 M694 M69. 3733

61 p. ports. 20cm.

Molina, Diego de. Letter of Don Diego De Molina, 1613. 3734

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 218-224)

Molineaux, Duffield & co. Supreme court of appeals of Va. Richmond. Molineaux, Duffield & co. vs. Gentry & others. [Richmond, 1869?] 3735

63 p. 23cm.

Monongalia academy, Monongalia, Va. Catalog. 3736
Library has 1860.

Monroe, James. Calendar of the correspondence of James Monroe, prepared from the originals preserved in the Department of state. [no date] C1 M753 U47. 3737
335 p. 21cm.

——The memoir of James Monroe, esq., relating to his unsettled claims upon the people and government of the United States. Charlottesville, Va., Gilmer, Davis and co., 1828. JK310 v. 27. 3738
60 p. 22½cm.

——Messages and papers of James Monroe, March 4, 1817, to March 4, 1825. J81 B96 3739
(In Richardson, J. D. A compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents, 1789-1897. v. 2)

——The people the sovereigns, being a comparison of the government of the United States with those of the republics which have existed before, with the causes of their decadence and fall. By James Monroe, ex-president of the United States, and dedicated by the author to his countrymen. Edited by Samuel L. Gouverneur, his grandson and administrator. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1867. JC423 M75. 3740
274 p. 19cm.

——A view of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, connected with the mission to the French republic, during the years 1794, 5, & 6. By James Monroe . . . Illustrated by his instructions and correspondence and other authentic documents . . . Philadelphia, Printed by and for B. F. Bache, 1797. E311 M75. 3741
2 p. l., lxvi, 407 p. 23cm.

——The writings of James Monroe, including a collection of his public and private papers and correspondence now for the first time printed. Edited by Stanislaus Murray Hamilton . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1898. C1 M753 H3. 3742
7 v. front. (port.) 24cm.

Monroe's embassy; or, the Conduct of the government, in relation to our claims to the navigation of the Mississippi, considered, by the author of an address to the government of the United States, on the cession of Louisiana, &c., &c. . . . Philadelphia, John Conrad & co., H. Maxwell, printer, 1803. 3743
57 p. 20½cm.
Signed: Poplicola.

Montague, Andrew Jackson. [Biographical sketch of John Marshall, with selections from his writings, by A. J. Montague] 3744
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3369-3394)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. A. J. Montague. How far the United States supreme court may be taken as a model for an international court of arbitral justice. 3745
(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd report, 1910. p. 227-236)

——Report on international arbitration, prepared by Hon. A. J. Montague. [no place, no date] JX1963 M76 3746
8 p. 23cm.

Montague, George William. History and genealogy of Peter Montague, of Nansemond and Lancaster counties, Virginia, and his descendants, 1621-

1894. Comp. and pub. by George William Montague . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894. 3747
1 p. l., 494 p. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab., coats of arms (partly col.) 23cm.

——History and genealogy of the Montague family of America, descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, Mass., and Peter Montague of Lancaster Co., Va., with genealogical notes of other families by name of Montague. Comp. by George Wm. Montague. Rev. and ed. by William L. Montague . . . Amherst, Mass., Press of J. E. Williams, 1886. 3748
vii, [8]-785 p. front. (port.), plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 23½cm.

Montague, Hill. Fraternal organizations in the South. 3749
(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 645-653)

Montague's Richmond directory. 1850. 3750
221 p. 21½cm.

[Monteiro, Aristides] War reminiscences by the surgeon of Mosby's command. Richmond, Va., E. Waddey, 1890. E605 M77. 3751
viii, [9]-208 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.

Monteiro, Walter. Address delivered before the Neotrophian society of the Hampton academy on the twenty-eighth of July 1857 by Walter Monteiro, of Goochland (an honorary member) Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1857. 3752
24 p. 21½cm.

Monterey high school, Monterey, Va. Catalog. 3753
Library has 1907.

Montgomery, H. The life of Major-General William H. Harrison, ninth president of the United States, by H. Montgomery. With illustrations. Cleveland, O., Tooker and Gatchell, 1852. C1 H323 M51. 3754
xix, [21]-465 p. front. (port.), plates. 19½cm.

——The life of Major-General Zachary Taylor. By H. Montgomery. With illustrations. Auburn, N. Y., J. C. Derby & co., 1847. C1 T247 M51. 3755
xiv, [17]-360 p. front. (port.), plates. 19½cm.

Montgomery County, Va. Board of supervisors. Montgomery County, Virginia. Jamestown exposition souvenir. [1907] F232 M787. 3756
16 p. illus. 21cm.

Mooney, Charles N. Soil survey of the Albemarle area, Virginia, by Charles N. Mooney and F. E. Bonesteel. 3757
(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1902. p. 187-238. plates, map)

——Soil survey of the Bedford area, Virginia, by Charles N. Mooney, F. O. Martin, and Thomas A. Caine. 3758
(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1901. p. 239-257. plates)

——Soil survey of the Prince Edward area, Virginia, by Charles N. Mooney and Thomas A. Caine. 3759
(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1901. p. 259-271)

Mooney, James. The Powhatan Confederacy, past and present. 3760
(In American anthropologist. v. 9. 1907. p. 129-152)

——The Powhatan Indians. 3761
(In American anthropologist. v. 3. 1890. p. 132)

Moore, C. Lee. Review of tax legislation in Virginia, extra session, 1915. By C. Lee Moore, Auditor of public accounts. Reprinted from the Rich-

mond Times-Dispatch. Issued by the Legislative reference bureau of Virginia. Richmond, Davis Bottom, Superintendent of public printing, 1915. 3762

15 p. 23cm.

Moore, Carrie Pickett. The way to the heart, hints to the inexperienced; a collection of tested Virginia recipes, prepared and arranged by Carrie Pickett Moore . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1905. TX715 M821. 3763

155 p. 21½ by 16½cm.

[Moore, Clement C.] Observations upon certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's notes on Virginia, which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion, and establish a false philosophy. New-York, 1804. 3764

32 p. 19½cm.

Moore, Cleon. Epitome of the life of Ossawatomie John Brown, including the story of his attack on Harpers Ferry. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1904. E451 M82. 3765

22 p.

Moore, Edward Alexander. The story of a cannoneer under Stonewall Jackson, in which is told the part taken by the Rockbridge artillery in the Army of northern Virginia, by Edward A. Moore . . . with introductions by Capt. Robert E. Lee, jr., and Hon. Henry St. George Tucker. Fully illustrated by portraits. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. E605 M82. 3766

315 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 21½cm.

Moore, George H. Libels on Washington, with a critical examination thereof. By George H. Moore . . . New York, Printed for the author, 1889. C1 W318 M52. 3767

22 p. 22cm.

Moore, J. H. With Jackson at Hamilton's crossing. E468 B33. 3768

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 139-141)

Moore, Josiah Staunton. Annals of Henrico parish, by Rt. Rev. L. W. Burton . . . History of St. John's P. E. church . . . A complete roster of the vestries, from 1741 to 1904. List of communicants, marriages, baptisms, deaths and burials, together with the inscriptions upon the tombstones. Records of the parish of Henrico in their entirety, with their quaint and antique language and entries, from the original vestry book, from 1730 to 1773, with notes by Dr. R. A. Brock. The famous liberty speech of Patrick Henry, delivered in the old church. Oration of Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, and the address of Hon. Wm. Wirt Henry, delivered in the church on its 150th anniversary, in 1891. Ed. and comp. by J. Staunton Moore . . . [Richmond, Williams printing company, c 1904] F232 H5 M8. 3769

4 p. l., [3]-541 p., 2 l., [3]-221 p. plates, ports. 21½cm.
Some of the articles have special t.-p.

——1861-1911. An address delivered at the 50th reunion of the 15th Virginia regiment at Williamsburg, Virginia, May 24, 1911. E581 5 15th. 3770

13 p. 22½cm.

——The convention of 1788; an address delivered by J. Staunton Moore, at the Westmoreland club, Richmond, Va., to the Society of the sons of the American revolution, February 22, 1908. [Richmond? Va., 1908] F216 2 M82. 3771

cover-title, 38 p. 23cm.

——From Gotham to Jerusalem; being a chronicle of three observant pilgrims in Palestine and elsewhere. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., 1906. G490 M82. 3772

248, x p. front. 21cm.

——History and by-laws of Henrico union lodge, no. 130, A. F. & A. M., Richmond, Virginia, with a list of officers and members. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1905. F233 37 M82. 3773

179 p. front., ports. 22cm.

——History and by-laws of Richmond royal arch chapter no. 3, A. F. & A. M., Richmond, Va., with a list of officers and members . . . Richmond, Williams printing co., 1911. F233 37 M821. 3774

194 p. 21½cm.

——Reminiscences, letters, poetry and miscellanies, by J. Staunton Moore. Richmond Va. O. E. Flanhart printing company, 1903. PS2429 M8 R3. 3775

viii, 785 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——A trans-Atlantic itinerary. By J. Staunton Moore. Richmond, Dispatch printing office, 1901. D921 M82. 3776

320 p. front. (port.), pl. 20cm.

Moore, M. H. Sketches of the pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia. By the Rev. M. H. Moore. Nashville, Tenn., Southern Methodist pub. house, 1884. 3777

314 p. 19cm.

Moore, R. Walton. Address [before Virginia state bar association] by R. Walton Moore, president of the association. Grotius, and the movement for international peace. 3778

(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd report, 1910. p. 186-202)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by R. Walton Moore. Criminal trials. 3779

(In Virginia state bar association. 7th report, 1895. p. 252-267)

Moore, Thomas Vernon. The Christian lawyer; or, The claims of Christianity on the legal profession. A discourse delivered at the funeral of Richard W. Flournoy, esq. in the First Presbyterian church, Richmond, Va., December 1st 1857 by Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1858. 3780

24 p. 21½cm.

——The corporate life of the church. By Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D., pastor of the first Presbyterian church, Richmond. Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond, [1868] 3781

36 p. 15½cm.

——The Culdee church; or, The historical connection of modern Presbyterian churches with those of apostolic times, through the church of Scotland . . . Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication, 1868. 3782

87 p. front. 15½cm.

——The last days of Jesus; or, The appearances of our Lord during the forty days between the resurrection and ascension. By T. V. Moore, D. D., Richmond, Va. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication, [c 1858] 3783

300 p. 18cm.

——Young men reminded of the judgment. A sermon on occasion of the funeral of Mr. David Barclay, jr., delivered in the First Presbyterian church, Richmond, Virginia, June 4th, 1848. By the Rev. T. V. Moore,

pastor of the church. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1848. C1 B244 M81. 3784

20 p. 22cm.

Moore, Walter William. Appreciations and historical addresses, by Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., President of Union theological seminary in Virginia. [n. p. n. d.] 3785

167 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 21cm.

——The indispensable book. By Walter W. Moore, president of Union theological seminary, Richmond, Virginia. New York, [etc.] F. H. Revell co. [c 1910] 3785a

114 p. 19½cm.

——[Biographical sketch of Moses Drury Hoge, with selections from his writings, by Walter W. Moore] 3786

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2435-2464)

——A year in Europe, by Walter W. Moore . . . 3d ed. Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian committee of publication, 1905. D921 M825. 3787

3 p. l., [v)-xvi p., 1 l., [9]-366 p. front., 20 pl. 21cm.

Moorman, John J. Mineral springs of North America; how to reach and how to use them . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1873. RA803 M8. 3788

294 p. front., plates, fold. map. 18½cm.

——White Sulphur Springs, with the analysis of its waters, the diseases to which they are applicable, and some account of society and its amusements at the Springs, by J. J. Moorman, M. D. Baltimore, The Sun book and job printing office, 1877. 3789

31 p. fold. map. 19½cm.

Moran, John J. A defense of Edgar Allan Poe. Life, character and dying declarations of the poet. An official account of his death, by his attending physician, John J. Moran, M. D. Washington, D. C., W. F. Boogher, 1885. C1 P743 M82. 3790

87 p. incl. illus., pl. front. (port.) 23cm.

Moran, W. H. W. From school room to bar. A novel. By W. H. W. Moran. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1892. B M829 FS. 3791

304 p. 19cm.

[Moray, John] A brief account of last century's inventive steam pirate. [Berkeley Springs? W. Va.] 1910. C1 F938 M83. 3792

cover-title, [12] p. 23½cm.
Signed: John Moray.
"One chapter of a forthcoming biography [of James Rumsey]"—A word of preface.

[Mordecai, Samuel] Richmond in by-gone days; being reminiscences of an old citizen. Richmond, Va., G. M. West, 1860. F233 3 M83. 3793

321 p. 16 mo.

——Virginia, especially Richmond, in by-gone days; with a glance at the present: being reminiscences and last words of an old citizen. By Samuel Mordecai . . . 2d ed. with many corrections and additions. Richmond, West & Johnston, 1860. F233 3 M83. 3794

359 p. 18cm.

Mordecai, William Y. Diaries of John Waldrop . . . and William Y. Mordecai . . . combined. March 24, 1862 [to] April 10, 1865. E581 8 R4C. 3795

(In Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion. pamphlet no. 3. p. 35-57)

Morgan, George. The true Patrick Henry. By George Morgan. With 24 illustrations . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1907. C1 H523 M53. **3796**

xi p., 1 l., [9]-492 p. front. (port.), facsimiles.

Morgan, James Brainerd. Song-sermons, and other poems. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1892. PS2433 M3. **3797**

109 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

Morgan, William Henry. Personal reminiscences of the war of 1861-5; in camp—en bivouac—on the march on picket—on the skirmish line—on the battlefield—and in prison, by W. H. Morgan. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, inc., 1911. E605 M85. **3798**

4 p. l., 7-286 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Morris, A. A Morris, law bookseller and publisher, Richmond, Virginia, would invite the attention of the legal profession throughout the country to the following list of most important and valuable law books, published by him . . . [Richmond, n. d.] **3799**

15 p. 22cm.

[Morrison, Alfred James] The county records of Virginia; an inventory and report. Farmville, Farmville herald print. [1914] **3800**

4 p. 24½cm.

——The District in the 18th century; history, site-strategy, real estate market, landscape, etc. as described by the earliest travellers: Henry Wansey, Francis Baily, Isaac Weld, Duke of La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, John Davis of Salisbury. [Washington, D. C.] Printed by Judd & Detweiler, inc., 1909. F199 M87. **3801**

53 p. 23½cm.

——. . . Halifax County, Virginia: a handbook prepared under the direction of the Board of supervisors, by Alfred J. Morrison. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey co., 1907. F232 H173 M8. **3802**

93 p. front. (fold. map) illus. 19cm.

Morrison, Andrew. The city on the James. Richmond, Virginia. The Chamber of commerce book. Ed. by Andrew Morrison. Richmond, Va., G. W. Engelhardt, 1893. F233 3 M8. **3803**

316 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 25½cm.

Morrison, Daniel S. The sea-chief's daughters; a romance of '47; and other poems. By Daniel S. Morrison. Richmond, The Dietz printing co. 1902. **3804**

35 p. illus. 28cm.

[Morrison, E. M.] Isle of Wight County. 1608-1907. [Norfolk? Va., 1907] F232 I82 M8. **3805**

72 p. illus., plates. 23x10cm.
Comp. for distribution at the Jamestown tercentenary exposition.

Morrison, Hugh Alexander. The Leiter library. A catalogue of the books manuscripts and maps relating principally to America collected by the late Levi Ziegler Leiter with collations and bibliographical notes by Hugh Alexander Morrison. Washington, Privately printed, 1907. Z997 L528. **3806**

xiii, 533 p. pl. 16½cm.
Includes a list of the official publications of the Confederate States of America, p. 243-272; and a list of official publications of Virginia, p. 276-294.

——. . . Preliminary check list of American almanacs, 1639-1800. By Hugh

Alexander Morrison. Washington, Govt. print. off. 1907. Z1361 A5 M8. 3807

160 p. 30cm.
Virginia: p. 154-160.

Morrison, Robert J. [The college of William and Mary] F218 24 W71 M8 Office. 3808

This volume contains the following: The charter of the College of William and Mary; The transfer of the College of William and Mary in Virginia; The statutes of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. [no. place. no date] 39 p. —— A catalogue of the College of William and Mary, from its foundation to the present time, 1859. [102] p. —— The destruction of the college edifice by fire on the 8th of February, 1859. manuscript, with inserted clippings from newspapers.

Morse, John Torrey, jr. . . . Thomas Jefferson, by John T. Morse, jr. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company [1898] C1 J45 M8. 3809

2 l., 326 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports., fold. facsims. 18½cm.

Morton, J. H. Reports on the Stringfellow gold mine, of Fauquier county, Va., made by Prof. J. H. Morton, M. E. New York, Capt. J. G. Riley, M. E. San Francisco, Prof. F. M. Endlich, Smithsonian Inst. Brooklyn, N. Y., J. F. Baker, printer, 1879. 3810

16 p. 23cm.

Morton, Oren Frederic. The Ruebush-Kieffer company. A record of seventy years in the publishing of music. 3811

(In the Musical million. v. 42, no. 7. Aug., 1911. p. [83]-92)

——A history of Highland County, Virginia, by Oren F. Morton . . . Monterey, Va., The author [1911] F232 H6 M8. 3812

419 p. plates, 2 maps (incl. fold. front.) 23cm.

——A history of Pendleton County, West Virginia, by Oren F. Morton . . . Franklin, W. Va., The author, 1910. F247 P3 M8. 3813

viii, 493 p. front. (fold. map) plates. 23cm.
Family-group histories: p. 143-337.

——A history of Preston County, West Virginia, by Oren F. Morton . . . Kingwood, W. Va., The Journal publishing company, 1914. F247 P9 M8. 3814

2 v. plates, ports. 26cm.

——The story of Daniel Boone . . . Hot Springs, Va., McAllister publishing company, 1913. C1 B724 M8. 3815

23, [1] p. 23 by 11cm.

Morton, Robert Kemp. Robert R. Livingston—Beginnings of American diplomacy. By Robert Kemp Morton. F225 R194. 3816

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 4. June, 1904. p. 299-324; v. 2. no. 1. June, 1905. p. 34-46)

Mosby, Chas. L. Congressional test act examined in two letters, in which are considered, first—the constitutionality of the act, and second—its proper construction and application. By Chas. L. Mosby, Lynchburg, Va. Lynchburg, Virginian power-press printing office, 1865. 3817

23 p. 23cm.

Mosby, John Singleton. A bit of partisan service. E468 B33. 3818

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 148-151)

——Mosby's war reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. By John S. Mosby . . . Boston, G. A. Jones & co., 1887. E470 M89. 3819

256 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 18½ by 14cm.

——Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign . . . New York, Moffat, Yard & company, 1908. E581 G3 M85. 3820

5 p. l., v-xxxiii, 222 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) fold., map. 21½cm.

Moseley, George Carrington. Genealogy of Moseley family of Bedford County, Va. By George Carrington Moseley, M. A. [Richmond, 1912?] 3821

9 p. 22½cm.

Moss, J. H. Dissertation on indirect discourse in Antiphon, Andocides, and Lysias. Presented to the faculty and board of visitors of the University of Virginia for the degree of Doctor of philosophy. . . . Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1901. 3822

36 p. 23½cm.

Moss, W. W. Address on the need of a state bank examiner. By Mr. W. W. Moss. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Virginia board of trade, Roanoke, Va., Aug. 30-31, 1905 . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1905. F217 2 M91. 3823

8 p. 22½cm.

Motley, Daniel Esten. . . . Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary college . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1901. C1 B635 M91. also H31 J6. 3824

57 p. 25cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Series 19. no. 10)

Mount Crawford academy, Mount Crawford, Va. Catalog. 3825

Library has 1894.

Mount Pisgah academy, Culpeper C. H., Va. Catalog. 3826

Library has 1885.

Mount Vernon ladies association of the union. Annual report. C1 W318 M92. 3827

Library has 1854-1858, 1867, 1870, 1872, 1879, 1881-1901, 1903-date.
The Reports for 1854-1857 are in 1 volume, entitled Reports of the earliest meetings of the Mount Vernon association from the journal of Mrs. Susan L. Pellet, the first secretary.

——Constitution and by-laws of the Ladies Mount Vernon association of the United States of America. C1 W318 M915. 3828

10 l. front. (port.) 44 by 30cm.
Manuscript.

——Historical sketch of Ann Pamela Cunningham, "The Southern matron," founder of "The Mount Vernon ladies' association." Jamaica, Queensborough, New York, Printed for the Association at the Marion press, 1903. C1 W318 C72. 3829

49 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——Washington's home and the story of The Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union. Richmond, Va. Whittet and Shepperson, printers. 3830

18 p. front., illus. 17½cm.

Mount Weather observatory, Bluemont, Va. Bulletin. QC851. U5 B4. 3831

Library has v. 1, 2 (pt. 4-6), 3-date.

Mount Welcome high school, near Mitchell's Station, Va. Catalog. 3832

Library has 1887, 1888, 1889.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist sunday school association of Virginia. (colored) Minutes of the tenth annual session held with the Union Hill Baptist Sunday

school, Amherst, Va., Wednesday and Thursday before the fourth Lord's day in July, 1908. 3833

14 p. 21cm.

Muhlenberg, Henry A. The life of Major-General Peter Muhlenberg of the Revolutionary army. By Henry A. Muhlenberg. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1849. C1 M952 M77. 3834

xii, [13]-456 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Munford, Beverley Bland. "Our times and the men for the times." Address of Beverley B. Munford, of Virginia, before the Association of the alumni of the College of William and Mary . . . July 4, 1889. Richmond, J. W. Ferguson and son, 1889. F218 24 W71 M96. 3835

30 p. 23cm.

——Random recollections. By Beverley B. Munford. Privately printed, 1905. C1 M966 R3. 3836

3 p. l., 238 p. 21½cm.

——Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession . . . New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1909. F230 M96. 3837

xiii p., 1 l., 329 p. 22cm.
Bibliography: p. 305-311.

Munford, George Wythe, 1803-1882. Historical synopsis of the changes in the laws and constitution of the State of Virginia. [no place] [1873] F216 P. 3838

30 p. 24cm.
From the Code of Virginia, 1873, ed. by G. W. Munford.

——The jewels of Virginia: a lecture, delivered by invitation of the Hollywood memorial association in Richmond, January 18, 1867, by Col. George Wythe Munford . . . Published for the benefit of the association. Richmond, Gary & Clemmitt, printers, 1867. F233 37 R5. 3839

50 p. 23½cm.

——The two parsons; Cupid's sports; The dream; and The jewels of Virginia. By George Wythe Munford. With a biographical sketch of the author. Richmond, J. D. K. Sleight, 1884. C01 M967 T83. 3840

viii, [9]-593 p. 22½cm.

Munford, Mary Cooke Branch. Woman's part in the education progress of the South. 3841

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 638-645)

Munford, Robert. A collection of plays and poems, by the late Col. Robert Munford, of Mecklenburg County, in the state of Virginia. Now first published together. Petersburg, Printed by William Prentis, 1798. PS808 M9 A2 M9. 3842

xii, [13]-206 (i.e. 188) p. 21½cm.
Error in paging: 169-188 numbered 187-206.
Preface by the author's son, William Munford.
Contents: The candidates; or, The humours of a Virginia election.—The patriots.—The first book of Ovid's Metamorphoses, translated.—Miscellaneous poems, consisting of: The ram, a comic poem; Letters from the devil to his son; Answer to "The winter piece;" Colin and Celia, a pastoral poem; A dream; and A patriotic song.

Munford, William. Homer's Iliad: translated by William Munford. Boston, Charles C. Little & James Brown, 1846. 3843

2 v. 23½cm.

——Poems, and compositions in prose on several occasions. By William Munford, of the county of Mecklenburg, and state of Virginia. Richmond, Printed by Samuel Pleasants, jun., 1798. PS2449 M5 P7 1798. 3844

1 l., 189 p. 21cm.

Munson, John William. Reminiscences of a Mosby guerrilla, by John W. Munson . . . New York, Moffat, Yard and company, 1906. E581 6 43d M. 3845

x p., 2 l., 277 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21cm.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner. The task of the South. An address [on the subject of public education in the South] before the faculty and students of Washington & Lee university, Dec. 10, 1902. 2d ed. [no place] 1903. LC89 5 M97. 3846

51 p. 19cm.

Murray, John Ogden. The immortal six hundred; a story of cruelty to Confederate prisoners of war, by Major J. Ogden Murray, one of the six hundred. Winchester, Va., The Eddy press corporation, 1905. E615 M98. 3847

274 p. incl. front. ports. 19cm.

——Jefferson Davis and the Southern people were not traitors, nor rebels. They were patriots who loved the Constitution and obeyed the laws made for the protection of all American citizens . . . a short story of the Confederate soldier the ideal soldier of the world, by J. Ogden Murray . . . [Manassas, Manassas democrat press] 1911. C1 D262 M98. 3848

48 p. illus. (port.) 24cm.

Musick, John R. Braddock; a story of the French and Indian wars . . . Illustrated by F. A. Cartep. New York, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1893. 3849

x, 470 p. front., illus., plates. 19cm.

——Pocahontas; a story of Virginia. By John R. Musick . . . New York, etc. Funk & Wagnalls co. 1893. B M987 P8. 3850

vii, 366 p. front., illus., plates. 19cm.

Mutual assurance society against fire on buildings of the state of Virginia. Constitution, rules and regulations of the Mutual assurance society against fire on buildings, of the state of Virginia, as amended and revised subsequent to the 15th May, 1819, and in force on the 1st Oct., 1856. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1856. 3851

30 p. fold. table. 22½cm.

My ride to the barbecue: or, Revolutionary reminiscences of the Old Dominion. By an ex-member of Congress. New York, S. A. Rollo, 1860. F230 M99. 3852

72 p. incl. front., illus. 12 mo.

Myer, Isaac. Anniversaries, the proper time for the celebration of, and especially of Washington's birthday. By Isaac Myer. Reprinted from the American historical register, Feb., 1895. New York, 1895. C1 W318 M85. 3853

1 p. l., 12 p. 24½cm.

Myers, Frank M. The Comanches: a history of White's battalion, Virginia cavalry, Laurel brig., Hampton div., A. N. V. C. S. A. Written by Frank M. Myers . . . Approved by all the officers of the battalion. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co., 1871. E581 6 35th. 3854

400 p. 18½cm.

Myers, J. C. Sketches on a tour through the Northern and Eastern states, the Canadas & Nova Scotia, by J. C. Myers. Harrisonburg, [Va.], J. H. Wartmann and brothers, prs., 1849. F106 M99. 3855

xvii, [19]-475, [1] p. 16½cm.

[Myers, S.] Myers' history of West Virginia. [1915] 3855a

2 v. illus., plate, ports. 24cm.

Myers, Theodorus Bailey. Cowpens papers, being correspondence of General Morgan and the prominent actors. From the collection of Theodorus Bailey Myers. Contributed to the centennial celebration, May 11, 1881. First pub. in the News and courier, Charleston, S. C., 1881 . . . [Charleston, The News and courier book presses, 1881] E241 C9 M8. **3856**

54 p., 1 l. 24cm.

Myers, Weldon T. Aldine S. Kieffer, the valley poet, and his work. **3857**

(In the Musical million. v. 39, no. 8. Aug., 1908. p. 229-252)

N., S. von. Mein besuch Amerika's im sommer 1824. Ein flug durch die Vereinstaaten Maryland, Pennsylvania, New York zum Niagarafall, und durch die staaten Ohio, Indiana, Kentuky und Virginien zurück. Von S. v. N. Aarau, H. R. Sauerländer, 1827. E165 N10. **3858**

[253] p. 18½cm.

Nadal, Bernhard Harrison, 1812-1870. National reconstruction. A discourse delivered at Wesley Chapel, Washington, D. C., on the first day of June, 1865, by the pastor, B. H. Nadal. Washington, D. C., Wm. H. Moore, printer, 1865. E668 N12. **3859**

15 p. 22cm.

Nadal, E. S. Notes of a Virginian journey. **3860**

(In Nineteenth century, v. 32, 1892. p. 319)

Nansemond industrial institute, Suffolk, Va. Annual catalog. F218 24 N18. **3861**

Library has 1909.

Nansemond seminary, Suffolk, Va. Catalog. **3862**

Library has 1896.

Napton, William B. An address delivered before the Society of alumni of the University of Virginia, June 29, 1871. Charlottesville, Chronicle ptg. & stat. house, 1871. F218 24 U5 N21. **3863**

30 p. 21cm.

A narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. Published from the original manuscript, in the first volume (second series) of the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. Boston, Printed by J. Eliot, 1814. Washington, P. Force, 1835. E187 F69. **3864**

47 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 1, no. 11)

A narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. Published from the original manuscript, in the first volume (second series) of the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. Boston, Printed by J. Eliot . . . 1814. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1898] E187 A51. **3865**

1 p. l., 51, [2] p. 24cm.
(Added t.-p.: American colonial tracts monthly [v. 1] no. 10, February 1898)
Reprint, without acknowledgment, from Force tracts, v. 1 (1836) no. 11.
Moses C. Tyler, in his History of American literature, expresses the opinion that the author was one Cotton of Aquia Creek, husband of that Mrs. Cotton who wrote "An account of our late troubles." Library of Congress note.

National magazine; or, A political, historical, biographical, and literary repository for June 1, 1799 . . . Number 1, volume 1 . . . by James Lyon . . . Richmond, Virginia: printed by and for the editor, 1799. **3866**

104 p. 24cm.

——Same. Number 2, volume 1. . . . 1799. **3866**

p. 105-200.

——Same. By James Lyon . . . volume 2, number 5. [Richmond, 1800] 3867

p. [5]-102. 23cm.
"This number commences the second volume." p. 5.

National society of the colonial dames of America. Virginia. The Society of the colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. 1913. Richmond, Va., Mitchell & Hotchkiss, 1913. 3868

208 p. 24cm.
Contents: List of members; Register of ancestors.

The Natural Bridge, Rockbridge co., Va. [n. p. 188-] F234 N285 N2. 3869

16 p. 24 mo.

Nead, Peter. Primitive Christianity, or a vindication of the word of God . . . By Peter Nead. Kenton Harper, printer, Staunton, Va., 1834. 3870

219 p., 2 l. 18cm.

Neale, Walter. The betrayal: a novel. By Walter Neale and Elizabeth H. Hancock. New York, Washington, The Neale pub. co., 1910. B N348 B1. 3871

500 p. 20cm.

——The sovereignty of the states, an oration; address to the survivors of the Eighth Virginia regiment, while they were gathered about the graves of their fallen comrades, on the battle-ground of Manassas, July 21, 1910, by Walter Neale. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1910. JK325 N4. 3872

4 p. l., 143 p. 19cm.

Neese, George Michael. Three years in the Confederate horse artillery, by George M. Neese . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1911. E605 N38. 3873

4 p. l., 3-362 p. 21cm.

Neeson, James. Executive continuance in office until a successor is constitutionally qualified. Correspondence and opinion. [Richmond, Va., 1868?] 3874

16 p. 22½cm.

Negro reformatory association of Virginia. Reports of the acting superintendent and executive committee for the year ending May 20, 1909. Richmond [1909] F218 5 N3.. 3875

13 p. 23cm.

Neill, Edward Duffield. . . . Captain John Smith, adventurer and romancer. By Edward D. Neill . . . 3876

(In Macalester college, St. Paul, Minn. Dept. of history, literature, and political science. Contributions. 1st series. no. 11. 1890. St. Paul, 1890-92. p. [241]-251)

——. . . The earliest contest in America on charter-rights, begun A. D. 1619, in Virginia legislature: with documents now first printed. By Edward D. Neill, D. D. Saint Paul, The Pioneer press company, 1890. E173 M12. 3877

[141]-168 p. illus. 22½cm.
(Macalester college contributions: Department of history, literature, and political science . . . [1st ser.] no. 5)

——Early settlement of Virginia and Virginiola, as noticed by poets and players in the time of Shakspeare, with some letters on the colonization of America, never before printed . . . Minneapolis, Minn., Johnson, Smith & Harrison. 1878. F229 N410. 3878

47, [1] p. 8 vo.
Contents: Neill, E. D. Early settlement of Virginia and Virginiola; Rich, R. Nevves from Virginia. London, 1610; Documents . . . illustrative of the English colonization of America.

——The English colonization of America during the seventeenth century; by Edward D. Neill . . . London, Strahan & co., 1871. E191 N41. 3879

x p., 1 l., 352 p. 22cm.

"A brief journal of a voyage made in the bark 'Warwick' to Virginia and other parts of the continent of America . . . 1631," by Henry Fleet: p. 221-237.

——English maids for Virginia planters . . . Ships arriving at Jamestown, from the settlement of Virginia until the revocation of charter of London company. 3879a

(In The New England historical and genealogical register. v. 30. October, 1876. p. 410-412, 414-418)

——The Fairfaxes of England and America in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including letters from and to Hon. William Fairfax, president of Council of Virginia and his sons Col. George William Fairfax and Rev. Bryan, eighth Lord Fairfax, the neighbors and friends of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1868. 3880

234 p. geneal. tables (partly fold.) 23½cm.

——George Ruggle, author of some early publications upon the Virginia colony . Robert Dinwiddie, LL. D., governor of Virginia, A. D. 1753-1757. 3880a

(In The New England historical and genealogical register. v. 29. July 1875. p. 296-300)

——The history of education in Virginia during the seventeenth century. Prepared for U. S. commissioner of education, by Edward D. Neill. Washington, Gov't. print. off. 1867. F218 2 N412. 3881

27 p. 22½cm.

——History of the Virginia company of London, with letters to and from the first colony, never before printed. By Edward D. Neill . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1869. F229 N412. 3882

xvi, 432 p. front., (port.) 22x19cm.

——Massacre at Falling Creek, Virginia, March 22, 1621-22. E171 M17. 3883

(In Magazine of American history. v. 1, no. 4. Apr. 1877. p. 222-225)

——Memoir of Rev. Patrick Copland, rector elect of the first projected college in the United States. A chapter of the English colonization of America. By Edward D. Neill. New York, C. Scribner & co., 1871. C1 C784 N14. 3884

vi p., 1 l., [8]-96 p. 21cm.

——Notes on American history, by Edward D. Neill. From the New England historical and genealogical register for October, 1876. Boston, David Clapp & son, printers, 1876. 3885

11 p. 24½cm.

——Notes on the Virginia colonial clergy. By Edward D. Neill, presbyter of Reformed episcopal church. Reprinted from Episcopal recorder. Philadelphia, 1877. F218 3 N411.. 3886

[35] p. 24cm.

——. . . . Notice of a rare Washington portrait . . . St. Paul, The Pioneer press company, 1890. E173 M12. 3887

169-181 p. illus.

(Macalester college contributions: Department of history, literature and political science . . . [1st ser.] no. 6)

——Pocahontas and her companions; a chapter from the history of the

Virginia company of London. By Rev. Edward D. Neill. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1869. C1 P739 N14. 3888

32 p. front. (port.) 22x18½cm.

—A study of the Virginia census of 1624. F1 N12. 3889

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 31. 1877. p. 147-153, p. 265-272, 393-401)

—The unlovely knight, Thomas Lunsford. George Ludlow of Virginia, the anti-royalist. By Edward D. Neill, D. D., St Paul, Minnesota. 3890

p. [125]-136. 24cm.
(In Macalester college, St. Paul, Minn. Dept. of history, literature, and political science. Contributions. St. Paul, 1890-92. 2d ser. 1892. no. 6)

—Virginia, as a penal colony. 3891

(In The historical magazine. Second series. v. 5. no. 5. May, 1869. p. 296-297)

—Virginia Carolorum: the colony under the rule of Charles the First and Second . . . 1625-1685, based upon manuscripts and documents of the period . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1886. F229 N44. 3892

446, [1] p. 8 vo.

—Virginia company of London. Extracts from their manuscript transactions: with notes, by E. D. Neill. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1868. F229 N411. 3893

17 p. 8 vo.

—. . . Virginia governors under the London company. By Edward D. Neill, D. D. Saint Paul, The Pioneer press company, 1889. E173 M12. 3894

35 p. 22½cm.
(Macalester college contributions: Department of history, literature, and political science . . . [1st ser.] no. 1)

—The Virginia lotteries. Virginia slaveholders, February, 1625. 3894a

(In The New England historical and genealogical register. v. 31 January, 1877. p. 21-22)

—Virginia vetusta, during the reign of James the First. Containing letters and documents never before printed. A supplement to the History of the Virginia company . . . Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1885. F229 N43. 3895

xv, 216 p. incl. illus., facsim. 8 vo.

elson, James Poyntz. Balla, and other Virginia stories, by James Poyntz Nelson. Richmond, Va., The Bell book and stationery co., inc., 1914. B N427 B3. 3896

225 p. 19½cm.

elson, Robert. Memorial sermon of Rev. John Tevis Points, rector of St. Johns, Richmond, Va., who died June 10, 1860. Preached in St. John's church by Rev. Robert Nelson. Printed by the vestry. Richmond, C. H. Wynne, printer [1860] C1 P752 N14. 3897

18 p. 23cm.

—Reminiscences of the Right reverend William Meade, D. D., bishop of the Prot. epic. church in Virginia, from August 19, 1829, to March 14, 1862. By Rev. R. Nelson, missionary to China. Shanghai, "Ching-Foong" general printing office, 1873. C1 M481 N14. 3898

60 p. 18cm.

elson, Thomas, jr. Letters of Thomas Nelson, jr., governor of Virginia. Richmond, Virginia historical society, 1874. C1 N431 L15. 3899

71 p. 22½cm.
(Virginia historical society. New series. no. 1)

Nelson, Thomas Forsythe. Report on the Chalkley manuscripts, 21st congress, the National society, Daughters of the American revolution. [Washington, The McQueen press, 1912] F232 A9 N4. 3900

cover-title, 24 p. 24cm.
Signed: Thomas Forsythe Nelson.
Report on Judge Chalkley's copy of the Augusta County records at Staunton.

Neve, Frederick W. Social settlements in the South. 3901

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 614-622)

Neville, Laurence. Edith Allen; or, Sketches of life in Virginia. By Laurence Neville. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1855. B N524 E8. 3902

311 p. 19½cm.

New England society in the city of New York. Ninety-fourth anniversary celebration of the New England society in the city of New York, at the Waldorf-Astoria . . . Friday, Dec., 22, 1899. New York, Printed by William Green, [1899?] 3903

127 p. 26½cm.
Speech of W. Gordon McCabe: p. 41-53.

New Lebanon Baptist association. Minutes . . . held with Finney church, Russell county, Va., August 23, 24 and 25, 1906. 3904

21 p. 21cm.

New London academy, Bedford Springs, Va. Catalog. 3905

Library has 1886, 1889, 1896, 1898, 1899.

New Market high school, New Market, Va. Catalog. 3906

Library has 1900.

New Orleans. Tribute of New Orleans to the memory of Lee. [1870] C1 L480 T66. 3907

From De Bow's review, Oct. 1870, p. 840-860.

New Orleans. Confederate associations. Suggestions for the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Gen. Robert E. Lee, January 19th, 1907. Issued by the Confederate associations of New Orleans, La. C1 L480 S77. 3908

7 p. 23cm.

New River railroad, mining and manufacturing co. Iron ores and other minerals from the New River in Virginia. Exhibited by the New River railroad, mining & manufacturing co. . . . Philadelphia. United States centennial exhibition, 1876. F219 21 N532. 3909

6 p. front. (fold. map) 23cm.

New York (City) Citizens. Proceedings of the merchants great democratic meeting at the New York exchange, on Tuesday, 2d October, 1856; correspondence of the committees, and speech of Governor Floyd of Virginia. John F. Trow, steam job printer, N. Y. JK310 v. 39. 3910

32 p. 22cm.

New York (City) Common council. Report of the committee of arrangements of the common council of the city of New York, for the funeral obsequies in memory of Gen. Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States; with an oration by David Graham, esq. New York, McSpedon & Baker, 1851. C1 T241 G64. 3911

117 p. front. 22cm.

——Report of the committee on arts and sciences [in relation to the memorial of W. J. Hubard who proposes that the city purchase his dupli-

cate copy of the statue of Washington by Houdon] [1860?] C1 W318 M2. 3912

24 p. 22cm.
Report is signed by Richard Barry, Charles G. Cornell, and George Starr.

New York City. North side board of trade. In commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Edgar Allan Poe, poet, author and editor, this pamphlet is issued the 19th day of January, 1909. New York, Printed pursuant to a resolution of the North side board of trade. C1 P743 N8. 3913

40 p. illus., plate (port.) 24cm.

New York (City) Public library. List of works in the New York public library relating to Virginia. [New York, 1907] F218 1 N45. 3914

71 p. 26cm.
"Reprinted from the Bulletin, February-April, 1907."

Newberry, Samuel Henderson. Eagle oak, and other poems by Samuel Henderson Newberry . . . Richmond, Va., E. Waddey co., 1906. PS2459 N35. 3915

426 p. plates, ports. (incl. front.) 20cm.

Newburyport, Mass. City council. Presentation of the statue of Washington to the city of Newburyport. Printed by order of the city council, 1879. C1 W318 N16. 3916

75 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 22cm.

Newman, Carol Montgomery. [Biographical sketch of Henry Norwood, with selections from his writings, by Carol M. Newman] 3917

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 9. p. 3781-3796)

——Virginia literature [including a check-list of Virginia writers] A dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia as a part of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy . . . June, 1903. [Pulaski, Va., Press of B. D. Smith & brothers] F218 1 N53. 3918

69 p. 23cm.

Newman, O. P. . . . Great Falls of the Potomac . . . Newspaper article by Mr. O. P. Newman, giving a history of the water-power rights of the Great Falls of the Potomac. [Washington, Govt. print. off, 1911] TC425 P8 1911. 3919

9 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 61st Cong., 3d sess. Senate doc. 790)

Newport, Christopher. Copie of a letter to ye Lord of Salisbyrie from Captaine Newport ye 29th of Julie 1607, From Plimouth. 3920

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 105-106)

Newport high school, Newport, Va. Catalog. 3921

Library has 1892.

Newport News, Va. The ordinances of the city of Newport News (in force July 1, 1900) with the charter as amended, and an appendix . . . Comp. and pub. by order of the Council. Newport News, Va., The Franklin printing co., 1900. F234 N558 O. 3922

viii, 283 p. 24cm.

——The ordinances of the city of Newport News from the incorporation of the city to September 1, 1908. Compiled by Samuel R. Burton. Newport News, The Franklin printing company [1908] F234 N558 O5. 3923

164, x p. 23cm.

Newport News high school, Newport News, Va. Catalog. 3924
Library has 1909.

——The high school student. 3925
Library has April, 1907.

——The Newport News high school aim, scope and methods. [no date) 3926

Newport News shipbuilding and dry dock company. [Description of the plant] [1910] VM301 N55. 3927
16 p.

News from Virginia in letters sent thence 1621, partly published by the company, partly transcribed from the originals with letters of his maiestie, and of the company, touching silke-workes. G159 P8. 3928
(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1785-1788)

Newton, J. H. History of the Pan-handle; being historical collections of the counties of Ohio, Brooke, Marshall and Hancock, West Virginia . . . Comp. and written by J. H. Newton, G. G. Nichols, and A. G. Sprankle. Ed. by J. H. Newton. Wheeling, W. Va., J. A. Caldwell, 1879. F241 N56. 3929
450 p., 1 l., xxx, [1] p. pl., port., 2 maps, facsim. 35½x29cm.
Appendix: History of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis railway, familiarly known as the famous "Pan-handle route."

Newton, John. The Episcopalian's plea, and help to a consistent life; comprising the Apologia of the Rev. John Newton; together with several essays, designed to guard against delusion, and to present scriptural views of religion. The volume contains—Newton's apologia, essay on modern characters, essay on religious affections, letter on hearing sermons, by the Rev. John Newton. Fredericksburg, printed and published by William F. Gray, 1816. 3930
217 p. 17cm.

Newton, Virginius. The Confederate States ram Merrimac or Virginia. The history of her plan and construction, and her engagements with the United States fleet, March 8 and 9, 1862. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, 1907. E481 H2 N55. 3931
34 p. 18½cm.

Newton, Willoughby. Virginia and the Union. An address, delivered before the literary societies of the Virginia military institute, by Hon. Willoughby Newton. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1858. F218 24 V81 N56. 3932
32 p. 21½cm.

Nicholas, John, 1761-1819. Speech on Mr. Madison's resolutions, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1794. PS660 W7. 3933
(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 286-297)

Nicholas, Wilson Cary. To the electors of the congressional district, composed of the counties of Amherst, Albemarle and Fluvanna. [no date] F216 P. 3934
Caption-title, 20 p. 21½cm.

Nichols, Joseph Hulbert. Discourse on genius. Delivered in the Hall of delegates, Richmond, Va., Monday evening. Nov. 26, 1832, on occasion of the anniversary of the Richmond young men's society . . . New York, Peter Hill, 1833. 3935
29 p. 23½cm.

Nicholson, Edgar P. James McDowell. [Life] 3936
(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 2. June, 1914. p. [5]-33)

Nicholson, John, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. The farmer's assistant; being a digest of all that relates to agriculture, and the conducting of rural affairs; alphabetically arranged, and adapted for the United States. By John Nicholson . . . 2d ed., cor. and enl. Philadelphia and Richmond, Virginia, B. Warner; W. Dickson, printer, Lancaster, Pa., 1820. S411 N6. **3937**

2 p. l., [9]-468 p. 21cm.

[Nicklin, Philip Houlbrooke] Letters descriptive of the Virginia springs; the roads leading thereto, and the doings thereat. Collected, corrected, annotated and edited, by Peregrine Prolix [pseud.] With a map of Virginia . . . Philadelphia, H. S. Tanner, 1835. F219 31 N632 Office. **3938**

xii, [9]-99 p. 16cm.

——Letters descriptive of the Virginia springs; the roads leading thereto, and the doings thereat . . . Col. . . . and ed, by Peregrine Prolix [pseud.] . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, H. S. Tanner, 1837. F219 31 N64. **3939**

1 p., l., 248 p. front., fold. map. 16 mo.

Niles, Samuel V. Virginia military land warrants. Brief in support of the appeal from the decision of the commissioner of the General land office, rendered August 10, 1886, in the matter of his refusal to issue land scrip, agreeably to the provisions of the act of Congress of August 31, 1852, and the explanatory act of June 22, 1860, in satisfaction of Virginia military warrant no. 9956, for 200 acres issued Nov. 13, 1884, by the Register of the land office at Richmond, Va., and founded upon an allowance made by the executive of Virginia on the 19th of March, 1834, pursuant to the laws of that commonwealth. [Washington, Printed by W. H. Moore, no date] F216 4 N69. **3940**

48 p. 22cm.

Noblit, John Hyndman. Genealogical collections relating to the families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot and Noblets, of France! Noblet and Noblett, of Great Britain, Noblet, Noblett, Noblit and Noblitt, of America; with some particular account of William Noblit of Middletown Township, Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania, U. S. A. Comp. by John Hyndman Noblit . . . [Philadelphia] Printed for private circulation by Ferris & Leach, 1906. **3941**

410 p. col. front., illus., pl., 9 facsim. in colors. 24½cm.

Nolley's school, Richmond, Va. Catalog. **3942**

Library has 1904, 1908, 1909.

Norfolk, Va. Budget for 1912-1913, amounts recommended by the finance committee for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1912 for appropriations for account of various departments of the city of Norfolk. [Norfolk, Va., 1912?] **3943**

[11] p. 33x21½cm.

——Budget for 1913-1914. Amounts adopted by the city council for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1913, for appropriations for account of various departments of the city of Norfolk. [Norfolk, 1914] **3944**

12 p. 32½x21½cm.

——The charter of the city of Norfolk, Va., as adopted March 14, 1906, and as amended March 12 and March 14, 1908. Pub. by authority of the City council. [Norfolk, W. T. Barron & co., printers] 1908. F234 N8 N83. **3945**

131 p. 23cm.

——Finances of the city of Norfolk, Virginia . . . F234 N8 A2. **3946**

Library has 1908-date.

——Harbor commissioners'. Rules and regulations for the port of Norfolk and Portsmouth, and port warden lines of the harbor. . . . Norfolk, Va., Virginian print, 1879. 3947
31 p. 22cm.

——An ordinance imposing taxes on property, persons and licenses for the payment of interest on the city debt and to meet the general appropriations for the year beginning July 1, 1911. [Norfolk, 1911] F234 N8 N84. 3948
55 p. 23cm.

——An ordinance imposing taxes on property, persons and licenses for the payment of interest on the city debt and to meet the general appropriations for the year beginning July 1, 1912. [Norfolk, Va., 1912?] 3949
56 p. 21cm.

——An ordinance imposing taxes on property, persons and licenses for the payment of interest on the city debt and to meet the general appropriations for the year beginning July 1, 1913. [Norfolk, Va., 1913] 3950
55 p. 23½cm.

——An ordinance, making appropriations for the fiscal year beginning July 1st, 1912, and ending June 30th, 1913, and regulating the payment of money out of the city treasury. [Norfolk, Va., 1912?] 3951
[9] p. 21cm.

——An ordinance, making appropriations for the fiscal year beginning July 1st, 1913, and ending June 30th, 1914, and regulating the payment of money out of the city treasury. [Norfolk, 1914] 3952
9 p. 23½cm.

——An ordinance with reference to salaries of certain officers and employees of the city of Norfolk, and providing for additional employees in certain departments. [Norfolk, Va., 1912?] 3953
7 p. 23cm.

——The ordinances of the city of Norfolk, to which is appended the charter of the city. Published by authority of the councils. Norfolk, Printed at The Landmark book and job office, 1875. F234 N8. 3954
208 p. 21cm.

——The ordinances of the city of Norfolk and acts of assembly of Virginia relating to the city government, with an appendix, 1885. Norfolk, Va., Landmark steam printing house, 1885. F234 N8 N8. 3955
239 p. 23cm.

——The ordinances of the city of Norfolk with the amended charter and an appendix containing special ordinances, acts of the assembly of Virginia relating to the city government, etc. 1894. Norfolk, Va., W. T. Barron & co., printers, 1894. F234 N8. 3956
viii, 381 p. 24cm.

——The ordinances of the city of Norfolk, Va. (date of enactments including May 29, 1902) With the amended charter, acts of Assembly relating to city government and an appendix. Comp. by H. N. Poulson and R. E Steed. Under the supervision of Walter H. Taylor, city attorney, and the Ordinance committee of the councils. Pub. by authority of the councils, as per ordinance adopted July 1, 1902. Norfolk, Va., Burke & Gregory, print., 1902. F234 N8 1902. 3957
vii, [9]-932 p. 24cm.

——Proceedings of the citizens of the borough of Norfolk, on the Boston

outrage, in the case of the runaway slave George Latimer. Norfolk, T. G. Broughton & son, 1843. HT87 N8. 3958
20 p. 21cm.

——Report of the committee on finance to the city council, Norfolk, Va. April, 1912. [Norfolk, Va., 1912] 3959
9 p. 22cm.

——Report of the committee on finance to the city council, Norfolk, Va. April, 1913. [Norfolk, 1913] 3960
10 p. 22cm.

Norfolk, Va., Board of trade. Information about Norfolk & Portsmouth Virginia, and vicinity. [Compiled and issued by the Board of trade and Business men's association of Norfolk] 1907. F234 N8 N81. 3961
[47] p. illus., maps. 17cm.

Norfolk, Va. Board of water commissioners. Annual report. F234 N8 W3. 3962
Library has 28th-32d, 1902-1906.

Norfolk, Virginia. Chamber of Commerce. For a better form of government for the city of Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk, The Chamber of Commerce, June 1st, 1915. 3963
[24] p. 20½cm.

Norfolk, Va. Harbor commissioners. Report. F234 N8 H2. 3964
Library has 1876, 1877, 1878.

Norfolk, Va. Industrial commission. Agriculture and food production in and around Norfolk, Virginia, and its tributary territory: tidewater Virginia and eastern North Carolina . . . issued by the Industrial commission (official) of the city of Norfolk, Va. . . . [Norfolk, Va., Burke & Gregory, printers, c 1912] F234 N8 N85. 3965
71 p. illus. 24cm.

Norfolk, Va. Industrial commission. Norfolk, Virginia, "The sunrise city by the sea.'" Published by the Industrial commission . . . 1914. F234 N8 N87. 3966
84 p. illus., 2 maps (1 fold.), 1 fold. plan. 23½cm.

Norfolk, Va. Mayor. Message to the select and common councils, together with municipal reports . . . F234 N8 M4. 3967
Library has 1878, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901.

Norfolk, Va. Playground commission. Annual report of the playground commission of the city of Norfolk, Va., 1913. [Norfolk, Press of W. T. Barron & co., 1913?] 3968
19 p. front., illus. 24½cm.

Norfolk, Va. Public library. Annual report. F234 N8 L7 R. 3969
Library has 1907, 1908, 1909.

——[Catalogue] [1908?] 3970
manuscript. 116 p.

——The charter, constitution, by-laws and regulations of the Norfolk public library of Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk, Burke & Gregory, printers, 1907. F234 N8 L7 C4. 3971
14 p. 19½cm.

——. . . . Finding list. Fiction by titles. Norfolk, Burke & Gregory printers, 1904. F234 N8 L7 Cf. 3972
vi, 40p. 24cm.

Norfolk. St. Luke African union methodist protestant church. Souvenir program. Fiftieth anniversary exercises Sunday, June 11th to 26th inclusive. 1861-1911. St. Luke's African union methodist protestant church, corner St. Paul and Scott streets, Norfolk, Va. Norfolk, Va., New century printery, [1911?] 3972a

[11] p. illus. 29x22cm.

Norfolk, Va. School board. The public schools of the city of Norfolk, Virginia . . . F234 N8 S3. 3973

Library has 1907.

Norfolk. Sons of liberty. Proceedings, 1766. 3974

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. no. 7. March, 1835. p. 354-356)

Norfolk. Water commission. Minority report of I. Walke Truston, member of the Norfolk water commission. May 8th, 1911. 3975

1 l., 4 p. 23cm.

Norfolk academy, Norfolk, Va. Catalog. 3976

Library has 1883, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1902, 1904. 1906, 1908, 1909, 1911.

Norfolk and Petersburg railroad company. Annual report. F217 3 N83. 3977

Library has 9th, 1867.

——Special report of the president and directors to the stockholders of the Norfolk and Petersburg railroad co., 31 May, 1866. Norfolk, Va., Printed at the office of the Daily Old Dominion, 1866. 3978

12 p. 21½cm.

Norfolk & Western railroad co. Annual report. HE2791 N832 3979

Library has 1881-1895, 1897-1914.

—— . . . Industrial, shippers' and buyers' official guide, for the use of the company's patrons and others seeking facts pertaining to its territorial resources . . . [New York?] The General freight department [c1905] HE2791 N833 1905. 3980

308 p. illus. 28½cm.

——Taxation of the Norfolk & Western ry. in the state of Virginia. A statement for the information of the public, prepared by L. E. Johnson, president, Norfolk & Western ry. co. Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing & mfg co., [1915] 3981

11 p. 23cm.

——Through Virginia over the Norfolk & western railroad. 1887. Roanoke, Va., Passenger department. F1217 N837. 3982

[72] p. 19cm.

Norfolk college, Norfolk, Va. Catalog. 3983

Library has 1896, 1897, 1898.

Norfolk county, its history and development; the leading county of Virginia. April 16, 1907. F232 N8 N8. 3985

23 p. 18½cm.

The Norfolk directory for 1851-1852: containing the names, professions, places of business, and residences of the merchants, traders, manufacturers, mechanics, heads of families, &c., together with a list of the public buildings, the names and situation of the streets, lanes, and wharves; and a register of the public officers, companies, and associations, in the city of Norfolk. Also, information relative to Portsmouth,

with a variety of other useful, statistical and miscellaneous information. By Wm. S. Forest. Norfolk, 1851. 3986

132, 1, 22p. 21½cm.

Norfolk library association. Catalogue of the library of the Norfolk library association with an historical sketch concerning the charter, constitution, by-laws, and regulations of the institution. Norfolk, Va., Printed at the Landmark printing house, 1875. F234 N8 L697. 3987

[88] p. 22cm.

Norfolk mission college, Norfolk, Va. Catalog. 3988

Library has 1901.

Norfolk normal, Norfolk, Va. State summer school for tidewater Virginia. 3989

Library has 1915.

Norfolk presbytery. Minutes. 3990

Library has April, Oct., 1904; April, Sept., 1906; April, Sept., 1907.

Norris, J. E. History of the lower Shenandoah valley counties of Frederick, Berkeley, Jefferson and Clarke, their early settlement and progress to the present time; geological features; a description of their historic . . . localities; cities, towns and villages; portraits of some of the prominent men, and biographies of many of the representative citizens . . . Chicago, A. Warner & co., 1890. F247 S5 N8. 3991

viii, 9-812 p. incl. front., illus., port. 4 to.

Northrop, L. B. The Confederate commissariat at Manassas. E468 B33. 3992

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 261)

Norton, William J. Report of the light and power service, rates and charges of Virginia railway & power co., Richmond, Virginia, by William J. Norton, George F. Sever, Charles F. Lacombe. [Richmond, Va., 1915] 3993

18 p. 28½x21½cm.

Norwood, Henry. A voyage to Virginia [in 1649] By Colonel Norwood. E187 F69. 3994

(Reprint. In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3 (1844) no. 10. 50 p.)

——A voyage to Virginia. By Colonel Norwood. Giving an account of the great distresses they met with at sea: Their being left on an uninhabited island: The extream miseries they suffered there from hunger; Their unexpected deliverance, etc. F229 N894 Office. 3995

caption-title, p. 267-318. 20½cm.
This is an extract from a volume with unidentified title.

——Voyage to Virginia, 1649. 3996

(In Churchill, A. & J. Voyages. v. 6, p. 161)

Norwood, William. God and our country. A sermon, preached by the the Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D., in St. Johns church, Richmond, on the 27th day of March, 1863, the day appointed for prayer and humiliation by the President of the Confederate States from the 19th verse of the 103 Psalm. Richmond, Smith, Bailey & co., 1863. JK310 v. 40. 3997

16 p. 21cm.

Norwood school, Norwood, Va. Catalog. 3998

Library has 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1881, 1882, 1883.

——Historical sketch published in 1881. 3999

A note of provisions necessarie for every planter or personall adventurer to Virginia: and accidents since the massacre. G159 P8. 4000
(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1791-1793)

A note of the shipping, men and provisions sent and provided for Virginia, by the Right Honourable Henry Earle of South-hampton, and the company, and other private adventurers, in the yeere 1621 etc., with other occurrents then published by the company. G159 P8. 4001
(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1783-1785)

Notes on the battle of McDowell. E468 B33. 4002
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 298)

Notes on the pine trees of lower Virginia and North Carolina. [no place. no date] 4003
caption-title, 22 p. 20cm.

Nowlin, John Burton. Macon genealogical notes. By Dr. John Burton Nowlin. Printed March 24th, 1908. [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., printers, 1908] 4004
12 p. 23½cm.

Noyes, George Freeman. The bivouac and the battlefield; or, Campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1863. E470 N95. 4005
xi, [13]-339 p. 20cm.

Nuckolls, B. F. Pioneer settlers of Grayson Co., Va., by B. F. Nuckolls, Galax, Va. Bristol, Tenn., The King printing Co., 1914. 4006
206 p. front (port.) plates, ports., coat of arms. 23cm.

Nuckols, R. R. A history of the government of the city of Richmond, Virginia, and a sketch of those who administer its affairs . . . Richmond. The Williams printing co., 1899. F233 3 N964. 4007
[142] p. illus. 23cm.

Oak Hill academy, McGaheysville, Va. Catalog. 4008
Library has 1898, 1906.

Oakland male and female high school, Doe Hill, Va. Catalog. 4009
Library has 1872.

Obituary addresses, delivered on the occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor, president of the United States, in the Senate and House of representatives, July 10, 1850; with the funeral sermon by the Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D., rector of St. John's church, Washington, preached in the presidential mansion, July 13, 1850 . . . Washington, Printed by Wm. M. Belt, 1850. C1 T247 U46. 4010
1 p. l., 3-112 p. front. 23cm.

Odd Fellows home of Virginia, Lynchburg, Va. Charter, by-laws and forms of application for admission, Odd Fellows home of Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., 1910. [Richmond, Va., Printed by Chas. Pohlig, 1910?] 4011
22 p. 14½cm.

Odell, Edson Kenny. The romance of Pocahontas [a poem] by Edson Kenny Odell. New York, The Cosmopolitan press, 1912. PS3529 D38 R6. 4012
105 p. 19cm.

Of the lottery: Sir Thomas Dales returne: the Spaniards in Virginia. Of Pocahontas and Tomocomo: Captaine Yerdley and Captaine Argoll (both since knights) their government; the Lord La-Warrs death, and other occurrents till anno 1619. G159 P8. 4013
(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1773-1775)

O'Ferrall, Charles T. Forty years of active service, being some history of the war between the Confederacy and the Union and of the events leading up to it, with reminiscences of the struggle and accounts of the author's experiences of four years from private to Lieutenant-Colonel, and acting Colonel in the cavalry of the Army of northern Virginia, also much of the history of Virginia and the nation in which the author took part for many years in political conventions and on the hustings and as lawyer, member of the legislature of Virginia, judge, member of the House of representatives of the United States and governor of Virginia . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1904. C1 O31 F52. 4014

367 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Official directory of the members of the Council and officers of the city of Danville, Virginia . . . Danville [arranged and printed at Boatwright's typographical studio] 1908. F234 D1 C8. 4015

[8] p., 1 l. 15cm.

. . . **An official** guide of the Confederate government from 1861 to 1865 at Richmond; showing the location of the public buildings and offices of the Confederate state and city governments, residences of the principal officers, etc. [Richmond, 190-?] F233 3 O32. 4016

cover-title, 32 p. 20x16cm.

Official souvenir of the centennial of the death of Worshipful George Washington, Past Master Alexandria lodge, no. 22 A. F. and A. M. 1799-1899. Mount Vernon, Virginia, December 14th, 1899. Pub. by George T. Parker & co., Washington, D. C. C1 W318 O51. . 4017

[3]-243 p. front. (port.), plates, fac., illus. 25½cm.

Ogilby, John, 1600-1676. America: being the latest, and most accurate description of the New world; containing the original of the inhabitants, and the remarkable voyages thither. The conquest of the vast empires of Mexico and Peru, and other large provinces and territories, with the several European plantations in those parts. Also their cities, fortresses, towns, temples, mountains, and rivers. Their habits, customs, manners, and religions. Their plants, beasts, birds, and serpents. With an appendix, containing, besides several other considerable additions, a brief survey of what hath been discovered of the unknown south-land and the Arctick region. Collected from most authentic authors, augmented with later observations, and adorn'd with maps and sculptures, by John Ogilby . . . London, Printed by the author, 1671. E143 O34. 4018

5 p. l., 674, [1] p. illus., 32 pl. (partly fold.) 6 port., 19 maps (partly fold.) 41½cm.
Virginia: p. 192-205.

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Ohio archaeological exhibit at the Jamestown exposition (1907) by William C. Mills . . . Columbus, O., For the Society by F. J. Heer [1909] E7 8 O5 M4. 4019

49 p. front., 35 pl. 22cm.

The Oil-dorado of West Virginia. 4020

title-page wanting, 86 p. 17½cm.

O'Keefe, M. The key to true Christianity: being a series of letters addressed to Rev. J. D. Blackwell, D. D., pastor of the Cumberland Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Norfolk, Va., by Rev. M. O'Keefe, pastor of the Catholic Church, Norfolk, Va., pending a discussion on the "Bible as a divine revelation." During the months of July, August, September and October, 1873. . . . Philadelphia, William P. Kildare, 1874. 4021

vi, 7-151, 42 p. 24cm.

Old, William W. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Wm. W. Old, of Norfolk. Taxation in Virginia, and our relation to the subject. 4022

(In Virginia state bar association. 21st report, 1909. p. 280-319)

——The proposed preamble to the constitution of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America; its history and a discussion of some of the reasons why it should not be adopted. By Wm. W. Old, of Norfolk, Va., lay deputy elect from the diocese of Southern Virginia. [Norfolk, Va. 1910] 4023

31 p. 23cm.

——The Robert Hunt memorial. [1907] C1 H942 O34. 4024

14 p. plates. 23cm.

Old Dominion industrial corporation, Westpoint, Va. Information about Westpoint, Va. A coming city of America. An inland deep sea port. Truck farms, fruit and nut orchards . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, [n. d.] 4025

[16] p., fold. illus. 23½x10cm.

The Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion publishing corporation, 1904 (?)- F221 7 O4. 4026

Library has v. 4-12 incomplete, and v. 13-17.

The Old Dominion magazine. A monthly magazine of literature, science and art. M. W. Hazlewood, publisher, Richmond, Va. 4027

Library has v. 4, nos. 4-12, 1870; v. 5, nos. 1-8, 10-12, 1871; v. 6, nos. 1, 2, 5, 8, 12, 1872; v. 7, nos. 1, 2, 1873.

Old Dominion society of the city of New York. First celebration . . . of the anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Va., on the 13th of May, 1607. Hon. George W. Summers, orator. New York, Pudney & Russell, 1860. F229 O44. 4028

109 p. 8 vo.

Old Dominion steamship company. Old fields revisited; or, Hunting health and history in Virginia. Issued for the promotion of pleasure travel through historic and picturesque regions, by the Old Dominion steamship company. New York, [Leve & Alden's publication department] 1884. 4029

32 p. illus., maps. 23½cm.

"Old Jack" and his foot-cavalry; or, A Virginian boy's progress to renown. A story of the war in the Old Dominion . . . New York, J. Bradburn, 1864. E467 1 J1505. 4030

iv, [5]-300 p. front., plates. 17½ by 13½cm.
Reissued without t.-p. or pref. as the 2d part of Life and imprisonment of Jefferson Davis, New York, M. Doolady, 1866.

Old Point Comfort college, Fort Monroe, Va. Catalog. 4031

Library has 1906.

The olden time; a monthly publication, devoted to the preservation of documents and other authentic information in relation to the early explorations, and the settlement and improvement of the country around the head of the Ohio. Edited by Neville B. Craig. Pittsburgh, Published by J. W. Cook. F516 O45. 4032

Library has v. 1, 1846; v. 2, 1847.

[Oldmixon, John] The British empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and state of the British colonies on the continent and islands of America . . . London, Printed for J. Brotherton [etc.] 1740. E188 O44. 4033

2 v. fold. maps. 20cm.
The history of Virginia: v. 1. p. 315-455)

[Oldys, William] The life of Sir Walter Raleigh, from his birth to his death on the scaffold . . . the whole compiled from the most approved authorities and curious manuscripts. London, Printed for the booksellers in town and country, 1740. C2 R163 O24. 4034

576 p. 19cm.

Olin, Stephen. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., LL. D., late president of the Wesleyan university . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1853. C1 O46 L7. 4035

2 v. front. (port.) 20½cm.
Residence in Virginia as President of Randolph-Macon college: v. 1. p. 156-207.

Olivier, Charles P. 175 parabolic orbits and other results deduced from over 6,200 meteors . . . Philadelphia, the American philosophical society, 1911. 4036

35 p. 30½x23½cm.
At head of title, Extracted from transactions of the American philosophical society. n. s. v. 22, part 1.
Thesis, University of Virginia.

Olmsted, Frederick Law. The cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states, based upon three former volumes of journeys and investigations by the same author . . . New York, Mason brothers, 1861. F210 O52. 4037

2 v. col. fold. map. 19½cm.
Virginia; The economy of Virginia: v. 1. p. 38-160.

——A journey in the back country in the winter of 1853-4 . . . originally issued in 1860. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1907. F353 O51. 4038

2 v. 23cm.
Patriarchal life in Virginia, and in general: v. 2. p. 38-46.

——A journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy . . . New York, Dix & Edwards, 1856. F210 O525. 4039

723 p. illus. 19½cm.
Virginia; The economy of Virginia; The political experience of Virginia: p. 16-304.

Olney, Richard. John Marshall. Delivered before the Boston bar association, Feb. 4, 1901, at the centennial celebration of the installation of the first chief-justice of the United States. 4040

(In Modern eloquence. v. 9. p. 932-939)

Opie, John Newton. A rebel cavalryman with Lee, Stuart, and Jackson. By John N. Opie. Chicago, W. B. Conkey co., 1899. E605 O61. 4041

336 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 20cm.

Oposcula. Seria ac jocosa. Found in the scrutoir of an ultra octogenarian, written during intervals of relaxation from the duties of a busy life. Number 2. The chronicles of the Old Dominion. Personal recollections. Our farrago . . . Printed for the publishers, 1871. F226 O62. 4042

40 p. 23cm.
Library lacks no. 1.

The opposing forces at Cold Harbor, June 21, 1864. E468 B33. 4043

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 185-187)

The opposing forces at Fredericksburg. E468 B33. 4044

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 143-147)

The opposing forces at New Market, Va. E468 B33. 4045

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 491)

The opposing forces at second Bull Run. E468 B33. 4046

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 497-500)

The opposing forces at Seven Pines. E468 B33. 4047
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 218-219)

The opposing forces at the beginning of Grant's campaign against Richmond. E468 B33. 4048
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 179-184)

The opposing forces at Williamsburg, Va. E468 B33. 4049
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 200)

The opposing forces in the Appomattox campaign. E468 B33. 4050
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 748-751)

The opposing forces in the Chancellorsville campaign. E468 B33. 4051
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 233-238)

The opposing forces in the Lynchburg expedition. E468 B33. 4052
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 492)

The opposing forces in the seven-days' battles. E468 B33. 4053
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 313-317)

The opposing forces in the valley campaigns. E468 B33. 4054
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 299-301)

Onancock academy, Onancock, Va. Catalog. 4055
Library has 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891.

Order of the eastern star. Virginia. Grand chapter. Proceedings of the Grand chapter, Order eastern star of Virginia, 1904-1908. Richmond, Va., Mitchell & Hotchkiss, printers, 1908. F221 3 O65. 4056
126 p. plates (ports.) 23cm.

Osborne, John Ball. The story of Arlington. A history and description of the estate and national cemetery, containing a complete list of officers of the army and navy interred there, with biographical sketches . . . and notable memorial addresses and poems . . . Washington, D. C. [J. F. Sheiry] 1899. F234 A7 O8. . 4058
106 p., 1 l. pl., port., map. 8 vo.

Osgood, Herbert Levi. The American colonies in the seventeenth century . . . New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1904-07. E188 O82. 4059
3 v. 23½cm.
Consult the Table of contents in each volume for the chapters relating to Virginia.

Otey, Peter J. Extract of speech of Hon. Peter J. Otey, of Virginia, in the House of representatives, July 19, 1897. Effect of Federal legislation on state affairs. Washington, 1897. 4060
16 p. 24½cm.

Ould, Robert. [Argument in the four salt cases before the Court of Appeals of Virginia] [no place. no date] F216 P. 4061
25 p. 22cm.

——The last three amendments to the Federal Constitution. A lecture delivered by Judge Ro. Ould, of the Richmond Bar, before the Constitutional Law class of Richmond college. 4061a
(In The Virginia law journal. v. 2. July, 1878. p. [385]-400)

Our diocesan work. Richmond. weekly. [Episcopal] 4062
Library has v. 29, nos. 2-7, February-July, 1913 and nos. 9 & 10, November and December, 1913.

Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military, of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio . . . Washington, Thomas Allen, 1840. C1 H323 O79. 4063

24 p. 24cm.

Owen, Benjamin P., jr. Address of right worshipful Ben P. Owen, jr., on the anti-Masonic period in the United States. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Pastmasters' association, Masonic temple, Jan. 29, 1910, Richmond, Virginia. Published by direction of the Pastmasters' association. Richmond, Va., Printed by Whittet & Shepperson, [1910?] 4064

19 p. 18½cm.

——Historical sketch of Manchester lodge, no. 14, A. F. & A. M. Read at the celebration of the festival of St. John the evangelist, December 27, 1906, by Right worshipful Ben. P. Owen, jr., and by him prepared for publication at the request of the lodge, November 20, 1907. Richmond, Va., Charles E. Picot printing co., 1907. F234 M2 O9. 4065

132 p. plates (ports.) 23½cm.

Owen, F. M. Soldier and patriot. The story of George Washington. By F. M. Owen . . . London [etc.], Cassell, Petter & Galpin [no date] C1 W318 O82. 4066

x, [11]-255 p. plates. 19cm.

Owen, John. Journal of his removal from Virginia to Alabama in 1818. 4067

(In Southern history association publications. v. 1. 1897. p. 89-97)

Owen, Nellie Huggins. Short stories and poems. By Nellie H. Owen. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers [c 1909] PS3529 W46. 4068

129 p. 20½cm.

Owen, Robert. Debate on the evidences of Christianity: containing an examination of the "social system", and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times. Held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, from the 13th to the 21st of April, 1829; between Robert Owen, of New Lanark, Scotland and Alexander Campbell, of Bethany, Virginia. Reported by Charles H. Sims, stenographer. With an appendix, written by the parties. Bethany, Va., Printed and pub. by Alexander Campbell, 1829. 4069

20½cm.
Library has v. 1.

Owen, Robert Latham. Election and recall of federal judges . . . Speech in the Senate of the United States, July 31, 1911 . . . Washington, 1911. JK1533 O8. 4070

20 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. 62d. Cong. 1st sess. Sen. doc. 99)

——Judicial recall. Address before the Bar association of Muskogee, Okla., and published in the Daily Oklahoman of Sunday, Dec. 31, 1911, relative to the recall of judges. Washington, 1912. JK1533 O83. 4071

10 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. 62d. Cong. 2d sess. Sen. doc. 249)

Owen, Thomas McAdory. Bryant Lester of Lunenburg Co. Va., and his descendants. 4072

(In Southern history association publications. v. 1. 1897. p. 127-137)

——Monroe's poverty. 4073

(In Southern history association publications. v. 2. 1898. p. 346-347)

——William Strother of Virginia, and his descendants. 4074
(In Southern history association publications. v. 2. 1898. p. 149-173)

Owen, William Miller. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. A narrative of events during the late civil war from Bull Run to Appomattox and Spanish Fort . . . Boston, Ticknor & co., 1885. E565 7 W2. 4075
1 p. l., xv p., 1 l., 467 p. front., pl., maps. 22½cm.

——A hot day on Marye's Heights. E468 B33. 4076
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 97-99)

Oxford academy, Floyd C. H., Va. Catalog. 4077
Library has 1895.

The oysterman and fisherman . . . v. 1- 1902(?)- Hampton, Va., 1902- SH1 O9. 4078
Library has v. 9, 1911-date.

Pace, Thomas H. The American commercial traveler; or, How to become a successful salesman . . . Richmond, Va., The Essex publishing co. [c 1905] HF5441 P2. 4079
137 p. 23cm.

Packard, Joseph, 1812-1902. Questions on the four gospels in harmony, designed for Bible-classes and more advanced Sunday-school classes. By the Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D. New York, Protestant Episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge, 1857. 4080
iv, 212 p. 15cm.

——Recollections of a long life, by Joseph Packard . . . Ed. by Rev. Thomas J. Packard. Washington, D. C., B. S. Adams, 1902. C1 P119 P1. 4081
2 p. l., 364 p. front., pl., port. 23½cm.

Paeonian Springs high school, Paeonian Springs, Va. Catalog. 4082
Library has 1907, 1908.

Page, Delia Bryan. Recollections of home, for my brothers and children. By Delia B. Page. 1903. Richmond, Va., Wm. Ellis Jones, printer. 4083
108 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Page, J. W. Uncle Robin, in his cabin in Virginia, and Tom without one in Boston. By J. W. Page. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1853. B P132 U8. 4084
vi, [7]-299 p. front. 20cm.

Page, John, 1627-1692. A deed of gift to my dear son, Captain Matt. Page, one of his majesty's justices for New Kent county, in Virginia. 1687. Philadelphia, Henry B. Ashmead, 1856. 4085
ix, [11]-276 p. 16cm.
Preface by Bishop Meade of Virginia.

Page, John, 1744-1808. Letter of John Page to Madison, 1801. E171 A57. 4086
(In American historical review. v. 1. no. 4. July, 1896. p. 699-701)

Page, Logan Waller. The cementing power of road materials. By Logan Waller Page . . . and Allerton S. Cushman . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1904. S585 U5 A4. 4087
24 p. illus., pl. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of chemistry. Bulletin 85)

——Dust preventives. 4088
(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1907. p. 257-266)

——Highways and improved roads in the South 1865-1910 [with bibliography] 4089

(In The South in the history of the nation. v. 6. p. 320-325)

——. . . How to prevent typhoid fever. By Logan Waller Page, John R. Mohler, and Erwin F. Smith. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1911. S21 A6. 4090

8 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin 478)

——The merit system in road management. Address . . . delivered at the thirty-third annual meeting of the National civil service reform league, at Boston, Mass., December 11 and 12, 1913. Boston, Women's auxiliary of the Massachusetts civil service reform association, 1914. 4091

8 p. 20cm.

——Object-lesson roads. S21 A35. 4092

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1906. p. 137-150)

——. . . Oil-mixed Portland cement concrete . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1912. TE23 A8. 4093

28 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23cm.
(U. S. Office of public roads. Bulletin 46)

——Progress and present status of the good roads movement in the United States. S21 A35. 4094

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1910. p. 265-274)

——Roads in the Southern states [with bibliography] 4095

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 343-351)

——The selection of materials for macadam roads. S21 A35. 4096

(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1900. p. 349-356)

——. . . The testing of road materials, including the methods used and the results obtained in the Road material laboratory in collaboration with the Office of public-road inquiries. By Logan Waller Page . . . with the cooperation of Allerton S. Cushman . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1903. S585 U5 A4. 4097

77 p. incl. illus., tables. 5 pl. 23cm.
(U. S. Bureau of Chemistry. Bulletin 79)

Page, Richard Channing Moore. Genealogy of the Page family in Virginia. Also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton and Randolph families, with references to the Byrd, Carter, Cary, Duke, Gilmer, Harrison, Rives, Thornton, Wellford, Washington, and other distinguished families in Virginia. By One of the family. New York, Jenkins & Thomas, printers, 1883. 4098

250 p. plates, ports. 25½cm.

——Genealogy of the Page family in Virginia. Also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton, and Randolph families, with references to the Bland, Burwell, Byrd, Carter, Duke, Gilmer, Harrison, Rives, Thornton, Wellford, Washington, and other distinguished families in Virginia. By Richard Channing Moore Page . . . 2d ed. New York, Publishers' printing co., 1893. 4099

x, 275 p. incl. illus., ports. 25cm.

——Sketch of Page's battery, or Morris artillery, 2d corps, Army northern Virginia, by one of the company. New York, T. Smeltzer, stationer and printer, 1885. E581 8 P13. 4100

82 p. 1 l. 18½cm.
Published anonymously.

Page, Rosewell. [Biographical sketch of Ellen Anderson Gholson Glasgow, with selections from her writings, by Rosewell Page] 4101

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 4. p. 1847-1872)

Page, Thomas Jefferson. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. Being a narrative of the exploration of the tributaries of the river La Plata and adjacent countries during the years 1853, '54, '55, and '56, under the orders of the United States government. By Thomas J. Page, U. S. N., commander of the expedition . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1859. F2815 P13. 4102

1 p. l., [ix]-xxii p., 1 l., 25-632 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., tables, diagrs. front., fold map. 23½cm.

Page, Thomas Nelson. Address by Thomas Nelson Page, LL. D., on the necessity for a history of the South. Delivered before the Grand camp of Confederate veterans of the state of Virginia, at its annual meeting in the city of Roanoke, June 22, 1892. Published by William Watts camp, of Roanoke, Va., at whose request the address was delivered. Roanoke, Va., Hammond's printing works, 1892. 4103

25, [1] p. 22½cm.

——Among the camps; or, Young people's stories of the war . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1891. B P133 A6. 4104

7 p. l., 163 p. incl. front., plates. 21½cm.

——Bred in the bone . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1904. B P133 B6. 4105

5 p. l., 274 p. front., 7 pl. 20cm.

——The burial of the guns . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1894. B P133 B8. 4106

3 p. l., 258 p. 19cm.

——A captured Santa Claus . . . with illustrations by W. L. Jacobs. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1902. B P133 C6. 4107

4 p. l., 81 p. col. front., col. pl. 20cm.

——The coast of Bohemia [poems] by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1906. PS2514 C6 1906. 4108

ix, 126 p. 19½cm.

——Elsket, and other stories . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1891. B P133 E8. 4109

vii, 208 p. 18½cm.

——Gordon Keith . . . with illustrations by George Wright. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1903. B P133 G8. 4110

ix, 548 p. front., 7 pl. 20cm.

——In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan, and other stories . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1887. B P133 I35. 4111

4 p. l., 230 p. 19cm.

——John Marvel, assistant . . . illustrated by James Montgomery Flagg. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1909. B P133 J5. 4112

viii p., 1 l., 573 p. front., 7 pl. 19½cm.

——The land of the spirit . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. B P133 L2. 4113

vii p., 3 l., 3-257 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

——Marse Chan; a tale of old Virginia. New York, 1885. B S885. 4114

180 p. 17cm.
(Stories by American authors. v. 9)

——Mount Vernon and its preservation, 1858-1910; the acquisition, restoration, and care of the home of Washington by the Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union for over half a century [by] Thomas Nelson Page. [New York, The Knickerbocker press, c 1910] C1 W318 P13. 4115

xi, 84 p. front., plates, ports. (partly col.) 19½cm.

——The negro: the Southerner's problem, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1904. HT117 P13. 4116

xii p., 1 l., 316 p. 19½cm.
Contents: Slavery and the old relation between the southern whites and blacks; Some of its difficulties and fallacies; Its present condition and aspect, as shown by statistics; The lynching of negroes—its cause and its prevention; The partial disfranchisement of the negro; The old-time negro; The race question; Of the solution of the question.

——The old Dominion; her making and her manners, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1908. F226 P134. 4117

ix p., 2 l., 3-394 p. 19½cm.
Contents: The beginning of America; Jamestown, the birthplace of the American people; Colonial life; The revolutionary movement; Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia; The southern people during reconstruction; The Old Dominion since the war; An old neighborhood in Virginia; An old Virginia Sunday.

——The old gentleman of the black stock . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1897. B P133 O6. 4118

3 p. l., 137 p. 16½ by 10cm.

——The old South; essays social and political, by Thomas Nelson Page . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1892. F207 P13. 4119

ix, 344 p. front. (port.) 19cm.
Contents: The old South; Authorship in the South before the war; Glimpses of life in colonial Virginia; Social life in old Virginia before the war; Two old colonial places; The old Virgina lawyer; the want of a history of the Southern people; The negro question.

——On Newfound river . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1891. B P133 O8. 4120

3 p. l., 240 p. 19cm.

——The Page story book, ed. by Frank E. Spaulding . . . and Catherine T. Bryce . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1906. B P133 P2. 4121

xii p., 1 l., 125 p. front. (port.) 5 pl. 19cm.
Contents: A little Confederate hero; Jack and Jake; Kittykin and the part she played in the war; Two little Confederates; Nancy Pansy; The Christmas peace.

——Pastime stories . . . illustrated by A. B. Frost. New York, Harper & brothers, 1894. B P133 P8. 4122

x, 220 p. illus., 21 pl. 18cm.

——Red Rock; a chronicle of reconstruction . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1898. B P133 R8. 4123

xv, 584 p. 11 p. (incl. front.) 19cm.

——Robert E. Lee, man and soldier, by Thomas Nelson Page . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1911. C1 L480 P136. 4124

xviii, 734 p. front. (port.) 9 maps (2 fold.) 22cm.

——Robert E. Lee, the Southerner . . . with portrait. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1908. C1 L480 P133. 4125

xiii, 312 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——Santa Claus's partner . . . illus. by W. Glackens. New York, C. Scribner's, 1899. B P133 S8. 4126

4 p. l., 176 p., 1 l. pl. 12mo.

——Social life in old Virginia before the war, by Thomas Nelson Page. With illustrations by the Misses Cowles. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1897. F230 P133. 4127

viii, 109 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

——The torch of civilization. Speech on the race problem at a dinner of the New England society, Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1899. 4128

(In Modern eloquence. v. 3. p. 861-871)

——Two little Confederates . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1888. B P133 T6. 4129

4 p. l., 156 p. incl. plates. front. 21½cm.

——Two prisoners . . . New York, R. H. Russell, 1898. B P133 T8. 4130

82 p. 20cm.

——Under the crust . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1907. B P133 U4. 4131

v p., 2 l., 3-307 p. front., 7 pl. 20cm.

Page, Thomas Walker. The San Francisco labor movement in 1901. JA1 P7. 4132

(In Political science quarterly. v. 17. 1902. p. 664-688)

Paine, Thomas. Letter to George Washington, President of the United States of America. On affairs public and private. By Thomas Paine. Philadelphia, Printed by B. F. Bache, 1796. C1 P147 L15. 4133

76 p. 22½cm.

——Public good: being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant western territory, and of the right of the United States to the same. To which is added, proposals for laying off a new state, to be applied as a fund for carrying on the war, or redeeming the national debt. By the author of Common sense, written in the year, 1780. JC177 A3 1894. 4134

(In his writings. Ed. by M. D. Conway. 1894-96. v. 2)

Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton. [Biographical sketch of Philip Pendleton Cooke, with selections from his writings, by F. V. N. Painter] 4135

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1063-1082)

——Education in the Southern colonies [with bibliography] 4136

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 184-195)

——Educational needs of Virginia. An address delivered before the Botetourt normal college, June, 1906, by Prof. F. V. N. Painter . . . [Reprinted from the Normal quarterly] [no place, 1906] F218 24 B74 P14. 4137

4 p. 28cm.

——Great pedagogical essays; Plato to Spencer . . . New York, Cincinnati [etc] American book company [c 1905] LB7 P2. 4138

426 p. 19cm.

——. . . A history of education . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1886. LA13 P18. 4139

xix, 335 p. 18½cm.

——Luther on education; including a historical introduction, and a translation of the reformer's two most important educational treatises . . . Philadelphia, Lutheran publication society [c 1889] LB275 L8 P2. 4140

viii, 9-282 p. 19cm.

——Poets of Virginia . . . Richmond B. F. Johnson publishiing company, [c 1907] F218 P148. 4141

336 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 20½cm.
Appendix: Titles of works reviewed. p. 329-336.

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. . . .The Antietam and Fredericksburg . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1882. E468 C17. 4142

x p., 1 l., 228 p. maps. 19cm.

Palmer, Benjamin Morgan. The present crisis and its issues. An address delivered before the literary societies of Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., 27th June, 1872, by Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D. Pub. at the request of the societies, and also of the board of trustees of the university. Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy & co., 1872. F218 24 W31 C35. 4143

28 p. 24cm.

Pamunkey Baptist association (Colored) Minutes of the second annual session of the Pamunkey Baptist association, held at the Mt. Olive Baptist church, King William Co., Va., Sept. 3, 4 and 5, 1902 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1903. 4144

[16]p. 22cm.

——Proceedings and constitution held at the Third Union Baptist church, King William county, Va., September 5, 1900. Richmond, Virginia Baptist press, 1901. 4145

8 p. 20½cm.

Pantops academy, near Charlottesville, Va. Catalog. 4146

Library has 1882, 1883, 1886.

Parker, Alice N. The kindergarten in the South [with bibliography] 4147

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 380-386)

Parker, Alton B. Jefferson's faith in the people . . . Thomas Jefferson memorial association, Washington, D. C. [c 1904] C1 J45 P24. 4148

xii p. 23cm.

Parker, David B., 1842-1910. A Chautauqua boy in '61 and afterward; reminiscences by David B. Parker, second lieutenant, 72d New York, detailed superintendent of the mails of the Army of the Potomac, United States marshal, district of Virginia, chief post office inspector; edited by Torrance Parker; introduction by Albert Bushnell Hart . . . Boston, Small, Maynard and company [c 1912] E601 P23. 4149

xxvi, 388 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21½cm.

Parker, Granville. The formation of the state of West Virginia, and other incidents of the late civil war; with remarks on subjects of public interest, arising since the war closed . . . Wellsburg, W. Va., Glass & son, 1875. F241 P23. 4150

x, 482 p. 8 vo.

Parker, Horatio Newton. . . . The Potomac River basin; geographic history—rainfall and stream flow—pollution, typhoid fever, and character of water—relation of soils and forest cover to quality and quantity of surface water—effect of industrial wastes on fishes. By Horatio N. Parker, Bailey Willis, R. H. Bolster, W. W. Ashe, and M. C. Marsh. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1907. GB701 U5. 4151

vi, 364, iii p. x pl. (partly fold., incl. maps) diagrs. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water supply and irrigation paper no. 192)

Parker, Lizzie G. Miscellaneous selections from the writings of the late Lizzie G. Parker, of Wellsburg, West Virginia. Wellsburg, W. Va., Alfred Glass, printer, 1873. 4152

viii, 9-194 p. 18cm.

Parker, William W. Forty years a doctor. An address delivered before the society of Alumni of the Medical college of Virginia, April 9th, 1891. Reprint from the Virginia medical monthly, June, 1891. 4153

15 p. 22cm.

——The rise and decline of homoeopathy. By William W. Parker, M. D., Richmond, Va. [Reprinted from Transactions of the Medical society of Virginia, 1890] 4154

12 p. 23½cm.

——Was Hahnemann insane? Read at the 46th annual meeting of the American medical association, at Baltimore, Md., May 7-10, 1895, by W. W. Parker, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, Jan. 4, 1896. RX78 P24. 4155

8 p. 19cm.

Parkinson, Richard, 1748-1815. George Washington; statement of Richard Parkinson, Lincolnshire farmer. [Baltimore] The Lord Baltimore press, 1909. C1 W318 P24. 4156

38 p. 19x16 cm.
Preface signed: Alfred J. Morrison.
Extracts from the author's A tour in America in 1798, 1799 and 1800. cf. Pref.

Parrish, Robert L. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Robert L. Parrish. Master and servant. 4157

(In Virginia state bar association. 4th report, 1892. p. 128-150)

Parsons, Katharine L. Poems. By K. L. P. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. PS2523 P7 A1 1889. 4158

vii, [5]-94, [1] p. 19cm.

Particular accou[nt] of the dreadful [fire] at Richmond, Virginia, December 26, 1811. Which destroyed the theatre and the house adjoining, and in which more than sixty persons were either burnt to death, or destroyed in attempting to make their escape. To which is added, some observations on theatrical performances; and, an essay from the Virginia Argus, p oving profaneness inconsistent with politeness . . . Baltimore, J. Kingston, 1812. F233 7 P2. 4159

48 p. 23½cm.

Parton, James. Famous Americans of recent times . . . Boston, Fields, Osgood & co., 1869. C01 P274 F3. 4160

473 p. front. (port.) 21cm.
"John Randolph": p. 173-220.

——Life of Thomas Jefferson . . . Boston, J. R. Osgood & company, 1874. C1 J45 P4. 4161

vi, 764 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——Reviving Virginia. 4162

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 25, 1870. p. 432)

Pate, Henry Clay. The American vade mecum: or the Companion of youth, and guide to college. A book of miscellanies, by H. Clay Pate . . . Cincinnati, Morgan & co., 1852. 4163

ix, [11]-182 p. front. (port.), illus. 19½cm.

——John Brown, as viewed by H. Clay Pate . . . New York, Published by the author, 1859. C1 B878 P4. 4164

48 p. 22½cm.

Patrick, J. N. Lessons in language, by J. N. Patrick, A. M. . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson, [c 1898] 4165

vii, [8]-200 p. 19cm.

Patriotic order sons of America of Virginia. Lee birthplace memorial committee. Lee birthplace memorial committee composed of the State executive committee, Patriotic order sons of America of Virginia. F. W. Alexander, Secretary, Oak Grove, Virginia . . . [n. p. n. d.] **4166**

[12] p. illus., ports. 20½x10½cm.

Patterson, H. K. W. War memories of Fort Monroe and vicinity. Containing an account of the memorable battle between the "Merrimac" and "Monitor," the incarceration of Jefferson C[!] Davis and other topics . . . Fort Monroe, Va., Pool & Deuschle, 1885. F234 O4 P2. **4167**

3 p. l., 102 p. 19½cm.

Patterson, Robert, 1792-1881. A narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861 . . . Philadelphia, J. Campbell, 1865. E470 P32. **4168**

128 p. incl. front. (map) 23½cm.

Patteson, Sergeant Smith Prentiss. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by S. S. P. Patteson, of the Richmond bar. "The power of the state legislature." **4169**

(In Virginia state bar association. 13th report, 1901. p. 214-235)

——The Supreme court of appeals of Virginia. By S. S. P. Patteson of the Richmond, Va., bar. F216 13 P31. **4170**

(In The Green bag. July, Aug., Sept., 1893. p. 310-329, 361-373, 407-422. illus. with portraits)

Patton, Jacob Harris. The triumph of the presbytery of Hanover; or, Separation of church and state in Virginia. With a concise history of the Presbyterian church in the United States from 1705 to 1888. New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co. [c 1887] F218 3 P32. **4171**

x, 137 p. 18cm.

——Yorktown: a compendious account of the campaign of the allied French and American forces, resulting in the surrender of Cornwallis and the close of the American revolution; the succeeding events, to the treaty of peace; and the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown . . . illustrated . . . New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert, 1882. F234 Y6 P322. **4172**

[viii], [9]-62 p. front. (port.), plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 25cm.

Patton, James T. Letter on the location of Robert Alexander's school, John Brown's residence and Mount Pleasant. **4173**

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 1. 1890. p. 125-129)

Patton, John Mercer, jr. Address delivered before the Society of alumni of the Virginia military institute, July 4, 1871, by Col. John M. Patton. Wytheville, D. A. St. Clair, printer, 1871. F218 24 V81 P3. **4174**

26 p. 22cm.

——Same. 2d ed. Richmond, Printed at the Whig job office, 1873. F218 24 V81 P3. **4174**

23 p. 22½cm.

——Argument of Col. John M. Patton, in respect to the validity of ministerial orders, in the council of the Diocese of Virginia, at Alexandria, May 18, 1876. Published by request. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, steam book and job printers, 1876. **4175**

34 p. 22½cm.

Patton, John Shelton. [Biographical sketch of Francis Hopkinson Smith, with selections from his writings, by John S. Patton] **4176**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 4909-4928)

——[Biographical sketch of Maximilian Schele De Vere with selections from his writings, by John S. Patton] 4177

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 11. p. 4687-4708)

——The Byrd library. A collection of Virginiana, in the library of the University of Virginia, founded on the Alfred Henry Byrd gift. Compiled by John S. Patton, librarian, with a prefatory note by Robert Lewis Harrison. Charlottesville, Va., The University of Virginia press, 1914. 4178

45 p. 23cm.

——Installation of the first president of the University of Virginia, Dr. Edwin Anderson Alderman, April 13, 1905. Prepared by Sallie J. Doswell, John S. Patton. n. p. [1905] 4179

72 p. illus., ports. 22½cm.

——Jefferson, Cabell and the University of Virginia, by John S. Patton . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1906. F218 24 U5P3. 4180

3 p. l., [v]-viii, [9]-380 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22cm.

——The University of Virginia: glimpses of its past and present . . . Prepared by John S. Patton and Sallie J. Doswell. n. p. [c 1900] 4181

96 p. illus. ports. 20½cm.

Patton, William Macfarland. A practical treatise on foundations, explaining fully the principles involved, supplemented by articles on the use of concrete in foundations . . . New York, J. Wiley & sons, 1893. TA775 P32. 4182

402 p. illus., plates (incl. diagrs.) 23½cm.

Paul, Mrs. Katherine S. G. A partial list of Virginia authors and their works. Comp. for the use of the Committee on Virginia authors of the board of World's fair managers. By Mrs. K. G. Paul. [n. p., 1892] 4183

60 p. 25cm.

[Paulding, James Kirke] Letters from the South, written during an excursion in the summer of 1816. By the author of John Bull and Brother Jonathan . . . New York, J. Eastburn & co.,. 1817. F210 P32. 4184

2 v. 17½cm.
Descriptive of Virginia life and scenery.

——A life of Washington . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1871. C1 W318 P6. 4185

2 v. fronts. (1 port.), plate. 16cm.

Paullin, Charles Oscar. The navy of the American revolution, its administration, its policy, and its achievements . . . Cleveland, The Burrows brothers company, 1906. E271 P3. 4186

549 p. front. (port.) 18cm.
The navy of Virginia: p. 396-417.

Paxton, Elisha Franklin. Memoir and memorials. Elisha Franklin Paxton, Brigadier-general, C. S. A. Composed of his letters from camp and field while an officer in the Confederate army, with an introductory and connecting narrative collected and arranged by his son, John Gallatin Paxton . . . Printed, not published, 1905. [Reprinted by the Neale publishing company, 1907] C1 P342 P5. 4187

vi, 114 p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

Paxton, James G. Speech of James G. Paxton, Esq., of Rockbridge, relative to the oyster fundum of Virginia. Delivered in the House of delegates of Virginia, March 26, 1858. Richmond, Va., Printed by Ritchie and Dunnavant, 1858. 4188

70 p. 23cm.

Paxton, John D. Letters on slavery; addressed to the Cumberland congregation, Virginia. By J. D. Paxton, their former pastor. Lexington, Ky., A. T. Skillman, 1833. HT90 P34. 4189

2 p. l., [vii]-viii, 207 p. 18cm.

——A memoir of J. D. Paxton, D. D., late of Princeton, Indiana. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1870. C1 P343 P34. 4190

xi, [13]-258 p. front. (port.) 19cm.
Dr. Paxton was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1784.

Paxton, W. M. The Marshall family, or a genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife, sketches of individuals and notices of families connected with them. By W. M. Paxton, Platte City, Mo. . . . Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co., 1885. 4191

415 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.
Folded "Genealogical chart of the Marshall family" bound in at end.

Payne, John. Payne's vindication; addressed to the people of Virginia . . . Printed and published for John Payne, of Orange County, Va., 1838. 4192

36 p. 22cm.

Peale, Albert C. [List and analyses of the mineral springs in Virginia and West Virginia] F219 31 U5. 4193

(In U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 32. p. 53-73)

[**Pearson, Mrs. Emily Clemens**] Cousin Franck's household; or, Scenes in the Old Dominion, by Pocahontas. 2d ed. Boston, Upham, Ford and Olmstead, 1853. B P361 C8. 4194

vii, 259 p. front., plates.

Peck, Thomas E. Miscellanies of Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D., LL. D., professor of theology in the Union theological seminary in Virginia. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [1895] 4195

3 v.
Library has v. 1, 2.

——Notes on ecclesiology. By T. E. Peck, D. D., LL. D., late professor in Union theological seminary. Second edition. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [c 1892] 4196

215 p. 20cm.

Peckard, P. A life of Nicholas Ferrar. London, Printed and sold by Joseph Masters, 1852. C2 F374 P12. 4197

2 p.l., 155 p. 17½cm.
"This life is abridged from the Memoirs of Nicholas Ferrar, by Dr. P. Peckard, which were first published 1790."

——Memoirs of the life of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar. By P. Peckard, D. D., Master of Magdalen college, Cambridge. Cambridge, Printed by J. Archdeacon, and sold by J. & J. Merrill, and J. Bowtell, 1790. C2 F374 P12. 4198

xvi, 316 p. front. (port.), fold. tab. 22½cm.

Pegram battalion association. Annual reunion . . . Richmond, Va., May 21, 1886, when the battle-flag of the battalion was presented by Capt. W. Gordon McCabe, Adjutant . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1886. E581 7 P3. 4199

32 p. 23½cm.

Pell, Edward Leigh. The art of enjoying the Bible. By Edward Leigh Pell. Richmond, Va., The Idea publishing company, 1899. 4200

159 p. 20½cm.

——A hundred years of Richmond Methodism. The story as told at the

centennial celebration of 1899. Edited by Edward Leigh Pell. Richmond, Va., The Idea publishing co., [1899?] F233 62 P385. 4201

224 p. front., plates (ports.) 20½cm.

Pember, P. Y. L. A Virginia visit. 4202

(In Harper's magazine, v. 68, 1884. p. 110)

Pence, Kingsley Adolphus. The history of Judge John Pence and descendants, born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, January 15, 1775. Resided in Champaign County, Ohio, Bartholomew County, Indiana, and Henderson County, Illinois. Comp. and pub. by Kingsley Adolphus Pence, his grandson . . . Denver, Col., 1912. 4203

126 p. incl. front. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. (in pocket) 23½cm.

Pencil, Mark, pseud. White Sulphur papers; or, Life at the springs of western Virginia. By Mark Pencil [pseud.] New York, Samuel Colman, 1839. F247 W5 P3. 4204

166 p. 12 mo.

[Pendleton, Edmund] pseud.? The crisis. [Letters] To the Hon. Josiah S. Johnston, U. S. senator. 1832. 4205

35 p. 25cm.

Pendleton, Edmund, 1721-1803. The danger not over. 4206

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon College. v. 4. no. 2. June, 1914. p. [80]-85)

Pendleton, John Strother. Speech on the Oregon question in the House of representatives Jan. 26, 1846. JK310 v. 28. 4207

16 p. 22cm.

Pendleton, S. T. General principles of arithmetic, for schools, teachers, and students. By S. T. Pendleton, principal Classical and mathematical school, Richmond, Va., and formerly assistant professor of mathematics at the Virginia military institute, and civil engineer. Richmond, Bates & Waddy brothers, 1869. 4208

[viii], 212 p. 18½cm.

Peninsula horticultural society. Transactions. SB1 P41. 4209

Library has 1st-10th, 1888-1897.

Peninsular Baptist association. Minutes. 4210

Library has 4th and 6th sessions, 1907 and 1909.

Penn, William. Primitive Christianity revived in the faith and practice of the people called Quakers; written in testimony to the present dispensation of God through them to the world; that prejudices may be removed, the simple informed, the well-inclined encouraged, and the truth and its innocent friends rightly represented. By William Penn. To which is prefixed a memoir of Penn by James M. Brown, of Virginia. Phila., Miller & Burlock, 1857. 4211

61, 89 p. front. port.

Pennsylvania. Cold Harbor battle-field commission. 1864-1910. Pennsylvania at Cold Harbor, Virginia. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the national cemetery at Cold Harbor, Virginia, to mark the positions as well as in memory of the Pennsylvania commands, engaged in the battle of Cold Harbor, of June, 1864 . . . 1912. [Harrisburg] C. E. Aughinbaugh, printer to the state, 1912. E481 C68 P42. 4212

60 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Pennsylvania. Culpeper, Virginia, monument commission. Report of the

Culpeper, Virginia, monument commission of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, Pa., W. S. Ray, state printer, 1914. F234 C96 P4. 4213
62 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Pennsylvania. General assembly. Proceedings of the legislature of Pennsylvania in commemoration of the birth-day of Washington, February 22, 1861. Harrisburg, A. B. Hamilton, 1861. JK310 v. 3. 4214
29 p. 22cm.

Pennsylvania. Jamestown exposition commission. Pennsylvania at the Jamestown exposition, Hampton Roads, Va. 1907. Prepared by James H. Lambert, executive officer, Pennsylvania commission. Philadelphia, Published by the Pennsylvania commission, 1908. T648 F3 P4. 4215
v, [3], 360 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports, facsims. fold. plan. 24½cm.

Percy, George. Observations gathered out of a discourse of the plantation of the southerne colonie in Virginia by the English, 1606. Written by that honourable gentleman, Master George Percy. G159 P8. 4216
(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London 1625. v. 4. p. 1685-1690)

——Same. 4216a
(In Smith, John. Works ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. lvii-lxxii)

——Same. 4216b
(In Smith, John. Works ed. by E. Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. lvii-lxxiii)

——Same. 4216c
(In Brown, A. Genesis of the U. S. v. 1. p. 152-168)

——Same. 4216d
(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Va. p. 5-23)

——Same. 4216e
(In Hart, A. B. The founding of Jamestown. p. 3-16. Amer. hist. leaflets, no. 36)

Perdue, E. Thomas. The words of our Saviour, Jesus Christ; or, What Christ said. As contained in the gospels . . . By E. Thomas Perdue, of Huguenot, Powhatan county, Va. 1st ed. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill ptg. co., 1890. 4217
117 p. 20cm.

A perfect description of Virginia: being, a full and true relation of the present state of the plantation, their health, peace, and plenty . . . Being sent from Virginia, at the request of a gentleman of worthy note, who desired to know the true state of Virginia as it now stands. Also, a narration of the countrey, within a few dayes journey of Virginia, west and by south . . . being related to the governour, Sir William Berckley . . . With the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance came to Sir William Berckley, attended with five petty kings, to doe homage, and bring tribute to King Charles . . . London, Printed for R. Wodenoth, 1649. [Washington, P. Force, 1837] E187 F69. 4218
18 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 2 (1838) no. 8)

——Same. 4218
(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. Series 2. v. 9. 1832. p. 105-122)

Perkins, George. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by George Perkins. The lawyer's place among men. 4219
(In Virginia state bar association. 7th report, 1895. p. 232-249)

Perry, William Stevens. Historical collections relating to the American colonial church. Edited by William Stevens Perry, D. D. Volume 1.—Virginia. Printed for the subscribers, 1870. F218 3 P465. 4220

xvii, 585 p. 31cm.

——The history of the American Episcopal Church, 1587-1883. By William Stevens Perry, D. D., LL.D. . . . Boston, James R. Osgood and company, 1885. 4221

2 v. illus., ports., maps, facsim. 28cm.
The college at Williamsburg and president Blair, with illustrative and critical notes. v. 1. p. [113]-128; the revival of church life and feeling in Virginia and throughout the South, with illustrative note. v. 2. p. [132]-148; Churches of colonial Virginia, by Dr. Philip Slaughter. v. 2. p. 614-633)

Peterkin, George W. A history and record of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of West Virginia. And, before the formation of the diocese in 1878, in the territory now known as the state of West Virginia. Compiled arranged and contributed by Geo. W. Peterkin, the first bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of West Virginia, 1878. [Charleston, W. Va., The Tribune Co., printers] 1902. 4222

5 p.l., v-xv, 856, xx p. front., ports., plates. 23½cm.

Peterkin, J. Observations on the doctrine of divine Providence. By J. Peterkin, rector of St. James' church, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Medical journal print, 1867. F218 24 U5 P47. 4223

37 p. 15cm.

Peters, William E. Outlines of lectures delivered to the senior Latin class of the University of Virginia. By Wm. E. Peters, LL. D. Printed by J. B. Lippincott & co. for Henry L. Massie, bookseller and stationer, University of Virginia. [c 1875] 4224

173 p. 23cm.

Petersburg, Va. Code of the city of Petersburg Virginia of 1912. Containing ordinances of a general nature in force July 1, 1911, the charter of 1875 as amended, together with an appendix embodying bond ordinances, ordinances vesting private rights, etc. Revised and codified under the direction of the Committee on ordinances, officers' bonds and courts of justice by Bernard C. Syme. [1912] F234 P4 O. 4225

——An ordinance for imposing and collecting taxes on licenses and taxes for the exercise of certain privileges within the city of Petersburg . . . F234 P4 P4. 4226

Library has 1912, 1913.

——Visit of William Howard Taft . . . and Mrs. Taft, on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument . . . at Fort Mahone. May 19, 1909. [Petersburg, The Franklin press co., 1909] F234 P4 V83. 4227

unp. illus., ports. 29cm.

Petersburg, Va. City treasurer. Annual report. F234 P4 A1. 4228

Library has 1910, 1911.

Petersburg, Va. Academy. Announcement. F218 24 P48. 4229

Library has 1908.

Petersburg benevolent mechanic association. Charter, constitution and by-laws. Origin Jan. 4, 1825; revised Oct., 1900. Petersburg, Va., Fenn & Owen, 1900. F234 P4 P48. 4230

36 p. 15cm.

Petersburg, Va. Chamber of commerce. Annual report of the president. F234 P4 C4 R. 4231

Library has 1911, 1912, 1913.

Petersburg, Va. Library association. Catalogue of the library of Petersburg, Virginia. April 13th, 1854. New York, D. Appleton & company, printers, 1854. Z881 P48. 4232

82 p. 25cm.

The **Petersburg** directory 1870-'71: containing the names of the citizens, a complete business directory, and a list of the streets, lanes, alleys, &c. By Sheriff & co. Petersburg, Jos. Van Holt Nash. 4233

276 p. 23½cm.

Petersburg city directory, 1872-'73: containing a complete general and business directory, together with a list of all the prominent business men and farmers in Dinwiddie county. Also, the United States, state, and city governments, with a list of all the streets, lanes, alleys, &c. Compiled by Chataigne & Boyd. Petersburg, Va., Jos. Van Holt Nash, publisher, 1872. 4234

3,219 p. 23½cm.

Petersburg city directory 1889-'90, containing a general directory of the residents, a classified business directory of the merchants, manufacturers, professions, &c., of Petersburg, Va., also a compilation of useful reference miscellaneous matter. Haddock & Wiglesworth, compilers and publishers. Richmond, Va., c 1889. 4235

307 p. 23½cm.

Petersburg, Virginia, directory 1903-1904, published by Hill directory co., containing a general and business directory, a guide to the streets of Petersburg, Pocahontas and Ettrick, and much useful information classified as miscellaneous. Richmond, Va., c 1903. 4236

360 p. 24cm.

Petersburg Virginia directory 1905-1906, published by Hill directory co., containing a general and business directory, a guide to the streets of Petersburg, Pocahontas and Ettrick, and much useful information classified as miscellaneous. Richmond, Va., c 1905. 4237

387 p. 24cm.

Petersburg, Virginia directory 1907-1908, published by Hill directory co., containing a general and business directory, a guide to the streets of Petersburg, Pocahontas and Ettrick, and much useful information classified as miscellaneous. Richmond, Va., c 1907. 4238

355 p. 24cm.

Peterson, E. M. Immersion not essential to baptism. A review of the "Uncontroversial discourses," of the Rev. Dr. J. L. Burrows, on the subject of baptism. By Rev. E. M. Peterson, of the Virginia conference. Richmond? J. W. Fergusson & son, 1886. 4239

viii, 93 p. 19cm.

Peterson, P. A. Hand-book of Southern Methodism, being a digest of the history and statistics of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, from 1845 to 1882. Prepared by Rev.. P. A. Peterson, of the Virginia conference. Richmond, Va., J. W. Fergusson & son, 1883. 4240

148 p. 20cm.

Petition of the heirs of General George Washington, for reimbursement for certain lands of his in the state of Ohio, lost by conflicting grants made under the authority of the United States. Robert E. Lee, jr., administrator de bonis non, with the will annexed, of General George Washington. Lawrence Washington, Washington, D. C.; Samuel Washington, Charleston, W. Va., Wm. A. Washington, Kankakee, Ill. 4241

15 p. 23cm.

Petrie, George L. Jacob's sons. By George L. Petrie, D. D. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1910. 4242

229 p. 18½cm.

Pettit, William B. Address [before Virginia State bar association] of William B. Pettit, president of the association. Law reforms, Duty of the bar. 4243

(In Virginia state bar association. 10th report, 1898. p. 226-246)

——Paper [before Virginia state bar association] by William B. Pettit of the Fluvanna bar. The property and contractual rights and powers of married women. Suggestions of amendments of the law. 4244

(In Virginia state bar association. 11th report, 1899. p. 252-256)

Peyton, John Lewis, 1824-1896. The adventures of my grandfather. With extracts from his letters, and other family documents, prepared for the press with notes and biographical sketches of himself and his son John Howe Peyton, esq., by John Lewis Peyton . . . London, J. Wilson, 1867. C1 P519 P18. 4245

x, 249 p. 22cm.

——The American crisis; or, Pages from the note-book of a state agent during the civil war . . . London, Saunders, Otley & co., 1867. E469 P51. 4246

2 v. front. (port.) 21cm.

——History of Augusta county, Virginia . . . Staunton, Va., S. M. Yost & son, 1882. F232 A9 P5. 4247

vii, 387, [7] p. 8 vo.

——Memoir of John Howe Peyton, in sketches by his contemporaries, together with some of his public and private letters, etc., also a sketch of Ann M. Peyton. Compiled by The author of the History of Augusta County . . . Printed for private circulation. Staunton, Va., A. B. Blackburn & co., 1894. C1 P519 P16. 4248

1 p.l., vi, [3]-297 p. 22cm.

——Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke, together with some of his speeches in the House of delegates of Virginia, and his letters in reference to secession and the threatened civil war in the United States, etc., etc. By John Lewis Peyton . . . London, J. Wilson, 1873. C1 P520 P16. 4249

vii, 392 p. 22cm.

Appendixes: A. Abridged genealogy, or pedigree of the ancient noble family of Peyton: p. [311]-336; Isleham Hall, the priory and church, co. Cambridge, England: p. 337-354.—B. Memoranda of the Preston family, by O. Brown: p. [355]-374.—C. Abridged pedigree of the Lewis family: p. 375-379.—D. Extract from the Washington pedigree . . . by John Washington: p. [380]-383.

——Over the Alleghanies, and across the prairies. Personal recollections of the far West, one and twenty years ago. 2d ed. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1870. F353 P51. 4250

xvi, 377 p. 12 mo.

——Rambling reminiscences of a residence abroad. England-Guernsey . . . Staunton, Va., S. M. Yost & son, 1888. DA625 P51. 4251

2 p.l., 298 p. 19½cm.

——Tom Swindel; or, The adventures of a boomer . . . Staunton, Va., G. L. Bolen, 1893. B P519 T52. 4252

2 p.l., [3]-136 p. 16½cm.

The Phi Beta Kappa Key . . . William and Mary number, March 1912. v. 1, no. 7. 4253

45 p. illus. 23½cm.

Philadelphia. Citizens. Communication from citizens of Philadelphia tendering a banner to Virginia, 1859. [Richmond, 1859] JK310 v. 29. 4254

7 p. 22½cm.
Submitted by the Governor, Henry A. Wise, Dec. 10, 1859, to the General Assembly of Virginia. Doc. 28.

Phillips, A. L. The Westminster standard teacher training course. First standard course. Edited by A. L. Phillips, D. D. Approved by the educational committee of the International Sunday school association 1908. Revised and enlarged 1912. Richmond, Va., the Presbyterian committee of publication, [1912] 4256

191 p. maps. 17cm.

Phillips, Charles, 1787-1859. The Dinas Island speech [eulogizing Washington, 1820] 4257

(In Modern eloquence. v. 14. p. 1583-1587)

Phillips, Henry, Jr. Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies, prior to the adoption of the Federal constitution . . . Roxbury, Mass., Printed for W. Elliot Woodward, 1865-1866. HG515 P5. 4258

2 v. 21½cm.
"Historical sketch of the bills of credit issued by Virginia:" p. 191-210.

Phillips, James Jeter. . . . Trial and conviction of James Jeter Phillips, for the murder of his wife. Richmond, V. L. Vore, 1868. K110 P561. 4259

96 p. 19cm.

Phillips, Phillip Lee. List of books relating to America in the register of the London company of stationers, from 1562-1638. E172 A48. 4260

(In American historical association. Report, 1896. v. 1. p. 1249-1261)

——The rare map of Virginia and Maryland by Augustine Herrman, first lord of Bohemia manor, Maryland. A bibliographical account with facsimile reproduction from the copy in the British museum, by P. Lee Phillips . . . Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk & company, 1911. 4261

23 p. fold. map. 32cm.
Map (79x94cm) in pocket.

——. . . Virginia cartography; a bibliographical description, by P. Lee Phillips. Washington, Smithsonian institution, 1896. F218 1 P562. Also Q11 S6 M. 4262

85 p. 24½cm.
(Smithsonian miscellaneous collections)
Smithsonian institution publication 1039.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. The economic and political essays of the antebellum South . . . Reprinted from, The South in the building of the nation (volume 7). Richmond, Va., the Southern publication society, 1909. 4263

173-199 p. 23½cm.

——The origin and growth of the Southern black belts. 4264

(In American historical review. v. 11, no. 4, July, 1906. p. 798-816)

——Slave crime in Virginia. 4265

(In American historical review. v. 20, no. 2. Jan. 1915. p. 336-340)

Phillips and West school for girls, Norfolk, Va. Catalog. 4266

Library has 1896, 1906, 1910.

Phlegar, Archer A. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon. Archer A. Phlegar, of Christiansburg, Va. The action of ejectment, its uses and abuses. 4267

(In Virginia state bar association. 17th report, 1905. p. 178-189)

Piatt, Donn. General George H. Thomas. A critical biography by Donn Piatt, with concluding chapters by Henry V. Boynton. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1893. C1 T457 P53. 4268

viii, [13]-658 p. front. (port.), map. 24cm.

Pickell, John. A new chapter in the early life of Washington, in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac company. By John Pickell. New York, D. Appleton & co., 1856. C1 W318 P26. 4269

xi, [17]-178 p. 23cm.

Picket, A. The new juvenile expositor, or rational reader, and key to the juvenile spelling book: comprising the definitions of all the syllabic words in that work; with copious illustrations in English etymology: forming an extensive definition class book for the instruction of youth: being American school class book No. 4. By A. & J. W. Picket . . . Published by Picket & co., Pearl street, Cincinnati, Ohio, and by A. & E. Picket, Wheeling, Va., 1831. 4270

vi, [7]-384 p. 16½cm.

Pickett, George Edward, 1825-1875. The heart of a soldier as revealed in the intimate letters of Gen'l. George E. Pickett, C. S. A. New York, Seth Moyle (incorporated) c 1913. C1 P597 P5. 4271

5 p.l., 215 p. illus., plates. 23cm.

Pickett, La Salle Corbell, "Mrs. G. E. Pickett." Pickett and his men. Atlanta, Ga., The Foote & Davies co., 1899. E470 P59. 4272

xiii, 439 p. illus. 8 vo.

Pickett family. The Pickett family. From the Richmond Virginia Times-Dispatch of Sunday, April 11th, 1909. 4273

2 p. 43½x28cm.

Picturesque Richmond, Richmond, Virginia, and her suburbs. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing company, 1891. F233 3 P611. 4274

unp. illus. 29cm.

Piedmont business college, Lynchburg, Va. Catalog. 4275

Library has 1907 (?)

Piedmont female institute, Charlottesville, Va. Catalog. 4276

Library has 1875, 1877, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1882.

Pierpont, Francis H. Governor Pierpoint's address to the people of Virginia, May 19, 1865. Washington, McGill & Witherow [1865] F230 P62. Also JK310 v. 39. 4277

16 p. 23cm.

——Letter of Governor Peirpoint, to his excellency the president and the honorable Congress of the United States, on the subject of abuse of military power in the command of General Butler in Virginia and North Carolina. Washington, McGill & Witherow, printers, 1864. E534 P62. 4278

60 p. 23cm.

Pierson, Hamilton W. Jefferson at Monticello. The private life of Thomas Jefferson. From entirely new materials. With numerous fac-similes. By Rev. Hamilton W. Pierson, D. D., President of Cumberland College, Ky. New York, C. Scribner, 1862. C1 J45 P27. 4279

138 p. front., facsimiles. 24cm.

Piggot, A. S. Reports of Professor A. S. Piggot, of Baltimore, and Prof. Benj. Silliman, jr., of New York, on the Manassas copper-mine, in Fauquier county, Virginia; together with analysis of the same, by Prof. Piggot, Dr. James R. Chilton, and Prof. Silliman. New York, Oliver & brother, steam printers, April, 1853. 4280

17 p. map. 22cm.

Pilling, James Constantine. Bibliography of the Algonquian languages. By James Constantine Pilling. Washington, Government printing office, 1891. 4280a

x, 614 p. plates (facsims.) 24½cm.
(Smithsonian institution. Bureau of ethnology. [Bulletin no. 13] Virginia. p. 513)

Pinkney, William. Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of William Pinkney. By Henry Wheaton . . . New York, J. W. Palmer & co., 1826. C1 P655 W55. 4281

616 p. 21½cm.
Contents: pt. 1. Memoir, private correspondence, &c.—pt. 2. no. 1. Opinions delivered at the Board of commissioners, under the 7th article of the treaty of 1794, between the United States and Great Britain. no. 2. Memorial on the rule of the war of 1756. no. 3. Private correspondence with Mr. Madison. no. 4. Speech in the case of the Nereide. no. 5. Speech in the House of representatives on the treaty-making power. no. 6. Argument on the right of the states to tax the National bank. no. 7. Speech on the Missouri question. no. 8. Opinion in the case of Cohens against the state of Virginia.

Pioneer Presbyterianism in Tennessee. Addresses delivered at the Tennessee exposition on Presbyterian day, October 28, 1897. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication. 4282

83 p. 19cm.

Pitkin, J. B. A discourse embracing several important objections to the doctrine, "That Jesus Christ, as Mediator, possesses two natures, the Divine and Human, in mysterious, yet all harmonious union," in reply to a recently published sermon, delivered by the Rev. Daniel Baker, in the First and Second Presbyterian churches, in Richmond, Va. By J. B. Pitkin, pastor of the First independent christian church, in Richmond, Va. Published by request. Richmond, Printed by Samuel Shepherd & co., 1834. 4283

72 p. 21cm.

Pitt, R. H. Denominational accomplishment. 4284

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 10. p. 428-436)

Pleasants, Hugh R. Sketches of the Virginia convention, 1829-30. 4285

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 147-154; 297-304)

Pleasants, Mary Minta. Which one? and other ante bellum days . . . Boston, J. H. Earle company [c 1910] B P724 W5. 4286

90 p. incl. plates. 20cm.

Pleasants, William H. [Biographical sketch of Mary Johnston, with selections from her writings, by William H. Pleasants] 4287

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2757-2779)

Pleasonton, Alfred. The successes and failures of Chancellorsville. E468 B33. 4288

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 172-182)

Plecker, W. A. The climate of tidewater Virginia. By W. A. Plecker, M. D., Hampton, Va. Reprinted from the New York medical record for Aug. 27, 1907. 4289

11, [1] p. 18½cm.

Plumer, William S. Hints and helps in pastoral theology. By William S. Plumer, D. D., LL. D. New York, Harper & bros., 1874. 4290
iv, [5]-381 p. 20½cm.

——The substance of an argument against the indiscriminate incorporation of churches and religious societies. Delivered before the Committee of courts of justice of the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the evening of the 8th of Jan., and on subsequent evenings, in A. D. 1846, in reply to James Lyons and Wm. H. Macfarland, Esqs. By Wm. S. Plumer. Baltimore, Printed at the publication rooms, 1847. 4291
82 p. 21½cm.

——Vital godliness: a treatise on experimental and practical piety. By William S. Plumer, D. D., LL. D. New York, The American tract society, [1864] 4292
610 p. 19½cm.

Pocahontas, or the lady Rebecca. 4293
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 36. p. 641-647)

Pocahontas coal operator's association, exhibit at the Jamestown exposition, Norfolk, Va., 1907, Mines and metallurgy building. [1907] HD9549 P73. 4294
24 p. illus. 22cm.

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849. The complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe, collected, ed., and arranged with memoir, textual notes and bibliography, by J. H. Whitty . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1911. PS2605 W6. 4295
lxxxvi, 304 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus. (facsim.) plates. 21cm.
Bibliography: p. 289-297.

——The complete poetical works of Edgar Allan Poe, with memoir by J. H. Ingram. New York, John W. Lovell company [n. d.] PS2605 I5. 4296
iv, [5]-260 p. 18cm.

——The complete works of Edgar Allan Poe; ed. by James A. Harrison . . . [Virginia ed.] New York, T. Y. Crowell & company [1902] PS2601 H3. 4297
17 v. fronts. (incl. ports.) 15½cm.
"Bibliography of the writings of Edgar A. Poe:" v. 16, p. 355-379.

——The last letters of Edgar Allan Poe to Sarah Helen Whitman, ed. by James A. Harrison. In commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of Poe's birth, January 19, 1909. Published under the auspices of the University of Virginia. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1909. C1 P743 H35. 4298
3 p.l., v-viii p., 1 l., 50 p., 1 l. 2 port. (incl. front.) 25½cm.

——. . . Poems and tales of Edgar Allan Poe. Ed. by Robert Armistead Stewart . . . Atlanta [etc.] [1911] PS2602 S85. 4299
249 p. front. (port.) 17½cm.
(Graded classics series)

——The raven, by Edgar Allan Poe, with literary and historical commentary, by John H. Ingram. London, G. Redway, 1885. PS2609 I5. 4300
3 l., 122 [2] p. 19½cm.

——. . . Selected poems and tales of Edgar Allan Poe; ed. with introduction and notes by Charles Marshall Graves . . . New York, Atlanta [etc.] Silver, Burdett and company [c 1906] PS2602 G7. 4301
xxx, 158 p. front. (port.) plates. 19cm.

——Selections from his writings in prose and verse. With biographical and critical sketch by F. W. H. Myers. 4302

(In Warner's Library of the world's best literature. v. 20. p. 11651-11700)

——The works of Edgar Allan Poe: with notices of his life and genius. By N. P. Willis, J. R. Lowell, and R. W. Griswold . . . New York, J. S. Redfield, 1850. PS2601 G7. 4303

2 v. 18½cm.

——The works of Edgar Allan Poe, including the choicest of his critical essays . . . With a study of his life and writings from the French of Charles Baudelaire. London, Chatto and Windus [1872] PS2601 H1. 4304

viii, 676 p. 19cm.

——The works of Edgar Allan Poe . . . New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1871. PS2601 G8. 4305

4 v. 19½cm.

Poem [by W. Gordon McCabe] and address [by James Barron Hope] delivered on the first annual meeting of the Society of the "Old boys of Hampton academy," July, 1860 . . . Printed by order of the society. Richmond, W. H. Clemmitt, 1861. . F218 24 H21 P74. 4306

22 p. 22cm.

Poindexter, Charles. Captain John Smith and his critics. A lecture before the Society for geographical and historical study of Richmond college, by Charles Poindexter . . . Richmond [J. L. Hill printing company] 1893. F229 P75. 4307

74 p. 20½cm.

——Richmond: An illustrated hand-book and guide with notices of the battle-fields . . . Richmond, J. L. Hill print. co., 1896. F233 3 P75. 4308

112 p. illus., pl., map. 16 mo.

Poindexter, Mrs. Charlotte (Mason) Jane Hamilton's recipes; delicacies from the Old Dominion; preserved & comp. by her great-niece Charlotte Mason Poindexter . . . Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1909. TX715 P755. 4309

x p., 1 l., 13-191, [32] p. 18cm.

Poindexter, George, 1779-1853. Speech on the admission of Louisiana, in the House of representatives, Jan. 14, 1811. PS660 W7. 4310

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 439-454)

——Speech on the Seminole war, in the House of representatives, Feb. 1, 1819. PS660 W7. 4311

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 3. p. 128-183)
George Poindexter was born in Louisa Co., Va., in 1779.

Poindexter, James E. Address on the life and services of Gen. Lewis A. Armistead, delivered by Rev. James E. Poindexter, late Captain in the 38th Virginia regiment, Armistead's brigade, Pickett's division, before R. E. Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va., January 29, 1909. C1 A731 P75. 4312

8 p. 24cm.

Pollard, Edwin Albert, 1828-1872. Black diamonds gathered in the darkey homes of the South. By Edwin A. Pollard of Virginia. New York, Pudney & Russell, 1859. HT110 P77. 4313

xiv, [17]-122 p. 19cm.

——The first year of the war. Corrected and improved [2d] ed. Richmond, West & Johnston, 1862. E487 P767. 4314

2 p.l., 406 p. port., map. 23½cm.

——Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern Confederacy, gathered "behind the scenes in Richmond." Containing curious and extraordinary information of the principal Southern characters in the late war, in connection with President Davis, and in relation to the various intrigues of his administration . . . Philadelphia [etc.] National publishing company. C1 D262 P51. 4315

viii, 536 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

——The lost cause; a new Southern history of the War of the Confederates . . . Drawn from official sources . . . By Edward A. Pollard . . . New York, E. B. Treat & co., 1866. E487 P76. 4316

1 p.l., xxx, [33]-752 p. front., port., fold. map. 24½cm.

——The lost cause; a new Southern history of the War of the Confederates . . . Drawn from official sources . . . By Edward A. Pollard . . . New and enl. ed. . . . New York, E. B. Treat & co., [1867] E487 P76. 4317

1 p.l., xxx, [33]-776 p. front., port., fold. map. 24½cm.

——The lost cause regained . . . New York, G. W. Carleton & co., 1868. E668 P77. 4318

214 p. 19cm.

——Observations in the North: eight months in prison and on parole. By Edward A. Pollard. Richmond, E. W. Ayres, 1865. E487 P792. 4319

vii, [9]-142 p. 20½cm.

——The second battle of Manassas: with sketches of the recent campaign in Northern Virginia and on the upper Potomac. Prepared from special materials. By the author of "The first year of the war." Richmond, West & Johnston, 1862. E481 M26 P7. 4320

48 p. 22½cm.

——Southern history of the war. By E. A. Pollard . . . New York, C. B. Richardson, 1866. E487 P77. 4321

2 v. front., port. 23½cm.

——Southern history of the war. The first year of the war. Reprinted from the Richmond corrected ed. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1863. E487 P774. 4322

3 p.l., 389 p. front., port. 24cm.

——Southern history of the war. The second year of the war. . . . By Edward A. Pollard . . . New York, C. B. Richardson, 1863. E487 P775. 4323

iv, [5]-10, 17-386 p. front., port., fold. map. 22½cm.

——Southern history of the war. The third year of the war. By Edward A. Pollard . . . New York, C. B. Richardson, 1865. E487 P778. 4324

391 p. front., port. 22½cm.

——The Virginia tourist. Sketches of the springs and mountains of Virginia . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1870. F219 P771. 4325

277 p. pl., fold. map. 12 mo.

Pollard, Edward B. The subjection of woman according to St. Paul. An address before the equal suffrage league of Richmond, Va. [1914] 4326

[14] p. 22½cm.

Pollard, Henry Robinson. Address delivered before Oakwood memorial association, Saturday, May 7, 1910, Richmond, Va. . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, printers, [1909?] F233 61 O11. 4327

16 p. 22½cm.

——Addresses delivered at the unveiling of a monument to the memory of Edward Bagby at Bruington church, King & Queen County, Virginia, August 8, 1912, by Hon. Henry R. Pollard and others. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey company [1912] C1 B144 P77. 4328

53 p. 23cm.

——Address of Henry R. Pollard of Richmond, Va., bar, before Baptist congress, held in Richmond, Va., Nov. 20-23, 1900 . . . Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., 1900. 4329

18 p. 23½cm.

Pollard, John Garland. . . . The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia, by Jno. Garland Pollard. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1894. E51 U6. 4330

19 p. 24½cm.
(U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin no. 17)

Pollock, Edward. Historical and industrial guide to Petersburg, Virginia . . . [Petersburg] T. S. Beckwith & co., [1885] F234 P4 P7. 4331

248 p. illus., fold. map. 8 vo.

——Illustrated sketch book of Danville, Virginia; its manufactures and commerce . . . [Danville, E. R. Waddill & bro.] 1885. F234 D1 P7. 4332

212 p. illus. 8 vo.

——Sketch book of Liberty, Virginia. Its people and its trade. Liberty, Va., Bedford index, 1887. F234 L695 P776. 4333

143 p. illus. 12 mo.

——Sketch book of Portsmouth, Va. Its people and its trade . . . Portsmouth, Va., E. Pollock, 1886. F234 P8 P7. 4334

287 p. illus., fold. pl., fold. map. 16 mo.

——Sketch book of Suffolk, Va. Its people and its trade . . . Portsmouth, Va., Fiske & Purdie, 1886. F234 S9 P7. 4335

144 p. illus. 16 mo.

Pond, George Edward, 1837-1899. . . . The Shenandoah valley in 1864, by George E. Pond . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1883. E468 C17. 4336

ix p., 1 l., 287 p. incl. maps. fold. plans.

Poore, Ben. Perley. A descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, September 5, 1774-March 4, 1881. Compiled by order of Congress by Ben: Perley Poore, clerk of printing records. Washington, Government printing office, 1885. Z1223 A '85. 4336a

iv, 1392 p. 30cm.
(U. S. 48th Congress, 2d session. Senate. Mis. Doc. no. 67)
Virginia in index, p. 1383.

Pope, John. The second battle of Bull Run. E468 B33. 4337

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 449-494)

Popenoe, Charles Holcomb. . . . Some insects injurious to truck crops. The Colorado potato beetle in Virginia in 1908. SB823 U5 A4. 4338

(In U. S. Bureau of entomology. Bulletin 82. 1908. p. 1-8)

Porter, Duval. The lost cause, and other poems. . . . Danville, Va., Blair & Boatwright, 1897. PS3531 O7 L8. 4339

96 p. 22cm.

Porter, Fitz John. The battle of Malvern Hill. E468 B33. 4340
(In Battles and leaders of the Civil war. v. 2. p. 406-427)

——Hanover Court House and Gaines's mill. E468 B33. 4341
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 319-343)

Porter, Horace. Five Forks and the pursuit of Lee. E468 B33. 4342
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 708-722)

——The surrender at Appomattox court house. E468 B33. 4343
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 729-746)

Porter, John W. H. A record of events in Norfolk County, Virginia, from April 19, 1861, to May 10, 1862, with a history of the soldiers and sailors of Norfolk County, Norfolk City and Portsmouth, who served in the Confederate States army or navy. By John W. H. Porter, a comrade of Stonewall camp, Confederate veterans, of Portsmouth, Va. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, printer, 1892. F232 N8 P846. 4344
366 p. 24cm.

Porter, Sarah Harvey. The life and times of Anne Royall . . . Torch press book shop, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1909. C1 R887 P84. 4345
298 p. 22½cm.

Porterfield, Charles. Journal from March 3, 1776 to July 23, 1776. 4346
(In Southern history association publications. v. 6. 1902. p. 113-131, 199-209 & 400-407)

Portsmouth, Va. Finances of the city of Portsmouth. F234 P8 G55. 4348
Library has 1909.

——Mayor's annual message together with municipal reports. F234 P8 M4. 4349
Library has 1905-1911.

——Ordinances for imposing and collecting taxes on licenses, real estate, personal property and banks, within the city of Portsmouth. For the year commencing the first day of May, 1911, and ending on the thirtieth day of April, 1912. [Portsmouth], Portsmouth printing co., printers, [1911] 4350
v, 15 p. 22cm.

——Ordinances of the city of Portsmouth, Virginia. Published by order of the city council. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, printer, 1905. F234 P8 C8. 4351
[166] p. 21½cm.

Portsmouth academy, Portsmouth, Va. Catalog. 4351a
Library has 1896, 1901, 1902.

[**Portsmouth. Business men's association**] Pound nets. Public revenue. and the people. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, printer, [1910] 4352
8 p. 22cm.

Portsmouth relief association, Portsmouth, Va. Report of the Portsmouth relief association to the contributors of the fund for the relief of Portsmouth, Virginia, during the prevalence of the yellow fever in that town in 1855 . . . together with a sketch of the fever, etc., etc. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson's steam power presses, 1856. F234 P8 P853. 4353
364 p. front. 23cm.

Portsmouth seminary, Portsmouth, Va. Catalog. 4354
Library has 1890.

Pory, John. Letter of John Pory, 1619 secretary of Virginia to Sir Dudley Carleton. 4355

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 282-287)

——Observations of Africa, taken out of John Leo his nine books, tr. by Master Pory. G159 P98. 4356

(In Purchas, Samuel. Pilgrims. London, 1625. v. 2, book 6. p. 749-851)

Potomac academy, Alexandria, Va. Catalog. 4357

Library has 1874, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909.

Potomac Baptist association. Fifty-fifth session held with the Hamilton Baptist church, Loudoun County, Va., Aug. 17, 18, 19, 1910. Manassas, Manassas Journal, [1910] 4358

62 p. 23cm.

The **Potomac** muse. By a lady, a native of Virginia . . .Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1825. PS991 P8. 4359

2 p.l., iii, [13]-172 p. 17½cm.
Copyrighted 1825 by Alfred W. Elwes.

Potts, Allen. Fox hunting in America. By Allen Potts. Copyright 1911 by Allen Potts, Richmond, Va. Washington, The Carnahan press, 1912. SK285 P87. 4360

47 p. front., illus. 24cm.

Potts, Thomas Maxwell. Historical collections relating to the Potts family in Great Britain and America, with a historic-genealogy of the descendants of David Potts, an early Anglo-Welsh settler of Pennsylvania, including contributions by the late William John Potts. Comp. by Thomas Maxwell Potts . . . Canonsburg, Pa., Pub. by the compiler, 1901. 4361

xxxv, 619, 620-a—620-h, [621]-736 p. front., illus. (incl. facsims.) plates (1 col.) ports., geneal. tables (partly fold.) 24cm.

Powell, Burt Eardly. Jefferson and the consular service. JA1 P7. 4362

(In Political science quarterly. v. 21. 1906. p. 626-638)

Powell, Edward Payson. Nullification and secession in the United States. A history of the six attempts during the first century of the republic. By Edward Payson Powell. G. P. Putnam's sons, New York, etc., etc., 1897. JK311 P82. 4363

xi, 461 p. 19½cm.

Powell, Leven. Correspondence of Col. Leven Powell, M. C., relating to the election of 1800. 4364

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1. no. 1] June, 1901. p. 54-63)

——The Leven Powell correspondence—1775-1787. 4365

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1. no. 2] June, 1902. p. 111-138)

——The Leven Powell correspondence. 4366

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 3. June, 1903. p. 217-255)

Powell, Lyman P. Historic towns of the Southern states. Edited by Lyman P. Powell. Illustrated. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1904. F211 P884. 4367

xxxvii, 604 p. front., illus., ports. 22cm.
"Richmond on the James," by William Wirt Henry: p. 151-183; "Williamsburg," by Lyon G. Tyler: p. 185-217.

Powell, Mary G. General Washington's last guard of honor. Compiled by Mary G. Powell, historian . . . Published by Mt. Vernon chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Alexandria, Va., 1909. C1 W318 P88. 4368

27 p. incl. illus., ports. front. (port.) 24cm.

Powell, Robert C. A biographical sketch of Col. Leven Powell, including his correspondence during the revolutionary war. Ed. by Robert C. Powell, M. D. Alexandria, Va., G. H. Ramey & son, 1877. C1 P885 P53. 4369

3 p. l., 104 p. 22½cm.
Includes brief notices of the Powell family. "Letters from Col. George Johnston, jr.": p. [35]-62. "Letters from Rev. David Griffith, M. D.": p. [63]-80.

Powell, William H. The battle of Petersburg Crater. E468 B33. 4370

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 545-560)

Powell's River Baptist association. Minutes [of meeting] held with the Walnut Hill Baptist church, Gibson station, Lee County, Va., Sep. 2d to 5th 1909. 4371

23 p. 20½cm.

Power, Frederick D. [Biographical sketch of Alexander Campbell, with selections from his writings, by Frederick D. Power] 4372

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2. p. 711-735)

Powers, Pike. An address delivered before the cadets' Bible society of the Virginia military institute, May 1, 1848 . . . New York, R. Craighead, printer, 1848. 4373

28 p. 21½cm.

Powers, William Dudley. Uncle Isaac: or, Old days in the South. A remembrance of the South. . . . Richmond, B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1899. PS3531 O9 U5. 4374

245 p. 19cm.

Pratt, Joseph Hyde. The Southern Appalachian forest reserve . . . Reprinted from the Journal of the Elisha Mitchell scientific society for December, 1905. SD428 S72 P91. 4375

p. 156-164. 22½cm.

Prentice, George D. Biography of Henry Clay. By George D. Prentice. 2d ed. rev. New York, J. J. Phelps, 1831. C1 C620 P65. 4376

v, [7]-312 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

Prentis, Robert R. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Robert R. Prentis. Some observations about governmental control of railways and the Virginia case. 4377

(In Virginia state bar association. 21st report, 1909. p. 206-255)

Presbyterian church of the United States. General assembly. Minutes. 4378

Library has 1865-1869, 1875, 1877-1899, 1903-1905, 1906, 1908-1915.
Minutes for 1875, 1888-1915 published in Richmond, Va.

Presidential election. Pieces, copied from the Richmond enquirer, having been published in the year 1823. 4379

62 p. 23cm.

Pressey, Henry Albert. Hydrography of the Southern Appalachian mountain region . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1902. GB701 U5. 4380

2 v. plates, fold. maps. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Water supply and irrigation papers. nos. 62, 63)

Preston, John Thomas Lewis. Sketch of the Hon. John Howe Peyton, of Staunton, Va. By Col. J. T. L. Preston . . . Boston, D. Clapp & son, 1881. 4381

(In the New England historical and genealogical register for Jan. 1881. p. 9-20)

Preston, Mrs. **Margaret (Junkin),** 1825-1897. Beechenbrook; a rhyme of the war. Baltimore, Kelly & Piet, 1867. PS2662 B4 1867. 4382

3 p.l., 9-106 p. front., plates. 22½cm.

——Same. 1868. PS2662 B4 1868. 4382

——Cartoons. Boston, Roberts bros., 1875. PS2662 C3 1875. 4383

vi, [7]-240 p. 18cm.

——Centennial poem for Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., 1775-1885. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1885. F218 24 W31 P92. 4384

24 p. 19cm.

——Chimes for church-children. By Margaret J. Preston. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication and Sabbath-school work, [c 1899] PS2662 C4 1889. 4385

111 p. 15 cm.

——Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verse, by Margaret J. Preston . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1887. PS2662 C6 1887. 4386

xi, 222 p., 1 l., [223]-259 p. 18cm.

——For love's sake; poems of faith and comfort. New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co., [1886] PS2662 F6 1886. 4387

142 p., [1] p. 18cm.

——A handful of monographs, continental and English. New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co., [1886] D919 P93. 4388

229 p. illus., plates.

Preston, R. A. Memoria in aeterna and other poems. By R. A. Preston. Bristol, Tenn.-Va., Press of The King printing co., 1908. PS3531 R4 M5. 4389

34 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 31cm.

Preston, Thomas Lewis. Historical sketches and reminiscences of an octogenarian. By Thomas L. Preston. Richmond, Va., Pub. for the author by B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1900. C1 P941 H29. 4390

1 p. l., 7-170 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Sketches of Washington County, Virginia, including an account of the Preston family.

——A sketch of Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, wife of General William Campbell, and sister of Patrick Henry. By her grandson, Thomas L. Preston. Nashville, Publishing house of the M. E. church, South, 1888. C1 R962 P94. 4391

44 p. incl. pl., ports. 27cm.

Preston, William Ballard. California and New Mexico. Speech of Mr. William B. Preston, of Virginia, in the House of representatives, February 7, 1849, on the formation of a new state out of the territories of California and New Mexico. Washington, Printed by J. & G. S. Gideon, 1849. JK310 v. 28. 4392

16 p. 24½cm.

Preston, William P. Speech of William P. Preston, esq., of Maryland, delivered October 25, 1856, at the farm of Robert J. T. White, esq., near

Hillsborough, Loudoun County, Va. Reported expressly for the National. [1856] JK2341 P93. 4393

12 p. 24cm.

The Preston and Virginia papers of the Draper collection of manuscripts. Madison, Published by the society, 1915. 4394

4 l., 357 p. front. 26cm.
(Publication of the State historical society of Wisconsin. Calendar series, v. 1)

Prettyman, E. B. John Letcher. [Life] 4395

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 4. June, 1912. p. 314-349)

Price, Benjamin Luther. John Price the emigrant, Jamestown colony 1620, with some of his descendants, by the Rev. Benjamin Luther Price, minister of the First Presbyterian church, Alexandria, Louisiana. Alexandria, La., [1910] 4396

3 p. l., 62 p. 25cm.

Price, Daniel. Saules prohibition staide; or, The apprehension and examination of Saule. And to the inditement of all that persecute Christ with a reproofe of those that traduce the honourable plantation of Virginia. Preached in a sermon commanded at Paule Crosse, upon rogation Sunday, being the 28th of May, 1609. By Daniel Price, chaplaine in ordinarie to the prince . . . London, Printed for Matthew Law, 1609. F229 P875 G14. [Extract] 4397

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 1, p. 312-316)

Price, James H. Don Paez, and other poems. By a Virginian. New York, W. H. Graham, 1847. PS2664 P2 D6. 4398

vii, 11., [ii], 150, [3] p. 19½cm.

Price, Thomas R. Language and literature, their connection in practical education . . . Reprinted from Educational review, New York, January, 1896. 4399

28 p. 23cm.

——The new function of modern language teaching by Thomas R. Price, M. A., LL. D. Address delivered by the president of the Modern language association of America, Dec. 28, 1900. Baltimore, the Modern language association of America, 1901. 4400

15p. 23½cm.
Reprinted from the Publications of the Modern language association, vol. 16, no. 1.

Prichard, A. M. Descendants of William Prichard, by A. M. Prichard, Charleston, W. Va., March, 1912. Charleston, W. Va., Tribune ptg. co., [1912] 4401

59 p. port. 22cm.

Prince, Walter F. The first criminal code of Virginia. E172 A48. 4402

(In American historical association. Report, 1899. v. 1. p. 309-363)

Prince Edward academy, Worsham, Va. Catalog. 4403

Library has 1876.

Princess Anne County, Va. Rules and regulations of the Board of health of Princess Anne County, Va. Burke & Gregory, Norfolk, Va., 1906. 4404

19 p. 23cm.

Pring, James Hurly. Captaine Martin Pringe, the last of the Elizabethan seamen, giving a notice of his voyages, and a more particular exposition of his first voyage for the discovery of the north part of Virginia,

in the year 1603. By James Hurly Pring, M. D. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1888. C2 P957 P66. 4405

34 p. incl. illus. 25cm.

Prison association of Virginia. Address of the Prison association of Virginia to the citizens and officials of the state. Richmond, Herbert T. Ezekiel, 1904. 4406

10 [1] p. 22cm.

——Biennial report. 4407

Library has 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905-1913.

Pritts, Joseph. Mirror of olden time border life; embracing a history of the discovery of America, of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, and of their . . . engagements with the Indians in New England, from . . . 1620, until the final subjugation of the natives, in 1679. Also, history of Virginia, embracing its first settlement, the progressive movements of civilization and the establishment of civil government, and a narrative of the . . . struggle between the white settlers and Indians in north-western Virginia, Kentucky, etc., etc., including accounts of all the battles from the beginning to the decisive blow by Gen. Wayne, and consequent peace. Also history of the early settlement of Pennsylvania, Penn's treaty with the Indians, and the subsequent warfare . . . until the final establishment of peace. To which are added, personal narratives of captivities and escapes—of . . . adventures . . . &c. . . . Together with numerous sketches of frontier men . . . with numerous miscellaneous sketches . . .Comp. from authentic sources, by J. Pritts . . . [2d ed.] Abingdon, Va., S. S. Miles, 1849. E85 P96. 4408-4409

x, [11]-700 p. incl. illus., pl. pl. (partly fold.) 23cm.

Rewritten and much altered from the first edition, which was issued in 1839 and again in 1841 under title: Incidents of border life. Library of Congress note.

p. 121-314, a reprint, somewhat abridged, of Wither's Chronicles of border warfare.

Proceedings of a meeting at Guyandotte, and a letter of Chas. F. M. Garnett, on the railroad connection between the Chesapeake Bay and the Ohio river. Richmond, Printed by Colin and Nowlan, 1852. 4410

14 p. 22cm.

The proceedings and accidents of the English colony in Virginia, extracted from the authors following, by William Simons, doctour of divinitie. F229 S665. 4411

(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 2. p. 383-488)

The proceedings of the English colonie in Virginia since their first beginning from England in the yeere of our Lord 1606, till this present 1612, with all their accidents that befell them in their journies and discoveries. Also the salvages discourses, orations and relations of the bordering neighbours, and how they became subject to the English. Unfolding even the fundamentall causes from whence have sprung so many miseries to the undertakers, and scandals to the businesse: taken faithfully as they were written out of the writings of Thomas Studley the first provant maister, Anas Todkill, Walter Russell doctor of phisicke, Nathaniel Powell, William Phettyplace, Richard Wyffin, Thomas Abbay, Tho: Hope, Rich: Pots and the labours of divers other diligent observers, that were residents in Virginia. And perused and confirmed by diverse now resident in England that were actors in this busines. By W. S. At Oxford, Printed by Joseph Barnes, 1612. F229 S665. 4412

(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. 85-174)

——Same. 4412a

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Va. p. 119-204)

——Same. 4412b

(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. 85-174)

4413

The proceedings of the English colony in Virginia, taken faithfully out of the writings of Thomas Studly, cape-merchant, Anas Todkill, Doctor Russell, Nathaniel Powell, William Phetiplace, and Richard Pot, Richard Wiffin, Tho. Abbay, Tho. Hope: and since enlarged out of the writings of Capt. John Smith, principall agent and patient in these Virginian occurrents, from the beginning of the plantation 1606, till anno 1610, somewhat abridged. G159 P8. 4414

(In Purchas his pilgrims. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1705-1733)

[A proposed] act to provide a convenient list and easy mode of citation of the acts of assembly] of Virginia. 4415

(In Virginia state bar association. 1st Report, 1889. p. 59, 60)

Protestant Episcopal church in the United States. Canons for the government of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America . . . also the Canons passed in general conventions A. D., 1835 and 1838 to which are annexed the constitution of the church, and the course of ecclesiastical studies established by the House of bishops in the General convention of 1804. New York, Printed for the Virginia convention, 1840. 4416

40 p. 22½cm.

——Journal of a convention of the Protestant Episcopal church in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina; held in Christ church, in the city of Philadelphia, from Sept. 27th to Oct., 7th, 1785. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1789. New York, Reprinted by E. O. Jenkins, 1873. 4417

16 p. 23cm.
Journal of a convention 1786, p. 17-30. Journal of a convention 1786, p. 31-46.

——The pilgrimage to Jamestown, Va. of the bishops and deputies of the General convention of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. Saturday, October 15, 1898. New York, Printed at the De Vinne press, 1898. F218 3 P96. 4418

32 p. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 23½cm.

Protestant episcopal education society in Virginia. . . . The act of incorporation, by-laws, and rules and regulations. Alexandria, R. Bell's sons, 1905. F218 22 P96 A18. 4419

15 p. 19½cm.

The Protestant Episcopal review. Published monthly from October to July. Theological Seminary P. O., Fairfax Co., Va. 4420

Library has v. 6, nos. 3 & 4, Jan., Feb., 1893; v. 9, no. 8, May. 1896; v. 10, nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, Oct., Nov., 1896, Jan. and Apr., 1897; v. 12, nos. 5, 9, Feb., June, 1899; v. 13, nos. 4, 5, 8, Jan., Feb., May, 1900.

Pryor, Roger Atkinson, 1828— Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Roger A. Pryor, of New York City, N. Y. Influence of Virginia in the formation of the federal constitution. 4421

(In Virginia state bar association. 7th report, 1895. p. 176-195)

——Essays and addresses, with explanatory notes, by Roger A. Pryor. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1912. E660 P97. 4422

6 p. l., 11-262 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——Independence of the South. Speech of Hon. Roger A. Pryor, of Virginia, on the resolutions reported by the committee of thirty-three. Washington, Printed by Henry Polkinhorn, 1861. JK310 v. 43. 4423
8 p. 22½cm.

——Remarks on announcement of the death of William O. Goode, late a member of the House in the 35th Congress. 1860. JK310 v. 16. 4424
6 p.

——Speech on the black republican party, in the House of representatives, Dec. 29, 1859. JK310 v. 29. 4425
14 p. 22cm.

Pryor, Sara Agnes (Rice), "Mrs. R. A. Pryor." The birth of the nation, Jamestown, 1607, by Mrs. Roger A. Pryor . . . illustrations by William De Leftwich Dodge. New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1907. F229 P973. 4426
xvi p. 1 l., 352 p. front., plates, port. 20cm.

——The colonel's story . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. B P973 C5. 4427
2 p. l., 387 p. 19½cm.

——The mother of Washington and her times . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1903. C1 W319 P68. 4428
xvii p., 1 l., 367 p. front. (port.), illus., plates. 21½cm.

——My day, reminiscences of a long life . . . Illustrated. New York, The Macmillan company, 1909. C1 P973 M8. 4429
ix, 454 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 21cm.

——Reminiscences of peace and war . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1904. C1 P973 R14. 4430
xiv p., 1 l., 402 p. front. (port.), illus., plates, ports. 21cm.

Pulaski Co., Va. Commission, Jamestown exposition, 1907. Pulaski County, Virginia. A historic and descriptive sketch designed to show forth the natural advantages, resources and general adaptability of the banner county of southwest Virginia, to agriculture, cattle raising, and also commercial and industrial enterprises. Pub. under the direction of the Committee in charge of the Pulaski County exhibit at the Jamestown exposition held at Norfolk, Va., 1907. Pulaski, Va., Southwest publishing company, inc. [1907] F232 P9 P9. 4431
96 p. illus. 20½cm.

Pulliam, David L. The constitutional conventions of Virginia from the foundations of the commonwealth to the present time, by David L. Pulliam . . . Richmond, J. T. West, 1901. F216 2 P98. 4432
180 p. 23½cm.

——The signet; or, The love of Queen Elizabeth. A play in five acts. By David L. Pulliam. Richmond, Johns & Goolsby, 1884. 4433
52 p. 17½cm.

Purcell, John B. Report of the special committee on the Richmond chamber of commerce and its traffic bureau. Submitted by Col. John B. Purcell, chairman, for consideration of the Board of directors, June 8, 1905. [Richmond, 1905] 4434
unp. 16½cm.

Purchas, Samuel. Of Virginia. G159 P8. 4435
(In Purchas his pilgrims. London, 1626. v. 5. p. 828-845)

——Purchas his pilgrimes. In five bookes . . . London, Printed by William Stansby for Henrie Fetherstone, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls church-yard at the signe of the rose, 1625. G159 P98. 4435a

5 v. 33cm.
For the title in full of each volume of Purchas, consult Torrence, W. C. A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia. Part 1. 1607-1754. 1908. p. 57-60.

——The estate of the colony, A. D., 1620, [including a note of the shipping, men and provisions sent to Virginia, by the treasurer and company, in 1619] and Master Dermers letter to mee from Virginia, touching his voyage for the South Sea. G159 P8. 4436

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1775-1779)

[Purvis, John] A complete collection of all the laws of Virginia now in force. Carefully copied from the Assembly records. To which is annexed an alphabetical table. London, Printed by T. J. for J. P. and are to be sold by Tho. Mercer at the Sign of the Half Moon the corner shop of the Royal-Exchange in Cornhil. [1684?] 4437

3 p. l., 300 p., 11 l. 18½cm.
11 p. MS. notes bound in.

Putnam, A. W. History of middle Tennessee; or, Life and times of Gen. James Robertson . . . Nashville, Tenn., Printed for the author, 1859. F442 2 P98. 4438

xvi, [17]-668 p. plates. 3 fold. maps. 24cm.
Gen. Robertson was born in Brunswick Co., Va., June 28, 1742.
Donelson family: p. 613-638.

Putnam, George. A discourse on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the United States: delivered at Roxbury, April 16th, 1841, by George Putnam, minister of the First church in Roxbury. Boston, Wm. Crosby & co., 1841. 4439

30 p. 21½cm.

Putnam, George Haven. A prisoner of war in Virginia 1864-5, by George Haven Putnam, adjt. and bvt.-major 176th N. Y. S. vols. Reprinted, with additions, from the report of an address presented to the N. Y. commandery of the U. S. loyal legion, December 7, 1910 . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1912. E611 P98. 4440

v, 104 p. incl. plates. front. (port.) plates. 21½cm.

[Putnam, Sallie A. (Brock)], "Mrs. Richard Putnam." Richmond during the war; four years of personal observation. By a Richmond lady. New York, G. W. Carleton & co.; [etc., etc.] 1867. F233 4 P99. 4441

2 p. l., [ix]-xiv, [15]-389 p. 19cm.

[Pyle, Howard] A peninsular Canaan. 4442

(In Harpers' new monthly magazine. v. 58. no. 348. May, 1879. p. [801]-817)

Quandary, Christopher, pseud. Some serious considerations on the present state of parties, with regard to the presidential election; with the author's case fairly stated, and submitted to all candid and compassionate men. By Christopher Quandary. Richmond, Printed by Thomas W. White, 1827. JK2263 1827. 4443

24 p. 23cm.
Signed: Christopher Quandary, Essex County, Nov. 9, 1827.

Quarles, J. A. The life of Prof. F. T. Kemper, A. M., the Christian educator, by J. A. Quarles, D. D. Published for Mrs. S. H. Kemper. New York, Burr printing House [no date] 4444

492 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.). 19½cm.

Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Alexandre Marie. Memoire, statuts et prospectus, concernant l'académie des sciences et beaux arts des états-unis de

l'Amérique, établie a Richemond, capitale de la Virginie; présenté au roi, par le Chevalier Quesnay de Beaurepaire. Paris, de l'imprimerie de Cailleau, imprimeur de l'académie de Richemond, 1788. F233 1 Q5 Office. 4445

4 p. l., [5]-114, [2] p. 20cm.

Quincy daily herald, Quincy, Ill. Account of unveiling of statue to George Rogers Clark at Quincy, Ill., May 22, 1909. C1 C5925 Q78. 4446

From the Quincy daily herald of May 22, 1909. Clipping.

Quinn, Silvanus Jackson. The history of the city of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Prepared and printed by authority of the Common council thereof, under the direction of its Committee on publication, consisting of the following councilmen: H. B. Lane, Wm. E. Bradley and S. W. Somerville. S. J. Quinn, historian. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, inc., 1908. F234 F8 Q7. 4447

6, [2], 7-349 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault. Genealogical memoranda of the Quisenberry family and other families, including the names of Chenault, Cameron, Mullins, Burris, Tandy, Bush, Broomhall, Finkle, Rigg, and others. By Anderson Chenault Quisenberry . . . Washington, D. C., Hartman & Cadick, printers, 1897. 4448

204 p. pl., ports. 24cm.

——History by illustration. General Zachary Taylor and the Mexican war . . . Frankfort, Ky., The Kentucky state historical society, 1911. C1 T247 Q8. 4449

72 p. front., pl., ports. 24cm.

——Memorials of the Quisenberry family in Germany, England and America. Comp. and ed. by Anderson C. Quisenberry . . . Washington, D. C., Gibson bros., 1900. 4450

137 p. col. front., plates, port., facsims. 24½cm.

[R., C.] Of lawyers in Virginia between 1704 and 1737. 4450a

(In The Virginia law journal. v. 1. April, 1877. p. [191]-196)

Radford, State normal school for women. Radford normal Bulletin. 4450b

Library has v. 1, nos. 1, 2, 4, July, 1913, Jan., May, 1914; v. 2, nos. 1, 2, 4 (sup.), 5, 6, July, Aug., 1914, Jan, Mar., May, 1915.

Radford record. Evidence and arguments before a sub-committee of the Radford state normal school board of trustees at Radford December 16, 1913 in the case of charges preferred against R. J. Noell by the editor of the Radford record. [Radford, 1913] 4451

77p. 23cm.

[Rahm, Frank H.] Reminiscences of his capture and escape from prison and adventures within the Federal lines, by a member of Mosby's command, with a narrative by a C. S. naval officer [lieutenant Edward R. Archer] . . . Richmond, Va., D. Murphy, 1895. E605 R14. 4452

cover-title, 1 l., 48 p. 24cm.

Railroad advocate. v. 1— July 4, 1831— Rogersville, Tenn., 1831— TF1 R1. 4453

Library has v. 1, July 4, 1831 to June 14, 1832.
Contains references to early railroad projects in Virginia.

The rainbow; first series. Originally published in the Richmond enquirer. Richmond, Ritchie & Worsley, 1804. 4454

72 p. 22½cm.

Ralegh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618. The works of Sir Walter Ralegh, kt., political, commercial and philosophical; together with his letters and poems

. . . To which is prefixed an account of his life by Tho. Birch. London, Printed for R. Dodsley, 1751. PR2334 A6 B6. 4455

2 v. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Ramsay, David. The life of George Washington, commander in chief of the Armies of the United States of America, throughout the war which established their independence; and first president of the United States. By David Ramsay, M. D. New York, Printed by Hopkins & Seymour, Sold by G. F. Hopkins, 1807. C1 W318 R3. 4456

viii, 376 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

——La vida de Jorge Washington, commandante en gefe de los egercitos de los estados unidos de America, en la guerra que establició su independencia, y su primer presidente. Escrita en ingles por David Ramsay, M. D., y traducida al español por Eduardo Barry. Filadelfia, R. Desilver, 1826. C1 W318 R31. 4457

270 p. 19cm.

Ramsay, F. P. An exposition of the form of government and the rules of discipline of the Presbyterian church in the United States. By Rev. F. P. Ramsay, President of Fredericksburg college, Virginia. Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian committee of publication. [c 1898] 4458

298 p. 19½cm.

Randall, E. O. The Dunmore war. 4458a

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 11. 1903. p. 167-197)

Randall, Henry S. The life of Thomas Jefferson. By Henry S. Randall, LL. D. . . . New York, Derby & Jackson, 1858. C1 J45 R3. 4459

3 v. fronts. v. 1, and 2. (ports.), plates. 24cm.

Randolph, A. M. Address by Rev. A. M. Randolph, A. M., before the alumni at the 182d commencement of William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va. Published by request of the alumni. Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, 1875. F218 24 W71 R18. 4460

20 p. 22cm.

Randolph, David Meade. Washington's birth night celebration at William and Mary college, 1779. 4461

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 340-341)

Randolph, E. A. The life of Rev. John Jasper, pastor of Sixth Mt. Zion Baptist church, Richmond, Va. ,from his birth to the present time, with his theory on the rotation of the sun. By E. A. Randolph. Richmond, Va., R. T. Hill & co., 1884. C1 J385 R19. 4462

xii, 167 p. 20cm.

Randolph, Edmund, 1753-1813. Edmund Randolph on the British treaty, 1795. E171 A57. 4463

(In American historical review. v. 12, no. 3. April, 1907. p. 587-599)

——In defense of the Union [a speech delivered before the Virginia constitutional convention, 1788] 4464

(In Modern eloquence. v. 14. p. 1678-1696)

——Same. 4464

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 102-127)

——Letter on the federal constitution. JK171 F71. 4465

(In Ford, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution of the U. S. . . . 1787-1788. 1888)

——Speech in the trial of Aaron Burr for treason, in the circuit court of the U. S. for the district of Virginia, 1807. PS660 W7. 4466
(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 4. p. 418-441)

——A vindication, written by himself, published in 1795. New ed., with preface by P. V. Daniel, jr. Richmond, C. H. Wynne, 1855. C1 R192 D18. 4467
82 p. 21½cm.

Randolph, Edmund, 1820-1861. Address on the history of California from the discovery of the country to the year 1849 . . . F864 R19. 4468
(In Society of California pioneers, San Francisco. 10th anniversary of the admission of California into the Union. San Francisco, 1860. p. 3-72)
cover-title: An outline of the history of California . . . San Francisco, A. Roman, 1860.

Randolph, Innes, 1837-1887. Poems [ed. by Harold Randolph] Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins [c 1898] PS2675 R45. 4469
2 p. l., [vii], 13-76 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Randolph, J. W. Catalogue of books, stationery, music and musical instruments, and fancy goods, for sale by J. W. Randolph. Richmond, 1850. 4470
180 p. 19½cm.

——Catalogue of books on America, comprising history, travels, statistics, periodicals, &c., ancient and modern; being, it is believed, the largest and most valuable collection ever offered for sale by any other house in the U. States. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1856. 4471
68 p. 22cm.

——Catalogue of new and old books on politics, political economy, and political history, for sale by J. W. Randolph, Richmond. 1856. 4472
20 p. 22cm.

——A catalogue of (80 pages, containing 1700 different items and over 4000 volumes,) rare and valuable books, with an appendix, and a supplement on America, many of them with autographs, MSS. notes, newspaper cuttings, &c. Richmond, Va. J. W. Randolph, 1857. 4473
80 p. 22cm.

——Catalogue of vocal and instrumental music, for sale by J. W. Randolph, bookseller [etc.] Richmond, Va. [n. d.] 4474
50, 19 p. 19cm.

——Library editions, and presentation books. [Richmond, Va. n. d.] 4475
22 p. 21cm.

——Randolph's law catalogue, 1856 . . . Richmond, [1856?] 4476
22 p. 22cm.

——Randolph's quarterly list of books, nos. 1-5, January, 1858-April, 1859. [Richmond, Va. n. d.] 4477
5 nos. 22cm.

——Richmond bookstore: J. W. Randolph, publisher, bookseller, stationer and dealer in music, 121 Main street Richmond, Va. . . . offers the following for sale in any quantities: [List of books by Virginians or relating to Virginia] [Richmond, n. d.] 4478
xv, [i] p. 22cm.

Randolph, J. W. & co. . . . Catalogue of scarce Confederate publications

(new and second-hand) and books relating to the war between the states . . . [Richmond] 4479

Library has July, 1893 & Aug. 1897.
1897 catalogue issued by Jos. V. Bidgood, receiver for J. W. Randolph co.

Randolph, J. W., & English. A catalogue of Confederate publications (printed at the South in 1861-5); also works on Virginia history, politics, biography, &c., for sale by J. W. Randolph & English, Richmond, [n. d.] 4480

22p. 18cm.

Randolph, John, 1773-1833. Letters. 4481

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 2. p. 461-464, 568-571)

——Letters of John Randolph, to a young relative; embracing a series of years, from early youth, to mature manhood. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1834. C1 R193 L15. 4482

[5]-254 p., 1 l. 23cm.

——On the tariff. 4483

(In Modern eloquence. v. 14. p. 1697-1725)

——Pickings from a portfolio of autographs. Two ms. letters of John Randolph of Roanoke. 4484

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 23. 1856. p. 379-385)

——Speech on an increase of the army, in the House of representatives, Dec. 10, 1811. PS660 W7. 4485

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2. p. 455-473)

——Substance of a speech of Mr. Randolph, on retrenchment and reform, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 1, 1828. Second edition, with the latest corrections. Washington, Printed by Green and Jarvis, 1828. 4486

35 p. 23cm.

——To the freeholders of Charlotte, Buckingham, Prince Edward and Cumberland [containing a speech on the intended declaration of war against Great Britain, May 30, 1812] [n. p., 1812] E357 R19. 4487

14 p. 19½cm.

Randolph, Judith. Court of appeals of Virginia, Richmond. Randolph's adm'r &c. vs. Hobson & als. K108 F78. 4488

189 p. 23cm.

Randolph, Mrs. Mary. The Virginia house-wife, or methodical cook. By Mrs. Mary Randolph . . . 4th ed., with amendments and additions. Washington, Published by P. Thompson, Way and Gideon, Printers, 1830. TX715 R215. 4489

viii, [9]-186 p. 18cm.

Randolph, Sarah Nicholas. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. Compiled from family letters and reminiscences, by his great-granddaughter, Sarah N. Randolph. New York, Harper & brothers, 1871. C1 J45 R32. 4490

xiii incl. front. (port.), [15]-432 p. illus., plates, facsims., plan. 21cm.

——The life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, "Stonewall Jackson." By Sarah Nicholas Randolph. With illustrations. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1876. C1 J14 R3. 4491

363 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

Randolph, Thomas Jefferson. The speech of Thomas J. Randolph, (of Albemarle,) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the abolition of slav-

ery: delivered Saturday, Jan. 21, 1832. 2d ed. . . . Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1832. F218 53 V8. 4492

22 p. 22½cm.

Randolph-Macon academy, Bedford City, Va. Catalog. 4493

Library has 1891, 1893, 1905, 1907, 1909.

——Decennial. 4494

Library has 1900.

Randolph-Macon academy, Front Royal, Va. Catalog. 4495

Library has 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1905, 1906, 1915.

——Randolph-Macon academy at Front Royal the county seat of Warren county in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co.] 4496

47 p. illus. 18cm.

Randolph-Macon college, Ashland, Va. Catalog. 4497

Library has 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904.

——Illustrated booklet. Randolph-Macon college, Ashland, Va. [no place. no date.] F218 24 R19 I292. 4498

45 p. of illustrations. 16 by 24½cm.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. Published annually by the Randolph-Macon historical society. no. 1. June, 1901. Richmond, 1901. 4498a

63 p. 8 vo.

Contents: Devereux Jarratt and the beginnings of Methodism in Virginia , by J. W. Smith; Sketch of Leven Powell; Correspondence of Revolutionary leaders: Letters of Colonel Leven Powell to his wife; Letters of Rev. David Griffith to Col. Leven Powell, 1776-1778; Correspondence of Col. Leven Powell relating to the election of 1800.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. Published annually by the Randolph-Macon historical society. no. 2. June, 1902. 4498b

65-154 p. 8 vo.

Contents: The whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, and the opinions of contemporary party leaders concerning its suppression, by B W. Bond, jr.; Patrick Henry, by J. Alston Cabell; The Virginia constitutional convention of 1829, by C. H. Young; The Leven Powell correspondence—1775-1787; Letters bearing on the War of 1812; Letters of Thomas Ritchie—glimpses of the year 1830.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. Published annually by the Randolph-Macon historical society. no. 3. June, 1903. 4498c

p 157-256. 8 vo.

Contents: Life sketch of Captain Richard Irby, by J. C. Granbery; Thomas Ritchie, by C. T. Thrift; Abel Parker Upshur, by R. E. McCabe; John Lewis, the pioneer of Augusta county; by G. H. Fielding; The Leven Powell correspondence, 1786-1829.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. Published annually by the Randolph-Macon historical society. no. 4. June, 1904. Richmond, 1904. 4498d

259-373 p. 8 vo.

Contents: The public life of George C. Dromgoole, by Edward James Woodhouse; Benjamin Watkins Leigh, by Edwin James Smith; Robert R. Livingston—Beginnings of American diplomacy, by Robert Kemp Morton; Spencer Roane—reprints from the Richmond enquirer.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. vol. 2, no. 1. June, 1905. Richmond, 1905. 4498e

142 p. 8 vo.

Contents: Spencer Roane, by Edwin J. Smith; Robert R. Livingston—Beginnings of American diplomacy (concluded), by Robert Kemp Morton;

Roane on the national constitution—reprints from the Richmond chronicle and the Richmond enquirer: 1. Public letter of "Plaindealer," 1788; 2. The McCulloch v. Maryland case; 3. The rights of the States and of the people. Roane correspondence, 1799-1821.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. no. 2. June, 1906. Richmond, 1906. 4498f

183 p. 8 vo.
Contents: R. M. T. Hunter—By D. R. Anderson; Virginia opposition to Chief Justice Marshall—reprints from Richmond enquirer, 1821.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. nos. 3 and 4. June, 1908. Richmond, 1908. 4498g

[185]-353 p. 8 vo.
Contents: John Cowper Granbery, by Wm. E. Dodd; Hugh Mercer, by James Spottswood Keene; John Taylor, prophet of secession, by Wm. E. Dodd; John Taylor correspondence.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 1. June, 1909. Richmond, 1909. 4498h

93 p. 8 vo.
Contents: Thomas Roderick Dew, by D. Ralph Midyette, jr.; William Henry Brodnax, by H. F. Turner; Nathaniel Macon correspondence.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 2. June, 1910. Richmond, 1910. 4498i

[95]-169 p. 8 vo.
Contents: Edmund Ruffin, by Henry G. Ellis; Dr. W. H. Ruffner, by E. L. Fox; Gen. Robt. B. Taylor, by W. B. Elliott.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3. June, 1911. Richmond, 1911. 4498j

[171]-279 p. 8 vo.
Contents: William Branch Giles, by Geo. M. Betty; Unpublished letters of Thomas Ritchie; Letter of Dr. John Brockenbrough to Andrew Stevenson, 1834; Letter of C. W. Gooch to Martin Van Buren, 1835; An address to the Democrats of Virginia, 1840; An editorial from the Richmond Enquirer, 1842.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 4. June, 1912. Richmond, 1912. 4498k

[281]-357 p. 8 vo.
Contents: George Wythe, by L. S. Herrink; John Letcher; by E. B. Prettyman; Letter describing conditions in Richmond in April, 1861; Three letters from Thomas Ritchie to Howell Cobb.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 1. June, 1913. Richmond, 1913. 4498l

137 p. 8 vo.
Contents: Governor John Floyd, by J. M. Batten; Bishop John Early, by J. Rives Childs; Philip P. Barbour, by P. P. Cynn; The sons of Governor John Floyd, manuscript, by John W. Johnston; Virginia and Texas, 1844.

——The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 2. June, 1914. Richmond, 1914. 4498m

111 p. 8 vo.
Contents: James McDowell, by E. P. Nicholson; James Barbour, by W. S. Long; Samuel Davies, by J. G. Hughes, jr.; The danger not over, by Edmund Pendleton, 1801; Manuscripts—some letters and papers of General Thos. Gage.

——Pictorial Randolph-Macon. [no place. no date] F218 24 R19 I29. 4499

unp. illus. 16 by 22½ cm.

——Randolph Macon monthly. [Published by the students of Randolph-Macon college, Ashland, Va.] F218 24 R19 M7. 4500

Library has April, 1882; April-June, 1883; Oct., Dec., 1885; April, Nov., 1886; Oct.-Dec., 1904; Jan., Feb., April, October, November, 1905; Feb., 1906; Oct., 1906-May, 1907; Feb., 1908.
The issue of April, 1882 is a special semi-centennial edition, containing historical sketches of the college.

——The Randolph-Macon system; its relation to the church and to the Carnegie foundation. Published by direction of the Board of Trustees. [no place. no date] F218 24 R19 R19. 4501
63 p. 23cm.

——The yellow jacket, vol. 2. Edited by the literary societies of Randolph-Macon college. 1900. F218 24 R19 Y4. 4501a
139 p. 21x28½cm.

Randolph-Macon institute, Danville, Va. Catalog. 4502
Library has 1905, 1906, 1908, 1910.

Randolph-Macon woman's college, Lynchburg, Va. Book of views. Lynchburg, Virginia, [J. P. Bell co., inc.] 4503
unp. illus. 19½cm.

——Bulletin. 4504
Library has v. 1, nos. 1, 2, 3, Oct., 1914, Jan., Mar., 1915.

——Catalog. 4505
Library has 1905, 1906, 1907, 1913, 1914.

——Home life at Randolph-Macon woman's college, Lynchburg, Va. 4506
31 p. plates, illus. 18x27cm.

Ransom, Robert. Ransom's division at Fredericksburg. E486 B33. .4507
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 94)

Rappahannock Baptist association. Minutes. 4508
Library has 64th, 65th and 68th, 1906, 1907 & 1910.

Rappahannock institute, Tappahannock, Va. Catalog. 4509
Library has 1895.

Rappahannock union Baptist Sunday-school convention. Minutes of the convention held at Jerusalem Baptist church, Atlantic City, Va. July 6, 7 & 8th 1900. J. F. W. Tonkins, recording secretary, Achilles, Va. Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1900. 4510
40 p. 22½cm.

Ratcliffe, John. Captain John Ratcliffe alias Sickelmore. Letter to the Earl of Salisbury, 4 October 1609. F229 S665. 4511
(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. xcviii, xcix)

——Same. 4511
(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. xcviii, xcix)

Ravenscroft, John S. A sermon preached in St. Paul's church, Alexandria, at the opening of the Virginia convention, May 11, 1820. By the Rev. James S. Ravenscroft, of St. James parish, Mecklenburg. Published by desire of the members of the convention. Philadelphia, Printed by William Fry, 1820. 4512
31 p. 23cm.

Rawlings institute, Charlottesville, Va. Catalog. 4513
Library has 1907.

Raymond, Ida. Southland writers. Biographical and critical sketches of the living female writers of the South. With extracts from their writings . . . Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1870. PS261 R26. 4514
2 v. 22cm.
Virginia: v. 2, p 733-824.

Raymond, James F. The lost colony. By James F. Raymond. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson [c 1891] B R270 L8. 4515

413 p. 19cm.

Raymond, R. W. The natural coke of Chesterfield County, Va. F219 21 R2. 4516

3 p. 23cm.
Extract from the Transactions of the American institute of mining engineers. v. 3. 1883. p. 456.

Rayner, B. L. Sketches of the life, writings, and opinions of Thomas Jefferson, with selections of the most valuable portions of his voluminous and unrivaled private correspondence . . . New York, A. Francis and W. Boardman, 1832. C1 J45 R5. 4517

556 p. incl. port. front. 24cm.

Read, Charles H. A discourse in behalf of domestic missions, delivered in the United Presbyterian church, Richmond, Va., May 24, 1857, by C. H. Read, D. D. Published by the Domestic missionary society of Richmond. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, printers, 1857. 4518

24 p. 21½cm.

Read, D. B. The life and times of Gen. John Graves Simcoe, commander of the Queen's rangers during the Revolutionary war, and first governor of upper Canada. Together with some account of Major André and Capt. Brant . . . Toronto, G. Virtue, 1890. C2 S588 R28. 4519

xv, [8]-305 p. front. (port.), plates, ports.

Reade, Willoughby. Waifs, gathered on the banks of silent streams; and verses. c 1881 PS2689 R2 W13. 4520

60 p. 23cm.

Real estate trust co., Richmond, Va. Documents in evidence. Richmond post office. Compliments of Real estate trust co., Richmond, Va. [Richmond, Va., Clyde W. Saunders, printer, 1903] 4521

29 p. 24cm.

The Record of news, history and literature. v. 1: June 18-Dec. 10, 1863. Richmond, Va. [West & Johnston] weekly. 1863. E485 R31. 4522

caption title, 248 p. 31 by 24cm.
Merged into the Richmond age.

Redd, John. General Joseph Martin. 4523

(In Southern history association publications. v. 7. 1903. p. 1-6, 73-78, 193-199 and 257-268)

Redmond, J. J. Fifty years after; or, The second fall of Richmond, Virginia, by J. J. Redmond. [1909?] 4524

[8] p.

Redwood, Allen C. Jackson's "Foot Cavalry" at the second Bull Run. E468 B33. 4525

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 530-538)

——Some landmarks of Old Virginia. 4526

(In Harper's magazine. v. 57, 1878. p. 161)

[**Reed,** Miss] . . . Vie de George Washington pris de l'anglais, et dédié à la jeunesse américaine. By A. N. Girault . . . 24 éd. Philadelphia, 1856. C1 W318 R33. 4527

5, [viii]-xxiv, 25-320, 2 p. incl. plates. 15cm.
(Girault's French teacher. no. 2)
Translation of the life of George Washington by Miss Reed of Philadelphia, pub. by the American Sunday-school union in 1832.

Reed, Walter. Abstract of report on the origin and spread of typhoid fever in U. S. military camps during the Spanish war of 1898. By Walter

Reed, major and surgeon, U. S. army; Victor C. Vaughan . . . and Edward O. Shakespeare . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1900. RC187 U41. 4528

1 p. l., 239 p. diagrams (partly fold.), fold. plans. 23½cm.

Reed, William B. Oration delivered on the occasion of the reinterment of the remains of General Hugh Mercer before the St. Andrew's and Thistle societies. By William B. Reed. Thursday, November 26, 1840. Philadelphia, From the press of A. Waldie, 1840. C1 M554 R13. 4529

44 p. front. 23cm.

Reformers union rosebud nursery convention. Southern grand division. Minutes. Convened in True reformers' hall, Richmond, Va. 4530

Library has 2d and 4th, 1907 and 1909.

Reizenstein, Milton. The economic history of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 1827-1853 . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1897. H31 J6. 4531

(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. v. 15. nos. 7, 8. July, August, 1897)

Religio poetae, a trilogy. Edited by J. Michard . . . Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, printers, 1860. 4532

119 p. 18cm.

Remarks on a pamphlet concerning the canon on lay discipline, passed at the recent convention of Virginia, held in Alexandria, May, 1850. Washington, Gideon & co., printers, 1850. 4533

31 p. 22½cm.

Remarks on the theatre, and on the late fire at Richmond, in Virginia. York, Printed by Thomas Wilson and Son for the author, and sold by William Alexander, York, 1812. F233 7 R384. 4534

32 p. 20cm.

Renick, E. I. The Renick family of Virginia. 4535

(In Southern history association publications. v. 3. 1899. p. 221-227)

Repentance, or Richmond in tears. [no place. no date] F233 7 R425. 4536

half-title, p. [37]-71. 17½cm.
A sermon on the burning of the Richmond theater in 1811.

A reply to the vindication of the representation of the case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia. In a letter to Sir J. R. from the merchants or factors of London. London, Printed for R. Charlton, 1733 [manuscript] F229 R425. 4537

18 typewritten pages from copy in John Carter Brown library.

A report of the case between Field and Harrison, determined by the high court of chancery, in which the decree was reversed by the court of appeals. Richmond, Printed and sold by Thomas Nicolson, 1796. 4538

32 p. 20cm.

Republican party. New York city and county. Central committees. Speeches delivered at the Republican union festival, in commemoration of the birth of Washington; held at Irving Hall, Feb. 22, 1862, under the auspices of the Republican central committees of the city and county of New York. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1862. C1 W318 C53. 4539

27 p. 23cm.

Rev. Charles F. E. Minnigerode, D. D., presbyter of the diocese of Virginia. Entered into the Paradise of God, October 13, 1894. This tribute to his

memory is issued October, 1895. New York, J. Pott & co., [1895] C1 M665. 4540

23 p. plates (ports.) 24cm.

A review of Bishop Meade's Counterstatement of the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. By a member of the church. Philadelphia, Printed by C. Sherman, 1854. 4541

59 p. 22½cm.

Review of the slave question, extracted from the American quarterly review, Dec. 1832; based on the speech of Th. Marshall, of Fauquier: showing that slavery is the essential hindrance to the prosperity of the slave-holding states; with particular reference to Virginia. Though applicable to other states where slavery exists. By a Virginian. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1833. 4542

48 p. 24cm.

A review of the "Vindication," &c. of E. Fontaine, president of the Louisa rail road company. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1849. 4543

16 p. 22½cm.

Reynolds, C. M. Virginia defended. A letter to a British bondholder by Hon. C. M. Reynolds, treasurer of the State. F216 P. 4544

broadside. 44 by 26cm.

Reynolds, J. L. Church polity: or the Kingdom of Christ, in its internal and external development. By J. L. Reynolds, pastor of the second Baptist church, Richmond, Va. . . . Richmond, Harrold & Murray, 1849. 4545

vi, 240 p. 16cm.

Rhodes, James Ford. The first six weeks of McClellan's peninsular campaign. E171 A57. 4546

(In American historical review. v. 1, no. 3. April, 1896. p. 464-472)

Rice, John Holt. Correspondence between the Rev. John H. Rice, D. D., and James M. Garnett, Esq. on the subject of the tendency of Episcopal principles. [Richmond, Printed by John Warrock, 1828?] 4547

16 p. 20cm.

——Historical and philosophical considerations on religion; addressed to James Madison, esq., late president of the United States. By Rev. John H. Rice, D. D., late professor of Christian theology in Union theological seminary, in Prince Edward, Virginia. Richmond, Printed by J. Macfarlane, 1832. 4548

2 p. l., [iii]-viii, 110, [1] p. 18½cm.

——Memoir of James Brainerd Taylor. By John Holt Rice, D. D. and Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D. First edition. New York, Jocelyn, Darling & co., 1833. C1 T243 R26. 4549

1 p. l., 330 p. front. (port.). 18½cm.

Rice, Marie Gordon Pryor. [Biographical sketch of Sara Agnes Pryor, with selections from her writings, by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice] 4550

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4273-4294)

Rich, Richard. Newes from Virginia. The lost flocke triumphant; with the happy arrival of that famous and worthy knight Sr Thomas Gates: and the well reputed and valient captaine Mr. Christopher Newporte, and others, into England. With the manner of their distresse in the iland of devils (otherwise called Bermoothawes) where they remayned

42 weeks and builded two pynaces, in which they returned into Virginia . . . London, E. Allde, 1610. F229 N410. 4551

(In Neill, E. D. Early settlement of Virginia and Virginiola. Minneapolis, 1878. p. 29-35)

——Same. 4551

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the U. S. v. 1. p. 420-426)

——Newes from Virginia (1610) A tract in verse by R. Rich, soldier; reprinted after the only existing copy of the original edition. London, Printed for private circulation, 1874. F229 R49. 4552

v. [7]-19 p. 25½cm.
"The impression of this tract is strictly limited to 25 numbered copies."

Richards, George. Repent! Repent! or likewise perish! The spirit of an evening lecture, February 16, 1812; on the late calamity at Richmond, Virginia; most respectfully inscribed to the Universalist church, Philadelphia, at whose request it is published. By their ministering servant, George Richards, no. 130 South Fifth street. Philadelphia, Printed by Lydia R. Bailey, 1812. F233 7 G647. 4553

33, [7] p. 21cm.

Richards, W. B. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by W. B. Richards of Front Royal, Va. Genesis of the federal judiciary system. 4554

(In Virginia state bar association. 16th report, 1904. p. 204-236)

Richardson, Charles. The Chancellorsville campaign; Fredericksburg to Salem church, by Charles Richardson. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. E481 C4 R5. 4555

124 p. 19cm.

[Richardson, Charles F.] An old colonial college. [The College of William and Mary] 4555a

(Magazine of American history. v. 12. no. 5. November, 1884. p. [414]-424)

Richardson, R. The stability of American republicanism; an address, delivered before the literary societies of Bethany college, on the 22d of February, 1848. By R. Richardson, Professor of chemistry. Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1848. 4556

36 p. 19½cm.

Richardson, William T. Considerations on the choice of a field for ministerial labor. Annual address before the Society of alumni of Union theological seminary, Virginia, May 1855, by Rev. Wm. T. Richardson, of Waynesborough, Va. Printed by the society, Richmond, Richmond enquirer book office, 1855. 4557

19 p. 22cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1845 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, Va., published by Drinker & Morris [1844] F224 A4. 4558

34 p. 19cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1846 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Va., published and for sale by Drinker & Morris [1845] F224 A4. 4559

36 p. 19cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1847 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Va., published and for sale by Drinker & Morris [1846] F224 A4. 4560

36 p. 19cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1848 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Va., published and for sale by Drinker & Morris [1847] F224 A4. **4561**

36 p. 19cm.

[**Richardson's** Virginia and North Carolina almanac for 1849] F224 A4. **4562**

Title page wanting.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1853 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Va. Published and for sale by Adolphus Morris, publisher, bookseller and stationer. F224 A4. **4563**

36 p. 18cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1854. Being the second after bissextile or leap year, and seventy-eighth of American independence. Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. Cottom's edition. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, [1853] **4564**

[35] p. 16cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1855 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Cottom's edition. Richmond, Va., published by J. W. Randolph [1854] F224 A4. **4565**

36 p. 16cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1856 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Cottom's edition. Richmond, Va., published by J. W. Randolph [1855] F224 A4. **4566**

36 p. 16cm.

Richardson's almanac, 1857 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. (Cottom's edition). Richmond, Va., published and for sale by J. W. Randolph [1856] F224 A4. **4567**

36 p. 16cm.

Richardson's almanac, 1858 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. (Cottom's edition). Richmond, Va., published and for sale by J. W. Randolph [1857] F224 A4. **4568**

36 p. 16cm.

Richardson's almanac, 1859 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. (Cottom's edition). Richmond, Va., published and for sale by J. W. Randolph [1858] F224 A4. **4569**

36 p. 16cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1860 . . . Wynne's edition. Chas. H. Wynne, publisher & printer. F224 A4. **4570**

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia & North Carolina almanac, for the year of our Lord 1860 . . . calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa county, Va. Wynne's edition. For sale by Geo. M. West, publisher, bookseller and stationer, Richmond, Va., Charles H. Wynne, printer [1859] F224 A4. **4570a**

36 p. 18cm.

Richardson's almanack, 1861 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa

county Va. (Cottom's edition) Richmond, Va. Published and for sale by J. W. Randolph . . . [1860] F224 A4. 4571

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1861 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Wynne's edition . . . Chas. H. Wynne, publisher, 94 Main street, [Richmond 1860] F224 A4. 4572

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1862 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa County, Va. (Wynne's edition) W. Hargrave White, publisher . . . 173 Main street, Richmond, Va. Chas. H. Wynne, printer. [1861] F224 A4. 4573

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia & North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1862 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa county, Va. West & Johnston, Richmond, Va. [1861] Charles H. Wynne, printer. 4573a

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1863 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. (Wynne's edition) Richmond, Va., C. H. Wynne, book and job steam printing presses. No. 94 Main street. [1862] F224 A4. 4574

36 p. 16½cm.

Richardson's Virginia & North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1863 . . . calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, West & Johnston [1862] Chas. H. Wynne, printer. F224 A4. 4574a

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1864 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. (Wynne's edition) Published by Chas. H. Wynne . . . 94 Main street, Richmond [1863] F224 A4. 4575

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia & North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1866 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 51st edition. Wynne's ed. Published by Chas. H. Wynne [1865] F224 A4. 4575a

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia & North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1867 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa county, Va. Wynne's edition. 52d ed. Richmond, Cole & Turner [1866] F224 A4. 4575b

36 p. 17cm.

Richardson's Virginia & North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1871 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. for Clemmitt & Jones, publishers. Clemmitt & Jones, book & job printers and binders [1870] F224 A4. 4575c

35 p. 17½cm.

Richmond, Va. Acts of city council of Richmond from first July, 1882, to first July, 1884. Richmond, J. W. Ferguson & son, city printer, 1884. F233 1 R53. 4577

76 p. 23cm.

——Acts of city council of Richmond. Ordinances from November 10, 1885, to June 30, 1886. Resolutions from August 5, 1884, to May 13, 1886. Richmond, O. E. Flanhart printing company, 1898. F233 1 R53. 4578

49 p. 23½cm.

——Annual message and accompanying documents of the mayor to the city council. F233 1 R5. 4579

Library has Feb. 1, 1872-Jan. 31, 1873; Feb. 1, 1873-Jan. 31, 1874; Feb. 1, 1874-Jan. 31, 1875; Feb. 1, 1875-Jan. 31, 1876; Feb. 1, 1876- Jan. 31, 1877; Feb. 1, 1877-Jan. 31, 1878; Feb. 1, 1878-Jan. 31, 1879; Feb. 1, 1879-Jan. 31, 1880; Feb. 1, 1880-Jan. 31, 1881; Feb. 1, 1881-Jan. 31, 1882; Feb. 1, 1882-Jan. 31, 1883; Feb. 1, 1883-Jan. 31, 1884; Feb. 1, 1885-Jan. 31, 1886; Feb. 1, 1886-Dec. 31, 1886.

From 1887, the fiscal year began on the 1st of January, and closed on Dec. 31. The Library has a complete set of reports from 1887 to 1913.

——Certain resolutions and ordinances of the council of the city of Richmond, commencing with the month of August, 1904, and ending with the month of June, 1906. Richmond, Clyde W. Saunders, city printer, 1906. F233 1 R53. 4580

305 p. 23cm.

——The charter and ordinances of the city of Richmond, with the amendments to the charter. Published by authority of the common council of the city of Richmond. Richmond, V. L. Fore, printer, 1867. F233 1 R53. 4581

xxii p., 1 l., 259 p. 24cm.

——The charter and ordinances of the city of Richmond. Published by authority of the common council of the city of Richmond. Richmond, V. L. Fore, printer, 1869. F233 1 R53. 4582

290 p. 23cm.

——The charter and ordinances of the city of Richmond. Published by authority of the council. Richmond, James E. Goode, city printer, 1875. F233 1 R53. 4583

ix p., 1 l., 349 p. 23cm.

——The charter and the general ordinances of the city of Richmond. Compiled by the city attorney . . . [Richmond, Va.] Capitol printing company, 1910. F233 1 R53. 4584

748 p. 24cm.

——Charter of the city of Richmond, and an ordinance of city council, and orders of court, stating terms and fixing boundaries of city of Richmond, and statutes of state relating to cities and towns. Compiled by city attorney, and printed by committee on printing and claims . . . F233 1 R53. 4585

188 p. 24cm.

——The charter of the city of Richmond, approved May 24—amended July 11, 1870; and the city ordinances, passed since the late edition of the ordinances in 1869. Published by authority of the council of the city of Richmond. Richmond, Evening news steam presses, 1871. F233 1 R53. 4586

95 p. 22½cm.

——The charter of the city of Richmond, compiled by the city attorney and printed by the committee on accounts and banking, by authority of a joint resolution of the city council, approved October 14, 1898. Richmond, O. E. Flanhart printing company, 1898. F233 1 R53. 4587

[55] p. 23cm.

——The charters and ordinances of the city of Richmond, with the declaration of rights, and constitution of Virginia. Published by authority of

the common council of the city of Richmond. Richmond, Ellyson's steam presses, 1859. F233 1 R53. 4588
xlvi p., 1 l., 295 p. 22cm.

——Notice of contracts awarded for the book and job printing, stationery, blank books, and other forms of binding and ruling, padding, numbering, &c. and for the city advertising for the year 1911. Richmond, Clyde W. Saunders, city printer, 1911. 4589
10 p. 23cm.

——Ordinances of the corporation of the city of Richmond, and the acts of assembly relating thereto. Published by authority of the common council. Richmond, Printed by John Warrock, 1831. F233 1 R53. 4590
viii, 140 p. 23cm.

——Ordinances, &c., of the city of Richmond, from 1st July, 1874, to 1st July, 1876. Published by authority of council. [Richmond, 1876] F233 1 R53. 4591
90, 7 p. 22cm.

——Ordinances and resolutions passed by the city council of Richmond between first July, 1878, and first July, 1880. Published by authority of council. Richmond, C. C. Baughman, city printer, 1880. F233 1 R53. 4592
74, iv p. 22cm.

——Ordinances of the council of the city of Richmond for the years commencing with July, 1886, and ending with June, 1888, and certain resolutions for the same period. Richmond, James E. Goode, city printer, 1888. F233 1 R53. 4593
145 p. 23½cm.

——Report of sub-committee on extension city limits. Summary and statistical facts and comparisons. Richmond, O. E. Flanhart printing co., 1902. F233 1 R54. 4594
17 p. 23cm.

Richmond Academy, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 4595
Library has 1903-1915.

——The signet . . . Published by the students of Richmond academy, Richmond, Va. F218 24 R51 S5. 4595a
Library has 1908, 1911, 1913.

Richmond Art Club.
Art movement. [1914] 4596
10 p. 23cm.

——Catalog . . . F233 92 A78. 4597
Library has 1912, 1913, 1914.

Richmond. Associated charities. Bulletin. HV99 R5 B. 4598
Library has v. 1, no. 1. Dec. 1906.

Richmond. Bar association. Catalogue of books. 1901. [Richmond, 1901] F233 7 R534. 4599
8 p. 23cm.

——[Report] F216 12 V81 R. 4600
Library has 1894, 1899, 1909.

Richmond. Chamber of commerce. The advantages of Richmond, Virginia, as a manufacturing and trading centre, with notes for the guid-

ance of tourists on the lines of transportation running from Richmond. Richmond, Published under the auspices of the Trade committees of the Chamber of commerce and Commercial club, 1882. F233 3 C4. 4601

64 p. 2 fold. maps. 25cm.

——An answer to objections to the Torrens system. Richmond, Published by the Richmond chamber of commerce, 1906. HD1208 R53. 4602

39 p. 23½cm.

——Constitution, by-laws, officers and list of members of the Chamber of commerce. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer, 1887. 4603

16 p. 18½cm.

——James River from the head of tide to Hampton Roads as a national waterway. Illustrated by maps. A paper issued by the Chamber of commerce of Richmond, Virginia. Richmond, Va., Johns & co., printers, 1886. F233 63 C443. 4604

12 p. fold. map., fold. diagram. 22cm.

——Proceedings of conference held to consider the question of tax reform at Hotel Richmond, Richmond, Virginia, Jan. 20 and 21, 1914. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1914. 4605

67, [1] p. 23cm.

——Report of the president submitted at the annual meeting. F233 1 C4. 4606

Library has 1899-1906.

——Report of the traffic bureau. 4607

Library has 1896, 1900, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913.

——Report on the trade and commerce of Richmond, Va., for 1871, and several years preceding. Compiled for the Richmond chamber of commerce, by P. G. Coghlan, Secretary. Richmond, Fergusson & Rady, printers, 1871. F233 3 C67. 4608

208 p. map. 21½cm.

——. . . Richmond, Virginia, yesterday and today. Compliments of the city of Richmond and the Chamber of commerce of Richmond, Va., 1913. [Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1913] F233 3 R53. 4609

69 p. illus. 24cm.

Richmond. Church of the Holy Trinity. Year book. F233 62 C56. 4610

Library has 1897-99, 1903-05, 1907-11.

Richmond. Circulating library. Catalogue of the Richmond circulating library, no. 18 North 3d Street . . . Richmond, Baughman bros., book & job printers, 1879. F233 7 R533. 4611

[59] p. 18½cm.

Richmond. City engineer. Trees of the city, 1904. Report of [W. E. Cutshaw] city engineer. Richmond, Va., O. B. Flanhart printing co., 1904. F233 65 C5. 4612

18 p. 23cm.

Richmond. City government library. Catalogue, City government library, Richmond, Virginia: authors, titles, subject . . . Richmond, O. E. Flanhart, 1904. 4613

26 p. 23½cm.

Richmond. Civic association. How to obtain a government that fixes responsibility. Submitted by the Civic association of Richmond. Richmond, Allied printing trades council. [1915] 4613a

8 p. 23cm.

Richmond. Colored state fair. Catalog and premium list of the colored state fair, Richmond, Va., Oct. 24 to 29, 1910. [Richmond, 1910] F218 5 C71. 4614

26 p. 23cm.

Richmond. Commonwealth club. Officers and members . . . constitution and by-laws. [Richmond] 1897. F233 92 C73. 4615

48 p. 14½cm.

Richmond. Confederate soldiers' and sailors' monument association. Dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument, Richmond, Va. Comprising: prayer, Rev. Moses D. Hoge; dedicatory poem, Armistead C. Gordon; introductory address, Hon. D. C. Richardson; address, Rev. R. C. Cave. Published by order of the Confederate soldiers' and sailors' monument association. F233 64 C7. 4616

25 p. front. 23cm.

Richmond. Confederate soldiers' and sailors' monument association. Report of committee on ceremonies incident to the unveiling of the soldiers' and sailors' monument at Richmond, Va., May 30, 1894. F233 64 C74. 4617

21 p. 25cm.

Richmond. Council. Reports of the committee on the improvement of James River, as required by a resolution of the city council, adopted July 17, 1871, with accompanying documents. Richmond, Evening news steam presses, 1871. F233 63 R53. 4618

167 p. 23cm.

Richmond. Council Committee on grounds and buildings, 1887. Ceremonies incident to the laying of the corner-stone of the new city hall, April 5, 1887, embracing opening prayer by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, oration by Judge Beverley R. Wellford, jr., and a complete list of the articles deposited in the copper box, and the donors. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey & co., printers, 1887. F233 8 C414. 4619

38 p. illus. 28cm.

Richmond. Education association. Annual report. F233 1 E24. 4620

Library has 1902-1914.

Richmond. Engineer department. Estimated cost of suggested improvements of roadways, sidewalks, alleys and sewers within the present corporate limits of the city of Richmond, Va. Compiled to January 1, 1904 . . . Richmond, O. E. Flanhart print. co., 1904. F233 67 E57. 4621

35 p. 39cm.

Richmond. Exchange for woman's work. Annual report. 4622

Library has 25th, 1908; 27th-32d, 1910-1914.

Richmond. Female institute. Catalogue. F218 24 R54. 4623

Library has 1877.

Richmond. First independent Christian society. Constitution and by-laws of the first independent Christian society, adopted October 21st, 1838. Richmond, 1838. 4624

16p. 18½cm.

Richmond. Va. First independent Christian church. Constitution of the first independent Christian church, adopted July 31, 1839. Richmond, Press of Bailie and Gallaher, 1839. 4625

11 p. 15 cm.

——The faith of Universalists; being a defence of this denomination of Christians and their views, against an abusive article published against them by Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, in a paper edited by him, entitled, the "Watchman of the South," of the 28th of December, ult., who declined publishing a reply, or correcting the gross misrepresentation. By the committee of the first independent Christian church, Richmond, Va. [1838] 4626

12 p. 18½cm.
Robert Poore, chairman of committee.

Richmond. First Presbyterian church. Manual for the members of the first Presbyterian church in Richmond, Virginia. Published by order of the session. Richmond, Shepperson & Graves, printers, 1870. 4627

28 p. 23cm.

——Proceedings of the celebration of the eightieth anniversary of its organization, May 1, 1892. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson [1892] F233 62 F527. 4628

[63] p. front., plates, ports. 20cm.

Richmond. Grace Street Baptist church. Report of committee on constitution and by-laws. [Richmond, 1911] F233 62 G72. 4629

16 p. 23cm.

Richmond. Gun club. Eighth annual tournament of the Richmond gun club. July 4, 1908. Richmond, Va. . . . 4630

unp. 23cm.

Richmond. Health department. Annual report. F233 1 R55. 4631

Library has 1st, 1906-date.

——Monthly bulletin. F233 1 R555. 4632

Library has v. 2, 1908; v. 3, 1909; v. 4, Jan.-June, 1910.

——Rules and regulations governing the construction and maintenance of dry closets in the city of Richmond. Adopted by the board of health on October 26, 1908, under authority of the city ordinance of August 17, 1908, and in force, under said ordinance, on and after December 19, 1908. Richmond, Clyde W. Saunders, 1915. 4634

7 p. 23cm.

——Rules and regulations of the Board of health governing the production and handling of milk to be sold or offered for sale in the city of Richmond. Richmond, Clyde W. Saunders, 1914. 4635

12, [3] p. diagrams, tables. 23cm.

——Rules and regulations of the Richmond health department governing the maintenance of stables in the city of Richmond and the removal of manure for the protection of the public health. Richmond, Clyde W. Saunders, 1913. 4636

7 p. 23cm.

Richmond. Horse show association. 1907. Official catalog. Oct. 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, 1907. 4637

96 p. 23½cm.

Richmond Howitzers. A sketch of the Richmond howitzers and their historic home. Organized November 9, 1859. Reorganized April 10, 1871. Published by the Richmond howitzers, 1903. [Presses of J. L. Hill printing co., Richmond, Va.] F233 37 R53. 4638

40 p. illus. 20 by 27cm.

Richmond. Institute, Richmond, Va. .Catalog. 4639

Library has 1875, 1876, 1877.

——Historical sketch. [1876] 4640
unpaged.

Richmond. Instructive visiting nurse association. Annual report. 4641
Library has 1914, 1915.

Richmond. John Marshall high school. Annual of the John Marshall high school, Richmond, Va. Published by the senior class. F233 1 J65 A6. 4642
Library has 1912.

Richmond. Kindergarten association. Annual report. F233 1 K51. 4643
Library has 2d, 1911.

Richmond. Library. A catalogue of books in the Richmond library, Athenaeum building. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1855. F233 7 R532. 4644
107 p. 22cm.

Richmond. Light infantry blues. R. L. I. blues. Speech of Gen. H. A. Wise, war roll, roll of honorary members, and the present roll of the company. 1874. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, 1874. F233 37 R532. 4645
30 p. col. front. 29 by 23cm.

Richmond. Male orphan society. Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Male orphan society of Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Walthall printing & so. tob. co., 1902. 4646
23 p. 23½cm.

Richmond. Merchants. Memorial of the merchants of the city of Richmond [to the Senate of Virginia in relation to licenses and the tax on merchants] 1860. [no place] JK310 v. 29. 4647
10 p. 23cm.

Richmond. Monumental church. The monumental messenger. Richmond. Published by the Monumental church. monthly. 4648
Library has v. 8, 9, 1898-1900; v. 12-21, 1902-1912; v. 22, nos. 1-10, 1913; v. 23, nos. 1-10, 1914; v. 24, nos. 1-6, 1915.

Richmond. Normal school. Summer session [catalogue] 4649
Library has 1913, 1914, 1915.

Richmond. Pine Street Baptist church. Pine street S. S. Bulletin. Richmond. 4650
Library has v. 7, no. 6. June, 1907.

Richmond. Public schools. Annual report. F233 1 R56. 4651
Library has 1871, 1886, 1908, 1911.

——Intermediate examination. F233 1 R57 E. 4652
Library has 1885, 1887.

——Richmond, Virginia, 1914. A brief sketch of its history, industrial life, government and educational facilities by the sixth and seventh year pupils of the public schools. Presented to the Department of superintendence of the National educational association by the pupils of the public schools of Richmond. [Richmond, 1914] F233 3 R55. 4653
94 p. incl. front. 23cm.

——Supplementary word lists for use in the elementary schools. Published by the School board of the city of Richmond, Va., 1911. 4654
42 p. 23cm.
At head of title, Richmond public schools, circular no. 4.

Richmond. Reserve bank organization committee. A natural and economic territory for a federal reserve district with Richmond as the location of the bank . . . **4655**

57 p. maps. 31cm.

Richmond. Retreat for the sick. Annual report. F233 95 R4 **4656**

Library has 10th, 1887; 12th, 1889--14th, 1891; 16th, 1893-21st, 1898; 1899-1902, 1903-1906, 1906-1909.

——Constitution and by-laws of the Retreat for the sick. [1879-1904] For the government of the board of managers and employees. **4657**

18 p. 15½cm.

Richmond. St. Paul's church. The parish register. Richmond. Published by St. Paul's church. monthly. **4658**

Library has April, 1909; October, 1912; March, 1913.

Richmond. Second Baptist church. Historical sketch of the Young men's society . . . [Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, 1911] **4659**

27 p. 20cm.

Richmond. Society for the betterment of housing and living conditions in Richmond. Report on housing and living conditions in the neglected sections of Richmond, Virginia. Prepared by Gustavus A. Weber, secretary Society for the betterment of housing and living conditions in Richmond. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1913. F233 91 S6. **4660**

80 p. illus. 23cm.

Richmond. Tobacco trade of city of Richmond. Constitution and by-laws of the Tobacco trade of the city of Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill ptg. co., 1893. F233 1 T6. **4661**

12 p. 21½cm.

Richmond. Tuesday club. Fourth annual May music festival. Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, May 3d, 4th and 5th. True reformers' opera hall. Richmond, Va. 1909. **4661a**

34 p. 22½cm.
Program of the oratorio. The Creation.

Richmond. Virginia home for incurables. Report for 1903, Virginia home for incurables, incorporated March 1, 1894, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Taylor & Taylor printing co., 1904. **4661b**

71 p. front. 23½cm.

Richmond. Virginia hospital. Virginia hospital bulletin. A quarterly journal of medicine and surgery published by the staff of the Virginia hospital. Richmond. F221 7 V75. **4661c**

Library has v. 1. 1904. v. 2. no. 1. 1905.

Richmond. Wednesday club. Thirteenth annual music festival of the Wednesday club, held at the Academy of music, Richmond, Va. Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday evenings and Tuesday and Wednesday afternoons, April 30 and May 1 and 2, 1906. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, [1906] **4661d**

47 p. ports. 23cm.

Richmond. Water department. Annual report of the superintendent of the city water works, to the mayor of the city, for the fiscal year ending Feb., 1, 1883. Richmond, Yancey, Waddey & co., printers, 1883. **4662**

64 p. 23½cm.
Contains: "A brief history of the origin and erection of the water works of the city of Richmond, Va:" p. 47-64.

Richmond. Woman's club. Annual report. **4663**

Library has 1896-1910, 1912-1915.

Richmond. Woman's college. Catalogue. 4663a
Library has 1897, 1900, 1902-1907, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1914.

——The Chisel, published by the students of the Woman's college, Richmond, Va. F218 24 W87 C54. 4664
Library has April, 1907; May, 1912; February, April, June, 1915.

Richmond. Brooklyn, N. Y., The Albertype co., [1907] F233 3 R51. 4665
1 p., 9 plates. 19 by 24cm.

The Richmond age. A Southern eclectic magazine. [Richmond, Va.] Ernest Lacarde & co., proprietors. 4666
Library has v. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1864; v. 1, no. 2, Feb., 1864; v. 1, no. 3, March, 1864; v. 1, no. 4, April, 1864; v. 1, no. 5, Jan., 1865.

The Richmond alarm; a plain and familiar discourse in the form of a dialogue between a father and his son; in three parts: 1. Containing introduction, with many instructive hints and observations upon many of the most remarkable occurrences, wonders and curiosities in history; with a short account of the four religions of the world, viz. pagan, Jewish, Mahometan and Christian religion; and a brief account of the Greek church, Popish church, and Protestant church. 2. An account of the burning of the theatre in Richmond, December 26, 1811; with observations upon the nature and effects of stage plays, masquerades, balls, puppet shows, horse races, and gambling. 3. Reflections upon that conflagration; with a solemn application to people of every rank and character . . . Written at the request of a number of pious persons, by an independent minister . . . Philadelphia, Printed for the author; J. Bioren, printer [1814] F233 7 R532 Office. 4667
v, [6]-144 p. 14½cm.

Richmond & Alleghany railroad. Up the James river; or, a trip to the mountains of Virginia. By the Richmond & Alleghany railroad. New York, Leve & Alden printing co. [n. d.] 4668
32 p. illus. 19cm.

Richmond and Manchester colonization society. Annual report. 4669
Library has 3d (1826), 5th (1827), 6th, (1828)

Richmond and Manchester, Va. directory 1904, containing a general, business, street, and house directory of these cities, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 40. Richmond, Va., c1904. 4670
1182 p. map. 25½cm.

Richmond and Manchester railway co. In the Supreme court of appeals of Virginia. Richmond and Manchester railway company vs. Moore's administrator. Argument for appellee. Richmond, [1897?] 4671
33 p. 23cm.

The Richmond and Norfolk society blue book, including Lynchburg and other suburban towns. Elite family directory. 1912. New York City, Dau publishing co., c1912. 4672
142 p. 21½cm.

Richmond and Petersburg railroad company. Charter of the Richmond and Petersburg railroad company. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1836. F217 3 R53. 4673
1 p. l., [11]-28 p. 21cm.

——Proceedings of the stockholders in the Richmond and Petersburg railroad company, at their general meeting, and reports made by the

president, directors and superintendent, to the stockholders . . . F217 3 R53 P. 4674

Library has 1846.

Richmond and York river railroad co. Annual report. 4675

Library has 1859.

——Called meeting of the stockholders of the Richmond and York River R. R. co., held in the city of Richmond, on Thursday and Friday the 18th and 19th days of Jan., 1855. Richmond, Elliott & Nye, 1855. 4676

33 p. 22½cm.

Richmond athenaeum and young men's institute. Prospectus. [Richmond, 1832] 4677

[3] p. 23½x19½cm.

Richmond business directory and merchants and manufacturers' advertiser, wherein are classed the principal mercantile houses, extensive manufacturing establishments and every business contributing to the general welfare of this metropolis. Compiled and edited by E. M. Coffield & co. Richmond, Va., published by John Randolph, 1858. 4678

177 p. 22½cm.

Richmond city directory, containing a general directory of the citizens of Richmond and Manchester, and also a business directory of the cities of Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Danville, Farmville, Lynchburg, Lexington, Staunton, Harrisonburg, Fredericksburg, Alexandria, and Charlottesville, etc., etc. 1871-2. Richmond, Va., B. W. Gillis, publisher, 1871. 4679

326 p. map. 23½cm.

Richmond city directory, containing a general directory of the citizens of Richmond and Manchester, and also a business directory of the cities of Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Danville, Farmville, Lynchburg, Lexington, Harrisburg, Fredericksburg, Alexandria, Charlottesville, etc. 1873-4. Richmond, Va., B. W. Gillis, publisher, 1873. 4680

39,268 p. map. 23½cm.

Richmond college. Richmond, Va. Bulletin. 4681

Library has v. 3, no. 3, July, 1901; v. 6, no. 2, July, 1904; v. 8, no. 5, June, 1906; v. 9, no. 1, May, 1907; v. 10, no. 2, 1908; v. 11, no. 1, 2, July, September, 1909; v. 12, no. 1, July, 1910; v. 13, no. 2, Sept., 1911; v. 14, no. 2, Sept., 1912; v. 15, no. 2, Sept., 1913; v. 16, nos. 2, 3, July, Sept., 1914; v. 17, no. 1, 2, 3, Mar., Apr., Sept., 1915.

——Catalogue . . . with announcements. F218 24 R53 C35. 4682

Library has 1894, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1911-1913.

——Dedication of Jeter memorial hall. Address by Rev. J. B. Thomas, D. D. . . . Remarks of the chairman of the Jeter memorial committee and the president of the trustees, Richmond college, June 18, 1884. Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1884. F218 24 R53 J5. 4683

30 p., 1 l. front. 22cm.

——Greater Richmond college. An appeal and a prospect . . . Richmond, Va., the Dietz printing co., 1908. 4684

[16] p. illus. 23cm.

——Illustrated Richmond. Souvenir, guide and official map containing elaborate list of Richmond views with guide to points of interest, hotels,

clubs, theatres, etc., and comprehensive historical sketch. Published by Clyde W. Saunders and C. W. Bowers for Richmond College, [c 1908] 4685

unp. illus. 23½cm.

——The messenger. [Published by the students of Richmond college, Richmond, Va.] F218 24 R53 M58. 4686

Library has Feb., Mar., May, July, Oct., Dec., 1883; Jan., 1884; Jan., 1900; Oct., Dec., 1904; Jan., Feb., Apr.-June, 1905; Dec. 1907; Jan., Mar.-May, 1909; Apr., Oct.-Dec. 1913; Jan.-May, 1914.

——Richmond college historical papers. The letters of Col. William Woodford, Col. Robert Howe and Gen. Charles Lee to Edmund Pendleton, president of the Virginia convention. Biographies of John Minor Botts, Richard Henry Lee, William Cabell Rives and John Moncure Daniel. Ed. by D. R. Anderson, Ph. D., head of the Department of history and political science. Published annually, [etc.] Richmond, Va., 1915. 4687

163 p. 24½cm.
(v. 1, no. 1. June, 1915)
J. M. Botts by C. C. Webster; R. H. Lee by Ethel Smither; W. C. Rives, by R. S. Wingfield; J. M. Daniel, by A. N. Wilkinson.

——The spider. Richmond college . . . Richmond, Va., 19— F218 24 R53 S7. 4687a

Library has 1912, 1913, 1914.

The Richmond directory and business advertiser for 1852. Containing the names, residences, occupations and places of business of the inhabitants of Richmond: also, a variety of other information, necessary and useful. Compiled and arranged by Wm. L. Montague. no. 2. Revised and corrected annually. Balt. J. W. Woods, c 1852. 4688

180, 86 p. 19½cm.

The Richmond directory and business advertiser, for 1856. Containing the names, residences, occupations and places of business of the inhabitants of Richmond: also, a variety of other useful information. Compiled and arranged by M. Ellyson. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, 1856. 4689

278 p. map. 19½cm.

Richmond directory, containing a general directory of the citizens, a business directory, city record, court record, &c. By Dean Dudley & co. 1870. Richmond, Va., West and Johnston, publishers, 1870. 4690

12, 15, 214, 24 p. map. 24cm.

Richmond, Va., 1898 directory published by J. L. Hill printing co., containing a general, business, street, and house directory, together with a full list of post-offices in Virginia and North Carolina; also a complete general and business directory of Manchester, Va. vol. 34. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c 1898. 4691

1466 p. map. 26½cm.

Richmond, Virginia directory 1911, containing a general, business, street and house directory of the city, including Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1489. Hill directory co., publishers. Vol. 47. Richmond, Va., c 1911. 4692

1568 p. maps. 25½cm.

Richmond, Virginia, directory 1912, containing a general business, street and house directory of the city, including Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1575. Hill directory co., inc., publishers. Vol. 48. Richmond, Va., c 1912. 4693

1660 p. maps. 25½cm.

Richmond, Va., directory 1913, containing a general business, street and house directory of the city, including Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Telephones arranged numerically on page 1639. Hill directory co., inc., publishers. Vol. 49. Richmond, Va., c 1913. 4694

1748 p. maps. 25½cm.

Richmond, Va., directory 1914, containing a general business, street and house directory of the city, including Manchester, together with other useful information classified in the miscellaneous. Hill directory co., inc., publishers. Vol. 50. Richmond, Va., c 1914. 4695

1630 p. maps. 25½cm.

Richmond Elite directory (blue book), society and club lists. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c 1893. 4696

291 p. 19cm.

Richmond enquirer. Spencer Roane. Reprints from Richmond enquirer. 4697

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 4. June, 1904. p. 325-373; v. 2. no. 1. June, 1905. p. [4]-33)

Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac railroad company. Annual meeting of the stockholders. F217 3 R49. 4698

Library has 1866, 1867, 1875-1884, 1887-1914.

——In the Supreme court of appeals of Virginia at Richmond. Commonwealth of Virginia vs. the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac railroad company. Brief of Samuel W. Williams, attorney general for the commonwealth. [Richmond, 1910?] 4699

6 p. 23cm.

——Report of the president and directors of the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R. co. in response to resolutions at an adjourned meeting of stockholders on April 3, 1878. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, 1878. F217 3 R491. 4700

26 p.

Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac railroad. Historical and geographical. [1912] 4701

17 p. illus., map. 23cm.

Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac railroad, Washington Southern railway . . . Points of interest. 4702

8 p. illus., map, facsim. 22½cm.

Richmond journal of practice. A monthly review of medicine and surgery edited by John F. Winn Richmond, Va. 4703

Library has v. 17, nos. 11 & 12, Sep., Nov. and Dec. 1903; v. 18, nos. 8 and 12, Aug., Dec. 1904; v. 19, nos. 2, 3, 4, Feb.-April, 1905; v. 21, nos. 7, 8, July, Aug. 1907.

Richmond literary miscellany. monthly. Editor in chief: A. S. Morton. 4704

Library has v. 1. no. 1. May, 1883.

Richmond mercantile and manufacturing journal. Published monthly. Richard E. Frayser, editor. Richmond, Va., 1883-1896. 4705

Library has v. 1-15, 1883-1896 (incomplete)

The **Richmond** society blue book. Elite family directory. Club membership. 1904. New York City, Dau publishing co., c 1904. 4706

84 p. 21½cm.

Richmond society for the promotion of temperance. The first annual report

of the Richmond society for the promotion of temperance. Jan., 8, 1830. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1830. 4707

15 p. 19½cm.

Richmond special horse sale co. Special annual spring sale of high class horses at auction, Southern stock yards, Richmond, Va., Tuesday, April 26th, Wednesday, April 27th, Thursday, April 29th, 1909. Commencing at 9:30 A. M. sharp daily, conducted by Smyth Bros.-McCleary-McClellan co., H. E. Kline, Joseph Lassiter, representing the Richmond special horse sale co. [Richmond, 1909] 4708

107, [2] p. 22cm.

——Special annual spring sale of high class horses at auction, Southern stock yards, Richmond, Va. Tuesday, April 26th, Wednesday, April 27th, Thursday, April 28th, 1910. Commencing at 9.30 A. M. sharp daily, conducted by Smyth Bros.-McCleary-McClellan co., H. E. Kline, representing the Richmond special horse sale company. [Richmond, 1910] 4709

116, [6] p. 21½cm.

Richmond times. John Brown's papers clear up mists of history. Letters recently found now the property of the librarian of Virginia . . . 4710

(In the Richmond, Va., "Times," Sunday, Dec. 22, 1901)

. . . **Richmond** times almanac, weather forecasts, and book of facts for the office, home and farm . . . Richmond, Va., The Times company. AY67 R53. 4711

Title varies.
Library has 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901.

The Richmond trade journal. Published every other Thursday by the Richmond trade journal co. W. H. Rowland, editor. 4712

Library has v. 2, nos. 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, July 21, 1892-Dec. 22, 1892.

Richmond, Westmoreland, Lancaster, & Northumberland counties, Va. Board of immigration. The Northern Neck of Virginia as a home for immigrants, by the board of immigration for the counties of Richmond, Westmoreland, Lancaster & Northumberland, Virginia. New York, Schmidt & Curtius, stationers, 1872. 4713

16 p. map. 17cm.

Richmond's young men. Published weekly by the Young men's Christian association, Richmond, Va. 4714

Library has 1905-1915, incomplete.

Riddick, J. Hudson. The Danville riot, an address by the Rev. J. Hudson Riddick, of the Washington conference, Methodist Episcopal church, delivered in the Augusta Street church, Staunton, Va., November 10, 1883. Baltimore, O. W. Clay & co., printers, 1884. F234 D1 R58 R5. 4715

8 p. 21cm.

Riddleberger, H. H. Bourbonism in Virginia. 4716

(In North American review. v. 134, 1882. p. 416)

Ridenbaugh, Mary Young. The biography of Ephraim McDowell, M. D., "the father of ovariotomy." By his granddaughter, Mary Young Ridenbaugh. Together with valuable scientific treatises and articles relating to ovariotomy, and eulogistic letters from eminent members of the medical profession in Europe and America. New York, Charles L. Webster and company, 1890. C1 M138 R26. 4717

xvi, 558 p. front. (port.), pl. 22½cm.
Dr. McDowell was born in Rockbridge County, Va., Nov. 11, 1771.

Ridgely, G. W. The federal relations of the Protestant Episcopal church ex-

amined, in letters to a Virginia churchman. By G. W. Ridgely . . . Phila., James Hammond, 1876. 4718

vii, 9-144 p. 23cm.

Riedesel, Friederike C. L. (von Massow) freiherrin von, 1746-1808. Letters and journals relating to the war of the American revolution, and the capture of the German troops at Saratoga. By Mrs. General Riedesel. Tr. from the original German, by William L. Stone . . . Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. E275. R56. 4719

235 p. front. (port.), pl. 22½cm.
Life in Virginia: p. 151-161.

Riely, John W. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by John W. Riely. Criminal laws and their administration. 4720

(In Virginia state bar association. 4th report, 1892. p. 152-174)

Ries, Heinrich. . . . The clay deposits of the Virginia coastal plain, by Heinrich Ries. With a chapter on the geology of the Virginia coastal plain, by William Bullock Clark and Benjamin LeRoy Miller. [Richmond, Va.] Pub. by Board of agriculture and immigration, 1906. F219 1 V8. 4721

6 p. l., [9]-184 p. xv pl. (incl. fold. front., map) fold. tab., diagrs. 23cm.
(Virginia. Geological survey. Geological series. Bulletin no. 2)
Cover-title: A preliminary report on a part of the clays of Virginia . . .

Riker, Thad. W. The politics behind Braddock's expedition. E171 A57. 4722

(In American historical review. v. 13, no. 4. July, 1908. p. 742-752)

Ripley, William Zebina. . . . The financial history of Virginia 1609-1776; by William Zebina Ripley . . . New York, Columbia college, 1893. F217 2 R592. 4723

vi, 9-170 p. 22½cm.
(Studies in history, economics and public law. Ed. by the University faculty of political science of Columbia college. v. 4, no. 1)
"Bibliography": p. 167-170.

[Ritchie, Thomas], 1778-1854. An address to the Democrats of Virginia, 1840. 4724

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3. June, 1911. p. [263]-270)

——Editorial in the Richmond Enquirer, Friday, August 12, 1842. 4725

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3, June, 1911. p. [271]-279)

——Letters of Thomas Ritchie—Glimpses of the year 1830. 4726

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1. no. 2] June, 1902. p. 147-154)

——Unpublished letters of Thomas Ritchie. 4727

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 3. June, 1911. p. [199]-252)

Ritchie, Thomas, 1820?-1854. A full report, embracing all the evidence and arguments in the case of the commonwealth of Virginia vs. Thomas Ritchie, jr. tried at the spring term of the Chesterfield Superior court, 1846. To which is added, an appendix, shewing the action of the Court in relation to the other parties, Messrs. J. P. Archer, W. Greenhow, and William Scott, connected with the said case. New York, Burgess, Stringer and company, 1846. K110 R611. 4728

91 p., 1 l., front. (fold. plan) 24cm.

[Ritson, Mrs. Anne] A poetical picture of America, being observations made, during a residence of several years, at Alexandria, and Norfolk, in Virginia; illustrative of the manners and customs of the inhabitants:

and interspersed with anecdotes, arising from a general intercourse with society in that country, from the year 1799 to 1807. By a lady. London, Printed for the author [by W. Wilson] 1809. PR5227 R8 P7. 4729

8 p. l., [3]-177, [1] p. 17cm.

Riverside Baptist association (colored) Minutes of 15th annual session held with the Bloom Hill Baptist church, Union Level, Mecklenburg county, Va. Aug. 17th, 18th and 19th, 1910. 4730

18 p. 23cm.

Riverview seminary, Wood, Va. Catalog. 4731

Library has 1891, 1892.

Rives, Alexander. Speech of Alexander Rives of Albemarle, on the finances and public works of the state of Virginia, delivered 30th April, 1852, in the House of delegates, in committee of the whole on the license bill. Richmond, Va., Elliott & Nye, printers, [1852] JK310 v. 43. 4732

17 p. 22½cm.

[**Rives, Mrs. Judith Page (Walker)**] **Mrs. W. C. Rives.** Home and the world. By the author of Souvenirs of a residence in Europe . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1857. B R6235 H5. 4733

408 p. 20cm.

——Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia. Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard, 1842. D919 R62. 4734

vii, [9]-301 p. 20cm.

Rives, Timothy. Speech of Mr. Timothy Rives, of Prince George and Surry, in the Virginia state convention, on the 29th March, 1861, report of the Committee on federal relations being under consideration in committee of the whole. Richmond, Printed by Chas. H. Wynne [1861] JK310 v. 38. 4735

Rives, W. C., of Dinwiddie Co., Va. Historic Dinwiddie county, Virginia; or, The last long camp. Published by order of The Jamestown exhibit committee of Dinwiddie Co., Va. [Petersburg, Va., The Franklin press co., printers, 1907] F232 D587 R6. 4736

12 p. incl. plates. fold. map. 23cm.

Rives, William Cabell, 1793-1868. [Address before the Virginia historical society, Dec. 16, 1847] 4737

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 14. 1848. p. 52-54)

——Discourse before the Young men's Christian association of Richmond, on the ethics of Christianity. By Wm. C. Rives, Esq. Delivered the 7th day of Dec., 1855. Richmond, Printed by John Nowlan, 1855. 4738

28 p. 21½cm.

——Discourse on the uses and importance of history, illustrated by a comparison of the American and French revolutions. By W. C. Rives, esq. Delivered before the Historical department of the Society of alumni of the University of Virginia, 29th June, 1847. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Colin, 1847. D16 R62. 4739

57 p. 23cm.

——History of the life and times of James Madison . . . Boston, Little Brown and company, 1859-1868. C1 M182 R30. 4740

3v. front. (port.) 24cm.

——Speech of Mr. Rives of Virginia, in vindication of the freedom of elections against the interference of federal executive officers, delivered in the

Senate of the United States, February 12, 1839. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1839. JK310 v. 26. 4741

23 p. 23cm.

——Speech of Mr. Rives, of Virginia, on his resolutions calling upon the Treasury department for information respecting its fiscal arrangements with the Bank of the United States. Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Dec. 20, 1838. Washington, Printed at the Madisonian office, 1839. JK310 v. 26. 4742

16 p. 23cm.

——Speech of N. P. Tallmadge, of New York, March 8, 1839 . . . Speech of W. C. Rives, of Virginia, in vindication of the freedom of elections against the interference of federal executive officers. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 12, 1839. New York, N. T. Eldridge, 1839. JK310 v. 42. 4743

38, 21 p. 23cm.

——Speech of the Hon. William C. Rives, of Virginia, on the resolution for the annexation of Texas. In Senate, United States—February 15, 1845. [Washington, 1845] JK310 v. 43. also F390 R63. 4744

16 p. 23½cm.

——Speech of the Hon. William C. Rives, on the subject of the removal of the deposites; delivered in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 17, 1834. Washington, Printed by F. P. Blair, 1834. HG2529 U5. 4745

32 p. 23cm.

——Substance of the speech of William C. Rives, of Virginia, on his second call for information respecting the fiscal arrangements with the Bank of the United States, and reviewing the report of the Secretary of the treasury, in answer to his first call. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 14, 1839. Washington, Printed at the Madisonian office, 1839. JK310 v. 26. 4746

16 p. 23cm.

Rives, William Cabell, 1850- A catalogue of the birds of the Virginias. Newport, R. I., Printed for the Newport natural history society, 1890. F220 21 R62. 4747

100 p. 24½cm.
(Newport natural history society. Proceedings. 1889-90. Doc. 7)

——William Barton Rogers, LL. D. An address delivered before the Society of the alumni of the University of Virginia, on Commencement day, June 27, 1883, by William Cabell Rives. Published by request of the Society of the alumni. Cambridge, J. Wilson and son, 1883. C1 R731 R29. 4748

32 p. 22cm.

Roane, Spencer. Letter of a Plain dealer accredited to Spencer Roane, and printed in the Virginia independent chronicle, February, 1788. JK171 F72. 4749

(In Ford, P. L. Essays on the constitution of the United States . . . 1892. p. 385-392)

——Letters of Spencer Roane, 1788-1822. Z881 N6 B. 4750

(In New York public library. Bulletin. v. 10. March, 1906. p. 167-180)

——Roane correspondence. 4751

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. no. 1. June, 1905. p. 123-142)

——Roane on the national constitution. 4752

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. no. 1. June, 1905. p. 47-122)

Roanoke, Va. Annual reports. F234 R6 A6. 4753
Library has 1905-1911.

——Code of the city of Roanoke, Virginia, containing constitutional provisions relative to cities and towns, charters of the town of Big Lick, the town of Roanoke, and the charters of the city of Roanoke, various amendments thereto and a compilation of all statutory provisions relating to cities and towns of the commonwealth and the general ordinances of the city. Revised by C. B. Moomaw and C. A. McHugh. Published by order of the city council. [Roanoke, Union printing and manufacturing co., 1909] F234 R6 C66 1909. 4754
583 p. 24cm.

——Charters and general ordinances of the city of Roanoke, Virginia. Also special ordinances and curative acts pertaining to the issue of bonds; special ordinances under which private rights have vested or private liabilities have been imposed; together with a compilation of miscellaneous information pertaining to the city government. Compiled and arranged by W. E. Thomas, Clerk of council. Published by order of the city council, 1898. F234 R6 C66 1898. 4755
x p., 1 l., 412 p. 24cm.

——An ordinance imposing taxes on licenses also upon real estate and personal property for the year 1908. [Roanoke, 1908] F234 R6 O6. 4756
19 p. 23cm.

——Rules for the government of the Board of aldermen and Common council of the city of Roanoke . . . Adopted October 24, 1904. [Roanoke, 1904] F234 R6 C8R. 4757
26 p. 15cm.

Roanoke, Chamber of commerce. Roanoke. Published by the Chamber of commerce, Roanoke, Va. Roanoke, Va., Hammond's ptg. & litho. works. v. 1, no. 6. April, 1912. 4758
20 p. illus., map. 29x21½cm.

Roanoke. High school. Catalog. 4759
Library has 1901, 1906.

Roanoke Baptist association. Minutes. 4760
Library has 119th and 120th sessions, 1908 & 1909.

Roanoke college, Salem, Va. Addresses at the inauguration of Julius D. Dreher as president of Roanoke college, Salem, Virginia. October 17, 1879. Pub. by order of the trustees. [Boston, F. Wood, printer] 1879. F218 24 R62 D7. 4761
62 p. 23cm.

——Bulletin. 4762
Library has v. 1, no. 2, July, 1911; v. 2, nos. 2-4, July-February, 1913; v. 4, nos. 1, 2, 4, Nov., Feb., July, 1914; v. 5, nos. 2, 3, Feby., May, 1915.

——Catalogue. F218 24 R62 C35. 4763
Library has 1877, 1881.

Roberts, Hillery L. On the transformation group . . . By Hillery L. Roberts, M. A. Washington, Gibson Bros., printers, [n. d.] 4764
48 p. 27cm.

Roberts, Joseph. The hand-book of artillery. By Capt. Joseph Roberts . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1861. UF153 5 R64. 4765
168 p. 14cm.

Robertson, Archibald Thomas. Life and letters of John Albert Broadus. By Archibald Thomas Robertson, professor of the interpretation of the New Testament in the Southern Baptist theological seminary . . . Philadelphia, American Baptist publication society, 1901. C1 B863 R49. 4766

xiv, 462 p. front. (port.), 2 fold. facsims. 20cm.

[Robertson, J.]? Virginia: or, The fatal patent. A metrical romance. In three cantos . . . Washington, Printed by Davis & Force, 1825. 4767

68 p. 20cm.

Robertson, James Rood. . . . Petitions of the early inhabitants of Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1769 to 1792, by James Rood Robertson . . . Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & company (incorporated) printers to the Filson club, 1914. F454 R65. 4768

xv, [1], 246 p. front. (port.) facsims. (incl. map) 32 by 24½cm. (Filson club publications. no. 27)

Robertson, John, 1787-1873. Richmond Athenaeum. Introductory address delivered on opening the Richmond Athenaeum, Jan., 31, 1852. By the Hon. Judge John Robertson. (Published by the committee.) Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1852. 4769

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 18. 1853. p. 218-224, 304-310)

——Same. 4769

27 p. 21½cm.

——Riego, or, The Spanish martyr. A tragedy: in five acts . . . Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer and publisher, 1850. 4770

[1], v, [7]-106 p. 17½cm.

——Speech of Mr. Robertson, of Virginia, on the amendment proposed by him to the report of the select committee on the public lands, delivered in the House of representatives, February, 1839. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1839. JK310 v. 26. 4771

22 p. 23cm.

Robertson, John C. Pure water and better fire protection for Richmond . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1902. 4772

15 p. 23cm .

Robertson, William, 1721-1793. . . . The history of Virginia to the year 1688 . . . F1411 R65. 4773

(In his History of America. London, 1821. v. 3. p. 193-294)

——Same. F1411 R66. 4773

(In his History of America. London, 1822. v. 4. p. 129-245)

Robertson, Wyndham. The marriage of Pocahontas. 4774

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 31. p. 81-91)

——The marriage of Pocahontas. Notes on the date of Pocahontas' marriage, and some other incidents of her life. Read before the Virginia historical and philosophical society. 4775

(In The Historical magazine. v. 4. no. 10. October, 1860. p. [289]-296)

——The marriage of Pocahontas. Notes on the date of Pocahontas' marriage, and some other incidents of her life, read before the annual meeting of the Virginia historical society, by Wyndham Robertson . . . F225 V82. 4776

(In Virginia historical society. The Virginia historical reporter. Richmond, 1854-60. v. 2, pt. 1 (1860) p. [65]-87)

——Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her descendants through her marriage at Jamestown, Virginia, in April, 1614, with John Rolfe, gentleman; in-

cluding the names of Alfriend, Archer, Bentley, Bernard, Bland, Bolling, Branch, Cabell, Catlett, Cary, Dandridge, Dixon, Douglas, Duval, Eldridge, Ellett, Ferguson, Field, Fleming, Gay, Gordon, Griffin, Grayson, Harrison, Hubard, Lewis, Logan, Markham, Meade, McRae, Murray, Page, Poythress, Randolph, Robertson, Skipwith, Stanard, Tazewell, Walke, West, Whittle, and others. With biographical sketches by Wyndham Robertson, and illustrative historical notes by R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. 4777

vii, [1], 84 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 25cm.

——Speech of Wyndham Robertson, esq. of Richmond city, on the state of the country, delivered in the House of Delegates on the 5th and 6th of March, 1860. Richmond, Printed at the Whig book and job office, 1860. E459 R65. also E650 R65. 4778

39 p. 21½cm.

Robin, abbé. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; et campagne de l'armée de M. le comte de Rochambeau. Par M. l'abbé Robin. Philadelphia et Paris, Moutard, 1782. E163 R65. 4779

ix, 222 p. 19cm.

Robinette, Josiah C. The woman (a wonder) . . . and the beast . . . By Josiah C. Robinette. Richmond, 1840. 4780

24 p. 22½cm.

Robins, Charles R. Necessity for diagnosis as a preliminary step to gynecological operations. By Charles R. Robins, M. D., professor gynecology, Medical college of Virginia; gynecologist, Memorial hospital; surgeon, City hospital, Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the Virginia medical semi-monthly, Dec., 1908, vol. 13, no. 18. Richmond, Williams printing company, 1908. 4781

6 p. 23cm.

Robins, Mrs. Sally Nelson. Aftermath [a sketch of Gen. R. E. Lee] [Extract from Taylor Trotwood magazine, Jan. 1909, p. 321-334] C1 L480 R657. 4782

——Gloucester. One of the first chapters of the commonwealth of Virginia . . . By Sally Nelson Robins. [Richmond, West, Johnston & co., 1893] F232 G5 R6. 4783

21 p. plates. 20½cm.
On cover: History of Gloucester County, Virginia, and its families.

——Scuffles . . . New York, The Alice Harriman co., 1912. B R657 S79. 4784

207 p. front., plates. 19cm.

Robins, W. T. Stuart's ride around McClellan. E468 B33. 4785

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 271-275)

Robinson, Conway. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573. Prepared for the Virginia historical and philosophical society . . . and pub. by the society. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Colin, 1848. E101 R65. 4786

xv, 491 p. 8vo.

——History of the High court of chancery and other institutions of England, from the time of Caius Julius Caesar until the accession of William and Mary (in 1688-89) By Conway Robinson. Volume 1, to the death of Henry VIII, 1546-7. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1882. 4787

xxxv, 624 p. 24cm.

——The practice in courts of justice in England and the United States by Conway Robinson of Richmond, Virginia. Volume 1. As to the place and time of a transaction or proceeding, treating chiefly of the conflict of laws and the statute of limitations. Richmond, A. Morris, bookseller, 1854. 4788

lxiv, 677 p. 23cm.

——Slavery and the constitution. 4789

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 6. p. 89-106)

[Robinson, Mrs. John Enders] The restoration of the name of Jefferson Davis to the Cabin John bridge, Washington, District of Columbia; being the official correspondence leading to this restoration. New Orleans, La., The Confederated Southern memorial association, 1909. C1 D262 R66. 4790

95 p. incl. plates. front., plates, ports. 23cm.

Robinson, Leigh. Address delivered before R. E. Lee camp, C. V. at Richmond, Va., December 18th, 1908, in the acceptance of the portrait of General William H. Payne, by Leigh Robinson. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1909. E467 1 P3 R6. 4791

64 p. 24½cm.

——The South before and at the battle of the Wilderness. Address of Leigh Robinson . . . of Washington, D. C., before the Virginia division of the Army of Northern Virginia at their annual meeting, held in the capitol in Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1877. Richmond, J. E. Goode, printer, 1878. E487 R66. 4792

vi p., 1 l., 111 p. 23cm.

Robinson, Moncure. Report of the engineer, on the survey for a rail road between Richmond and Potomac creek. Published by the committee of citizens of Richmond, for the use of subscribers. Richmond, T. W. White, printer, 1834. 4793

8 p. 24cm.

Robinson, Morgan Poitiaux. The burning of the rotunda, being a sketch of the partial destruction of the University of Virginia, 1895; by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson . . . [Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, printers] c 1905. F218 24 U5R66. 4794

cover-title, [3]-24 p. pl. 23cm.
Reprint from the October, 1905, number of the University of Virginia magazine.

——A complete index to Stith's history of Virginia, by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson . . . F229 S87. 4795

(In Virginia. State library, Richmond. Bulletin. Richmond, 1912. 23cm. v. 5, no. 1, 152 p)
"Bibliographical note": p. 10-18.

——Concerning the Boyson essay and its defence; prepared 1909 by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson . . . at the request, and under the supervision, of Mrs. J. Enders Robinson, historian-general of the United daughters of the confederacy, Richmond, Va. . . . [Richmond, Va.] c 1909. C1 L480 B55 R6. 4796

46 p. incl. tables. 23cm.

——The evolution of the Mason and Dixon line, by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson . . . Published by special request [reprinted from the April and May, 1902, numbers of the Oracle magazine, Richmond, Va.] Oracle publishing company, 1902. F187 B7 R6. 4797

15 p. incl. illus., facsims. 24½cm.

Robinson, Stuart [supposed author] Memorial tributes to the Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D. 4798
(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 3. 1892. p. 65-83)

Robinson, William E. The Prestons of America. By Hon. William E. Robinson. 4799
(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Second congress. 1890. p. 204-222)

Robson, John S. How a one legged Rebel lives, or A history of the 52nd Virginia regiment. Incidents in the life of the writer, during and since the close of the war. Concluding with a biographical sketch of John Randolph Barbee, the distinguished Virginia sculptor. By John S. Robson. Richmond, W. H. Wade & co., 1876. C1 R667 H53. 4800
vi, 138 p. 18½cm.

Rochambeau, Eugene A. L. de Vimeur, comte de. Yorktown. Centenaire de l'independance des états-unis d'Amérique, 1781-1881. Par le Marquis de Rochambeau . . . Paris, H. Champion, 1886. F234 Y6 R672. 4801
340 p., 1 l. front. 25cm.

Rochelle, James Henry, Life of Rear Admiral John Randolph Tucker, commander in the navy of the U. S., captain and flag-officer in the navy of the Confederate States, rear admiral in the navy of Peru, and president of the Peruvian hydrographical commission of the Amazon. With an appendix containing notes on navigation of the Upper Amazon river and its principal tributaries. By Captain James Henry Rochelle, and containing a biographical sketch of the author, and portraits of admiral Tucker and captain Rochelle. Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1903. 4802
112 p. front. (port.), plate (port.) 22½cm.

Rockbridge company. Memorandum in relation to the Rockbridge company . . . [n. p. n. d.] 4803
16 p. 23cm.

——Prospectus of the Rockbridge company. [n. p. n. d.] 4804
7 p. map. 23cm.

Rockingham county, Va. The public schools of Rockingham county, Virginia. Educational report and history of schools of county. Harrisonburg, Va., News-Record. 4805
112, [3] p. illus. 24½cm.

Rodenbough, Theodore F. Sheridan's Richmond raid. E468 B33. 4806
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 188-193)

——Sheridan's Trevilian raid. E468 B33. 4807
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 233-236)

Roebuck, George E. Beatrice; the story of a mountain girl. Richmond, Va., Mitchell-Rudd co., 1910. B R711 B12. 4808
45 p. front. 15½cm.

Rogers, Andrew J. The passing of satan, death and hell. The solution of the allegory. By Andrew J. Rogers. J. L. Hill ptg. co., Richmond, Va. 4809
[3]-227 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

[Rogers, Carlton H.] Incidents of travel in the Southern States and Cuba. With a description of the Mammoth cave . . . New York, R. Craighead, printer, 1862. F210 R72. 4810
1 p. l., viii, [9]-320 p. 19cm.
Virginia: p. 29-38.

Rogers, Edward Reinhold. Four Southern magazines . . . [Richmond, Va., 1902] PS262 R72. 4811

137 p. 23½cm.
Thesis, University of Virginia.

Rogers, Mrs. **Margaret Fleming.** General Benjamin Logan. By Mrs. Margaret Fleming Rogers. 4812

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 236-241)
Gen. Logan was born in Augusta Co., Va.

Rogers, William Barton. Life and letters of William Barton Rogers. Edited by his wife, with the assistance of William T. Sedgwick . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1896. C1 R731 R50. 4813

2v. fronts. (ports.), plates, ports. 20cm.

——Report of the geological reconnoissance of the State of Virginia. Made under the appointment of the Board of Public Works. By William B. Rogers . . . Philadelphia, Desilver, Thomas & Co., 1836. F219 1 R73. 4814

143, [1] p. fold. front. 24cm.

——A reprint of annual reports and other papers on the geology of the Virginias. By the late William Barton Rogers . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1884. F219 1 R7. 4815

xv, 832 p. 7 fold. pl. (partly col.) fold. map, viii charts. 20cm.

Rolfe, John. The coppie of the Gentle-mans letters to Sir Thomas Dale, that after maried Powhatans daughter, containing the reasons moving him thereunto. 4816

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 239-244)

——Interesting account of Virginia in 1617. 4817

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. 1839. p. 401-406)

——Same. 4817

(In Virginia historical register. v. 1. July, 1848. p. 101-113)

Roman, Alfred. The military operations of General Beauregard in the War between the States, 1861-1865 . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1884. C1 B371 R51. 4818

2v. 23cm.

Ropes, John Codman, 1836-1899. . . . The army under Pope, by John Codman Ropes . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1881. E468 C17. 4819

xii, 1 l., 229 p. incl. maps. fold. map. 19cm.
(Campaigns of the Civil war. 4)

——The story of the civil war; a concise account of the war in the United States of America between 1861 and 1865 . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1894-98. E468 R78. 4820

2v. fold. maps, plans. 23cm.

Roosevelt, Theodore. The winning of the west . . . New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889-96. F351 R79. 4821

4v. fold. map. 8vo.

——Same. 1905. F351 R81. 4821

4v. fronts., fold. map. 20½cm.

Rose, U. M. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by U. M. Rose. "The present state of the law." 4822

(In Virginia state bar association. 8th report, 1896. p. 168-206)

Ross, Fitzgerald. A visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate States. By Fitzgerald Ross, captain of Hussars in the imperial Austrian service. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1865. E487 R82. 4823

x, 300 p. fold. map. 20cm.

Ross, Frederick A. Slavery ordained of God . . . By Rev. Fred. A. Ross, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church, Huntsville, Alabama. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1857. HT13 R82. 4824

186 p. 19½cm.
Dr. Ross was born in Cumberland Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1796.

Rosser, L. Baptism: its nature, obligation, mode, subjects, and benefits. By L. Rosser, A. M. 4th ed. Richmond, Va., Pub. by the author, 1854. 1 4825

428 p. 20cm.

——Experimental religion: embracing justification, regeneration, sanctification, and the witness of the Spirit. Rules for holy living are also added. Designed principally for young Christians. By L. Rosser, A. M. of the Virginia annual conference. Fifth edition. Richmond, Va., published by the author, 1855. 4826

180 p. 19½cm.

——Recognition in heaven. By Rev. L. Rosser, A. M., of the Virginia annual conference. 3d ed. Richmond, Va., Pub. by the author, 1856. 4827

201 p. 19½cm.

Rosser, T. L. The cavalry, A. N. V. Address by Gen'l. T. L. Rosser, at the seventh annual reunion of the Association of the Maryland line, Academy of music, Baltimore, Md., February 22, 1889. Baltimore, The Sun book and job printing office, 1889. E545 R82. 4828

43 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Rough ashlar. Published monthly, and devoted exclusively to the interests of the masonic fraternity. Richmond, Va., Rough ashlar publishing company . . . F221 3 F85 R8. 4829

Library has v. 3, May, 1893-April, 1894.

Rowell, C. H. A historical and legal digest of all the contested election cases in the House of representatives of the United States from the first to the fifty sixth congress, 1789-1901. By Chester H. Rowell. Washington, Government printing office, 1901. JK1356 1901 4830

864 p. 23½cm.
Includes a digest of the 46 Virginia cases, 1789-1901.

Rowland, Kate Mason. The life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737-1832, with his correspondence and public papers. By Kate Mason Rowland . . . New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1898. C1 C319 R53. 4831

2v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. table. 20cm.

——The life of George Mason, 1725-1792, by Kate Mason Rowland. Including his speeches, public papers, and correspondence; with an introduction by General Fitzhugh Lee . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1892. C1 M399 R3. 4832

2v. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Royal African company of England. The fourth charter of the Royal African company of England, September 27, 1672, with prefatory note, exhibiting the past relation of Virginia to African slavery, by R. A. Brock. F229 V28. 4833

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. New ser. Richmond, 1887. v. 6, p. 1-60)

Royal arcanum. Virginia. Proceedings of the Grand council of Virginia. 4834

Library has 10th-14th, 1892-1896.

Royal land company of Virginia. The Royal land com'y of Virginia: its purposes and charters: its anthracite coal, iron ore, other mineral and timber lands: and its narrow-gauge railroads from Chesapeake Bay to Pittsburg and the west . . . Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, book & job printers, 1877. F217 3 R888. 4835

4 p. l., 79, 56 p. fold. maps, fold. plans. 27½cm.

Royall, Mrs. Anne, 1769-1854. The black book; or, A continuation of travels in the United States . . . Washington, Printed for the author, 1828-29. E165 R89. 4836

3v. 19½cm.
v. 1 has title Sketches of history, life and manners in the U. S.
Virginia: v. 1, p. 29-129.

——Letters from Alabama on various subjects: to which is added, an appendix, containing remarks on sundry members of the 20th & 21st Congress, and other high characters, &c. &. at the seat of government. In one volume . . . Washington, 1830. F326 R88. 4837

232, 6 p. 23½cm.

——Mrs. Royall's Pennsylvania; or Travels continued in the United States . . . Washington, For the author, 1829. F153 R88. 4838

2v. 12mo.

——Sketches of history, life and manners, in the United States. By a traveller. New Haven, Printed for the author, 1826. E165 R88. 4839

[7]-392 p. incl. front. 19cm.
Also published as v. 1 of The black book by the same author.
Virginia: p. 29-129.

Royall, William Lawrence. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1880. HG2529 1880. also C1 J12 R53. 4840

65 p. 19cm.

——Constitutionality of the funding bill. 4840a

(In The Virginia law journal. v. 2. March, 1878. p. [129]-146)

——History of the Virginia debt controversy. The negro's vicious influence in politics. By William L. Royall . . . Richmond, Va., G. M. West, 1897. F217 2 R887. 4841

111 p. 19½cm.

——A history of Virginia banks and banking prior to the civil war, with an essay on the banking system needed, by William L. Royall. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. F217 2 R888. 4842

73 p. incl. tables. 19cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by William L. Royall, of Richmond, Va. Lord Mansfield and his relation to our laws. 4843

(In Virginia state bar association. 17th report, 1905. p. 192-212)

——The president's relations with Senator Mahone and repudiation. An attempt to subvert the Supreme court of the United States. By William L. Royall. New York, E. J. Hale & son, 1882. 4844

48 p. 18½cm.

——The Sherman law, what it was, what it is and what it should be . . . Richmond, Va., The author, 1912. HD2778 R7. 4845

53 p. 23cm.

——Some reminiscences, by William L. Royall. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1909. C1 R888 S69. 4846

210 p. 19cm.

——Virginia colonial money, and tobacco's part therein. Tobacco warehouses, &c. 4846a

(In The Virginia law journal. v. 1. August, 1877. p. [447]-461)

Royster, L. T. Syphilitic pseudoparalysis. L. T. Royster, M. D., Norfolk, Va. Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, Sep. 18, 1909, v. 53. c 1909, American medical association, [etc., etc.] Chicago. 4847

6 p. 21cm.

Ruffin, Edmund, 1794-1865. African colonization unveiled. By Edmund Ruffin, of Virginia. Washington, Printed by L. Towers [1859] HT65 R92. also JK310 v. 31. 4848

32 p. 24½cm.

——Anticipations of the future, to serve as lessons for the present time. In the form of extracts of letters from an English resident in the United States, to the London Times, from 1864 to 1870. With an appendix, on the causes and consequences of the independence of the South . . . Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1860. E459 R92. 4849

ix, 416 p. 19cm.

——The Colonization society and Liberia. The general operations of the Colonization society in planting and maintaining the colony of Liberia, and the general results. 4850

(In De Bow's review. v. 27. 1859. p. 55-75 (July); p. 336-344 (September); p. 392-402 (October); p. 583-594 (November)

——. . . An essay on calcareous manures. 3d ed. By Edmund Ruffin. Petersburg [Va.] Author, 1842. S643 R92. 4851

vii, [13]-316 p. 26cm.

——Essays and notes on agriculture: by Edmund Ruffin, a practical farmer of Virginia from 1812; founder and sole editor of the Farmers' Register; member and secretary of the former State board of agriculture; formerly agricultural surveyor of the state of South Carolina; and the first-chosen president of the Virginia state agricultural society. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1855. S521 R92. 4852

viii, 407 p. 20cm.

——The political [!] economy of slavery; or, The institution considered in regard to its influence on public wealth and the general welfare. By Edmund Ruffin, of Virginia. [Washington] Printed by L. Towers [1857?] HT95 R92. 4853

31 p. 24½cm.

——Premium essay on agricultural education. Submitted to executive committee of the Southern central agricultural association. By Edmund Ruffin of Virginia. 2d ed. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1853. S533 R92. 4854

24 p. 22cm.

——Report of the commencement and progress of the agricultural survey of South Carolina, for 1843. By Edmund Ruffin, agricultural surveyor of the state. Columbia, A. H. Pemberton, State printer, 1843. S533 R92. 4855

120, 56 p. fold. table. 23cm.

——Slavery and free labor described and compared. By Edmund Ruffin . . . HT95 R921. 4856

caption-title, 28 p. 22cm.

——Southern agricultural exhaustion, and its remedy. S21 A2. 4857
(In U. S. Patent office. Report. Agriculture. 1852. p. 373-389)

Ruffin, Frank G. The advantages of the James River, in Virginia, for ship-building. Addressed to the ship-builders of Glasgow. By Col. F. G. Ruffin. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, stationer and printer, 1883. F219 23 R923. 4858
26 p. 23cm.

——Colonel Frank G. Ruffin's letter. A terrible arraignment. Mahoneism unveiled . . . [1882] F216 P. 4859
16 p. 24½cm.

——The cost and outcome of negro education in Virginia. Respectfully addressed to the white people of the state, by Frank G. Ruffin. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, stationer and printer, 1889. 4860
20 p. 22½cm.

——An examination into the merits of the reported proposition of the British bondholders said to be their substitute for the Riddleberger act. By Frank G. Ruffin, Second auditor of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Johns & co., printers and publishers, 1886. JK310 v. 27. 4861
16 p. 22cm.

——An examination of Judge Robert W. Hughes's decision in the case of John P. Faure vs. The commissioners of the sinking fund of Virginia, by Frank G. Ruffin. Respectfully submitted to the General Assembly of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Johns & Goolsby, book and job printers, 1884. F217 2 R92. 4862
24 p. 22cm.

——Facts, thoughts and conclusions in regard to the public debt of Virginia. By Frank G. Ruffin. Richmond, Va., Johns & Goolsby, printers, 1885. F217 2 R925. 4863
64 p. 23cm.

——A further examination into the political and official record of Hon. Robert W. Hughes, associate judge of the United States circuit court for the eastern district of Virginia. Being a replication to his reply to my examination of his decision in the case of Jno. P. Faure vs. The commissioners of the sinking fund of Virginia. Richmond, Johns & Goolsby, printers, 1884. C1 H894 R77. 4864
26 p. 22cm.

——The judicial usurpation of Judge Hugh L. Bond, judge of the 4th judicial circuit of the U. S. in the case of A. J. Ford, prop'r. of Ford's hotel vs. Wm. Taylor, treasurer, Henrico Co. As exposed by Frank G. Ruffin. Richmond, Va., Johns & co., printers, 1886. JK310 v. 27. 4865
17 p. 23cm.

——The negro as a political and social factor. By Frank G. Ruffin . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. 4866
32 p. 22cm.

——Substance of the testimony of Col. Frank G. Ruffin of Virginia, late Lieut. Col. in the Confederate Bureau of subsistence, given before the Joint select committee of the two houses of the Confederate congress, on the means of public defence, on the 23d of January, 1865. E545 R92. 4867
Manuscript. 34 p.

Ruffner, Anne H. Robert Gray, of Rockingham. By Anne H. Ruffner. 4868
(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 242-246)

Ruffner, Henry. Cincinnati address. By Henry Ruffner, President of Washington college, delivered in the chapel of the college, June 28, 1838. 4869

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 4 1838. p. 792-796)

——Early history of Washington college. 4870

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 1. 1890. p. 1-105)

——The fathers of the desert; or, An account of the origin and practice of monkery among heathen nations; its passage into the church; and some wonderful stories of the fathers concerning the primitive monks and hermits. By Henry Ruffner, late president of Washington college, Virginia. New York, Pub. by Baker & Scribner, 1850. 4871

2v. 19½cm.

——Notes of a tour from Virginia to Tennessee, in the months of July and August, 1838. By Rev. H. Ruffner, D. D., president of Washington college, Va. 4872

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. 1839. p. 44, 137, 206, 269)

Ruffner, William Henry. The brothers Rogers. By W. H. Ruffner, Lexington, Va. 4873

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 123-139)

——The history of Washington college, now Washington and Lee university, during the first half of the nineteenth century: a continuation of the "Early history of Washington college, by Rev. Henry Ruffner, D. D., LL. D." 4874

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 4. 1893. p. [1]-165; no. 5. 1895. p. [1]-31)

——Samuel Lyle, William Lyle, James Ramsey, and John Montgomery, trustees: William McClung, and many alumni; or, the Lyle chapter in the history of Washington and Lee university. 4875

(In Washington and Lee university. Historical papers. no. 3, 1892. p. 129-167)

Rules of Virginia and North Carolina for cock-fighting. Richmond, Printed by James M. Ford, 1860. 4876

12 p. 12½x8cm.

Rumsey, James. A short treatise on the application of steam, whereby is clearly shown from actual experiments, that steam may be applied to propel boats or vessels of any burthen against rapid currents with great velocity. The same principles are also introduced with effect, by a machine of a simple and cheap construction, for the purpose of raising water sufficient for the working of grist mills, saw mills, &c. and for watering meadows and other purposes of agriculture. By James Rumsey, of Berkely county, Virginia. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph James: Chestnut street. 1788. [Reprint] 4877

(In O'Callaghan, E. B. The documentary history of the state of New-York. v. 2. p. [1011]-1038)

Rural Retreat high school, Rural Retreat, Va. Catalog. 4878

Library has 1907, 1908.

Rush, Richard. Washington in domestic life. From original letters and manuscripts. By Richard Rush. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and co., 1857. C1 W318 R80. 4879

xiii, [15]-85 p. 25cm.

Russell, Charles Wells. Roebuck; a novel, by the late Hon. Charles Wells Russell. With a biographical notice of the author, by A. T. Bledsoe,

editor of the Southern review. Baltimore, H. Taylor & co., 1868. B R961 R6. 4880

xii, [3]-329 p. 19½cm.

Russell, John Henderson. . . . The free negro in Virginia, 1619-1865, by John H. Russell . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1913. H31 J6. also F218 5 R9. 4881

viii, 9-194 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . series xxxi, no. 3)
Bibliography: p. 178-186.

[Russell, Mildred] Mildred Russell's letters. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. 4882

149 p. 18½cm.
Copyright 1887 by Mildred Trickett.

Russell, William Howard. . . . Mr. Russell on Bull Run; with a note; from the Rebellion record. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1861. JK310 v. 21. 4883

12 p. 22cm.

Russell college, Lebanon, Va. Catalog. 4884

Library has 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899.

Ruter, P. S. Reminiscences of a Virginia physician. By Prof. P. S. Ruter, of the Masonic college of Kentucky. Complete in two parts. Louisville, Ben Cassedy & co., 1849. B R972 R8. 4885

278 p. 19cm.

Rutherfoord, John C. An oration delivered before the Jefferson society of the University of Virginia, on the 13th of April, 1843, by J. C. Rutherfoord of Richmond. Published by order of the Jefferson society. Charlottesville, J. Alexander, printer, 1843. F218 24 U5 R97. 4886

13 p. 22cm.

——Speech of John C. Rutherfoord, of Goochland, in the House of Delegates of Virginia, 21 February 1860, in favor of the proposed conference of Southern states. Richmond, W. H. Clemmitt, printer, 1860. JK310 v. 10. 4887

27 p. 22½cm.

——Speech of John C. Rutherford of Goochland on the banking policy of Virginia, delivered in the House of delegates of Virginia, February 9, 1856, upon the bill to extend the charter of the bank of Virginia. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1856. 4888

34 p. 21½cm.

Rutherford, Mildred Lewis. The South in history and literature. A handbook of Southern authors from the settlement of Jamestown, 1607, to living writers. By Mildred Lewis Rutherford, Chair of literature, Lucy Cobb institute, Athens, Ga., [c 1906] PS261 R97. 4889

xxxviii, 865 p. 21½cm.

Ryals, J. V. Yankee Doodle Dixie; or, Love the light of life. An historical romance, illustrative of life and love in an old Virginia country home, and also an explanatory account of the passions, prejudices and opinions which culminated in the civil war. By J. V. Ryals, of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey co.., printers, 1890. B R988 Y8. 4890

vii, [9]-532 p. 19½cm.

Ryan, Abram J. Poems: patriotic, religious, miscellaneous. By Abram J. Ryan, (Father Ryan) 10th ed. . . . Baltimore, The Baltimore publishing company, 1884. 4891

xiv p., 1 l., 347 p. 19cm.

Ryland, Cally. Aunt Jemimy's maxims. By Cally Ryland. With original cover by Wm. L. Hudson. Broadway pub. co., New York [c 1907] 4892

2 l., 69 p. 20cm.

——The taming of Betty. By Cally Ryland. Illustrated by G. W. Picknell. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1904. B R994 T8. 4893

4 p. l., 228 p. front., plates. 19cm.

Ryland, Charles Hill. Recollections of the first year of the Southern Baptist theological seminary: an address delivered before the seminary, at Louisville, Ky., Founders day, January 11th, 1911. [Richmond, Va. 1911?] 4894

14 p. 23cm.

Ryland, Robert. The Virginia baptist education society. The society—the seminary—the college. An address by Robert Ryland, D. D. Introduction by Charles H. Ryland, D. D. Library Richmond college, 1891. 4895

24 p. 23½cm.

Ryland institute, Suffolk, Va. Catalog. 4896

Library has 1891, 1893, 1895, 1896.

S. P. Q. The judgeship. A tale of the times . . . Norfolk, Va., 1884. 4897

10 p. 21½cm.
Copyright January 1884. by Wm. A. Swank.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution, with an historical essay . . . Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1864. E277 S12. 4898

2 v. 23cm.
Includes sketches of Virginia loyalists.

Sacred zoology, or, The scriptures illustrated by the natural history of animated nature. Intended to establish the authenticity of the sacred writings in connexion with zoology. Selected principally from the most esteemed, authentic, and celebrated voyages and travels into the east, by Bochart, Shaw, Irwin, Chardin, Thévenot, Pitts, and others. First American ed., embellished with plates. Richmond, Printed by Joseph Martin, 1828. 4900

22cm. front., plates.
Library has v. 1.

Saddle and song. A collection of verses made at Warrenton, Va., during the winter of 1904-1905 . . . Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1905. PN6110 H6 S12. 4901

200 p. front., plates. 22cm.

Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war: containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers; names of the officers and privates of regiments, companies and corps, with the dates of their commissions and enlistments; general orders of Washington, Lee and Greene at Germantown and Valley Forge; with a list of distinguished prisoners of war; the time of their capture, exchange, etc. To which is added the half-pay acts of the Continental Congress; the revolutionary pension laws; and a list of the officers of the Continental army who acquired the right to half pay, commutation and lands. By W. T. R. Saffell, counsellor, and agent for revolutionary claims. 3d ed. Baltimore, C. C. Saffell, 1894. 4902

555 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Safford, William H. The Blennerhasset papers, embodying the private journal of Harman Blennerhassett, and the hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr, Alston, Comfort Tyler, Devereaux, Dayton, Adair, Miro, Emmett, Theodosia Burr Alston, Mrs. Blennerhassett, and others, their contemporaries; developing the purposes and aims of those engaged in the attempted Wilkinson and Burr revolution; embracing also the first account of the "Spanish association of Kentucky," and a memoir of Blennerhassett, by William H. Safford. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1891. E334 S15. 4903

665 p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Blennerhassett's private journal, kept during his trial at Richmond: p 303-463.

[Sage, Bernard Janin] 1821-1902. Davis and Lee: a vindication of the Southern States, citizens and rights, by the federal constitution and its makers, and an exposure of the perversions of the said constitution, and the falsifications of historical records, by the Massachusetts expounders. By P. C. Centz, barrister [pseud.] London, Eng., 1865. E459 S128. 4904

[7]-80 p. 22cm.

——The republic of republics: a retrospect of our century of federal liberty. An attempt to ascertain from the federal constitution, from the acts of the pre-existent states, and from the contemporaneous exposition of the fathers, the sovereignty, citizenship, allegiance and treason of the United States; the obligation of the president's constitutional oath; and the reasons why the trial of the Confederate chiefs was evaded. By one of the counsel in the case of Jefferson Davis. 3d ed. carefully revised and greatly amplified. With a very large appendix, containing much apposite matter now out of print . . . Philadelphia, W. W. Harding, 1878. E459 S129. 4905

xxiii, 453, [135] p. illus., pl. 22½cm.

St. Hilda's Hall. Charles Town, West Va. St. Hilda's Hall, a church school for girls, Charles Town, West Virginia. Maria Pendleton Duval formerly of Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. Prospectus for 1915-1916. 4906

49 p. front., port., plates. 24½cm.

St. John's academy, Alexandria, Va. Catalog. 4907

Library has 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891.

——Plan of discipline and instruction. [no date] 4908

unpaged. 22cm.

St. Louis, Mo. Bar association. "John Marshall day." Proceedings of the bench and bar of St. Louis. Celebrating the centennial anniversary of the accession to the Supreme court of the United States of Chief justice John Marshall. Feb. 4, 1801-1901. Published by the Bar association of St. Louis. [1901] C1 M368 S14. 4909

1 p. l., 91 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.

St. Marks parish, Culpeper co., Va. The parish leaflet. 4910

Library has no. 1, 1913; no. 2, 3, 4, 1914; no. 5, 1915.

St. Mary's academy, Alexandria, Va. Catalog. [no date] 4911

St. Mary's male academy, Norfolk, Va. Curriculum of studies. [no date] 4912

St. Paul, Virginia. Ordinances and by-laws of St. Paul, Wise County, Virginia. Together with certain general laws relating to the government of towns. [1915] 4913

59 p. 22½cm.

St. Paul normal and industrial school, Lawrenceville, Va. St. Paul bulletin. 4914

Library has v. 8, nos. 1, 2, Jan.-Mar., Apr.-June, 1915.

St. Paul's female school, Petersburg, Va. Catalog. 4915

Library has two catalogs, no date.

Saint Peter's parish, New Kent County, Va. The parish register of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va., from 1680 to 1787, published by The National society of the colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer, 1904. F232 S16 S1. 4916

2 p. l., 206 p. 24cm.
(Parish record series. no. 2)

——The vestry book of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va., from 1682-1758. Pub. by the National society of the colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, book and job printer, 1905. F232 S16 S12. 4917

242 p. 23½cm.
(Parish record series, no. 3)

St. Timothy's home school, Herndon, Va. Catalog. 4918

Library has 1875.

Sale, Edith Tunis. Manors of Virginia in colonial times, by Edith Tunis Sale; with sixty-seven illustrations and twenty-two coat-of-arms. Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1909. F229 S16. 4919

3 p. l., 5-309, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

——Old time belles and cavaliers . . . With 61 illustrations. Philadelphia & London, 1912. E159 S16. 4920

285 p. col. front. (port.), plates, portraits. 25cm.

——Red Rose Inn. By Edith Tunis Sale . . . With a frontispiece by Ethel Franklin Betts. Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1911. B S163 R12. 4921

[176] p. col. front. 18cm.

Salmon, Thomas, 1679-1767. Modern history; or, The present state of all nations. Describing their respective situations, persons, habits, buildings, manners, laws and customs, religion and policy, arts and sciences trade, manufactures and husbandry, plants, animals and minerals. Being the most complete and correct system of geography and modern history extant in any language. By Mr. Salmon. Illustrated with cuts and maps accurately drawn according to the geographical part of this work. By Herman Moll. London, Printed for Messrs. Bettesworth and Hitch, etc., etc. 4922

3 v. 25½cm.
"The present state of Virginia": p. 425-503.

Salyards, Joseph. Idothea; or, The divine image. A poem, by Joseph Salyards . . . New Market, Va., Henkel, Calvert & co., printers, 1874. PS2757 S2 I2. 4923

308 p. 17cm.

Samford, William F. Letter of William F. Samford, esq., of Alabama, to Governor Wise. [1859] JK310 v. 36. 4924

157 p. 21½cm.

Sampson, William. Memoirs of William Sampson: including particulars of his adventures in various parts of Europe; his confinement in the dungeons of the inquisition in Lisbon . . . and a few observations on the

state of manners, etc. in America. 2d ed., rev. and cor. by the author. Leesburg, Va., Samuel B. T. Caldwell, 1817. C2 S192 S3. 4925

xv, [17]-432 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

Sams, Conway Whittle. A brief comparison of the most important statutes of the codes of Virginia of 1873 and 1887, being especially those referred to in "Minor's institutes of common and statute law." By C. Whittle Sams of the Norfolk bar. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., and J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. F215 42 S19. 4926

viii, 160 p. 24cm.

——Shall women vote? A book for men. By Conway Whittle Sams, author of "Sams on attachment" and a member of the Virginia bar. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1913. HQ1426 S19. 4927

345 p. 19cm.

Sanborn, F. B. The life and letters of John Brown, liberator of Kansas, and martyr of Virginia. Edited by F. B. Sanborn. Boston, Roberts brothers, 1885. C1 B878 S3. 4928

1 pl., viii p., 1 l., 645 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Sanders, Ephraim D. Sketch of the life and character of Thomas Cooke Paul, son of D'Arcy Paul, of Petersburg, Va. Written for the American Sunday-school union, by Rev. E. D. Sanders, Philadelphia, New York [etc.] American Sunday-school union, c 1849. C1 P324 S21. 4929

230 p. front. (port.) illus. 15½cm.

Sanderson, John. Biography of the signers to the Declaration of independence. Philadelphia, W. Brown and C. Peters, 1828. C01 S216 B29. 4930

5 v. fronts. (ports.), plates (ports.) 22cm.
George Wythe, Thomas Jefferson, Richard Henry Lee; v. 4, p. 171-372. Benjamin Harrison, Thomas Nelson, Francis Lightfoot Lee, Carter Braxton: v. 5, p. 1-107.
John Penn (born in Va.): v. 5, p. 149-158. George Walton (born in Va.): v. 5, p. 271-283.

Sands, Alexander Hamilton. Christian liberality. The grace of giving. A sermon by Alexander H. Sands, pastor of the Ashland and Glen Allen Baptist churches. Richmond, Richmond Christian advocate print, 1874. 4931

15 p. 19½cm.

——Practical forms for the guidance of conveyancers, notaries public, justices of the peace, commissioners in chancery, and business men. Richmond, Va., Woodhouse & Parham, 1867. 4932

2 p. l., 278 p. 23cm.

——Recreations of a Southern barrister. With an introduction, by Rev. T. G. Jones. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1859. PS2764 S2 R3. 4933

3 p. l., 212 p., 1 l. 21cm.

Sands, William H. Paper submitted to the tax commission by William H. Sands, examiner of records of the 10th circuit. Subjects: equalization, segregation, reduction of taxation and remedy . . . [Richmond, 1914] 4934

15 p. 23cm.

Sanford, Samuel. The underground water resources of the coastal plain province of Virginia. By Samuel Sanford. Prepared in coöperation with the United States geological survey. Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1913. F219 1 V8. 4935

[xv], 361 p. map in pocket, sketch maps, diagrams, tables. 26cm.
At head of title: Virginia geological survey, University of Virginia, Thomas Leonard Watson, director. Bulletin no. 5.

Sanxay, Theodore F. The Sanxay family, and descendants of Rev. Jacques Sanxay, Huguenot refugee to England in sixteen hundred and eighty-five. Preface and compilation by Theodore F. Sanxay . . . New York, Printed for private use, 1907. 4936

217 p. incl. pl. facsim. 23½cm.

Sarg, James Frederick. A new dairy industry. Preparation and sale of artificial mothers' milk; normal infants' milk. By James Fred. Sarg, late of Hessenhof, Lake Constance, Germany. Black Forest form, Kempsville, Va. Norfolk, W. T. Barron & co., printers, 1896. SF259 S24. 4937

162 p. illus. 19cm.

Sargent, Winthrop. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, in 1755; under Major-General Edward Braddock . . . edited from the original manuscripts, by Winthrop Sargent . . . Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1855. E199 S24. 4938

xiv, [15]-423 p. front., fold. maps. 24cm.

[Satchel, John] Thornton abbey; a series of letters on religious subjects. Phila., Published by Johnson & Warner, and sold at their book stores, Philadelphia and Richmond, (Virg.), 1811. 4939

iv, 5-232 p. 18½cm.

Saunders, Robert. Address delivered before the students of William and Mary college, on the 3d of July, 1839. By Professor Robert Saunders. 4940

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5, 1839. p. 595-597)

——Baccalaureate address delivered to the graduates of William and Mary college July 4th, 1846. By Professor Robert Saunders. 4941

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 12, 1846. p. 540-544)

Savage, George. An address delivered by private George Savage at the annual reunion of the Otey battery, 13th battalion Virginia artillery, C. S. A. at James River brewery park, near Richmond, Va., June 10th, 1878. Published by the survivors. Richmond, Baughman brothers, printers, 1878. E581 7 13th S26. 4942

11 p. 21cm.

Savary des Bruslons, Jacques, 1657-1716. The universal dictionary of trade and commerce: with large additions and improvements, adapting the same to the present state of British affairs in America, since the last treaty of peace made in the year 1763. With great variety of new remarks and illustrations incorporated throughout the whole: together with everything essential that is contained in Savary's dictionary: also all the material laws of trade and navigation relating to these kingdoms, and the customs and usages to which all traders are subject. By Malachy Postlethwayt, esq. The 4th ed. London, W. Strahan [etc.] 1774. HF1001 S27. 4942a

2 v. front., 24 fold. maps, diagrs. 41cm.
Binder's title: Postlewayt's dictionary.

Sawyer, Lemuel. A biography of John Randolph, of Roanoke, with a selection from his speeches. By Lemuel Sawyer, formerly of North Carolina, and for sixteen years an associate in Congress with Mr. Randolph. New York, W. Robinson, 1844. C1 R193 S5. 4943

iv, [5]-132 p. 22½cm.

Scales, Alfred M. The battle of Fredericksburg. An address by Hon. Alfred M. Scales, of North Carolina, before the association of the Virginia division of the army of northern Virginia, at Richmond, Va., on Thursday evening, Nov. 1, 1883 . . . Washington, D. C., R. O. Polkinhorn & son, printer, 1884. 4944

23 p. 23½cm.

[Scarburgh, George P.] An address to the people of the county of Accomac, [upon the subject of the division of the Methodist Episcopal church] 4945

caption-title, 29 p. 22cm.
Signed by George P. Scarburgh and 15 others.

Schaff, Morris. The battle of the Wilderness. By Morris Schaff . . . with maps and plans. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1910. E481 W6 S29. 4946

3 p. l., 345 p. maps. 22cm.

——The sunset of the Confederacy, by Morris Schaff . . . with maps. Boston, J. W. Luce and company [c 1912] E477 67 S29. 4947

4 p. l., 302 p., 1 l. 3 maps. (incl. fold. front.) 21cm.

Schauffler, Robert Haven. Washington's birthday, its history, observance, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse, with a selection from Washington's speeches and writings. Edited by Robert Haven Schauffler. New York, Moffat, Yard and company, 1910. C1 W318 S11. 4948

xxvi, 328 p. 19cm.

Scheibert, Sieben monate in den rebellen-staten während des nordamerikanischen krieges 1863 von Scheibert. Hierzu vier gefechts und situations-pläne. Stettin, T. von der Rahmer, 1868. E470 S32. 4949

3 p. l., 126 p. 4 fold. maps. 21½cm.

Schenck, Ralph. The family physician, treating of the diseases which assail the human system at different periods of life . . . to which are prefixed A treatise on chemistry . . . A brief anatomy and physiology . . . and A materia medica. By Ralph Schenck, physician of Botetourt County, Virginia, formerly of New Jersey. Fincastle, Va.; Printed by Oliver Callahan and Wm. E. M. Word, 1842. RC81 S32. 4950

481 p. 22cm.

Schöpf, Johann David. Travels in the Confederation, 1783-1784, from the German of Johann David Schoepf, tr. and ed. by Alfred J. Morrison . . . Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1911. E164 S38. 4951

2 v. front. (port.) 20cm.
Contains a reproduction of original title-page, 1788.
Contents: v. 1. New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia; v. 2. Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, the Carolinas, East Florida, the Bahamas.

Schofield, John M. Forty-six years in the army. By Lieutenant-General John M. Schofield. New York, The Century co., 1897 C1 S363 S3. 4952

xvi p., 1 l., 577 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.
Reconstruction in Virginia: p. 394-405.

Schouler, James. Thomas Jefferson . . . New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1893. C1 J45 S8. 4953

vi, [7]-252 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

Schroeder, John Frederick. Life and times of Washington: containing a particular account of national principles and events, and of the illustrious men of the revolution. . . . Illustrated with highly-finished steel engravings, from original designs of historical scenes, and full-length portraits, by Alonzo Chappel. New York, Johnson, Fry, and company. [c 1857] C1 W318 S8. 4954

2 v. front. (port.), plates, ports. 29cm.

Schultz, Christian. Travels on an inland voyage through the states of New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee, and through the territories of Indiana, Louisiana, Mississippi and New Orleans; performed in the years 1807 and 1808; including a tour of nearly

six thousand miles. With maps and plates. By Christian Schultz, jun., esq. . . . New York, Printed by Isaac Riley, 1810. E164 S39. 4955

2 v. front. (port.), 5 fold. maps, plates. 24cm.

Schuricht, Herrmann. History of the German element in Virginia. By Herrman Schuricht . . . Baltimore, T. Kroh & sons, printers, 1898-1900. F228 S394. 4956

2 v. in 1. 1 port. 23cm.

Issued as appendices to the Annual reports of the Society for the history of the Germans in Maryland, v. 1 with the 11th-12th reports for 1897-98, and v. 2 with the 13th-14th reports for 1899-1900.

Schurz, Carl. Henry Clay . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., [c 1899] C1 C620 S8. 4957

2 v. fronts. (ports.), plates, ports. 19cm.

Scotch-Irish society of America. The Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings of the Scotch-Irish congress . . . E184 S42. 4958

Library has 1st, 1889-9th, 1900.

Scott, Adele Cooper. Biography of Patrick Henry. 4959

(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 1, p. 91-148)

Scott, Henry W. Distinguished American lawyers, with their struggles and triumphs in the forum, containing an elegantly engraved portrait, autograph and biography of each subject . . . New York, Charles L. Webster & co., 1891. C01 S426. 4960

xxvi, [27]-716 p. plates. 25½cm.

Henry Clay, p. 151; Richard Coke, p. 173; John Marshall, p. 537; R. A. Pryor, p. 585; A. G. Thurman, p. 641; J. R. Tucker, p. 681; William Wirt, p. 709.

Scott, John, of Fauquier . During the war and after the war. Warrenton, Va., Caldwell & Frank [1897?] F230 S42. 4961

1 p. l., 59 p., 1 l., 13 p. 21 p.

——Same. 2d ed. Warrenton, Va., The True index [1900?] F230 S42. 4961

5 p. l., 97 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——The lost principle; or the sectional equilibrium: how it was created—how destroyed—how it may be restored. By "Barbarossa" . . . Richmond, Va., James Woodhouse & co., 1860. JK216 S42. 4962

viii, [9]-266 p. 24cm.

——Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. By Major John Scott, of Fauquier, late C. S. A. . . . with portraits and engravings on wood . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1867. E605 S42. 4963

[iv-xvi] p., 1 l., [19-492] p. fronts. (2 ports., 1 facsim.), illus., ports., fold. map. 24cm.

——The republic as a form of government; or, The evolution of democracy in America. By John Scott, of Fauquier . . . London, Chapman and Hall, ltd.; Baltimore, J. Murphy and co., 1890. JK34 S43. 4964

x p., 1 l., 323 p. 19cm.

Scott, Robert Eden. Speech of R. E. Scott of Fauquier, on certain resolutions touching the action of Congress on the subject of slavery. Delivered in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the 11th day of January, 1849. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Colin, 1849. F218 53 S42. 4965

24 p. 25cm.

Scott, Rosamond M. The women of Virginia: a retrospect. A lecture delivered by Rosamond M. Scott at Richmond, Va. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1893. F221 S42. 4966

21 p. 20cm.

Scott, William A. The repudiation of state debts. A study in the financial history of Mississippi, Florida, Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Arkansas, Tennessee, Minnesota, Michigan, and Virginia. By William A. Scott, Assistant professor of political economy in the University of Wisconsin. New York, T. Y. Crowell & co., [c 1893] HJ8224 S42. **4967**

x, 325 p. 19½cm.

Scott, William Wallace. A history of Orange County, Virginia, from its formation in 1734 (o. s.) to the end of reconstruction in 1870; compiled mainly from original records, with a brief sketch of the beginnings of Virginia, a summary of local events to 1907, and a map. By W. W. Scott . . . Richmond, Va., E. Waddey co., 1907. F232 O6 S4. **4968**

292 p. front., 17 pl., double map. 23½cm.

——Some fugitive rhymes by an old Confederate soldier. Richmond, Va., Printed for the author by Everett Waddey co., 1914. **4969**

34 p. 21cm.

Scott, Winfield. Memoirs of Lieut.-general Scott, LL. D. Written by himself . . . New York, Sheldon & company, 1864. C1 S431 A79. **4970**

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 19½cm.

Scudder, Horace E. George Washington. An historical biography . . . Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1889. C1 W318 S9. **4971**

248 p. front. (port.), plates. 17cm.

Seaboard air line railway. Annual report. HE2791 S432. **4972**

Library has 1907.

——1910. Freight shippers' and buyers' official guide for the use of the company's patrons and others seeking facts pertaining to the territorial resources, manufacturing advantages, manufactured products, factory sites for all enterprises, etc. Issued by the General freight department, Norfolk, Va. HE2733 S43. **4973**

189 p. illus. 27cm.

Seaboard & Roanoke rail road company. Annual report. F217 3 S43. **4974**

Library has 1855.

Seaboard medical association of Virginia and North Carolina. Transactions. **4975**

Library has 7th, 9th-13th, 1902, 1904-1907.

Seamon, W. H. Albemarle county, Virginia. A handbook giving a description of its topography, climate, geology, minerals, fruits, plants, history, educational, agricultural and manufacturing advantages, and inducements the county offers the industrious and intelligent farmer and manufacturer. Edited by W. H. Seamon, Crozet, Va., Professor of analytical chemistry, School of mines, University of Missouri; late Instructor in chemistry and natural history, Miller manual labor school. Published by Wm. H. Prout, Charlottesville. Charlottesville, Va., Jeffersonian book and job printing house, 1888. F232 A3 S438. **4976**

110 p. illus. 22cm.

Searight, James A. A record of the Searight family, (also written Seawright) Established in America by William Seawright, who came from near Londonderry . . . to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1740; with an account of his descendants as far as can be ascertained. By James A. Searight. Uniontown, Pa. [Richmond, Ind., Presses of M. Cullaton & co.] 1893. **4977**

228 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 23cm.

Searle, Mrs. **L. C.** Washington, our example. The father of a nation will restore it to peace. By Mrs. L. C. Searle . . . Philadelphia, J. Challen & son, 1865. C1 W318 S12. **4978**
121 p. 22cm.

Sears, Barnas. Education: an address delivered to the constitutional convention of the state of Virginia, Thursday, January 23, 1868, by Rev. Dr. Sears. Richmond, Printed at the office of the New Nation, 1868. F218 2 S43. **4979**
18 p. 22cm.

Sears, Otis Burgess. On Latin conditional sentences of unreality in indirect discourse proper. By Otis Burgess Sears, A. B. A dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia, April 22, 1902, as a part of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy. **4980**
31 p. 23cm.

Seawell, Molly Elliott. The Berkeleys and their neighbors . . . New York, The American news company, [c 1888] B S442 B8. **4981**
1 p. l., 232 p. 19cm.

——Children of destiny . . . New York, D. Appleton & company, 1893. B S442 C8. **4982**
1 p. l., 341 p. 17cm.

——Francezka. By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrated by Harrison Fisher, Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill company, [c 1902] B S442 F8. **4983**
4 p. l., 466 p. front., plates. 19cm.

——The history of the Lady Betty Stair. By Molly Elliot Seawell . . . illustrated by Thule de Thulstrup. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1908. B S442 H8. **4984**
3 p. l., 144 p. front., illus. 18cm.

——Little Jarvis . . . This story received a prize of five hundred dollars offered by The Youth's companion. B S442 J4. **4985**
64 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——The lost battle. By Molly Elliott Seawell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. HQ1426 S44. **4986**
119 p. 18cm.

——The loves of the Lady Arabella. By Molly Elliot Seawell. With illustrations by George Gibbs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1898. B S442 L8. **4987**
viii, 244 p. front., plates. 19cm.

——Papa Bouchard. By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrated by William Glackens. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1901. B S442 P8. **4988**
xi p. incl. front., 261 p. illus. 18cm.

——Paul Jones . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1893. C2 J77 S12. **4989**
viii p., 1 l., 166 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

——Quarterdeck and fok'sle. Stories of the sea. By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrated. Boston, W. A. Wilde & company, [c 1895] B S442 Q8. **4990**
272 p. front., plates. 19cm.

——The sprightly romance of Marsac. By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrated by Gustave Verbeek. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1896. B S442 S8. **4991**
xii p. incl. front., 1 l., 194 p. illus. 18cm.

——A strange, sad comedy. By Molly Elliot Seawell. New York, The century co., 1896. B S442 S10. 4992

2 p. l., 281 p. front. 20cm.

——Throckmorton. A novel . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1890. B S442 T8. 4993

304 p. 19cm.

——Through thick and thin and The midshipman's mess. A soldier's story and a sailor story. By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrations by H. G. Laskey and Charles Mente. Boston, D. Lothrop company, 1893. B S442 T10. 4994

4 p. l., 215 p. front., plates. 20cm.

——Twelve naval captains, being a record of certain Americans who made themselves immortal. By Molly Elliot Seawell. With portraits. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1897. C01 S442 T82. 4995

4 p. l., 233 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 19cm.

——The victory. By Molly Elliot Seawell . . . New York, D. Appleton & company, 1906. B S442 V64. 4996

4 p. l., 405 p. front., plates. 19cm.

——A Virginia cavalier. By Molly Elliot Seawell. Illustrated. New York, Harper & brothers, 1897. B S442 V8. 4997

3 p. l., 349 p. front., plates. 19cm.

Seay, George J. The railways and the people. Address of Mr. George J. Seay, before the Richmond Chamber of Commerce, March 25th, 1909. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers. 4998

31 p. 27cm.

Second annual directory for the city of Richmond, to which is added a business directory for 1860. Compiled by W. Eugene Ferslew. Richmond, Va., W. Wirt Turner, c 1860. 4999

244, 56 p. map. 23cm.

Seddon, James A. Speech of Hon. J. A. Seddon, of Virginia, on the tariff. Delivered in the house of representatives, Monday, June 29, 1846. Washington, Printed at the office of Blair and Rives, 1846. 5001

20 p. 22½cm.

Seelye, Elizabeth Eggleston. The story of Washington. By Elizabeth Egleston Seelye. With over one hundred illustrations by Allegra Eggleston. Edited, with an introduction by Edward Eggleston. New York, D. Appleton & company, 1893. C1 W318 S13. 5002

xvii, 382 p. front. (port.), illus., plates, maps, facsims. 19½cm.

Segar, Joseph E. Letter of Hon. Joseph Segar, to a friend in Virginia, in vindication of his course in declining to follow his state into secession. Washington, D. C., W. H. Moore, printer, 1862. F230 S455. 5003

39 p. 21½cm.

——Remarks of Mr. Joseph Segar, (of Elizabeth City and Warwick,) on the bill to construct the mountain portion of the Louisa railroad, and to tunnel the Blue Ridge Mountain. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1849. 5003a

8 p. 23½cm.

——Speech of Mr. Segar, of Elizabeth City and Warwick, on the election of state officers, delivered in the House of delegates, Wednesday, the 6th and Tuesday, the 13th February, 1850. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson's power press, 1850. F230 S45. 5004

21 p. 24½cm.

Relating to the Democratic proposal to remove Mr. Heath, first auditor of Va. and a Whig, and defending the policy of the national administration in removals from office for partisan reasons.

——Speech of Mr. Segar, of Elizabeth City, on the bill authorizing a loan of state bonds, to the South-Side railroad company, delivered in the House of delegates, January 18th and 19th, 1853. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1853. JK310 v. 41. 5005

21 p. 23cm.

——Speech of Mr. Joseph Segar, (of Elizabeth City and Warwick,) on the Wilmot proviso. Delivered in the House of delegates, Jan. 19, 1849. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1849. 5006

22 p. 23cm.

——Speech of Mr. Segar of Northampton, on the subject of a general system of internal improvements as recommended by the committee of roads and internal navigation. Delivered in the House of delegates Saturday and Monday 12th and 14th February, 1838. Richmond, 1838. 5007

59 p. 17½cm.

——Speech of Joseph Segar, Esq., on the motion of Mr. Chapman of Monroe, to instruct the senators and request the representatives in Congress from the State of Virginia to vote for the immediate recognition of the independence of Texas. Delivered in the House of delegates of Virginia, Feb. 23, 1837. [Published by a number of gentlemen friendly to Texas] Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Colin, 1837. 5008

26 p. 23cm.

——Speech of Hon. Joseph Segar, in the House of representatives, Dec. 10, 1862, on the bill to form the new state of West Virginia. [Washington, W. H. Moore, printer, 1862?] 5009

7 p. 23cm.

——To the voters of Accomac and Northampton. n. p. [1863] 5010

3 p. 23½cm.

Selections from the Draper collection in the possession of the State historical society of Wisconsin to elucidate the proposed expedition under George Rogers Clark against Louisiana . . . 1793-1794. E172 A48. 5011

(In American historical association. Report, 1896. v. 1, p. 930-1107)

The seven days' battles in front of Richmond. An outline narrative of the series of engagements which opened at Mechanicsville, near Richmond, on Thursday, June 26, 1862, and resulted in the defeat and retreat of the northern army under Major-General M'Clellan. Comp. from the detailed accounts of the newspaper press. Richmond, West and Johnston [Charleston, S. C., Evans & Cogswell, printers] 1862. E470 S5. 5012

45 p. 22½cm.
"The northern account of the seven days' battles . . . by the correspondent of the Cincinnati commercial": p. 32-45.

Seven Islands school, Buckingham county, Va. Catalog. 5013

Library has 1894, 1900.

Sewell, Mrs. **Mary.** Mother's last words. A ballad. By Mrs. Mary Sewell. From the twenty-fourth English edition . . . Richmond press, inc. [n. d.] 5014

32 p. 16cm.
Reprinted and sold for the benefit of Union station Sunday-school library fund, Richmond, Va.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841-1906. . . . General account of the fresh-water morasses of the United States, with a description of the Dismal Swamp district of Virginia and North Carolina, by Nathaniel Southgate Shaler . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1890. 5015

cover-title, 255-339 p. illus., 14 pl. (incl. double map) diagrs. 29½x23cm.
Extract from the 10th annual report of the director of the U. S. Geological survey, 1888-89, pt. I.

——. . . Geology of the Richmond Basin, Virginia, by Nathaniel Southgate Shaler and Jay Backus Woodworth . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1899. 5016

cover-title, 385-519 p. illus., 35 pl. (partly fold., incl. maps, plans) diagrs. 29½x23cm.
Extract from the 19th annual report of the U. S. Geological survey, 1897-98, pt. 2.
Appendix: Report on some fossil wood from the Richmond basin, Virginia, by F. H. Knowlton.

——Summer's journey of a naturalist. From the Potomac to the James. 5017

(In Atlantic monthly. v. 32, 1873. p. 349)

Sharon college school, Sharon Springs, Effna, Va. Catalog. 5018

Library has 1898, 1899.

Shaw, Albert. "Learning by doing" at Hampton. By Albert Shaw. Reprinted from the American monthly review of reviews, April, 1900. 5019

16 p. illus. 24½x18½cm.

Shaw, C. P. Address on the question of good county roads. By Lieut. C. P. Shaw. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Virginia Board of trade, Roanoke, Va., August 30-31, 1905. Published in pursuance of a resolution of the Board. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1905. TE155 S53. 5020

11 p. 22cm.

Shea, George, 1826-1895. Jefferson Davis: a statement concerning the imputed special causes of his long imprisonment by the government of the United States, and of his tardy release by due process of law; contained in a letter from the Honourable George Shea, of New York, one of his counsel. Reprinted from the New York tribune of Jan., 24, 1876. London, Edward Stanford, 1877. E467 1 D26 S5. 5021

20 p. 21½cm.

Shearer, John Bunyan. One hundred brief Bible studies. By J. B. Shearer, D. D., LL. D., professor of Biblical instruction, Davidson College, N. C. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Committee of publication, 1912. 5022

229 p. 20½cm.

——The scriptures, fundamental facts and features. By Rev. J. B. Shearer. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian comm. of pub. [c 1908] 5023

166 p. 21cm.

——Studies in the life of Christ. By J. B. Shearer, D. D., LL. D., professor of Biblical instruction, Davidson College. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1907. 5024

172 p. 20cm.

Sheffey, John P. General resources and advantages of Smyth County, in the most attractive section of Appalachian Virginia; comp. by John P. Sheffey, and printed by order of the Board of supervisors, in the year of the Jamestown exposition, 1907. [Richmond, Va., The Stone printing & manufacturing co., 1907] F232 S667 S5. 5025

63, [1] p. illus. 11x15½cm.
on cover: Hand-book of Smyth County, Virginia, 1907; Exposition number.

Shenandoah Baptist association. Minutes. 5026

Library has 23d & 27th sessions, 1905 and 1909.

Shenandoah college, Reliance, Va. Catalog. 5027

Library has 1905, 1906.

Shenandoah institute, Dayton, Va. Catalog. 5028
Library has 1885, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1903.

Shenandoah Valley academy, Winchester, Va. Catalog. 5029
Library has 1881, 1884, 1885, 1909.

Shenandoah Valley railroad co. Through the Shenandoah Valley. Caverns of Luray, Natural Bridge, grottoes of the Shenandoah, and the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia. Issued by the Passenger department of the Shenandoah Valley railroad co. [etc.] New York, Giles litho. & liberty ptg, co. [no date] 5030
69 p. illus. map. 19½cm.

Shepherd, Henry Elliot. [Biographical sketch of George Frederick Holmes, with selections from his writings, by Henry E. Shepherd] 5031
(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2465-2488)

——Life of Robert Edward Lee, by Henry E. Shepherd . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1906. 5032
280 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

Shepley, George F. Incidents of the capture of Richmond. 5033
(In Atlantic monthly. v. 46, 1880. p. 18)

Sheppard, William L. [A bound volume of 29 original pen and ink sketches for the illustration of McCarthy's Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the Army of Northern Virginia, 1861-1865. 1882] E605 M121. 5034
27cm.

——The Princess Pocahontas, her story. From the original authorities. By Wm. L. Sheppard. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson [c 1907] C1 P739 S22. 5035
17 p. col. front. (port.) 22cm.

Sheriff & Chataigne's Richmond City directory, containing a general directory of the citizens of Richmond and Manchester, also a new map of Richmond, and complete business directory; also a list of post offices of the states of Virginia, West Virginia and North Carolina, compiled by Sheriff and Chataigne. 1874-5. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., publishers, c 1874. 5036
26, 295 p. 23½cm.

Sheriff & co.'s Richmond city directory, 1876-7, containing a general directory of the citizens of Richmond and Manchester, also a new map of Richmond, and complete business directory, to which is added an appendix, containing useful information concerning the state and city governments, banks, insurance companies, corporations, societies and a post-office directory of Virginia, West Virginia and North Carolina. Compiled by Benj. R. Sheriff. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., c 1876. 5037
29, 307 p. 23cm.

Sheriff's Richmond city directory, 1877, containing a general directory of the citizens of Richmond, also a complete business directory, to which is added an appendix, containing useful information concerning the state and city governments, banks, insurance companies, corporations, societies, and a post-office directory of Virginia, West Virginia and N. Carolina. Compiled by Benj. R. Sheriff. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., c 1877. 5038
287 p. 23cm.

Sheriff & co.'s Petersburg directory, 1876-77: containing the names of the citizens, a complete business directory, and a list of all the streets,

lanes, alleys, &c. Also the state and city governments, with a complete list of all the post offices in Virginia, West Virginia and North Carolina. Compiled by Benjamin R. Sheriff. Petersburg, Va., c 1876. 5039

227, 29, p. 23cm.

Sherwood, Grace. Record of Grace Sherwood's trial for witchcraft, in 1705, in Princess Anne county, Virginia. Presented by . . . [J. P.] Cushing, to the Virginia historical and philosophical society on the 4th of February, 1833. F225 V82. 5040

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1833. old ser., v. 1. p. 69-78)

Shiloh Baptist association. Minutes of the 112th session held with the Stevensburg Baptist church, Culpeper county, Va. Aug. 28, 29 and 30, 1906. Culpeper, Va., 1906. 5041

16 p. 22cm.

Shoemaker college, Gate City, Va. Catalog. 5042

Library has 1904, 1905.

Shrigley, Nathaniel. A true relation of Virginia and Mary-land; with the commodities therein, which in part the author saw; the rest he had from knowing and credible persons in the moneths of February, March, April and May; by Nathaniel Shrigley, anno. 1669. Pub. by allowance. London, Printed by T. Milbourn for T. Hudson [1669] E187 F69. 5043

(Reprint. In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3 (1844) no. 7. 5 p.)

[Sidney, Algernon] pseud. Virginia opposition to chief justice Marshall. [By Algernon Sidney] F225 R194. 5044

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. no. 2. June, 1906. p. [78]-183)

Algernon Sidney was probably the pseudonym of Spencer Roane.

Sigel, Franz. Sigel in the Shenandoah valley in 1864. E468 B33. 5045

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 487-491)

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H. Pocahontas. 5046

(In her Poetical works. London, 1854. p. 121-143)

Simcoe, John Graves, 1752-1806. Simcoe's military journal. A history of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's rangers, commanded by Lieut. Col. J. G. Simcoe, during the war of the American revolution . . . Now first published, with a memoir of the author and other additions. New York, Bartlett & Welford, 1884. E277 S58. 5047

xvii, [11]-328 p. fold. maps. 23½cm.

Simmons, Roger Edwin. . . . Wood-using industries of Virginia. By Roger E. Simmons . . . [n. p.] American forestry association, 1912. F220 1 S59. 5048

88 p. 6 pl. 23½cm.

At head of title: Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of agriculture and immigration, in co-operation with the Department of agriculture, Forest service.

Simms, William Gilmore. The life of Captain John Smith. The founder of Virginia. By W. Gilmore Simms. Seventh edition. Philadelphia, John E. Potter & co. [c 1867] C1 S652 S28. 5049

2 p. l., vii, [9]-379 p. front. (ports.), plates. 19½cm.

——Poems by a collegian. Charlottesville, Va., C. P. M'Kennie, 1833. PS2845 P7 1833. 5050

vi, [7]-95 p. 19½cm.

Simpkinson, John Nassau. The Washingtons; a tale of a country parish in the 17th century. Based on authentic documents. London, Longman, Green, Longman & Roberts, 1860. C1 W318 S23. 5051

2 p. l., [vii]-xvi, 326, lxxxix p. front. 20½cm.
Contains: Note on the Washingtons of Sulgrave, p. 307-326.

Simpson, Benjamin. Men, places and things, as noted by Benjamin Simpson. Edited by Duval Porter. 1st ed. [Danville, Va.] Dance bros. & co., 1891. 5052

400 p. 21½cm.

[Simpson, Lloyd D.] Notes on Thomas Jefferson. By a citizen of Maryland. Philadelphia, Sherman & co., printers, 1885. C1 J45 S28. 5053

2 p. l., [9]-182 p. 19cm.

Sims, Frederick Wilmer. [Biographical sketch of Patrick Henry, with selections from his writings, by Frederick Wilmer Sims] 5054

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2355-2374)

Sinton, Richard B. Catalogue of the library of the late Richard B. Sinton, of Richmond, Va.; an important collection of books on Virginia, including many very rare items . . . Washingtoniana and many scarce biographies . . . also a small collection of choice Americana, in which are early American almanacs, Bartram's travels through North and South America . . . To be sold at auction Oct. 24-26, 1906, by The Merwin-Clayton Sales co. [n. d.] 5055

75 p. 24½cm.

Sioussat, St. George Leakin. Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730-1733. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1906. F229 S50. 5056

1 l., [26] p. 25cm.
Reprinted from the Annual report of American historical association for 1905, v. 1, p. 71-97.

Six weeks in Fauquier. Being the substance of a series of familiar letters illustrating the scenery, localities, medical virtues, and general characteristics of the White Sulphur springs . . . Written in 1838, to a gentleman in New England; by a visitor. New York, S. Colman, 1839. F234 W5 S6. 5057

67 p. front. 16mo.

Skeen, Lyman. The bacterial flora of the Charlottesville and University of Virginia water supply. A dissertation submitted to the faculty of the University of Virginia, April 28, 1901, for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Richmond, A. Hoen & Co., [1901?] F234 C4 S62. 5058

14 p. 2 charts. 23cm.

A sketch of the life and public services of General Zachary Taylor, the people's candidate for the presidency. [Washington, Printed by Jno. T. Towers, 1848?] C1 T247 S31. 5059

caption-title, 32 p. 24cm.

A sketch of the University of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1885. F218 24 U5 S62. 5060

42 p. 23½cm.

A sketch of the history of the University of Virginia, together with a catalogue of the professors and instructors, the graduates in law and medicine, and the masters and bachelors of arts, etc., since the foundation of the institution. Charlottesville, Va., Chronicle steam book and job printing house, 1880. F218 24 U5 S61. 5061

66 p. 21.5cm.

Sketch of western Virginia; for the use of British settlers in that country . . . London, E. Bull, 1837. F241 S62. 5062

vi p., 1 l., 117, [1], 6 p. map. 16 mo.

Skinner, John. . . . Case of the Rev. John Skinner, D. D., and the Presbyterian church of Lexington; before the Presbytery of Lexington. Prepared and edited by the Rev. Dr. Skinner, Lexington, Va. Winn & Carter, printers, 1847. C1 S628 S62. 5063

106 p. 19cm.

——Sundry papers in the Lexington church case. Prepared and edited by the Rev'd. John Skinner, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church of Lexington. Lexington, Va., Printed by Samuel Gillock, 1848. C1 S628 S63. 5064

104 p. 19cm.

Slaughter, Philip, 1808-1890. A brief sketch of the life of William Green, LL. D., jurist and scholar, with some personal reminiscences of him. By Philip Slaughter, D. D., historiographer of the P. E. church diocese of Virginia. Also, a historical tract by Judge Green, and some curious letters upon the origin of the proverb "Vox populi, vox dei." Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer, 1883. C1 G798 S34. 5065

131 p. 23cm.

——Christianity the key to the character and career of Washington. A discourse delivered before the ladies of the Mt. Vernon association of the Union, at Pohick church, Truro parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, on the thirtieth day of May, 1886, by Philip Slaughter, D. D., historiographer of the diocese of Virginia. New York, Thomas Whittaker, [no date] C1 W318 S34. 5066

48 p. 22cm.

——"The Culpeper minute men." Presentation of Flag, Sept. 6th, 1887. By Rev. P. Slaughter, D. D. Culpeper, Va., Exponent print, [1887?] 5067

9 p. 22cm.

——Genealogical and historical notes on Culpeper County, Virginia. Embracing a revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's parish. Culpeper, Va., R. T. Green, 1900. F232 C9 G7. 5068

5 p. l., viii, 120 p., 1 l., 160, xxvi p., 1 l., port. 8 vo.

——A history of Bristol parish, with a tribute to the memory of its oldest rector, and an appendix containing the epitaphs of some of its early officers and friends . . . Richmond, Va., B. B. Minor, 1846. F232 B8 S6. 5069

51 p. front. 8 vo.

——A history of Bristol parish, Va. With genealogies of families connected therewith, and historical illustrations. 2d ed. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1879. F232 B8 S7. 5070

xx, 237 p. front. 12 mo.

——History of St. George's parish, in the county of Spotsylvania, and diocese of Virginia . . . New York, 1847. F232 S1 S6. 5071

61 [1] p.

——History of St. George's parish, in the county of Spotsylvania, and diocese of Virginia . . . Edited by R. A. Brock, with a biography of the author, and a continuation, embracing the history of St. George's and Trinity churches to the present time. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. F232 S1 S6. 5072

xix, 78 p. front. (port.) pl. 8 vo.

——A history of St. Marks' parish, Culpeper county, Virginia, with notes of old churches and old families, and illustrations of the manners and customs of the olden time. By Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., rector of Emmanuel Church, Culpeper co., Va. . . . [Baltimore, Md., Innes & co.,] 1877. F232 S14 S6. 5073

x, 200 p. map. 19cm.

——The history of Truro parish in Virginia, by Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D.; ed. with notes and addenda by Rev. Edward L. Goodwin . . . Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & company [1908] F232 T8 S6. 5074

2 p. l., v. 164 [5] p. front., 2 pl., fold. plan, fold. facsim. 20cm.

——A sketch of the life of Randolph Fairfax, a private in the ranks of the Rockbridge artillery, attached to the "Stonewall brigade," and afterwards to the First regiment, Virginia light artillery, second corps, Army of Northern Virginia. Including a brief account of Jackson's celebrated Valley campaign. Third edition. By Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., Rector of Emmanuel church, Culpeper Co., Va., 1878. C1 F167 S34. 5075

72 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——Man and woman; or, The law of honor applied to the solution of the problem, why are so many more women than men christians? By the Rev. Philip Slaughter, rector of Calvary Church, Culpeper county, Virginia. With an introduction by A. T. Bledsoe, LL. D., of the University of Virginia. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1860. 5076

xxvi, 5-186 p. 16cm.

——Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry sometime professor in William and Mary college, Virginia, and Washington's senior in command of Virginia forces, 1754, etc., etc., with an autobiography of his son, Rev. Henry Fry, and a census of their descendants, by the Rev. P. Slaughter . . . [Richmond, Va., Randolph & English, 1880] C1 F947 S63. 5077

112 p., 1 l. 24cm.

——Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. William Meade, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant episcopal church, of the diocese of Virginia, by Philip Slaughter, D. D., historiographer of the diocese. Cambridge, John Wilson and son, University press, 1885. C1 M481 S34. 5078

55 p. 22cm.

——The Virginian history of African colonization. By Rev. P. Slaughter. . . . Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1855. F218 5 S631. 5079

xx, 116 p. 26cm.

Slaughter, Philip, 1760-1850. Letter from a revolutionary officer. 5080

(In Southern history association publications. v. 4, 1900. p. 254-257)

Slaughter, Robert Madison. The South's contribution to the progress of medicine and surgery [with bibliography] 5081

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 7, p. 355-371)

Slave songs of the United States, Northern seaboard slave States, including Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina. ML3556 A42. 5082

(In Allen, William Francis. Slave songs of the United States. 1871. p. 65-79)

Sledd, Robert Newton. Methodism: or The vine and its branches. A centenary sermon. By Rev. R. N. Sledd, D. D. Delivered before the Virginia annual conference, M. E. church, South, at its late session in Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 14th, 1884. Richmond, Printed by J. W. Fergusson & son, 1884. F218 3 M592. 5083

18 p. 20cm.

——True heroism and other sermons by R. N. Sledd of the Virginia annual conference, M. E. church, South. Published by the B. F. Johnson publishing company, Richmond, Va., 1899. 5084

389 p. front. (port.), plates. 21½cm.

Slemp, Campbell Bascom. The tariff bill . . . Speech of Hon. Campbell Bascom Slemp of Virginia, in the house of representatives Saturday, March 27, 1909. Washington, 1909. 5085

30 p. 24cm.

Slicer, Henry. An appeal to the candid of all denominations, in which the obligation, subjects, and mode of baptism are discussed by Henry Slicer, minister of the Methodist E. church, in answer to the Rev. W. F. Broaddus, of Va. and others. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged, with a further appeal, in answer to Mr. Broaddus's letters . . . Baltimore, Armstrong & Berry, 1836. 5086

xvi, [17]-321 p. 16cm.

Smedes, Susan Dabney. A Southern planter. By Susan Dabney Smedes . . . Fourth edition. New York, James Pott & co., publisher, 1890. C1 D114 S40. 5087

342 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.
Memorials of Thomas Smith Gregory Dabney, who was born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Jan. 4, 1798.

Smith, A. B. Memoir of Elder P. P. Smith, late pastor of Fork Union, Fork of Willis, and Columbia Baptist churches, Fluvanna, Va., by Elder A. B. Smit-, pastor 4th Baptist church, Richmond. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1847. 5088

141 p. 14½cm.

Smith, Anna Tolman. Educational exhibits at the Jamestown exposition. L111 A2. 5089

(In U. S. Bureau of education. Report, 1907. v. 1. p. 257-274)

Smith, B. M. Family religion, or the domestic relations as regulated by Christian principles. By the Rev. B. M. Smith, professor in Union theological seminary, Virginia. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication [c 1859] 5090

210 p. 19½cm.

——An inaugural discourse by Rev. B. M. Smith, Professor of oriental literature in Union theological seminary, Prince Edward County, Va. Delivered in the seminary chapel, Sept., 12, 1855. Pub. by the board of directors. [Richmond], Richmond Enquirer book and job press, 1855. 5091

39 p. 23cm.

Smith, Charles Alphonso. The American short story, by C. Alphonso Smith . . . Boston and London, Ginn and company, 1912. 5092

iii, 50 p. 18cm.
"One of the lectures on American literature delivered at the University of Berlin during the author's incumbency of the Roosevelt professorship from 1910-1911. It was published in English in the Internationale wochenschrift fur kunst und technck (Berlin, December 17, 1910) and forms chapter xvi in the author's Americanische literatur (Berlin, 1912)"
Bibliography: p. 45-46.

——Die Amerikanische literatur; vorlesungen, gehalten an der Königlichen Friedrich-Wilhelms-universität zu Berlin, von Dr. C. Alphonso Smith . . . Berlin, Weidmann, 1912. PS106 S5. 5093

4 p. l., 388 p. 19cm.
(Bibliothek der amerikanischen kulturgeschichte, hrsg. von N. M. Butler und W. Paszkowski. 2 bd)
"Bibliographische anmerkungen": p. [369]-380.

——[Biographical sketch of George Davis, with selections from his writings, by C. Alphonso Smith] 5094

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 1225-1242)

——[Biographical sketch of Francis Orray Ticknor, with selections from his writings, by C. Alphonso Smith] 5095

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 12. p. 5353-5368)

——[Biographical sketch of Johnson Jones Hooper, with selections from his writings, by C. Alphonso Smith] 5096

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2489-2506)

——[Biographical sketch of Isaac Erwin Avery, with selections from his writings, by C. Alphonso Smith] 5097

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 1. p. 131-140)

——O. Henry. Address delivered by C. Alphonso Smith, Poe professor of English at the University of Virginia. [Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton print. co. n. d.] 5097a

15 p. 23cm.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Fifteenth annual session of the Literary and historical association of North Carolina, Dec. 1-2, 1914.

——Our language, Smith and McMurry; grammar, by C. Alphonso Smith . . . Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1903. PE1111 S52 1903. 5098

263 p. 20cm.

——Selections from Huxley, ed. by C. Alphonso Smith . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1912. Q171 H97. 5099

xxvii, 151 p. front (port.) 17cm.

——The significance of history in a democracy. By C. Alphonso Smith . . . [Greensboro? N. C., the Guilford battle ground company, etc., 1909] E241 G9 S6. 5100

10 p. front. 23cm.

——The significance of history in a democracy, by C. Alphonso Smith . . . an address delivered at the unveiling of a monument to the muse of history on the Guilford battle ground near Greensboro, N. C., July 3, 1909. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton printing company, 1909. F251 N83. 5101

11 p. front. 22½cm.
(On cover: Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin no. 6)

——What can literature do for me? By C. Alphonso Smith . . . Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company, 1913. PN47 S7. 5102

5 p. l., 3-228 p., 1 l. 18cm.

Smith, Daniel. The journal of General Daniel Smith, one of the commissioners to extend the boundary line between the commonwealths of Virginia and North Carolina, August, 1779, to July, 1780; with an introduction by St. George L. Sioussat. 5103

(In Tennessee historical magazine. v. 1. no. 1. March, 1915. p. 40-65)

Smith, Edward B. The elements of plane trigonometry. By Edward B. Smith . . . Richmond [Va.] T. J. Starke & sons, 1881. QA533 S65. 5104

2 p. l., 64 p. 20cm.

Smith, Edwin James. Benjamin Watkins Leigh. [Life] By Edwin James Smith. F225 R194. 5105

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 4. June, 1904. p. 286-298)

——Spencer Roane. [Life] F225 R194. 5106

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2, no. 1. June, 1905. p. [4]-33)

Smith, Francis Henney, 1829-1890. College reform. By Francis H. Smith, superintendent and professor of mathematics of the Virginia Military Institute; late professor of mathematics in Hampden Sidney college; and formerly an assistant professor in the United States Military academy, West Point. Philadelphia, Thomas Cowperthwait & co., 1851. 5109

x p., 1 l., [13]-61 p. tables. 18cm.

——Discourse on the life and character of Lt. Gen. Thos. J. Jackson, C. S. A., late professor of natural and experimental philosophy in the Virginia Military institute by Francis H. Smith, A. M., superintendent of the Virginia Military institute. Read before the board of visitors, faculty and cadets, July 1st 1863, with proceedings of the institution, in honor of the illustrious deceased. Published by order of the board of visitors, Richmond, Ritchie & Dunnavant, printers, 1863. 5110

23 p. 21½cm.

——An elementary treatise on algebra; prepared for the use of the cadets of the Virginia military institute . . . By Francis H. Smith . . . 4th rev. ed., with a large addition of promiscuous examples . . . By S. Crutchfield . . . Philadelphia, C. Desilver, 1858. QA154 S65. 5111

xvi, 13-378 p. 20½cm.

——An elementary treatise on analytical geometry; tr. from the French of J. B. Biot . . . By Francis H. Smith. Rev. ed. Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co., 1846. QA551 B623. 5112

xii, [13]-252 p. diagrs. 23cm.

——Same. 1851. 5112

——An elementary treatise on analytical geometry; tr. from the French of J. B. Biot . . . By Francis H. Smith. New York, London, Wiley & Putnam, 1840. QA551 B62. 5113

xii, 212 p. diagr. 23cm.

——Introductory address to the corps of cadets of the Virginia Military Institute on the resumption of academic duties, September 2nd, 1856, by Francis H. Smith, A. M., Superintendent V. M. Institute. Published by request of the corps of cadets. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1856. 5114

27 p. 21½cm.

——Introductory lecture read before the corps of cadets, on the resumption of the academic duties of the Virginia military institute, at the Alms House, Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1864, by Francis H. Smith . . . Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1865. F218 24 V81 S64. 5115

8 p. 22cm.

——Lecture on the history of mathematics. Lexington, Va., A. Waddill, printer, 1841. QA21 S64. 5116

35 p. 21cm.

——The regulations of military institutions, applied to the conduct of common schools. By Francis H. Smith, A. M., Superintendent of the Virginia military institute. New York, John Wiley, 1849. 5117

32 p. 19½cm.

——The schools and schoolmasters of Virginia in the olden times. An address read before the Educational association of Va. in Alexandria, July, 1873. By Gen'l Francis H. Smith . . . Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, 1874. F218 22 E2 S64. 5118

16 p. 22cm.

——Special report of the Superintendent of the Virginia military institute, on scientific education in Europe. Richmond, Ritchie, Dunnavant & co., 1859. F218 24 V81 S74. 5119

70 p. 22cm.
Report of Major William Gilham, p. 55-70.

——The Virginia military institute, its building and rebuilding, by Major-General Francis H. Smith . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, inc., 1912. F218 24 V81 S62. 5120

277 p. front. (port.) plates. 21½cm.

——West Point fifty years ago. An address delivered before the association of graduates of the U. S. Military academy, West Point, at the annual reunion, June 12, 1879, New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1879. U410 KL S6. 5121

16 p.

Smith, Francis Henry. Address delivered before the graduating class of Virginia military institute July 4th, 1900, by Francis H. Smith, M. A. LL. D. University of Virginia. n. d. F218 24 V81 S6. 5121a

14 p. 22cm.

——[Biographical sketch of Matthew Fontaine Maury, with selections from his writings, by Francis H. Smith] 5121b

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3435-3457)

Smith, George G. The colonial church of Virginia. First paper. F218 3 S64. 5122

From Quarterly review of the M. E. church, South, Jan. 1893. p. 275-290.

Smith, Gustavus Woodson. The battle of Seven Pines. By Gustavus W. Smith . . . New York, C. G. Crawford, printer, 1891. E481 F2 S6. 5123

202 p. incl. maps, facsim. 23½cm.

——Confederate war papers. Fairfax Court House, New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond and North Carolina. By Gustavus W. Smith . . . New York, Atlantic pub. and engraving co., 1884. 2d ed. E487 S64. 5124

381 p. front. (port) fold. maps. 19cm.

——Two days of battle at Seven Pines. E468 B33. 5125

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 220-263)

Smith, Hugh McCormick. On the occurrence of Amphiuma, the so-called Congo snake, in Virginia. By Hugh M. Smith . . . Q11 U5 P. 5126

(In the U. S. National museum. Proceedings. Washington, 1899. v. 21. p. 379-380)

Smith, J. W. Devereux Jarratt and the beginnings of Methodism in Virginia. By J. W. Smith. F225 R194. 5127

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1, no. 1] June, 1901. p. 3-21)

[Smith, James Power] Brightside idyls every week of the year. Richmond, Va. The Central Presbyterian [1904] PS2869 S2 B8. 5128

143, [2] p. front. 21cm.

——General Lee at Gettysburg. A paper read before the Military historical society of Massachusetts, on the fourth of April, 1905, by James Power Smith. Richmond, Va., Pub. by R. E. Lee camp no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va. [1905] C1 L480 S41. 5129

29 p. 23cm.

——Quit you like men. Sermon preached at the Virginia military institute June 24, 1906, by the Rev. James Power Smith, D. D., former captain and A. D. C. staff of Stonewall Jackson. J. P. Bell co., Lynchburg, Va. 5130

11 p. 24cm.

——Stonewall Jackson and Chancellorsville. A paper read before the military historical society of Massachusetts, on the first of March, 1904, by James Power Smith, captain and A. D. C. to Gen. Jackson. Richmond, Va., Pub. by R. E. Lee Camp no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va. [1904] C1 J14 S41 5131

23 p. 23cm.

——Stonewall Jackson's last battle. E468 B33. 5132

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 203-214)

Smith, John, 1580-1631. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or any where . . . With the yearly proceedings of this country in fishing and planting, since the year 1614 to the year 1630 . . . London . . . I. Haviland . . . 1631. F61 M41. 5133

(Reprint in Massachusetts historical society. Collections. Cambridge, 1833. 3d ser., v. 3. p. 1-53)

——Capt. John Smith . . . Works. 1608-1631 . . . Ed. by E. Arber . . . Birmingham [The author, London printed] 1884. F229 S56. 5134

cxxxvi, 984 p. illus., pl., maps, facsim. 8 vo.
(The English scholar's library. no. 16)
Contents: Preface; Introduction, including illustrative documents; Bibliography; A true relation &c. [June-Aug.] 1608; A map of Virginia, &c., 1612. J. Smith (part 1) Rev. W. Simmonds, D. D. (part 2); A description of New England, &c. [June] 1616; New England's trials [Dec.] 1620; New England's trials [Oct.] 1622; The general historie of Virginia, &c. [July] 1624; An accidence for young seamen, &c. [Oct.] 1626; The true travels, &c. [Aug. 1629] 1630; Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or anywhere, &c. [Oct. 1630] 1631; The last will and the epitaph of John Smith.

——Captain John Smith's true relation, 1608. New York, A. Lovell & co., 1896. E173 A55. 5135

33 p. 16mo.
(American history leaflets, no. 27)

——The copy of a letter sent to the treasurer and councell of Virginia from Captaine Smith. 5136

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 199-204)

——A description of New England. [London, 1616] [Reprint] E173 O44 Ref. 5137

20 p.
(Old South leaflets. [general series] v. 5, no. 121. 1901)

——A description of New England; or The observations, and discoveries of Captain John Smith (admirall of that country), in the north of America, in the year of our Lord 1614; with the successe of sixe ships, that went the next yeare 1615; and the accidents befell him among the French men of warre: with the proofe of the present benefit this countrey affoords; whither this present yeare, 1616, eight voluntary ships are gone to make further tryall. London, Printed by H. Lownes, for R. Clerke, 1616. [Washington, P. Force, 1837] E187 F69. 5138

6 p. l., 34, [2] p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter. Tracts. 1836-1846. v. 2. no. 1)

——The description of Virginia by Captaine John Smith, inlarged out of his written notes. G159 P8. 5139

(In Purchas his pilgrims. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1691-1704)

——Captain John Smith to Queen Anne. 5140

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 2. p. 784-788)

——The generall historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles booke . . . 5141

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia 1606-1625. p. 294-407)

——. . . The general history of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles: with the names of the adventurers, planters, and governors, from their first beginning, anno 1584, to this present 1624; with the proceedings of those several colonies, and the accidents that befell them in all their journies and discoveries. Also, the maps and descriptions of all those countries, their commodities, people, government, customs, and religion, yet known. Divided into six books. By Captain John Smith . . . G161 P65. 5142

(In Pinkerton, John, ed. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. 1819. v. 9. p. [1]-253)

——The generall historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, with the names of the adventurers, planters and governours, from the first beginning an. 1584. To this present 1626. With the proceedings of those severall colonies . . . By Captaine John Smith . . . From the London ed. of 1627. [Richmond, Va., Franklin press, W. W. Gray, 1819] F229 S65. 5143

(In his The true travels, adventures, and observations. Richmond, 1819. v. 1. p. 55-247, & v. 2)

——The generall historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles: with the names of the adventurers, planters, and governours from their first beginning, ano: 1584 to this present 1626. With the proceedings of those severall colonies and the accidents that befell them in all their journeys and discoveries: Also the maps and descriptions of all those countryes, their commodities, people, government, customes, and religion yet knowne. Divided into sixe bookes. By Captaine John Smith sometymes governour in those countryes & admirall of New England. London, Printed by I. D. & I. H. for E. Blackmore, 1632. F229 S63 Office. 5144

7 p. l., 96, 105-248 p. 2 fold. pl., 2 port., 2 fold. maps. 29½cm.

——New England's trials: declaring the success of eighty ships employed thither within these eight years, and the benefit of that country by sea and land; with the present estate of that happy plantation, begun but by sixty weak men in the year 1620; and how to build a fleet of good ships to make a little navy royal. Written by Captain John Smith . . . The 2d ed. London, Printed by W. Jones, 1622. [Rochester, G. P. Humphrey, 1898] E187 A57. 5145

1 p. l., 23, [2] p. 24cm.
(Added t.-p.: American colonial tracts monthly [v. 2] no. 2. June, 1889)

——New Englands trials. Declaring the successe of 80 ships employed thither these eight years; and the benefit of that countrey by sea and land. With the present estate of that happie plantation, begun but by 60 weake men in the yeare 1620. And how to build a fleete of good shippes to make a little nauie royall. Written by Captaine John Smithe, sometimes gouernour of Virginia, and admirall of New-England. The 2d ed. London, Printed by W. Iones, 1622. [Washington, P. Force, 1837] E187 F69. 5146

23 p. 23½cm.
(In Force, Peter, Tracts . . . 1836-46. v. 2. (1838) no. 2)

——The last will and testament of Captain John Smith; with some additional memoranda relating to him . . . Cambridge [Mass.] Press of J. Wilson and son, 1867. C1 P739 N14. 5147

1 p. l., 7 p. 22½x18½cm.
Communicated to the Massachusetts historical society by Charles Deane, and reprinted from the Proceedings of the society for January, 1867.

——A map of Virginia with a description of the countrey, the commodities, people, government and religion. Written by Captaine Smith, sometimes governour of the countrey . . . 1612. 5148

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 76-118)

——The settlement of Jamestown by Captain John Smith and others. E173 O44 Ref. 5149

(Old South leaflets [general ser.] v. 7. no. 167. Boston, 1906)

——Travels and works of Captain John Smith . . . Ed. by Edward Arber . . . A new ed., with a biographical and critical introduction by A. G. Bradley . . . Edinburgh, J. Grant, 1910. F229 S665. 5150

2 v. illus., ports., fold. maps, facsim. 22cm.
Bibliographies: v. 1, p. xxvii-xxx, [cxxx]-cxxxvi.

——A true relation of Virginia . . . With an introduction and notes by Charles Deane. Boston, Wiggin and Lunt, 1866. F229 S66. 5151

xlvii, v., 88 p. fold. map. 8 vo.
(Virginia series, no. 1)
Reprint, with facsim, of t.-p. & map of London ed. of 1608.

——A true relation of such occurrences and accidents of noate as hath hapned in Virginia since the first planting of that collony, which is now resident in the south part thereof, till the last returne from thence. Written by Captain Smith, Coronell of the said Collony, to a worshipfull friend of his in England . . . 1608. 5152

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia 1606-1625. p. 30-71)

——A trve relation of such occurrences and accidents of noate as hath happened in Virginia since the first planting of that collony . . . Written by Th: Watson [pseud.] London, 1608. 5153

(In Southern literary messenger. Richmond, 1845. v. 11. p. 65-82)

——The true travels, adventures and observations of Captain John Smith, into Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, from Anno Dom. 1593 to 1629. Printed by Henry Lintot and John Osborn . . . G159 P8. 5154

(In Churchill, A. & J. A collection of voyages and travels. 3d ed. 1744. v. 2. p. 307-346)

——The true travels, adventures and observations of Captaine John Smith, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America: beginning about the yeere 1593, and continued to this present 1629 . . . From the London ed. of 1629. Richmond [Va.] Franklin press, W. W. Gray, 1819. F229 S65. 5155

2 v. front., fold. pl., port. 8 vo.

[Smith, John Prince] Minister of commerce for six hours, a dream by Adam Riese, jr., book-keeper. A prize essay crowned by the Free-trade society of Hamburg. Translated from the 4th German edition by John D. Keiley. Petersburg, Printed at the office of the "South-Side democrat," 1852. 5156

48 p. 18cm.

Smith, Joseph P. Henry Howe, the historian. F486 O51. 5156a

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 4. 1895. p. 311-337)

Smith, Margaret Vowell. A few notes upon the history of the constitution or form of government of Virginia from the foundation of the colony to

the present time. Glens Falls, Glens Falls pub. co., [1901] F216 2 S65. 5157

144 p. 15cm.

——Virginia, 1492-1892; a brief review of the discovery of the continent of North America, with a history of the executives of the colony and of the commonwealth of Virginia . . . Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk & co., 1893. CO1 S655 V29 Ref. 5158

xxi p., 1 l., 459 p. front., pl., port., map. 8 vo.

Smith, William, 1797-1887. Remarks of Mr. Smith, of Virginia, on the organization of the House; delivered in the House of representatives, December 18, 1855. Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1855. 5160

7 p. 24½cm.

——Speech of Hon. William Smith, of Virginia, on the organization of the House; delivered in the House of representatives, December 24, 26, and 27, 1859. Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1859. JK310 v. 43. 5161

48 p. 22cm.

Smith, William Farrar. Butler's attack on Drewry's Bluff. E468 B33. 5162

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 206-212)

——The eighteenth corps at Cold Harbor. E468 B33. 5163

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 221-230)

——Franklin's "Left grand division." E468 B33. 5164

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 128-138)

Smith, William Henry. The St. Clair papers. The life and public services of Arthur St. Clair, soldier of the revolutionary war; president of the Continental congress; and governor of the North-western Territory; with his correspondence and other papers, arranged and annotated by William Henry Smith . . . Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1882. C1 S136 S41. 5165

2 v. fronts. (ports.) fold. map. 23½cm.

Smith, Z. F. [Biographical sketch of Henry Clay, with selections from his writings, by Z. F. Smith] 5166

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 3. p. 937-977)

Smithdeal, G. H. Smithdeal's practical grammar, speller and letter-writer. For use in business colleges, academies, public and private schools, by G. H. Smithdeal, . . . [Richmond], c 1895. 5167

224 p. 20cm.

Smither, Ethel. Richard Henry Lee. [Life] 5168

(In Richmond college historical papers. v. 1. no. 1. June, 1915. p. [38]-56)

Smithey, Marvin. Brunswick county, Virginia. Information for the home-seeker and investor. Prepared under the supervision of the Hon. I. E. Spatig as authorized by the Board of Supervisors of Brunswick County, Virginia, July 23, 1906. Compiled by Marvin Smithey of . . . Lawrenceville, Va. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., 1907. F232 B911 S7. 5169

48 p. illus. 23cm.

Smithey, Royall Bascom. The civil government of Virginia, for the use of schools, by Royall Bascom Smithey . . . Rev. ed. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1904] F216 S66. 5170

204 p. 22½cm.

——History of Virginia; a brief text-book for schools . . . New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Amer. bk. co. [1898] F226 S66. 5171

276 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 8 vo.

Smith's rescue by Pocahontas. 5172

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 36. p. 626-631)

Smithson, William T. The Methodist pulpit South, compiled by William T. Smithson. 3d edition. Washington, D. C., William T. Smithson, 1859. 5173

440 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 22½cm.

Smithsonian institution. The exhibits of the Smithsonian institution and United States national museum at the Jamestown tercentennial exposition, Norfolk, Virginia, 1907. Washington, 1907. Q11 S6 A4 1907. 5174

71 p. front., pl. 23½cm.

Smoot, Thomas Arthur. The standard of pitch in religion. By Thomas Arthur Smoot, D. D. Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, 1914. 5175

viii, 195 p. 20cm.

Smyth, J. F. D. A tour in the United States of America: containing an account of the present situation of that country; the population, agriculture, commerce, customs, and manners of the inhabitants; anecdotes of several members of the congress, and general officers in the American army; and many other very singular and interesting occurrences. With a description of the Indian nations, the general face of the colony, mountains, forests, rivers, and the most beautiful, grand, and picturesque views throughout that vast continent. Likewise improvements in husbandry that may be adopted with great advantage in Europe. By J. F. D. Smyth, esq. London, Printed for G. Robinson [etc., etc.] 1784. 5176

2 v. 22cm.
Library has v. 1.
Travels in Virginia: v. 1, p. 1-83.

Smyth, John. Smyth, of Nibley, papers. Virginia papers, 1613-1634. The manuscript coll'ns of John Smyth of Nibley Glocestersh., the author of the "Lives of the Berkeleys," one of the original adventurers in the promotion of plantations and settlements in the second Virginia colony. With some papers of later date added. 84 originals and contemporary transcripts, 1613-1679. 5177

(Printed, almost entire, in Bulletin of the New York Public Library. v. 3. p. 160-208, 248-276. New York, 1899)

Smyth, John H. Negro delinquent children in Virginia. John H. Smyth, LL. D., ex U. S. minister, etc., President of the Negro reformatory association of Virginia, at the twenty-fifth national conference of charities and correction. New York, May 24th, 1898. F218 5 S66. 5178

unp. 19cm.

Smyth, Samuel Gordon. A genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre family, from civil, military, church and family records and documents, comp. and ed. by Samuel Gordon Smyth . . . Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing company, 1909. 5178a

ix, 445 p. col. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., facsim. 23½cm.

Snapshots at Richmond, Va., U. S. A. By the business man, editor, preacher, doctor, photographer . . . Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., c 1895. 5179

128 p. illus. 20½cm.

Snead, Georgie Tillman. Beneath Virginia skies, by Georgie Tillman Snead. New York, Scott-Thaw company, 1904. B S671 B8. 5180

2 p. l., 343 p. front., 5 pl. 19cm.

Snodgrass, Charles E. History of Loge Francaise no. 53, A. F. & A. M. Prepared by Wor. Bro. Charles E. Snodgrass. Richmond, Gillis & Baptist, 1874. F233 37 S67. 5181

44 p. 23½cm.

Snowden, James Ross. A description of the medals of Washington; of national and miscellaneous medals; and of other objects of interest in the museum of the mint. Illustrated by seventy-nine fac-simile engravings. To which are added biographical notices of the directors of the mint from 1792 to the year 1851. By James Ross Snowden, the director of the mint. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1861. C1 W31S S46. 5182

x p., 1 l., [13]-203 p. plates, fac-similes. 27cm.

Snowden, William H. Some old historic landmarks of Virginia and Maryland, described in a hand-book for the tourist over the Washington, Alexandria and Mount Vernon electric railway, by W. H. Snowden, A. M., of Andalusia, Va., member of the Va. historical society, etc. Fifth edition of five thousand. Copiously illustrated. Alexandria, Va., Printed by G. H. Ramey & son, 1904. F234 M9 S674. 5183

124 p. illus. 23cm.

Snyder, W. Grammatical pioneer or rational instructor. Analytical grammar, containing the principles of the English language, arranged in progressive order, and illustrated by appropriate examples. By W. Snyder . . . Winchester, E. W. Robinson, 1834. PE1721 S6. 5184

xvii, 164 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

Social register, Richmond, North Carolina, Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, Atlanta, 1904. Vol. 18, no. 10. Nov., 1903. New York City, Social register association, c 1903. 5185

179 p. 17½cm.

Society of the Colonial dames of America. The constitution and officers of the Society of the Colonial dames of America. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & co., 1893. 5186

30 p. 17x13½cm.

Society of the Cincinnati. Virginia. By-laws [of the] Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia. Adopted October 19, 1912. 5187

6 p. 27cm.

——Officers of the Virginia forces in the revolutionary war at present represented in the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia, with names of their representatives October 19, 1912. [Richmond? 1912] F221 6 S65. 5188

1 p. l., 11 p. 27x21cm.

——Proceedings of the Virginia state society of the Cincinnati from the 6th of October, 1783, to the disbanding of the society on October 13th, 1824. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer, 1896. F221 6 S61. 5189

118 p. 30½cm.

——Roster of Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia. F221 6 S6. 5190

Library has 1907-1908, 1910-1911, 1912-1913, 1914.

Society of Virginia for promoting agriculture. Memoirs of the "Society of Virginia for promoting agriculture:" containing communications on various subjects in husbandry and rural affairs. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Pollard, 1818. F220 32 S678. 5191

xiii, 9-132 p. 22½cm.

Soley, James Russell. Closing operations in the James river. E468 B33. 5192

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 705-707)

——Early operations on the Potomac river. E468 B33. 5193

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 1. p. 143)

——The navy in the peninsular campaign. E468 B33. 5194

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 264-270)

Solomon, George. America and its possibilities for the Jew. An oration delivered at Wilmington, N. C., April 26, 1908. [Richmond, Va., 1908] E184 J5 S68. 5195

8 p. 24cm.

Somerby, H. G. Passengers for Virginia, 1635. F1 N12. 5195a

(In The New England historical and genealogical register. v. 2. no. 1. January, 1848. p. 111-113; v. 2. no. 2. April, 1848. p. 211-212; v. 2. no. 3. July, 1848. p. 268; v. 3. no. 2. April, 1849. p. 184; v. 3. no. 4. October, 1849. p. 388-390; v. 4. January, 1850. p. 61; v. 4. no. 2. April, 1850. p. 189-191; v. 4. no. 3. July, 1850. p. 261-264; v. 5. no. 1. January, 1851. p. 61-62; v. 5. no. 3. July, 1851. p. 343-344; v. 15. no. 2. April, 1861. p. 142-146)

Sommerville, C. W. Robert Goodloe Harper. A dissertation presented to the Board of university studies of the Johns Hopkins university for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Washington, D. C., The Neale company, 1899. C1 H295 S51. 5196

Sons of the American revolution. . . . Celebration of the one hundred and thirty-ninth anniversary of the journey of general Washington from Philadelphia to Cambridge to take command of the American army, June 23-July 3, 1775 . . . Washington, D. C., 1914. C1 W318 S69. 5197

54 p. front. (port.) 3 col. pl., fold. map, double facsim. 24cm.

Sons of the revolution. Kentucky. Year book of the society, Sons of the revolution, in the commonwealth of Kentucky, 1894-1913, and Catalogue of military land warrants granted by the commonwealth of Virginia to soldiers and sailors of the revolution; comp. by Samuel M. Wilson from records in the State land office of Kentucky. Lexington, Ky. [The Society] 1913. E202 4 K37. 5198

viii, 363 p. incl. col. front., illus. plates (part col.) ports. facsims. 25½cm.

Sons of the revolution. Virginia. Year book of the society of Sons of the revolution in the state of Virginia. Jan., 1901. Richmond, I. N. Jones & son print, 1901. 5199

42, [1] p. 26½cm.

The sons of the sires; a history of the rise, progress and destiny of the American party . . . To which is added a review of the letter of the Hon. Henry A. Wise against the Know-nothings. By An American. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1855. JK2341 A6 A5. 5200

viii, [9]-223 p. 18cm.

Sorrel, G. Moxley. Recollections of a Confederate staff officer, by Gen. G. Moxley Sorrel . . . with introduction by Senator John W. Daniel. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1905. E605 S71. 5201

315 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

Soule, Andrew MacNairn. Agriculture, its fundamental principles, by Andrew M. Soule . . . and Edna Henry Lee Turpin . . . Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson publishing company [c 1907] S495 S72. 5202

320 p. col. front., illus., 3 col. pl. 19½cm.

South Boston female institute, South Boston, Va. Catalog. 5203
Library has 1894, 1895, 1896.

The South in the building of the nation; a history of the Southern states designed to record the South's part in the making of the American nation; to portray the character and genius, to chronicle the achievements and progress and to illustrate the life and traditions of the Southern people. v. 1-13 Richmond, Va., The Southern historical publication society. [c 1909-1910] F207 S72. 5204
13 v. col. fronts., plates (partly col.) ports. (partly col.) map, facsim. 24cm.
Contains bibliographies.

Southall, James Cocke. An address on the subject of democracy, delivered before the Society of alumni of the University of Virginia, at its annual meeting, held in the public hall, July 3d, 1860, by James C. Southall. Printed by order of the Society. Baltimore, Printed by Sherwood & co., 1860. F218 24 U5 S72. 5205
39 p. 21.5cm.

——Cheap transportation. Delivered before the American cheap transportation association, in Richmond, Virginia, December 2nd, 1874. By James C. Southall . . . Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, 1875. HE393 Z7 S6. 5206
39 p. 23cm.

——The epoch of the mammoth and the apparition of man upon the earth. By James C. Southall. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1878. GN738 S7. 5207
xv, 430 p. incl. front., illus. pl. 19½cm.

——A memoir of the Cocke family; being a series of articles published in "the Virginia magazine of history and biography" by James Cocke Southall; and bound together from the pages of that magazine into the present volume. 1898. 5208
var. pag. plates. 24½cm.

——Opening of the Lewis Brooks museum at the University of Virginia, June 27th, 1878. Address on man's age in the world. By Jas. C. Southall . . . With introductory remarks of Hon. A. H. H. Stuart, rector. Richmond, Printed by order of the Board of visitors, 1878. F218 24 U5 S73. also GN741 S72. 5209
58, [2] p. 23cm.

——The recent origin of man, as illustrated by geology and the modern science of pre-historic archaeology. By James C. Southall . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.; [etc., etc.] 1875. GN738 S72. 5210
2 p. l., 9-606 p. front., illus., fold. tab. 24cm.

——The Westminster review on "The recent origin of man." By James C. Southall, Richmond, Va. [Extracted from the Methodist quarterly review for April, 1877] 5211
225-251 p. 23½cm.

Southard, S. L. A discourse on the professional character and virtues of the late William Wirt. By S. L. Southard. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1834. C1 W799 S53. 5212
59 p. 23cm.

South-eastern tariff association. . . . General tariff of minimum rates, adopted by the South-eastern tariff association, for Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Florida, Louisiana, North Carolina, Virginia. Revised September 15, 1895. Atlanta, Ga., South-eastern tariff association print, 1895. HG9769 S72. 5213
246 p. 20½cm.

Southern bell telephone and telegraph company. Transcript of record. United States circuit court of appeals. Fourth circuit. No. 361. The Southern bell telephone and telegraph company, appellant, versus city of Richmond, appellee. Appeal from the circuit court of the United States for the eastern district of Virginia, at Richmond. Record filed March 6th, 1900. 5214

iii, 118 p. 23½cm.

Southern boys and girls monthly . . . Richmond . . . 5215

Library has v. 1, no. 3, March, 1867.

The **Southern** Clinic; a monthly journal of medicine, surgery and new remedies. C. A. Bryce, M. D., editor and proprietor. Richmond, Va. R11 S7. 5216

Library has v. 24, 1901, nos. 6, 10-12; v. 25, 1902, nos. 1-5, 7-12; v. 26, 1903; v. 27, 1904, nos. 1 & 2; v. 28-33, 1905-1910.

Southern female college, Petersburg, Va. Souvenir booklet . . . F218 24 S73. 5217

unp. illus. 20½cm.

Southern female institute, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 5218

Library has 1867, 1876.

Southern historical convention. The proceedings of the Southern historical convention, which assembled at the Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, Va., on the 14th of August, 1873; and of the Southern historical society, as reorganized, with the address by Gen. Jubal A. Early, delivered before the convention on the first day of its session. Baltimore, Turnbull brothers, [1873] 5219

44 p. 21½cm.

Southern historical magazine, devoted to history, genealogy, biography, archaeology and kindred subjects. v. 1, v. 2, no. 1-2; Jan.-Aug. 1892. monthly. Charleston, W. Va., V. A. Lewis [1892] F206 S79. 5220

V. A. Lewis, editor.

Southern historical society. Proceedings of the second annual meeting of the Southern historical society, held in the city of Richmond on the twenty-seventh day of Oct., 1874. Richmond, Printed by James E. Goode, 1874. 5221

20 p. 23cm.

——Southern historical society papers. v. 1-38. 1876-1910. Richmond, Va., [1876]-1910. E485 S72. 5222

38 v. 23cm.

——An author and subject index to the Southern historical society papers, vol. 1-38, comp. by Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor, reference librarian, under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent of printing, 1913. 5222a

1 p. l., p. 47-139. 23cm.
(Virginia State Library. Bulletin. v. 6. nos. 3 and 4)

Southern history association. Publications. Washington, D. C., 1897-1907. Colyer Meriwether, ed. F206 S73. 5223

Library has v. 1-11. 1897-1907. except v. 5 no. 4.

The **Southern** literary messenger, devoted to every department of literature and the fine arts . . . Richmond, Va., T. W. White, printer, 1834-1864. 5224

38 v. 26 by 24 cm.

The **Southern** magazine. The Southern publishing company, Manassas, Va. v. 1, no. 1. June, 1899. 5225

59, [3] p. front. (port.) 24½cm.

The Southern pioneer and Gospel visitor. Richmond. monthly. 5226
Library has v. 1, 1831-32.

The Southern planter. Devoted to practical and progressive agriculture, trucking, livestock and fireside. Richmond, Va., Southern planter publishing Co., 1840-date. monthly. S1 S728. 5227
Title varies; 1868-81, Southern planter and farmer.
Library has v. 1-20, 1841-1860; 1868-1896 incomplete; 1897-date.

Southern Presbyterian pulpit: a collection of sermons by ministers of the Southern Presbyterian church. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1896. 5228
407 p. ports.

The Southern pulpit. Conducted by Rev. H. M. Jackson, rector of Grace church, Rev. J. J. Lafferty, editor Christian advocate. Richmond, Va. 5229
Library has v. 1, 1881; v. 2, no. 4, April, 1882; v. 3, nos. 1, 3-8, 10, 12, Jan., Mar.-Aug., Oct., Dec., 1883; v. 4, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr., 1884.

Southern quarterly review. Maury on South America and Amazonia. Being an article from the October number of the Southern quarterly review. Charleston, Walker & Burke, 1853. F2223 S72. 5230
41 p. 23cm.

Southern railway company. Annual report. HE2791 S722. 5231
Library has 1st, 1895; 2d, 1896; 4th, 1898-8th, 1902; 11th, 1905; 13th, 1907; 17th, 1911; 20th, 1914.

Southern rights association of Virginia. Memorial of the Southern rights association of Virginia: being a statement of grievances and suggestion of remedies therefor. HC107 A13 D28. 5231a
(In De Bow's review. v. 28. February, 1860. p. 173-182)

Southern seminary, Buena Vista, Va. Catalog. 5232
Library has 1905.

The Southern tobacconist and modern farmer. Official paper of the Interstate tobacco growers' protective association of Virginia and North Carolina. Richmond, Walthall print. co. S1 S725. 5233
Library has May, June, 1906, Aug., 1906-Sept., 1907.
Continued in Modern farmer.

The Southern workman and Hampton school record. Hampton. monthly. 5234
Library has v. 23, 1894 to date.

Southside academy, Chase City, Va. Catalog. F218 24 S72 C35. 5235
Library has 1896, 1898, 1899, 1910.

The Southside consolidation act, the great measure for regenerating the commercial fortunes of Virginia. One line, one railroad, one company, one management from the seaboard to Cumberland Gap. Papers, letters and speeches, argumentative and historical, relating to the measure. Richmond, W. A. R. Nye, book and job printer, 1867. 5236
35 p. fold. map. 22cm.

South Side female institute, Burkeville, Va. Catalog. 5237
Library has 1895.

Southside railroad co. Annual report. F217 3 S72. 5238
Library has 15th, 17th, 18th, 1864, 1866, 1867.

South-Side Virginia. A region where every crop will grow, and where farmlands can be purchased at more reasonable prices than in any of the Northern, Western, or Northwestern states. An agricultural area which

in the future will provide the products of the farm to supply the non-producing population of the manufacturing cities of Virginia. Published by the Norfolk & Western railroad company . . . Reprinted from the "Roanoke daily times, June" 21, 1891. 5239

15 p. 23cm.

Southwest Virginia institute, Glade Springs, Va. Catalog. 5240

Library has 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1892.

Southwest Virginia institute, Bristol, Va. Catalog. 5241

Library has 1895, 1902.

A **souvenir** of New Haven, Connecticut, fraternally dedicated to the Richmond light infantry blues battalion of Richmond, Virginia, by the Second company governor's foot guard upon the occasion of their visit to New Haven, September, 9, 10, 11, 1908. F104 N4 S72. 5242

137 p. illus. 26cm.

A **souvenir** of the unveiling of the Richmond howitzer monument at Richmond, Virginia, December 13th, 1892. Address of Mr. Leigh Robinson, with rolls of the three companies and lists of battles. 1893. F233 64 S71. 5243

98 p. front. 22cm.

Souvenir of Virginia state agricultural society fair, held at Richmond, Va., Oct. 31st and Nov. 1st & 2nd. 1883. Richmond, Va., A. Hoen & co. [1883] 5244

[22] p. 28cm.

Souvenir unveiling Soldiers and sailors monument. Richmond, Virginia, May 30, 1894. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co. F233 64 S7. 5245

unp. illus. 21½cm.

Spalding, J. Willett. The Japan expedition. Japan and around the world; an account of three visits to the Japanese empire, with sketches of Madeira, St. Helena, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Ceylon, Singapore, China, and Loo-Choo. By J. W. Spalding . . . New York, Redfield, 1855. DS809 S73. 5246

477 p. front., plates. 19½cm.
Mr. Spalding was born in Richmond, Va., in 1827.

Sparks, Jared. Correspondence of the American Revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. Edited from the original manuscripts by Jared Sparks. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1853. C1 W318 S53. 5247

4 v. 24cm.

——Life of Charles Lee, major-general in the army of the revolution; by Jared Sparks . . . F116 N71. 5248

(In New York historical society. Collections . . . for the year 1874. Publication fund series. New York, 1875. v. 7. p. [197]-334)
Reprinted from "Lives of Charles Lee and Joseph Reed," Sparks' library of American biography. v. 18. Boston, 1846.

——Remarks on a "Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks." By Jared Sparks. Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1853. C1 W318 S56. 5249

43 p. 23½cm.

——A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, John Bartlett, Bookseller to the university, 1852. C1 W318 S55. 5250

35 p. 24cm.

Sparrow, William. The first council in Jerusalem. The sermon at the opening of the fifty-seventh annual convention of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia, held in Saint Paul's church, Richmond, May 19, 1852. By William Sparrow, D. D., Prof. in Theo. seminary, Va. Philadelphia, T. K. and P. G. Collins, printers, 1852. 5251

38 p. 22½cm.

——Love among Christians urged. A sermon preached in St. George's church, Fredericksburg, Va. Friday, May 23, 1845. By William Sparrow, D. D., professor in the Theological seminary of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia. Alexandria, Printed at the Southern churchman office, 1845. 5252

20cm. 22cm.

Speece, Conrad, 1776-1836. The mountaineer. New ed. Staunton, Va., printed by Isaac Collett, 1823. PS2894 S7 M9. 5253

204 p. 18½cm.

——A sermon, delivered at Peterville church, on Thursday, August 20, 1812; being the day appointed by the President of the United States for public humiliation and prayer, on account of the war with England. By Conrad Speece . . . Richmond, Printed by Blagrove & Trueheart, 1812. E364 S74. 5254

15 p. 21½cm.

Speece, Frederick. My native land, and other poems . . . By Frederick Speece. Philadelphia, Printed by Lydia R. Bailey, No. 26 North Fifth street: for Augustine Leftwich, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1832. 5255

156 p. 18cm.

Speed, Thomas. The wilderness road, a description of the routes of travel by which the pioneers and early settlers first came to Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & co., 1886. F452 S74. 5256

75 p. map. 4 to.
(Filson club publications. no. 2)

Speer, Emory. Lincoln, Lee, Grant, and other biographical addresses, by Judge Emory Speer. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1909. CO1 S742 L73. 5257

269 p. front., ports. 21cm.

Spelman, Henry. Relation of Virginia, by Henry Spelman, 1609. London, printed for J. F. Hunnewell at the Chiswick press, 1872. F229 Sp743 office. 5258

58 p. 1 l. front. (added t.-p., phot.) 13x11cm.

——Relation of Virginia. F229 S56. 5259

(In Smith, John, 1580-1631 . . . Works . . . Ed. by Edward Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. ci-cxiv)
First pub. 1872 from the original ms. by J. F. Hunnewell.

——Same. F229 S665. 5259

(In Smith, John. Travels and works. ed. by E. Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. ci-cxiv)

——Same [in part] 5259

(In Brown, A. Genesis of the U. S. v. 1. p. 483-488)

Spence, Irving. Letters on the early history of the Presbyterian church in America addressed to the late Rev. Robert M. Laird by Irving Spence Esq of Snowhill, Maryland, with a sketch of the life of the author, and a selection from his religious writings. Philadelphia, Henry Perkins, 1838. 5260

x p., 1 l., [13]-109 p. 19½cm.

Spencer, Richard Henry. Carlyle family and descendants of John and Sarah (Fairfax) Carlyle. The Carlyle house and its associations. By Richard Henry Spencer. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1910. 5261

58 p. incl. front. (col. coat of arms) illus., ports. 24cm.

Spencer, Thomas. The faith of the ages. A series of meditations, devotional and practical, on the Apostles' Creed. By the Rev. Thomas Spencer. Petersburg, Virginia, The Franklin press company, 1900. 5262

2 p. l., iv, 149 p. 14½cm.

Spencer family. Notes of the descendants of James Spencer, (junior,) of Spencer Hall, Talbot County, Maryland. 1892. 5263

26 p. 25½cm.

Spooner, John Jones. Topographical description of the county of Prince George, in Virginia, 1793. By the Rev. John Jones Spooner, rector of Martin's Brandon, in said county. 5264

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. v. 3, 1794. p. 85-92)

Spotsylvania co., Va. . . . Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, being transcriptions, from the original files at the county court house, of wills, deeds, administrators' and guardians' bonds, marriage licenses, and lists of revolutionary pensioners, ed. by William Armstrong Crozier . . . New York, Pub. for the Genealogical association by Fox, Duffield & company. 1905. F224 C95. 5265

vii, 576 p. 24cm.
(Virginia County records [v. 1])
Comp. by W. Clayton Torrence.

Sprague, William B. Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations from the early settlement of the country to the close of the year 1855. With historical introductions . . . New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1866-69. 5266

9v. 24cm.

Contents in part containing names of those clergymen who were born in Virginia or served in Virginia: Adams, William, v. 7; Alexander, Archibald, v. 3; Armstrong, William Jessup, v. 4; Asbury, Daniel, v. 7; Atkinson, William Mays, v. 4; Axley, James, v. 7;

Baxter, George Addison, v. 4; Beauchamp, William, v. 7; Biddle, William Phillips, v. 6; Blackburn, Gideon, v. 4; Blair, James, v. 5; Blair, John Durborrow, v. 3; Buchanan, John, v. 5; Butler, John George, v. 9; Brame, John Todd, v. 7; Bruce, Philip, v. 7; Broaddus, Andrew, v. 6; Boucher, Jonathan, v. 5; Brown, Samuel, v. 4;

Campbell, Alexander Augustus, v. 4; Campbell, John Poage, v. 3; Carpenter, William, v. 9; Cary, Lott, v. 6; Carrick, Samuel, v. 3; Childs, John Wesley, v. 7; Chisholm, James, v. 5; Crowder, Thomas, v. 7; Collinsworth, John, v. 7; Clopton, Abner Wentworth, v. 6; Cone, Spencer Houghton, v. 6; Cook, Valentine, v. 7; Cox, Melville Beveridge, v. 7; Cummings, Charles, v. 3;

Davis, Noah, v. 6; Davis, John, v. 7; Davies, Samuel, v. 3; Dibrell, Anthony, v. 7; Dudley, Ambrose, v. 6; Doak, Samuel, v. 3;

Eastburn, James Wallis, v. 5; Eskridge, Vernon, v. 7;

Flohr, George Daniel, v. 9; Frye, Christopher, v. 7; Frye, Joseph, v. 7;

George, Enoch, v. 7; Glendy, John, v. 4; Graham, Samuel Lyle, v. 4; Graham, William, v. 3; Gretter, John A., v. 4; Griffith, David, v. 5;

Harriss, Samuel, v. 6; Henderson, Robert, v. 3; Henkel, Charles, v. 9; Henkel, Paul, v. 9; Hoge, John Blair, v. 4; Hoge, Moses, v. 3; Hoge, Samuel Davies, v. 4; Hinton, Isaac Taylor, v. 6; Hill, William, v. 3; Hitt, Daniel, v. 7; Holcombe, Henry, v. 6;

Jackson, William, v. 5; Jackson, William M., v. 5; Jarratt, Devereux, v. 5; Jennings, Samuel Kennedy, v. 7; Jones, Hugh, v. 5;

Kerr, John, v. 6; Kirkpatrick, John, v. 4; Kobler, John, v. 7;

Lane, John, v. 7; Lee, Jesse, v. 7; Leigh, Hezekiah Gilbert, v. 7; Lacy, Drury, v. 3; Lunsford, Lewis, v. 6. Lyell, Thomas, v. 5; Lyle, Matthew, v. 3; Lyle, John, v. 4;

Madison, James. v, 5; Matthews, John, v. 4; Marshall, Daniel, v. 6; Marques, Thomas, v. 4; McKendree, William, v. 7; McHenry, Barnabas, v. 7; McFerrin, James, v. 7; McPheeters, William, v. 4; McWhir, William, v. 3; Makemie, Francis, v. 3; Mackie, Josias, v. 3; Murray, Nicholas, v. 4; Moore, Richard Channing, v. 5; Mitchell, James, v. 3;

Noel, Silas Mercer, v. 6; Nolley, Richmond, v. 7;
Penn, Abram, v. 7;
Ravenscroft, John Stark, v. 5; Reid, William Shields, v. 4; Rice, David, v. 3; Rice, John Holt, v. 4; Richards, Lewis, v. 6; Robinson, William, v. 3; Roszel, Stephen G., v. 7;
Sale, John, v. 7; Sampson, Francis S., v. 4; Scott, Archibald, v. 3; Scott, William Cowper, v. 4; Semple, Robert Baylor, v. 6; Smith, James, v. 7; Smith, John Blair, v. 3; Smith, Samuel Stanhope, v. 3; Sims, Edward Drumgoole, v. 7; Smith, Isaac, v. 7; Stephens, Abednego, v. 5; Stephenson, James White, v. 3; Strange, John, v. 7; Straughan, Samuel Lamkin, v. 6; Streit, Christian, v. 9; Speece, Conrad, v. 4;
Taylor, John, v. 6; Taylor, Stephen, v. 4; Turner, James, v. 3;
Vardeman, Jeremiah, v. 6;
Waddell, James, v. 3; Waller, John, v. 6; West, William, v. 5; Wharey, James, v. 4; Whatcoat, Richard, v. 7; Whitsitt, James, v. 6; Wiley, Allen, v. 7; Wilmer, William H., v. 5; Williams, John, v. 6; Williams, Robert, v. 7; Wilson, Joshua Lacy, v. 4;
Young, David, v. 7.

Squires, W. H. T. Guide to Norfolk, Va., Portsmouth, Virginia Beach, Ocean View, Old Point Comfort, Hampton, Newport News and vicinity. No. 8. Norfolk, Va., W. T. Barron & co. [no date] **5270**

45 p. illus., map. 24cm.

Stacy, G. B. The dragon: that old serpent, the devil, and Satan, whose head must be bruised in the coming contest among the nations. By G. B. Stacy. Richmond, Va., W. Hargrave White, 1860. **5271**

[5]-184 p. 16cm.

Stadelman, William F. Sparks of truth for sincere Baptists, by Rev. William F. Stadelman, C. S. Sp. Rock Castle, Va. The Columbus press, New York [1907] **5272**

101 p. 16½cm.

Stagg, John W. Calvin, Twisse and Edwards on the universal salvation of those dying in infancy by Rev. John W. Stagg, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1902. **5273**

163 p. front. (port.)

Stanard, Mrs. Mary Newton. The dreamer. A romantic rendering of the life-story of Edgar Allan Poe, by Mary Newton Stanard . . . Richmond, Bell book & stationery co., 1909. BS784 D77. **5274**

375 p. 19½cm.

——The story of Bacon's rebellion, by Mary Newton Stanard. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. F229 S784. **5275**

181 p. 20cm.
Appendix: Original sources of information for "The story of Bacon's rebellion," p. 171-181.

[Stanard, William Glover] Catalogue of the manuscripts in the collection of the Virginia historical society, and also of some printed papers. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1901. **5276**

120 p. 25cm.

——A chart of the ancestors and descendants of Rev. Robert Rose, born at Wester Alves, Scotland, February 12, 1704, came to Virginia in 1725, died June 30, 1751, prepared by W. G. Stanard, for Miss Annie Fitzhugh Rose Walker. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1895. **5277**

1 p. fold geneal. tab. 19cm.

——The colonial Virginia register. A list of governors, councillors and other higher officials, and also members of the House of burgesses, and the Revolutionary convention of the colony of Virginia. Compiled by William G. and Mary Newton Stanard. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's sons 1902. F222 2 S78. **5278**

249 p. 26cm.

——Notes on a journey on the James, together with a guide to old Jamestown. Comp. for A. P. V. A. by William G. Stanard, committee on guide book. [n. p. 1907] 5279

24 p. map. 14x18cm.

——Some emigrants to Virginia. Memoranda in regard to several hundred emigrants to Virginia during the colonial period whose parentage is shown or former residence indicated by authentic records. Comp. by W. G. Stanard. Richmond, Va., For sale by the Bell book & stationery company [W. E. Jones' sons, inc., printers, c 1911] F222 2 S79. 5280

iv, 79 p. 25cm.

——The Virginia archives. By William G. Stanard . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1904. F218 1 S78. 5281

cover-title, 645-664 p. 24½cm.
"Reprinted from the Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1903, v. 1, pages 645-664."

Stanly, Edward. Letter from Mr. Stanly, of N. C. to Mr. Botts, of Virginia. [Washington, 1840] E390 S79. 5282

7 p. 23cm.

Stanton, Henry Thompson, 1834-1898. The moneyless man, and other poems. 2d. ed. Cincinnati; Robt. Clarke & co., 1884. PS2907 S4 M7 1884. 5283

183 p. 20½cm.
Mr. Stanton was born in Alexandria, Va., June 30, 1834.

Staples, Waller R. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Waller R. Staples, president of the association. History of the old county court system of Virginia, as it existed before the late War between the states. 5284

(In Virginia state bar association. 6th report, 1894. p. 128-156)

Stark, A. W. Instructions for field artillery; compiled from standard military authority; embracing schools of the piece, battery, and battalion or evolutions of batteries; with an instructive appendix. Prepared by Major A. W. Stark. Published by authority of the Secretary of war. Richmond, A. Morris, Publisher, 1864. UF153 5 S79. 5285

xv, [16]-264 p. 18cm.

Starke, Richard. The office and authority of a justice of peace explained and digested, under proper titles. To which are added, full and correct precedents of all kinds of process necessary to be used by magistrates; in which also the duty of sheriffs, and other publick officers, is properly discussed. By Richard Starke, esquire. Williamsburg, Printed by Alexander Purdie and John Dixon, 1774. 5286

2 p. l., 356 p. 21½cm.

The stars and stripes in rebeldom. A series of papers written by federal prisoners (privates) in Richmond, Tuscaloosa, New Orleans and Salisbury, N. C. . . . [v. 1, no. 1-6; v. 2, no. 1-2; Nov. 28, 1861-Jan. 15, 1862] Boston, T. O. H. P. Burnham, 1862. E611 S79. 5287

iv, [5]-137 p. 12 mo.

A statement in behalf of the candidacy of Hon. G. T. Garnett for re-election as judge of the thirteenth judicial circuit [of Virginia] [1906] 5288

20 p. 21½cm.

Statistical gazetteer of the state of Virginia, embracing important topographical and historical information from recent and original sources, together with the results of the last census population, in most cases, to 1854. Edited by Richard Edwards. Richmond, published for the proprietor, 1855. 5289

469 p. 23½cm.

Status of Virginia agriculture in 1870. S21 A2. 5290
(In U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Report, 1870. p. 267-291)

Staunton, Va. Annual report of the fiscal affairs of the city of Staunton, Va. 5291
Library has 1912, 1915.

——The charter and general ordinances of the city of Staunton. Codified, arranged and published under authority of the council of the city of Staunton. 1897. Staunton, Va., Albert Shultz, pub., 1897. F234 S7. 5292
203 p. 24cm.

——The code of the city of Staunton, Virginia, containing the charter and general laws and ordinances. Staunton, Shultz printing co., 1910. F234 S7 S7. 5293
279 p. 22½cm.

Staunton Baptist female institute, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 5294
Library has 1871, 1872.

Staunton female academy, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 5295
Library has 1891.

Staunton male academy, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 5296
Library has 1890.

Staunton military academy, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 5297
Library has 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900, 1904.

Stearnes, O. L. Tax segregation and tax reform by O. L. Stearnes, member of the House of Delegates from Roanoke Co. [n. p. 1915?] 5298
31 p. 23cm.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908. Poets of America . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & company, 1885. PS303 S7 1885. 5299
xviii, 1 l., 516 p. 20cm.
"Edgar Allan Poe:" p. 225-272.

Stebbing, William. Some verdicts of history reviewed. By William Stebbing. London, J. Murray, 1887. DA27 S81. 5300
2 p. l., 416 p. 22cm.
Puritan and cavalier England transplanted. New England, 1620-1784; Virginia, 1607-1799. p. 349-416.

Steger, Stewart Archer. American dictionaries . . . by Stewart Archer Steger . . . Baltimore, J. H. Furst company, 1913. PE1611 S7. 5301
3 p. l., 131, [15] p., 1 l. incl. tables. 23cm.
Thesis, Univ. of Virginia.

[Stephen, James] 1758-1832. Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph, representative for the State of Virginia, in the general Congress of America: on a motion for the non-importation of British merchandise, pending the present dispute between Great Britain and America. By the author of War in disguise. London, printed; New York, re-printed for E. Sargeant, S. Gould, printer, 1806. JK310 v. 37. 5302
48 p. 22cm.

Steptoe, George. Disputatio medica inauguralis, de febre nervosa: quam, annuente summo numine, ex auctoritate reverendi admodum viri, Gulielmo Robertson, S. S. T. P. Academiae Edinburgenae praefecti; nec non amplissimi senatus academici consensu, et nobilissimae facultatis medicae decreto; pro gradu doctoris, summisque in medicina honoribus et

privilegiis rite et legitime consequendis; eruditorum examini subjicit Georgius Steptoe, Virginiensis . . . Edinburgi, Balfour, Auld, et Smellie, 1767. RS199 S83. 5303

2 p. l., 37 p. 19½cm.

The Stethoscope, and Virginia medical gazette: a monthly journal of medicine and the collateral sciences. Richmond, Ritchie & Dunnavant, 1851-1855. F221 7 V72. 5304

Library has v. 1-3, 1851-1853; v. 4, 1854, incomplete; v. 5, 1855, incomplete.

Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902. B. F. Stevens's facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783. With descriptions, editorial notes, collations, references and translations. Issued only to subscribers . . . London, photographed and printed by Malby & sons, 1889-95. E203 S84. 5305

2107 facsim. in 24 portfolios. 37cm.
"The facsimiles are almost wholly of unpublished manuscripts."—Introd. to Index.
Consult v. 25 (index), under "Virginia."

Stevens, Henry. Thomas Hariot, the mathematician, the philosopher and the scholar developed chiefly from dormant materials, with notices of his associates, including biographical and bibliographical disquisitions upon the history of 'Ould Virginia' . . . London, Priv. print., 1900. C2 H282 S72. 5306

9 p. l., 214 p. 16 mo.

Stevens, John Austin. Yorktown centennial handbook. Historical and topographical guide to the Yorktown peninsula, Richmond, James River and Norfolk. By John Austin Stevens . . . Illustrated. New York, Printed . . . by C. A. Coffin & Rogers, 1881. F234 Y6 S8. 5307

124 p. illus., maps, ports. 20cm.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert. A soldier of Virginia; a tale of Colonel Washington and Braddock's defeat, by Burton Egbert Stevenson. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1901. B S847 S5. 5308

4 p. l., 325. [1] p. front., plates, map. 20cm.

Stevenson, John W. An address delivered before the society of alumni of the University of Virginia, June 30, 1870. By Hon. Jno. W. Stevenson. Published by order of the Society. Charlottesville, Chronicle printing and stationery house, 1870. F218 24 U5 St84. 5309

20 p. 21½cm.

Stewart, Ferdinand Campbell, b. 1815. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris. An historical and statistical account of the civil hospitals of Paris; with miscellaneous information, and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian surgeons. By F. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, J. & H. G. Langley; Philadelphia, Carey & Hart, 1843. RA989 F7 S8. 5310

xvi, [17]-432 p. 24cm.
Dr. Stewart was born in Williamsburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1815.

Stewart, Robert Armistead. [Biographical sketch of William Gordon McCabe, with selections from his writings, by Robert Armistead Stewart] 5311

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 8. p. 3459-3476)

——Knights of the golden horseshoe, and other lays, by Robert Armistead Stewart. Richmond, Va., The Evans press, inc., 1909. PS3537 T3 K6 1909. 5312

4 p. l., 45 p. 25cm.

——. . . Poems and tales of Edgar Allan Poe. Edited by Robert Armistead Stewart, Ph. D. Editor of the rev. ed. of the Virginia Poe (Harrison) and associate professor in Richmond College. B. F. Johnson pub. co., Atlanta, etc. [c 1911] PS2602 S85. 5313

249 p. front. (port.) 17cm.

——Textual notes for the tales of Edgar Allen Poe. Virginia ed., vols. 2 to 6. New York, T. Y. Crowell & co. 1902. PS2643 S85. 5314

v. p. 20½cm.

Stewart, William Henry, 1838- A pair of blankets; war-time history in letters to the young people of the South, by William H. Stewart. New York, Broadway publishing co., c 1911. E605 S845. 5315

8 p., 1 l., 9-217 p. incl. front. (port.) port. 19½cm.

——History of Norfolk County, Virginia, and representative citizens, edited and compiled by Col. William H. Stewart . . . 1637-1900. Published by Biographical publishing company, . . . Chicago, Ill., 1902. F232 N8 S4. 5316

1042 p. col. front., plates, ports., map. 28cm.

——The spirit of the South; orations, essays, and lectures, by Colonel William H. Stewart. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1908. F208 S91 5317

238 p. 21cm.

——Virginia, 1607-1907. By William H. Stewart . . . Illustrated by Lucy Redd Wise. [Portsmouth, Va., Press of W. A. Fiske] c 1906. F221 S852. 5318

22 l. illus. 27cm.

Stiles, Robert. Address at the dedication of the monument to the Confederate dead, University of Virginia, June 7, 1893, by Robert Stiles. Richmond, Va., Taylor & Taylor, printers, 1893. 5319

28 p. 23cm.

——Four years under Marse Robert, by Robert Stiles. New York & Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1903. E605 S85. 5320

xvi, [17]-368 p. front. 22½cm.

——Reconstruction in Virginia. E668 H53. also E668 H54. 5321

(In Herbert, H. A. Why the solid South? or, Reconstruction and its results . . . 1890. p. 216-257)

Stillé, Charles Janeway. Religious liberty in Virginia, and Patrick Henry. E172 A49. 5322

(In American historical association. Papers, v. 3. no. 1, 1888. p. 205-211)

Stimson, F. J. King Noanett; a story of old Virginia and the Massachusetts Bay. By F. J. Stimson (J. S. of Dale). Boston, [etc.] 1896. B S860 K8. 5323

xv, 327 p. front., plates. 20½cm.

Stirewalt, Jacob. Grades in the ministry, with remarks on the ministerial office and ordination. By Rev. Jacob Stirewalt. A posthumous work. Published by Rev. J. P. Stirewalt, A. M. New Market, Va., Henkel & co., 1881. 5324

96 p. 22cm.

Stith, William, 1689-1755. The history of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia: being an essay towards a general history of this colony . . . [with an appendix] Williamsburg, Va., W. Parks, 1747. F229 S85 Office. 5325

viii, 331 (i. e. 341) v, 34 p. 8 vo.
Paging irregular: nos, 295-304 repeated.

——The history of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia . . . New York, J. Sabin, 1865. F229 S86. 5326

viii, viii, 331, v. 34 p. 8 vo.
(Sabin's reprints. no. 6)
Reprint of Williamsburg ed. of 1747, with facsim. of t.-p.

——Stith's history of Virginia [review] 5327

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 37. p. 554-565)

——A complete index to Stith's History of Virginia. By Morgan P. Robinson. Richmond, 1912. 5328

(Virginia state library. Bulletin. v. 5. no. 1. Jan. 1912)

Stockton, Thomas Coates. The Stockton family of New Jersey and other Stocktons. By Thomas Coates Stockton, M. D. of San Diego, California. Washington, D. C., the Carnahan press, 1911. 5329

xxviii, 350 p. front. (coat of arms) plates, ports., map. 23½cm.

Stoddard, William O. . . . George Washington. By William O. Stoddard . . . New York, White, Stokes & Allen, 1886. C1 W318 S74. 5330

307 p. front. (port.), plates. 19½cm.

——. . . James Madison, James Monroe and John Quincy Adams. By William O. Stoddard . . . New York, Frederick A. Stokes . . . 1887. C1 M182 S74. 5331

331 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 19½cm.

——. . . John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. By William O. Stoddard . . . New York, White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. C1 A214 S74. 5332

358 p. front. (port.), plates, port. 19½cm.

Stokes, William H. Doctrinal splinters; a catechism on the doctrines of the Bible. Prepared by Wm. H. Stokes, Ph. D., Richmond, Va. . . . c 1914. 5333

63 p. 15cm.

Stone, Ormond. Simon Newcomb . . . By Ormond Stone. Q11 S6 R. 5334

(In Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1909. Washington, 1910. p. 237-242. port.)

Stone, Ralph Walter. Coal resources of the Russell Fork basin in Kentucky and Virginia, by Ralph W. Stone. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1908. QE75 B. 5335

127 p. illus., viii pl. (partly fold., incl. 2 maps in pocket) diagrs. 23½cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 348)
Bibliography: p. 121-122.

Stoneman's raid in Chancellorsville campaign. E468 B33. 5336

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 152-153)

Stonewall Jackson institute, Abingdon, Va. Catalog. 5337

Library has 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906 1908.

Storer college, normal department, Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Catalogue. LB 1977 H2. 5338

Library has 1869, 1870.

Storrs, Richard Salter. The victory at Yorktown. Speech at banquet of the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, Nov. 5, 1881. 5339

(Modern eloquence, v. 3, p. 1094-1103)

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845. A discourse upon the life, character, and services of the Honorable John Marshall, LL. D., chief justice of the United

States of America, pronounced on the fifteenth day of October, at the request of the Suffolk bar, by Joseph Story. Boston, J. Munroe and company, 1835. JK310 v. 24. 5340

74 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

Stose, George Willis. Geology of the salt and gypsum deposits of southwestern Virginia, by George W. Stose. F219 1 V8. 5341

(In Virginia. Geological survey. Bulletin. no. viii. Charlottesville, 1913. p. 51-73. illus. (map, diagrs.))
Republished with revision from Contributions to economic geology, 1911, U. S. Geological survey. Bull. 530, pt. 1.

[Strachey, William] For the colony in Virginia Britannia. Lawes divine, morall and martiall, &c. . . . London, Printed for W. Burre, 1612. E187 F69. 5342

(Reprint. In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3, (1844) no. 2. 68 p.)

——The historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia; expressing the cosmographie and commodities of the country, togither with the manners and customes of the people. Gathered and observed as well by those who went first thither as collected by William Strachey . . . Now first ed. from the original manuscript, in the British museum, by R. H. Major . . . London, Printed for the Hakluyt society, 1849. F229 S74. 5343

viii, xxxvi p., 1 l., [2], 203 p. illus., 5 pl., fold. map, facsim. 22cm.
(Half-title: Works issued by the Hakluyt society. [no. vi])
With facsimile reproduction of Captain John Smith's map.
"A dictionarie of the Indian language": p. [181]-196.

——A true reportory of the wracke, and redemption of Sir Thomas Gates, knight; upon, and from the ilands of the Bermudas: his coming to Virginia, and the estate of that colonie then, and after, under the government of the Lord La Warre, July 15, 1610. Written by William Strachy, esquire. G159 P8. 5344

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1734-1758)

——The second book of the first decade of the Historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia. . . . 5345

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. 4th series, v. 1, 1852. p. 221-246)

The stranger's guide and official directory for the city of Richmond. Showing the location of the public buildings and offices of the Confederate, state and city government, residences of the principal officers, etc. [Richmond, Va.], Geo. P. Evans & co., printers, 1863. F233 3 S897. 5346

31 p. 16cm.
On cover: Oct., vol. 1, no. 1.

Stratton, Joseph B. Extracts from an elder's diary. Edited by Rev. Joseph B. Stratton, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian comm. of pub. [c 1896] 5347

171 p. 19cm.

[Stratton, R. B.] A father's talks with his children about three great characters. By a Confederate soldier. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., 1892. C01 S911. 5348

36 p. 22cm.

Straus, Oscar S. William Lyne Wilson. 5349

(In Southern history association publications. v. 6. 1902. p. 18-20)

Strawberry association. Minutes. 5350

Library has 129th, 1906; 130th, 1907; 133d, 1910.

Stribling, Robert Mackey. Gettysburg campaign and campaigns of 1864 and

1865 in Virginia, by Robert M. Stribling. Petersburg, Va., The Franklin press company, 1905. E470 S91. 5351

x, [11]-308 p. 19½cm.

Strickland, W. P. The pioneer bishop: or, The life and times of Francis Asbury. By W. P. Strickland. With an introduction by Nathan Bangs, D. D. New York, Pub. by Carlton & Porter [c 1858] C1 A822 S74. 5352

496 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Strickler, G. B. Sermons. By Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Richmond, Va. Second edition. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, [c 1910] 5353

273 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

Stringfellow, Thornton. A brief examination of scripture testimony on the institution of slavery, in an essay, first published in the Religious Herald, and republished by request: with remarks on a letter of Elder Galusha, of New York, to Dr. R. Fuller, of South Carolina. By Thornton Stringfellow. [Washington, Congressional globe office, 1850] HT13 S90. 5354

32 p. 23cm.

——Scriptural and statistical views in favor of slavery, by Thornton Stringfellow, D. D. Fourth edition, with additions. J. W. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1856. HT13 S91. 5355

149 p. 19½cm.

——Slavery: its origin, nature and history. Its relation to society, to government, and to true religion,—to human happiness and divine glory. Considered in the light of Bible teachings, moral justice, and political wisdom. By Rev. Thornton Stringfellow, D. D., of Culpeper County, Virginia. Alexandria, Printed at the Virginia sentinel office, 1860. HT 13 S92. 5356

32 p. 24½cm.

——Slavery: its origin, nature, and history, considered in the light of Bible teachings, moral justice and political wisdom . . . By Rev. Thornton Stringfellow, D. D., of Culpeper County, Virginia. New York, John F. Trow, 1861. HT13 S93. 5357

56 p. 23½cm.

Strother, David Hunter. Personal recollections of the war. 5358

(In Harper's magazine. v. 33, 1866, p. 1, 137, 409, 545; v. 34, 1867, p. 172, 423, 714)

——Rural pictures. 5359

(In Harper's magazine. v. 20, 1860. p. 166)

——Virginia illustrated: containing a visit to the Virginia Canaan, and the adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1857. F232 R1 S9. 5360

300 p. illus. 8vo.

——The Virginian Canaan. 5361

(In Harper's magazine. v. 8, 1854. p. 18)

Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes. A narrative of the leading incidents of the organization of the first popular movement in Virginia in 1865 to reestablish peaceful relations between the northern and southern states, and of the subsequent efforts of the "Committee of nine," in 1869 to secure the restoration of Virginia to the Union, by Alex. H. H. Stuart. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones, printer, 1888. F231 S92. 5362

72 p. 24½cm.

——The recent revolution; its causes and its consequences, and the duties and responsibilities which it has imposed on the people, and especially the young men, of the south. Address of Alexander H. H. Stuart, delivered before the literary societies of the University of Virginia, June 29, 1866. Richmond, Printed at the Examiner job office, 1866. F218 24 U5 St93. 5363

26 p. 22cm.

——Substance of the remarks of Mr. Stuart of Augusta, on the motion of Mr. Segar of Northampton, to postpone indefinitely the consideration of the report of the committee of roads and internal navigation, recommending a general system of improvement. Delivered in the House of delegates on Thursday, the eighth day of Feb., eighteen hundred and and thirty-eight. Richmond, Shepherd & Colin, printers, 1838. 5364

23 p. 24cm.

Stuart, John. Memoir of Indian wars, and other occurrences . . . presented to the Virginia historical and philosophical society, by C. A. Stuart . . . F225 V82. 5365

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1833. Old ser., v. 1. p. 35-66)

Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 5366

Library has 1910.

Stubblefield, George. Orderly book of the company of Captain George Stubblefield. Fifth Virginia regiment, from March 3, 1776, to July 10, 1776, inclusive. F225 V82. 5367

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. New series. Richmond, 1887. v. 6. p. 141-191)

Stubbs, William Carter. Cultivation of sugar cane . . . Savannah, Ga., The morning news print, 1900. SB231 S94. 5368

2 pts. in 1 v. front. (port.) pl., illus. 8vo.

——Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester County, Virginia, 1650. By William Carter Stubbs, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La. New Orleans, L. Graham & son, ltd., printers, 1896. 5369

48 p. illus. 23½cm.

——Sugar cane; a treatise on the history, botany and agriculture of sugar cane . . . Issued by the Louisiana State bureau of agriculture and immigration, [1897] SB231 S93. 5370

Library has v. 1.

Suffolk Collegiate institute, Suffolk, Va. Catalog. 5371

Library has 1876, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1894, 1895.

Suffolk military academy, Suffolk, Va. Catalog. 5372

Library has 1884.

Suit, Pleasant. The farmers' accountant and instructions for overseers; to which is added, the mode of calculating interest on bonds; making up executors', administrators' and guardians' accounts, according to the rules of the superior court of chancery, founded on the decision of the court of appeals. By Pleasant Suit, Petersburg, Virginia, 1828. Richmond, Printed by J. McFarlan, 1828. 5373

3 p. l., xii, 17 p., 1 l., 8, xiii-xxviii p. 18½cm.

Sulivane, Clement. The evacuation. E468 B33. 5374

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 725-726)

Sullivan, James. Gov. Sullivan's views on the emancipation of slaves in Virginia. F61 M41. 5375

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. v. 3. p. 412-416. series 5, 1878)

Summers, George William. Speech of Hon. George W. Summers, on federal relations in the Virginia convention, delivered March 11, 1861. Richmond, Printed at the Whig book and job office, 1861. JK310 v. 30. 5376

29 p. 26cm.
Omits portions of the speech.

Summers, L. Memorial of the manufacturers of salt, in the county of Kanawha, Virginia, against the repeal of the duty on imported salt. Jan., 21, 1828. Printed by order of the senate of the United States. Washington, Printed by Duff Green, 1828. 5377

21 p. fold. table. 22½cm.
Signed by L. Summers and six others.
(U. S. 20th Congress. 1st sess. Sen. doc. 47)

Summers, Lewis Preston. History of southwest Virginia, 1746-1786, Washington County, 1777-1870. By Lewis Preston Summers . . . Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing company, 1903. F232 W3 S9. 5378

921 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., plates, map. 24cm.

Summerville home school for girls, near Gloucester C. H., Va. Catalog. 5379

Library has 1894.

Sunnyside Sunday school convention. Minutes of the first annual session of the Sunnyside Sunday school convention, held with the Berry Hill Sunday school, . . . Sinai, Halifax County, Va., June 29th, 30th, and July 1st, 1900 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1900. 5380

16 p. 22½cm.

Surface, G. T. Geography of Virginia. [By] G. T. Surface, M. Sc., Ph. D. 5381

60 p. map. 25cm.
Title page wanting. Map dated 1907.

Surry county negro farmers fair. Catalogue of the first annual exhibition of the Surry County negro farmers' fair, Lebanon Baptist church, Surry County, Va., Wednesday, November 3, 1915. [1915] 5381a

13, [5] p. 23cm.

Sutherlin, William T. Address delivered before the Mechanics' association of Danville, Va. March 4, 1867, by Major William T. Sutherlin. Published by the association. Richmond, Enquirer steam presses, 1867. F216 P. 5382

29 p. 21½cm.

Swank, James M. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages, and particularly in the United States for three hundred years, from 1585 to 1885. By James M. Swank . . . Philadelphia, Pub. by the author, 1884. TN703 S97. 5383

vii, 428 p. 25½cm.
"Revival of the iron industry in Virginia": p. 198-208.

Swann, John S. A lecture: delivered before the Kanawha lyceum, by John S. Swann, of Kanawha, Va. Richmond, Va., Ritchies & Dunnavant, printers, 1852. 5384

29 p. 23cm.

Swann, Thomas. Address of Thomas Swann, before the alumni of the University of Virginia, July 3d, 1873. Pub. by the Society of Alumni. Charlottesville, Va., Jeffersonian book & job print. rooms, 1874. F218 24 U5 Sw97. 5385

22 p. 22cm.

Swanson, Claude A. Addresses, by Claude A. Swanson, governor of Virginia,

Jamestown Island, May 13, 1907, Jamestown Exposition, June 12, 1907. Richmond, Davis Bottom, supt. of pub. print., 1907. F221 2 Sw97. 5386

15 p. 22½cm.

——Address of Governor C. A. Swanson at the Educational conference, November, 1906. [Richmond] State dept. of pub. instruction [1906?] F218 22 E2 S97. 5387

15 p. 21½cm.

——Addresses, messages and proclamations of Claude A. Swanson, governor of Virginia, 1906-1910. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. pub. print., 1910. C1 S972 A11. 5388

158 p. port. 24cm.

——[Pamphlet] issued in behalf of the candidacy of Senator Claude A. Swanson to succeed himself in the U. S. Senate consisting of editorials . . . favoring his election in the primary, or commending his administration as Governor, and his public record. Alexandria, Barrett printinng company, [1911] F231 S97. 5389

31 p. 23cm.

——Speech of Hon. Claude A. Swanson of Virginia favoring an increase of the navy. Delivered in the Senate of the United States June 8, 1912. Washington, 1912. 5390

15 p. 24cm.

——Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Friday, July 7, 1911, in advocacy of senate bill no. 2935, introduced by him, appropriating $20,000,000 annually for five years to aid the states and local communities in the improvement of public roads. Washington, 1911. TE23 S97. 5391

16 p. 24cm.

Sweeney, Talbot. A vindication from a Northern standpoint of Gen. Robert E. Lee and his fellow-officers who left the United States army and navy in 1861, from the northern charge of treason and perjury. JK323 S97. Richmond, J. L. Hill printing co., 1890. 5392

48 p. 22½cm.

Sweet Briar institute, Sweet Briar, Va. Catalog. F218 24 S97 C35 5393

Library has 1906, 1907, 1910.

——Requirements for admission . . . F218 24 S97 R4. 5394

Library has 1st ed. [n. d.], 2d ed., 1906.

——Views, Sweet Briar institute. [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., printers, n. d.] F218 24 S97 V6. 5395

1 l. 17 pl. 22cm.

Swem, Earl Gregg. A bibliography of the conventions and constitutions of Virginia, including references to essays, letters and speeches in the Virginia newspapers, by Earl G. Swem . . . 5396

(In Virginia. State library, Richmond. Bulletin. 1910. v. 3. no. 4, p. [355]-441)

——[Finding list of American history] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1908. 5397

291 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia State library. v. 1, no. 3. July, 1908)

——[Finding list of biography] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1908. 5398

131 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 2. April, 1908)

——A finding list of books in some of the classes of language and literature in the Virginia state library. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 5399

p. [265]-326. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 7, no. 4. Oct., 1914)

——A finding list of books relating to music, fine arts and photography in the Virginia state library. Compiled under direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., 1912. 5400

p. [235]-279. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 3. July 1912)

——A finding list of books relating to printing, book industries, libraries and bibliography in the Virginia state library. Comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., 1912. 5401

p. [153]-233. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 2. April, 1912)

——[Finding list of collected works of Shakespeare and of Shakespereana] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1908. 5402

p. [293]-308. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 4. Oct., 1908)

——[Finding list of fiction] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1909. 5403

p. 229-275. 22½cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 2, no. 4. Oct., 1909)

——[Finding list of geography, anthropology, hydrography] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1909. 5404

p. 191-228. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 2, no. 3. July, 1909)

——[Finding list of history (except American history)] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1909. 5405

190 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 2, nos. 1 & 2. Jan., April, 1909)

——[Finding list of science, medicine, agriculture, technology, military and naval science] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1911. 5406

p. 73-502. 23cm.
(Bulletin of Virginia state library. v. 4, nos. 2, 3 & 4. April, July, October, 1911)

——[Finding list of the social sciences, political science, law, and education] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1910. 5407

352 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 3, nos. 1, 2 & 3. Jan., April, July, 1910)

——A list of manuscripts recently deposited in the Virginia state library by the state auditor. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 5408

32 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 7, no. 1. Jan., 1914)

——A list of manuscripts relating to the history of agriculture in Virginia, collected by N. F. Cabell, and now in the Virginia state library. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 5409

20 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 6, no. 1. Jan., 1913)

——A list of some books on debating in the Virginia state library. Compiled by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. public printing, 1915. 5410

30 p. 22½cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 8, no. 1. Jan. 1915)

——A list of the official publications of the Confederate States government in the Virginia state library and the library of the Confederate memorial literary society. [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1911. 5411

72 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 4, no. 1. Jan., 1911)

——A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia state library, with biographical notes. Compiled by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 5412

p. [21]-43. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 6, no. 2. April, 1913)

——Maps relating to Virginia in the Virginia state library and other departments of the commonwealth with the 17th and 18th century atlas-maps in the Library of Congress. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 5413

p. [33]-263. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 7, nos. 2 & 3. April, July, 1914)

Swift, Eben. The Wilderness campaign from our present point of view. E172 A48. 5414

(In American historical association. Report, 1908. v. 1. p. 235-243)

Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? An answer to the protest statement said to have been filed at the treasury department. By R. B. Swift. [1897?] S695 S97. 5415

54 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½cm.

[Swineford, Absalom] Diabolism in the liquor traffic; a plea in verse for prohibition. Richmond, Va., Sleight & Howard, 1881. HV5070 S9. 5416

40 p. 19cm.

Swinton, William, 1833-1892. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; a critical history of operations in Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, from the commencement to the close of the war, 1861-5, by William Swinton. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1866. E493 6 S97. 5417

640 p. front., port., maps, plans. 24cm.

Sydenstricker, Edgar. A brief history of taxation in Virginia. By Edgar Sydenstricker. Issued by the Legislative reference bureau of Virginia. Richmond, Davis Bottom, supt. of pub. ptg., 1915. 5418

66 p. 22½cm.

——School history of Virginia, by Edgar Sydenstricker and Ammen L. Burger. Lynchburg, Va., Dulaney-Boatwright company, 1914. F226 S98. 5419

xi, [1], [13]-381 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

Symonds, William. Virginia; a sermon preached at White-Chappel, in the presence of many, honourable and worshipfull, the adventurers and planters for Virginia, 25 April, 1609. Published for the benefit and use of the colony, planted, and to bee planted there, and for the advancement of their Christian purpose. By William Symonds, preacher at Saint Saviours in Southwarke . . . London, Printed by I. Windet for Eleazar Edgar & William Welby, 1609. [Extracts] F229 B875 G14. 5420

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 1. p. 282-291)

[T., J. W.] The records of the London company for the first colony in Virginia. 5421

(In The historical magazine. v. 2. no. 2. February, 1858. p. [33]-35)

Tabb, John Banister, 1845-1909. Child verse; poems grave and gay, by John B. Tabb . . . Boston, Small, Maynard & company, 1899. PS2967 C5 1899. 5422

7 p. l., 78 p. 20x16½cm.

——Later lyrics, by John B. Tabb. London & New York, J. Lane, 1902. PS2967 L3 1902. 5423

xi, 138 p. 14cm.

——Lyrics. Boston and London, Copeland & Day, 1897. PS2967 L9 1897. 5424

1 p. l., xi, 187 p. 24 mo.

——Poems by John B. Tabb. Boston, London, J. Lane, 1895. Copeland & Day. PS2967 P7 1895. 5425

1 p. l., xi, 172 p. 14x11cm.

——A selection from the verses of John B. Tabb, made by Alice Meynell. London, Burns & Oates. PS2967 S4. 5426

xi (i. e. 9), 120 p. 17½cm.

Tabb, Thomas. An address delivered before the Neotrophian society of Hampton Academy, July 28, 1858. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1858. 5427

20 p. 21½cm.

Taber, Stephen. Earthquakes in Buckingham county, Virginia. Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Seismological society of America, vol. 3, no. 3, Sept., 1913. 5428

[124]-133 p. plates, map. 26½cm.

——. . . Geology of the gold belt in the James River basin, Virginia, by Stephen Taber . . . Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1913. F219 1 V8. 5429

x, [2], 271 p. illus., plates, fold. maps (2 in pocket) 26cm.
(Virginia. Geological survey. Bulletin no. vii)
"Bibliography of the gold belt in the James River basin": p. 260-261.

——The importance of displaced objects in studying the character of earthquake motion in megaseismic areas . . . Reprinted from the bulletin of the Seismological society of America, vol. 1, no. 4, Dec. 1911. 5430

149-158 p. 26½cm.

——Seismic activity in the Atlantic coastal plain, near Charleston, South Carolina . . . Reprinted from the bulletin of the Seismological society of America, vol. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1914. 5431

[108]-160 p. 26cm.

Taft, William Howard. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. William H. Taft. The administration of justice . . . Its speeding and cheapening. 5432

(In Virginia state bar association. 20th report, 1908. p. 234-246

——"The people rule" Mr. Taft's reply to Mr. Bryan at Hot Springs, Va. August 21st. 1908. [New York, Allied printing, 1908] JK2290 T12 5433

14 p.

Talbot, Edith Armstrong. Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a biographical study. By Edith Armstrong Talbot. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1904. C1 A738 T13. 5434

vi p., 3 l., 3-301 p. front., ports., plates. 20½cm.

Talcott, Thomas Mann Randolph. Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg cam

paign. By Colonel John S. Mosby. A review by T. M. R. Talcott. . . . Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1909. E481 G3 T14. 5435

19 p. 25cm.
"Reprinted from Southern historical society. Papers. vol. xxxvii."

Taliaferro, W. B. Jackson's raid around Pope. E468 B33. 5436
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 2. p. 501-511)

A talk with my class. By a teacher at the Old market hall Sunday school. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1885. 5437

79 p. front. 16½cm.

Tarbox, Increase Niles. Sir Walter Ralegh and his colony in America. Including the charter of Queen Elizabeth in his favor, March 25, 1584, with letters, discourses, and narratives of the voyages made to America at his charges, and descriptions of the country, commodities, and inhabitants. With historical illustrations, and a memoir by the Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D. Boston, The Prince society, 1884. C2 R163 T13. 5438

4 p. l., 329 p. front., port. 22x18cm.
(Added t.-p.: The publications of the Prince society . . . [v. 15])
The charter and various narratives are taken from v. 3 of Hakluyt's collection of early voyages.
"The first voyage to America under the charge and direction of Sir Walter Raleigh, knight, 1584" (p. 107-127) is supposed to be by Capt. Arthur Barlow. The first part of "The second voyage . . . 1585" (p. 129-142) is probably by Sir Richard Grenville; the remainder (p. 143-180) is by Ralph Lane. "The third voyage . . . 1586" (p. 183-186) is anonymous. "A briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia . . . by Thomas Heriot," p. 187-244. "The fourth voyage . . . 1587" (p. 245-270) is given anonymously by Hakluyt. A letter from White to Hakluyt, accompanying his account of the fifth voyage, is here appended to the fourth voyage (p. 270-273) "The fifth voyage . . . 1590" (p. 275-298) is by "Governor" John White. Library of Congress note.

Tarleton, Sir Banastre, bart. A history of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America. By Lieutenant Colonel Tarleton . . . London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1787. E236 T18. 5439

viii, [1], 518 p. fold. maps. 29x22cm.

Tarrant, Mrs. Susan Frances (Hale). Hon. Daniel Pratt, a biography, with eulogies on his life and character. Ed. by Mrs. S. F. H. Tarrant. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1904. C1 P913 T19. 5440

173, [1] p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½cm.

Tatman, Charles T. The Virginia coinage: proof that it was by legislative and royal authority. By Charles T. Tatman. Worcester, Mass., c 1894. F217 2 T21. 5441

12 p. 18½cm.

Taylor, Creed. Journal of the law-school, and of the moot-court attached to it; at Needham, in Virginia. With an appendix, comprising a variety of precedents adapted to the proceedings of the courts, agreeably to the revised code of 1819; and of the pleadings in law and equity, with complete records thereof. vol. 1. By Creed Taylor, judge of the superior courts of chancery, for the Richmond and Lynchburg districts. Richmond, J. & G. Cochran, 1822. K73 T24. 5442

[x], [9]-371 p. 22cm.

Taylor, George Boardman, 1832-1907. . . .Cousin Guy. By George B. Taylor of Virginia. New York, Sheldon & company, 1861. B T239 C8. 5443

173 p. 17½cm.
(The Oakland stories. v. 2.)

—Italy and the Italians . . . Philadelphia, American Baptist pub. soc., 1898. DG427 T23. 5444

xiv, 441 p. illus., pl., port., map. 8vo.

——Life and times of James B. Taylor. By George B. Taylor. With an introduction by J. B. Jeter, D. D. Philadelphia, The Bible and publication society [1872] C1 T243 I5. 5445

359 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——The thinker: an address delivered in Richmond, Va., Monday, June 30 1856, before the Society of alumni of Richmond college, at their firs annual meeting. By Geo. B. Taylor, of Baltimore. Published by re quest of the society, Richmond, Va., 1856. F218 24 R53 T24. 5446

35 p. 21½cm.

Taylor, George Braxton. Life and letters of Rev. George Boardman Taylor D. D., by George Braxton Taylor. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company printer, 1908. C1 T241 T24. 5447

4 p. l., 7-413 p. 2 pl., 3 port. (incl. front.) 20½cm.

——Virginia Baptist ministers. By George Braxton Taylor, professor an resident chaplain Hollins College, pastor of the "Hollins Field" and autho of "Life and letters of Rev. George Boardman Taylor, D. D." With foreword by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, D. D. J. P. Bell company, inc., Lynch burg, Va., 1912. 3d series. F223 T241. 5448

425 p. 20cm.

Contents: Joel Johns; William Rufus Powell; John Lamb Prichard Jackson Jefferson Obenchain; Edward G. Shipp; Edward Baptist; Cum berland George; Jehu Lewis Shuck; Francis Marion Barker; Archibald A Baldwin; Reuben Ford; William Mylne; William Harris; Richard Nut Herndon; Samuel Dorset; Robert Boyle Crawford Howell; William P. Far ish; Richard Hugh Bagby; Joseph Stephens Walthall; Pittacus L. Richeson James Lovett Powell; Daniel Witt; James B. Taylor; Patrick Warren; George Pearcy; Addison Hall; Abram Maer Poindexter; Henry W. Wat kins, Absalom Cornelius Dempsey; Littlebury W. Allen; Gilbert Mason R. N. Lee; John A. Strachan; A. H. Spilman; Samuel Taylor; Thoma Hume, Senior; James Garnett; Thomas B. Evans; Porter Cleveland; Pete Charles Hoge; Alphonse Paul Repiton; James Fife; William F. Broaddus Thomas W. Roberts; William S. Bland; Howard W. Montague; Mordec Hagood; William Hankins; Herndon Frazer; Putnam Owens; Joseph Herr don Gordon; James Gregory; G. C. Trevillian; Norvel Winsboro Wilsor William Moore; Thaddeus Herndon; A. B. Smith; John Johns; James Fenda Parkinson; Alexander Barlow; Jeremiah Bell Jeter; Henry F. Cundiff; Sol mon Funk; Barnas Sears; Charles Richard Dickinson; John Henry Lac Robert H. Land; Josiah Clanton Bailey; Charles Quarles; Samuel B. Ba ber; Isaac S. Tinsley; Lewis P. Fellers; William T. Lindsey; Armistea H. Ogden; William Logwood Hatcher; Warren G. Roane; Elijah Whit Roach; John N. Fox; John Hubbard Cawthon; John O. Turpin; Willia Heath Kirk; Abner Anthony; Silas Bruce; William Allen Tyree; Robe Burton; William Carey Crane; Barnet Grimsley; Samuel Blair Rice; Abra Burwell Brown.

Taylor, George Keith. Substance of a speech delivered in the House of del gates of Virginia, on the bill to amend the penal laws of this commo wealth. By George Keith Taylor . . . Richmond, Printed by Samu Pleasants, 1796. F216 1 T24. 544

36 p. 20cm.

Taylor, Hannis. Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] b Hon. Hannis Taylor, of Washington, D. C. Legitimate functions of judg made law. 545

(In Virginia state bar association. 17th report, 1905. p. 162-17

——[Biographical sketch of Abram J. Ryan, with selections from his wri ings, by Hannis Taylor] 545

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 462 4644)

——The real authorship of the Constitution of the United States explaine James Madison and Pelatiah Webster defended by Hannis Taylor again attacks contained in Senate document no. 402, Sixty-second Congres second session, entitled: "Pelatiah Webster and the Constitution, a

article prepared by Gaillard Hunt and published in the Nation of December 28, 1911" . . . Washington Govt. print. off. 1912. JK148 W4 T33. 5452

87 p. 28cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 787)

—— . . . Retrocession act of 1846 . . . Letter from Hannis Taylor to Hon. Thomas H. Carter . . . rendering an opinion as to the constitutionality of the act . . . [Washington, Govt. print. off., 1910] F197 T24. 5453

26 p. diagr. 23cm.
(U. S. 61st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 286)

Taylor, James B. Lives of Virginia Baptist ministers. Second edition, revised and enlarged. By James B. Taylor, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Richmond. Richmond, Yale & Wyatt, 1838. 5454

vii, 492 p. 19½cm.
For list of names see the table of contents for the 1860 ed.

——Virginia Baptist ministers. By James B. Taylor. With an introduction by Rev. J. B. Jeter, D. D. Sheldon & company, New York, 1860. In two series. Series I. F223 T243. 5455

xii, 516 p. 20½cm.
Contents: Abel, Ephraim; Alderson, James O.; Alderson, John, Sr.; Alderson, John, Jr.; Anthony, Joseph; Asplund, John;
Baker, Elijah; Barrow, David; Baskett, William; Bell, James; Bell, William; Billingsley, John Ashcum; Bowers, John; Burgher, Benjamin;
Chambles, Nathaniel; Chandler, Jeremiah; Chandler, Rufus; Chastain, Rane; Clay, Eleazer; Claybrook, Richard; Clopton, William; Conner, Lewis; Corbley, John; Courtney, John; Craig, Elijah; Craig, Joseph; Craig, Lewis; Creath, William;
Dabbs, Richard; Darden, Jacob; Davidson, John A.; Davis, Noah; Dawson, Martin; Dickinson, Crispin; Dudley, Ambrose;
Ellison, James; Eve, George;
Ford, Reuben; Fristoe, Daniel; Fristoe, William;
Garnett, James; Garrard, John; Goode, John; Goode, Joseph; Greenwood, James; Gregg, Jacob;
Hardwick, Benjamin; Harriss, Samuel; Hatcher, Jeremiah; Healy, James; Healy, John; Hickman, William; Hilton, Samuel;
Ireland, James;
Jenkins, John; Johns, Edmund;
Keeling, Henry, Sr.; Kelly, Edward; King, John; Koontz, John;
Lane, Dutton; Latham, Robert; Layfield, George; Leigh, William; Lewis, Iverson; Lunsford, Lewis;
Major, Richard; Marshall, Daniel; Marshall, William; Mason, William; Meglamare, John; Moore, Francis; Moore, Jeremiah; Murphy, Joseph; Murphy, William; Munroe, John, M. D.; M'Allister, James D.;
Nelson, Peter; Newman, Peyton; Noel, Theodorick;
Pedigo, Joseph; Picket, John; Picket, Reuben; Poindexter, John; Purrington, Elisha;
Read, James; Redding, Joseph; Rice, Luther; Richards, William; Rucks, James;
Semple, Robert B.; Shackleford, John; Shelbourne, James; Shrewsbury, Nathaniel; Shrewsbury, Samuel; Smith, George S.; Scrrel, John; Spotts, John; Stearns, Shubael; Stockton, Robert; Straughan, Samuel Lamkin;
Taylor, John; Thomas, David; Toler, Henry; Turpin, Miles;
Waller, Absolom; Waller, John; Watkins, Benjamin; Weatherford, John; Webber, William; Williams, John; Wood, William A.; Woodfin, Samuel; Wright, John;
Young, John.

[Taylor, John] 1750-1824. Arator; being a series of agricultural essays, practical & political: in sixty one numbers. By a citizen of Virginia. Georgetown, D. C., J. M. & J. B. Carter, 1813. S497 T23. 5456

296 p. 18½cm.

—— ——2d ed., rev. and enl. By Col. John Taylor . . . Georgetown, D. C., J. M. Carter, 1814. 5456

[5]-279, [1] p. 18cm.

——Arator, being a series of agricultural essays, practical and political: in sixty-four numbers. By John Taylor . . . 6th ed., rev. and enl. Petersburg, Va. J. M. Carter, 1818. S497 T25. 5457

ix, 10-239, [1] p. 18½cm.

——Construction construed, and constitutions vindicated. By John Taylor . . . Richmond, Printed by Shepherd & Pollard, 1820. JK181 T2. 5458

1 p. l., iv, 344 p. 22cm.

——An inquiry into the principles and policy of the government of the United States . . . By John Taylor . . . Fredericksburg, Va., Green and Cady, 1814. JK181 T23. 5459

1 p. l., [v]-viii, 656 p., 1 l. 21½cm.

——Letters of John Taylor, of Caroline county, Virginia. 5460

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 2. nos. 3 and 4. June, 1908. p. [253]-353)

——New views of the constitution of the United States. Washington, Printed for the author by Way & Gideon, 1823. JK216 T24. 5461

2 p. l., 316 p. 22½cm.

——Speech on a resolution proposing an amendment of the constitution of the U. S. relative to the mode of electing the President and Vice President, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. December 2, 1803. PS660 W7. 5462

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 2, p. 349-363)

——Tyranny unmasked, by John Taylor . . . Washington City, Davis and Force, 1822. JK216 T245. 5463

349 p. 21½cm.

Taylor, John B. Post office calendar containing a list of all the post offices in the state of Virginia, with the distances from Richmond, and rate of postage, etc., etc. Compiled by John B. Taylor, assistant post master, Richmond, Virginia. Richmond, Shepherd & Pollard, 1825. F219 T24. 5464

35, 1 p. 21½cm.

Taylor, Joseph W. Address before the literary societies of Washington and Lee university, on commencement day, June 22, 1871. By Joseph W. Taylor, of Alabama. Published by request of the literary societies, the Alumni association, and the Board of trustees. Baltimore, John Murphy & co. etc., 1871. F218 24 W31 T24. 5465

52 p. 21½cm.

Taylor, Richard. Stonewall Jackson and the valley campaign. 5466

(In North American review. v. 126, 1878. p. 238)

Taylor, Walter Herron. Four years with General Lee; being a summary of the more important events touching the career of General Robert E. Lee, in the War between the States; together with an authoritative statement of the strength of the army which he commanded in the field. By Walter H. Taylor . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1877. E470 T25. 5467

199 p. front. (port) 24cm.
"Address on the character of General R. E. Lee . . . by Captain John Hampden Chamberlayne": p. 190-199.

——General Lee, his campaigns in Virginia, 1861-1865, with personal reminiscences, by Walter H. Taylor . . . Norfolk, Va., For sale by the Nusbaum book and news company [Brooklyn, N. Y., Press of Braunworth & co., c 1906] E470 T26. 5468

x, 314 p. fold. maps. 23½cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Walter H. Taylor, of Norfolk, Va. Abolition of jury trials in civil cases. 5469

(In Virginia state bar association. 23rd report, 1911. p. 234-243)

Taylor, William, mission. bp. in Africa, 1821— Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco, California; embracing incidents, triumphant death scenes, etc. . . . Ed. by W. P. Strickland. New York, The author. F869 S3 T2. 5470

394 p. front. (port.) 12mo.
Bishop Taylor was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., May 2, 1821.

Taylor, William Henry. Outlines of every-day chemistry. Intended for use with the text-book. Prepared for the use of pupils of the Richmond High school. By Wm. H. Taylor . . . Richmond, Va., H. T. Ezekiel, printer, 1899. QD41 T24. 5471

116 p. 23cm.

Taylor, Zachary. Messages and papers of Zachary Taylor, March 5, 1849, to July 9, 1850. T81 B96. 5472

(In a compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents . . . 1896-99. v. 5)

Tazewell, Littleton Waller. A review of the proclamation of President Jackson, of the 10th of December, 1832, in a series of numbers originally published in the "Norfolk and Portsmouth herald," under the signature of "A Virginian." Norfolk, J. D. Ghiselin, 1888. TK211 T24. 5473

112 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

Tazewell high school, Tazewell, Va. Catalog. 5474

Library has 1907, 1908.

Tazewell female seminary, Tazewell C. H., Va. Catalog. 5475

Library has 1890, 1891.

Tebault, Alfred George] Chronicles of Florida. By Athanase pseud. Norfolk [Va.] J. W. Bancroft [1886] F314 T25. 5476

226 p. 12mo.

Telephone directory, the Chesapeake & Potomac telephone co. of Va., Richmond, Ashland, Fredericksburg, Gordonsville, Louisa, Waverly, West Point and Williamsburg, Va., June 1, 1914. c 1914. 5477

138, 54 p. 24½cm.

Telephone directory, The Chesapeake & Potomac telephone co. of Va., Richmond, Ashland, Fredericksburg, Gordonsville, Louisa, Waverly, West Point and Williamsburg, Va., Nov. 1, 1914. c 1914. 5478

149, 54 p. 24½cm.

Telephone directory. Richmond, Ashland, Fredericksburg, Gordonsville, Louisa, Waverly and Williamsburg, Va. May 15, 1913. The Chesapeake & Potomac telephone co. of Va. 5479

163 p. 25cm.

Temperance industrial and collegiate institute, Claremont, Va. Catalog. 5480

Library has 1907.

Temple, Lucy Lilly. Home made candies, with lessons . . . Richmond, Va., 1909? TX791 T28. 5481

29 p.

Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes). A gallant fight. By Marion Harland. New York, Dodd, Mead & co. [c 1888] 5482

414 p. 19cm.

—In our county. Stories of old Virginia life. By Marion Harland. Illustrated. G. P. Putnam's sons, New York, etc., etc., 1901. B T318 I8. 5483

xi, 465 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

——Marion Harland's autobiography; the story of a long life. New York and London, Harper & bros., 1910. C1 T318 T3. 5484
ix, [1] p., 1 l., 497, [1] p. 21½cm.

——More colonial homesteads and their stories, by Marion Harland [pseud.] New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1899. E162 T32. 5485
x p., 1 l., 449 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. front. 21½cm.

——An old-field school girl. By Marion Harland. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1897. B T318 O8. 5486
3 p. l., 208 p. front. plates. 19cm.

——Ruby's husband; a novel. By Marion Harland. New York, Carleton, [etc. etc.] 1876. B T318 R8. 5487
2 p. l., 7-392 p. 19cm.

——Some colonial homesteads and their stories, by Marion Harland [pseud.] New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897. E162 T31. 5488
xii p. 1 l., 511 p. incl. illus., pl., port. front. 21½cm.

——The story of Mary Washington . . . Boston & New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1892. C1 W319 T31. 5489
2 p. l., [3]-171 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

—— . . . Talks upon practical subjects. 2d. ed. New York & Chicago, The Warner bros. co., 1895. RA776 T31. 5490
160 p. 18cm.

——True as steel; a novel. By Marion Harland . . . New York, G. W. Carleton & co. [etc., etc.], 1876. B T318 T8. 5491
x, [11]-350 p. 19cm.

——Under the flag of the orient; a womans vision of the Master's land . . . To which has been added the thrilling story of Armenia by G. H. Sandison. Philadelphia, Historical pub. co., 1897. DS107 T315. 5492
446 p. illus., col. front.

Terrell, Edwin H. Further genealogical notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell family of Virginia and its English and Norman-French progenitors, by Edwin H. Terrell. 2d. ed. With addenda and corrigenda. San Antonio, Texas 1909. 5493
41 p. 23cm.

——Genealogical notes on the Tyrrell and Terrell family of Virginia and its English and Norman progenitors, by Edwin H. Terrell. San Antonio Texas, 1907. 5494
28 p. 23½cm.

Teusler, Mrs. Mary Jefferson. Outlines of German literature, by Madame M Jeff. Teusler . . . Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson, 1895. PT103 T5. 5495
238 p. 19½cm.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. The Virginians; a tale of the last century By W. M. Thackeray, with illustrations by the author. London, Smith Elder & co., 1869. 5496
2 v. illus., plates. 20cm.

Thayer, James Bradley. John Marshall. By James Bradley Thayer. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1901. C1 M368 T21. 5497
[6], 157 p. front. (port.) 17½cm.

Thayer, Martin Russell. The duties of citizenship. An address delivered a the University of Pennsylvania . . . Dec. 11, 1862. Philadelphia, Kin & Baird, 1863. JK310 v. 6. 5498
32 p. 23cm.

——A reply to Mr. Charles Ingersoll's "Letter to a friend in a slave state" . . . Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1862. E459 I443. 5499

cover-title, 3-26 p. 8 vo.

——The South; a letter from a friend in the North, with special reference to the effects of disunion upon slavery. Philadelphia, Printed . . . by C. Sherman & son, 1856. JK 310 v. 5. 5500

46 p. 23cm.

——Verses and translations stolen by the author from his leisure hours, by M. Russell Thayer, Philadelphia. [Printed by J. B. Lippincott company] 1905. PS3041 A1 FO5. 5501

94 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Theological seminary of the P. E. church, Alexandria. The Virginia seminary magazine. Richmond, Theological seminary, Va., 1887— monthly. F218 24 T3 M18. 5501a

Library has v. 1-5, 1888-92, except July 1890, and Feb., Mar., & June, 1892.

Thom, Alfred Pembroke. Construction and constitutionality of the long and short haul clause of the Interstate commerce act as amended, June 18, 1910. A paper by Alfred P. Thom, general counsel at Washington of Southern railway company. [Washington? 1911] HE1843 T4. 5502

102 p. 23cm.

——. . . The judicial power and the power of Congress in its relation to the United States courts. Argument of Alfred P. Thom in opposition to Senate bills 4365 and 4366, prohibiting the granting, by any court, of injunction in certain cases . . . Washington [Govt. print. off.] 1912. HD7819 U5 T5. 5503

17 p. 23½cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong., 2d sess. Senate Doc. 443)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Alfred P. Thom. The inevitable readjustment of law. 5504

(In Virginia state bar association. 5th report, 1893. p. 248-271)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by Alfred P. Thom. Have the states been law-abiding? 5505

(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd report, 1910. p. 264-288)

——. . . The pending revolution. Address by Alfred P. Thom, of Washington, D. C., before the Alabama state bar association at Montgomery, Ala., July 12, 1912 . . . Washington [Govt. print. off.] 1912. JK271 T6. 5506

12 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 62d cong. 2 sess. Senate Doc. 883)

——United States commerce court. The jurisdiction of the Commerce court, considered from the standpoint of the constitutional right of a carrier to charge a reasonable compensation for each service. Brief by Alfred P. Thom, general counsel at Washington of the Southern railway company. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler (inc.) printers [1911] HE2757 1911 T4. 5507

cover-title, 56 p. 23cm.

Thom, William Taylor. The negroes of Litwalton, Va.: A social study of the "oyster negro." HD8051 A1. 5508

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 37. November, 1901. p. 1115-1170)

——The negroes of Sandy Spring, Maryland: A social study. HD8051 A1. 5509

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 32. January, 1901. p. 43-102)

——The struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: The Baptists. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1900. H31 J6. 5510

105 p. 2 l. fold. map. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . Ser. 18. nos. 10-12)

——The True reformers. HD8051 A1. 5511

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 41. July 1902. p. 807-814)

Thomas, Alsen Franklin. Primary education and the race problem; an address to the people of Virginia. By A. F. Thomas, member of the state senate . . . Lynchburg, Va., Moose bros. co., printers and binders [n. d.] F218 23 T45. 5512

26 p. 22cm.

——The slavery of progress; its causes and its cure, by A. F. Thomas. New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1910. HD2795 T4. 5513

121 p. 19cm.

——Socialism, a necessity. An address by ex-senator A. F. Thomas, before the Sphex club, Lynchburg, Virginia, December 13, 1912. [1912] HX86 T45. 5514

20 p. 22½cm.

——The Virginia constitutional convention and its possibilities. By A. F. Thomas, Lynchburg, Va. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co. 1901. F216 2 T454. 5515

77 p. 19½cm.

Thomas, Clarence. General Turner Ashby, the centaur of the South; a military sketch. By Clarence Thomas. Winchester, Va., Printed by the Eddy press corporation, 1907. C1 A823 T24. 5516

xii, 211 p. front. ports. 21cm.

Thomas, Ella Marshall. Virginia women in literature; a partial list. [By] Ella Marshall Thomas, 1902, Richmond, B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1902. F218 1 T455. 5517

61 p. 22cm.

Thomas, F. W. John Randolph, of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt. Together with tales of real life. By F. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1853. C1 R193 T24. 5518

viii, [13]-375 p. 20cm.

Thomas, Francis. Statement of Francis Thomas. [c 1845] C1 T456 S71. 5519

52 p. 24½cm.

Thomas, Henry Goddard. The colored troops at Petersburg. E468 B33. 5520

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 563-567)

Thomas, Isaiah. [History of printing in] Virginia. E172 A54. 5521

(In his History of printing in America. 1874. v. 1, p. 330-337. American antiquarian society. Archaeologia americana. v. 5)
For Virginia newspapers see v. 2, p. 163-165.

Thomas, Lawrence Buckley. Genealogical notes: containing the pedigree of the Thomas family, of Maryland, and of the following connected families: Snowden—Buckley—Lawrence—Chew—Ellicott—Hopkins — John-

son—Rutherfurd—Fairfax—Schieffelin—Tyson and others . . . By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Baltimore, L. B. Thomas, 1877. 5522
197 p. illus., facsim., coats of arms. 27½cm.

Thomas, R. S. The loyalty of the clergy of the church of England in Virginia to the colony in 1776 and their conduct. By R. S. Thomas. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, 1907. F230 T461. 5523
22 p. 22½cm.

——The old brick church, near Smithfield, Virginia. Built in 1632. A paper read before the Virginia historical society Tuesday, December 22, 1891, by R. S. Thomas . . . F225 V82. 5524
(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser. v. 11. p. [127]-163)

——The religious element in the settlement at Jamestown in 1607. Historical address delivered before the sixth annual council of the diocese of southern Virginia, June 10th, 1898. By R. S. Thomas, register or historiographer of the diocese. Petersburg, Va., Franklin press co., 1898. F218 3 T461. 5525
36 p. 22½cm.

Thompson, George W. Virginia, her ancient title to the northwestern territory, and her rights upon the Ohio river. 5526
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 14. p. 193-208)

Thompson, John Reuben. The burial of Latané. [Poem] 5527
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 36. p. 475-6)

——Colonial life of Virginia. Address at the Richmond athenaeum. 5528
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 20, 1854. p. 330)

——Complimentary dinner. May 15, 1860. 5529
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 30. p. 469-472)

——Inauguration of the equestrian statue of Washington, Richmond, Va., 22 February, 1858. Opening ode. 5530
6 p. caption-title. 21½cm.
(Also in The Southern literary messenger. v. 26. p. 161-166)

——Lee to the rear. Poem. 5531
(In Southern historical society papers. v. 10. p. 518-520)

——Patriotism: a poem delivered before the convention of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, at Carusi's Saloon, Washington, D. C., January 3, 1856. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1856. 5532
p. 25-32 (incomplete) 21½cm.

——The prose writers of America . . . by R. W. Griswold. [A review] 5533
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 16. p. 230-240)

——Virginia: a poem. Delivered before the Virginia alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa society, in the chapel of William and Mary college, Williamsburg, July 3, 1856. Published by order of the society. By John R. Thompson. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1856. 5534
12 p. 24cm.
(Also in The Southern literary messenger. v. 23. 1856. p. 93-100)

——Virginia. A poem. 5535
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 30. p. 470-472)

——The window panes at Brandon. 5536
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 17. p. 741)

Thompson, Richard Wigginton, 1809-1900. Remarks of Mr. Thompson, of Indiana, on the bill to incorporate the subscribers to a fiscal bank of the United States. Delivered in the House of representatives . . . August, 1841. [Washington, 1841] JK310 v. 3. 5537

16 p. 22½cm.

Thompson, S. H. The life of John R. Moffett, by Rev. S. H. Thompson, A. M., president of Scottsburg [Va.] normal college. Introduction by Rev. J. B. Taylor, D. D. Pub. by Mrs. Pearl Bruce Moffett, Salem, Va., 1895. C1 M695 T24. 5538

xii, 269 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 20cm.

Thomson, pseud. Presidential election. [A collection of articles from the Richmond enquirer, published at different periods of 1823] [no place] [1824?] JK310 v. 32. 5539

64 p. 23cm.

Thomson, John, 1777-1799. The letters of Curtius [pseud.] written by the late John Thomson of Petersburg. To which is added, a speech delivered by him in Aug. '95, on the British treaty. To which a short sketch of his life, is prefixed . . . Richmond [Va.] Printed by S. Pleasants, junior, 1804. JK310 v. 37. also E321 T48. 5540

xiv, 78 p. 16cm.
The letters are addressed to Gen. Marshall.

Thorburn, Grant. Laurie Todd's notes on Virginia: with a chapter on Puritans, witches, and Friends. New York, The author, 1848. F230 T487. 5541

38 p. 8 vo.

Thornton, James Douglas. Chorronessee, and other tales. By James Douglas Thornton . . . Norfolk, Journal job printing office, 1868. B T514 C2. 5542

vi p., 1 l., [9]-212 p. 18½cm.

Thornton, Jessy Quinn. Oregon and California in 1848 . . . With . . . information on the subject of the gold mines of California, and other matter of interest to the emigrant, etc. . . . New York, Harper & brothers, 1849. F880 T51. 5543

2 v. illus., fold. map. 12 mo.

Thornton, T. C. An inquiry into the history of slavery; its introduction into the United States; causes of its continuance; and remarks upon the abolition tracts of William E. Channing, D. D. By Rev. T. C. Thornton, president of the Centenary college, Clinton, Mississippi. Washington City, William M. Morrison, 1841. HT95 T51. 5544

1 l., 345 p. 20cm.

Thornton, William M. Address [before Virginia state bar association] by William M. Thornton. Who was Thomas Jefferson? Copyrighted. 5545

(In Virginia state bar association. 21st report, 1909. p. 176-204)

——[Biographical sketch of Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, with selections from his writings, by William M. Thornton] 5546

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 4. p. 1795-1829)

——The school and the Commonwealth, the centre of our larger hope. An address to the graduates of the Richmond city high school, June 15, 1903. By William M. Thornton . . . [Richmond, Williams printing co., 1903] F218 23 R54 T51. 5547

21 p. port. 22cm.

Thrift, C. T. Thomas Ritchie. [Life] By C. T. Thrift. 5548

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 3. June, 1903. p. 170-187)

Thruston, Lucy Meacham. A girl of Virginia. By Lucy M. Thruston. Illustrated by Ch. Grunwald. Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1902. B T532 G8. 5549

3 p. l., 306 p. front. plates. 20cm.

——Where the tide comes in. By Lucy Meacham Thruston . . . Illustrated by Ch. Grunwald. Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1904. B T532 W8. 5550

3 p. l., 391 p. plates. 20cm.

Thurloe, John, 1616-1668. A collection of the state papers of John Thurloe . . . Containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638, to the restoration of King Charles II. Published from the originals, formerly in the library of John lord Somers . . . and since in that of Sir Joseph Jekyll . . . Including also a considerable number of original letters and papers, communicated by . . . the Archbishop of Canterbury from the library at Lambeth . . . the Earl of Shelburn, and other hands. The whole digested into an exact order of time. To which is prefixed, The life of Mr. Thurloe: with a complete index to each volume. By Thomas Birch . . . London, Printed for the executor of F. Gyles, 1742. DA400 T537. 5551

7 v. 36½cm.

Thurston, R. H. An address delivered before the Virginia Mechanics' Institute in the hall of the Young men's Christian association, May 18th, 1894, by R. H. Thurston, LL. D., director of Sibley college, Cornell university, Ithaca, N. Y. Richmond, [Va.] Wm. Ellis Jones, printer, 1894. 5552

23 p. 19cm. ?

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Afloat on the Ohio. An historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Redstone to Cairo. By Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . Chicago, Way & Williams, 1897. 5553

xiv, 334 p. 19½cm.

——Cyrus Hall McCormick and the reaper. Madison, 1909. C1 M131 T25. 5554

2 p. l., [26] p. front. (port.) illus. 23cm.
From the proceedings of the State historical society of Wisconsin for 1908. p. 234-259.

——Daniel Boone. By Reuben Gold Thwaites, New York, D. Appleton & co., 1902. 5555

xv, 257 p. front. (port.) facsim. plates. 19½cm.

——Descriptive list of manuscript collections of the state historical society of Wisconsin, together with reports on other collections of manuscript material for American history in adjacent states. Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites LL. D. . . . Madison, Published by the society, 1906. Z6621 W55. 5556

viii, 197 p. maps, facsim. 23cm.
Many manuscripts relating to Virginia are included in the list.

——Documentary history of Dunmore's war, 1774, comp. from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin historical society and published at the charge of the Wisconsin society of the Sons of the American revolution; ed. by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . and Louise Phelps Kellogg . . . Madison. Wisconsin historical society, 1905. E83 77 T54. 5557

xxviii, 472 p. front. (port.) maps (partly fold.) facsim. 19½cm.

—— . . . Frontier defense on the upper Ohio, 1777-1778, comp. from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin historical society and pub. at the charge of the Wisconsin society of the Sons of the American revolution, ed. by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . and Louise Phelps

Kellogg . . . Madison, Wisconsin historical society, 1912. E230 6 T54. 5558

xvii, [1], 329 p. front. (fold. map.) 3 pl., 4 port., 2 facsim. 19½cm.

——How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest, and other essays in western history, by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . 2d. ed. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & co., 1904. F476 T54. 5559

xx, 378 p. illus., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) maps, facsim. 19½cm.

—— . . . The revolution on the upper Ohio, 1775-1777; compiled from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin historical society and published at the charge of the Wisconsin society of the Sons of the American revolution; ed. by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . and Louise Phelps Kellogg . . . Madison, Wisconsin historical society, 1908. E208 T54. 5560

xix, [1], 275 p. front. (fold. map) 9 ports. 19½cm.

——William Clark: soldier, explorer, statesman. By Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL. D.; an address delivered at St. Louis, 22 September, 1906, on the occasion of the unveiling of a tablet to the memory of Governor Clark. [n. d.] C1 C596 T25. 5561

24 p. front. (port.), plate (port.) 24½cm.
Reprinted from v. 2, no. 7, of the Missouri historical society collections.

Thyne institute, Chase City, Va. Catalog. 5562

Library has 1887, 1906.

Tichenor, I. T. A brief outline of Governor Richard Bennett. 5563

(In Southern history association publications. v. 4. 1900. p. 258-261)

Tiernan, Mary Spear (Nicholas), 1836-1891. Homoselle. Boston, Jas. R. Osgood & co., 1881. B T564 H8. 5565

iv, 367 p. 17½cm.

——Jack Horner; a novel. By Mary Spear Tiernan. Boston & New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1890. B T564 J8. 5566

iv, 347 p. 18½cm.

Tilley, Morris P. [Biographical sketch of James Barron Hope, with selections from his writings, by Morris P. Tilley] 5567

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2531-2560)

Timberlake, J. Dr. C. J. B. Williams and others on the principles of the water-cure: with comments and explanatory remarks, by J. Timberlake . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1853. RM811 T58. 5568

xii, [13]-129 p. 18cm.

Tindall, P. B. Observations on the mineral waters of western Virginia. By P. B. Tindall, M. D. . . . Richmond, Va., Chas. H. Wynne, 1858. F219 31 T588. 5569

xi, [13]-141 p. 16½cm.

Tindall, Robert. Robert Tindall, gunner to Prince Henry. Letter to the prince, 22 June 1607. F229 S56. 5570

(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Edited by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. xxxviii-xxxix)

——Same. 5570

(In Smith, John. Travels and works. ed. by Arber. new ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. xxxviii, xxxix)

——Same. 5570

(In Brown, A. Genesis of the U. S. v. 1. p. 108-109)

Tinsley, Henry C., 1834-1902. Observations of a retired veteran. By Henry C. Tinsley ("P. Boyzy") Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1904. PS3079 T4 O2. 5571

96, [1] p. front. (port.) 24cm.
Edited by Armistead Gordon.

Tompkins, Ellen Wilkins. The egotistical I, by Ellen Wilkins Tompkins. New York, E. P. Dutton & company [c 1913] PS3539 O385 E5. 5572

5 p. l., 172 p. 18½cm.

Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana. A list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. By Hamilton Bullock Tompkins. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1887. C1 J45 T51. 5573

187 p. 22cm.

Toner, Joseph Meredith. George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts; an address delivered at Mount Vernon, April 10, 1891, by J. M. Toner, M. D. Reprint from Proceedings of the Patent centennial congress, held in Washington, D. C., 1891. Washington, Gedney & Roberts co., 1892. C1 W318 T49G. 5574

69, [7] p. 25cm.

——Index to names of persons and churches in Bishop Meade's Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia . . . Rev. by H. A. Morrison. Washington, D. C., The Assoc., 1898. F230 M491. 5575

63 p. 8 vo.
(Southern history association. Publications. supp. to v. 2, no. 4. extra v. 1)

——A sketch of the life and character of Dr. James Craik, of Alexandria, Va., friend and physician of Gen. George Washington, and Surgeon-General of the continental army in the revolution. From material furnished by his grandson, Rev. James Craik. F221 7 M4. 5576

(In Medical society of Virginia. Transactions. v. 10. 1879. p. 95-105)

——A sketch of the life of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown, of Port Tobacco, Maryland, one of the consulting physicians during the last illness of Genl. Washington, at Mount Vernon. F221 7 M4. 5577

(In Medical society of Virginia. Transactions. v. 17. 1886. p. 250-269)

——A sketch of the life of Elisha Cullen Dick, of Alexandria, Va., one of the consulting physicians in the last sickness of General Washington. F221 7 M4. 5578

(In Medical society of Virginia. Transactions. v. 16. 1885. F221 7 M4)

——Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records, and their dispersion from Mount Vernon, with an excerpt of three months from his diary in 1774 while attending the First continental congress, with notes. By J. M. Toner, M. D. E172 A48. 5579

(In American historical association. Annual Report, 1892. p. 73-169)

——Wills of the American ancestors of General George Washington, in the line of the original owner and the inheritors of Mount Vernon. From the original documents and probate records. Ed. by Joseph M. Toner, M. D. Boston, New-England historic genealogical society, 1891. C1 W318 T52. 5580

19 p. facsim. 25cm.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July 1891.

Tooker, William Wallace. Derivation of the name Powhatan. 5581

(In American anthropologist. v. 6. 1904. p. 464-468)

——The Kuskarawaokes of Capt. John Smith. 5582
(In American anthropologist. v. 6. 1893. p. 409-414)

——The Powhatan name for Virginia. 5583
(In American anthropologist. v. 8. 1906. p. 23-27)

——Some more about Virginia names. 5584
(In American anthropologist. v. 7. 1905. p. 524-528)

——Some Powhatan names. 5585
(In American anthropologist. v. 6. p. 1904. p. 670-694)

Torrence, William Clayton. This chart has been compiled from Berkeley family Bibles, the registers of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, and Christ Church, Middlesex, the Va. magazine of history and biography, the William and Mary quarterly, Stanards' Colonial Virginia register, and records of C. C. Berkeley and F. L. Berkeley, and is issued in an edition of 50 copies, 16 March 1912. William Clayton Torrence. [Richmond, 1912] 5586
chart. 69½ by 114cm.

——Rootes of Rosewall. An account of Major Philip Rootes of "Rosewall," King and Queen County, Virginia, and some of his descendants. By William Clayton-Torrence. 5587
[6], 80 p. front. (coat of arms), plates, ports. 29cm.

——. . . A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia. 1607-1754. Special report of the Department of bibliography, William Clayton-Torrence, bibliographer. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1908. 5588
154 p. front. 23½cm.
(In Virginia state library. 5th report. 1908)

——. . . A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia (1754-1776) Special report of the Department of bibliography, William Clayton-Torrence, bibliographer. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1910. 5589
94 p. 24cm.
(In Virginia state library. 6th report. 1909)

Torrey, Bradford. A world of green hills. Observations of nature and human nature in the Blue Ridge. By Bradford Torrey. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & company, 1898. 5590
2 l., 285 p. 18cm.
Virginia: p. 143-282.

A tour through part of Virginia, in the summer of 1808. In a series of letters, including an account of Harper's Ferry, the Natural Bridge, the new discovery called Weir's Cave, Monticello, and the different medicinal springs, hot and cold baths, visited by the author. New-York, Printed for the author, 1809. F230 T727 Office. 5591
31 p. 21cm.
Variously attributed to S. L. Mitchill, Joseph Caldwell (Cushing, Anonyms, 1889, p. 677) and to T. Caldwell. cf. Sabin, Bibl. amer., no. 9917)
Library of Congress note.

Tower, Charlemagne. The Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. Privately printed for the Historical society of Pennsylvania, 1890. Z1237 T73. 5592
298 p. 29cm.
Virginia: p. 253-264.

——The Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution; with some account of the attitude of France toward the war of independence. By Charlemagne Tower, Jr., LL. D. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1895. C8 L161 T53. 5593
2 v. front. (port.) maps. 25cm.

The town and country almanack for the year of our Lord 1806 . . . The astronomical calculations by John Alexander of Prince George's county, Maryland. Alexandria, printed by Cottom and Stewart and sold at their book-stores in Alexandria and Fredericksburg [1805] F224 A4. 5594

36 p. 19cm.

Townsend, George Alfred. Tales of the Chesapeake, by George Alfred Townsend "Gath" . . . New York, American news company, 1880. B T749 T3. 5595

285 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

Townsend, Harry C. Townsend's diary; last months of the war, Jan.-May, 1865. Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1907. E605 T74. 5596

31 p.
Reprinted from Southern historical society papers. v. 34.

Townsend, Virginia F. Life of Washington. By Virginia F. Townsend. Illustrated. New York, Worthington co., 1887. 5597

267 p. front. (port.), plates. 19½cm.

Travelers' protective association of America. Virginia division. Travelers' protective association of America. Virginia division. Historical review of the T. P. A. since date of organization. Industrial and commercial history of Virginia . . . [1913] 5598

176 p. illus. (ports.) 27cm.

Traylor, Robert Lee. Some notes on the first recorded visit of white men to the site of the present city of Richmond, Virginia. Saturday and Sunday, May 23 and 24, 1607. A paper read at a meeting of the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities held at "Laburnum," June 10, 1899. By Robert Lee Traylor. Richmond, Va., Privately printed, 1899. F233 39 T786. 5599

20 p. 20½cm.

A treaty held with the Catawba and Cherokee Indians, at the Catawba-Town and Broad-River, in the months of February and March 1756. By virtue of a commission granted by the Honorable Robert Dinwiddie, esquire, His Majesty's Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander in Chief of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia, to the Honorable Peter Randolph and William Byrd, esquires, members of His Majesty's Council of the said colony. Published by order of the governor. Williamsburg, Printed by W. Hunter. 1756. [Reprint] 5600

(In Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 13, no. 3. January, 1906. p. [225]-264)

Trent, William. Journal of Captain William Trent from Logstown to Pickawillany A. D. 1752. Now published for the first time from a copy in the archives of the Western reserve historical society, Cleveland, Ohio, together with letters of Governor Robert Dinwiddie; an historical notice of the Miami confederacy of Indians; a sketch of the English post at Pickawillany, with a short biography of Captain Trent and other papers never before printed. Ed. by A. T. Goodman, Cincinnati, For W. Dodge, 1871. F516 T79. 5601

iv, [5]-117 p. 8 vo.

Trent, William Peterfield. The authority of criticism, and other essays, by William P. Trent . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1899. PN85 T79. 5602

ix p., 1 l., 291 p. 20cm.

——The case of Josiah Philips. E171 A57. 5603

(In American historical review. v. 1, no. 3. April, 1896. p. 444-454)

——. . . English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters and an account of the English professors obtained by Jefferson for the Univer-

sity of Virginia; by William P. Trent . . . Baltimore, N. Murrey, publication agent, Johns Hopkins university 1889. H31 J6. 5604

141 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 7th ser. v-vi)

——Greatness in literature, and other papers . . . New York, T. Y. Crowell & co. [1905] PS3089 T8 G7. 5605

v, 248 p. 20cm.

——. . . A history of the United States, by Charles Kendall Adams . . . and William P. Trent . . . Rev. ed. Boston and Chicago, Allyn and Bacon, c 1909. E178 1 A22. 5606

xxiii, 606 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. maps. 19½cm.

——Longfellow, and other essays . . . New York, T. Y. Crowell & company [1910] PN511 T7 L8. 5607

4 p. l., 244 p. 20cm.

——Notes on recent work in Southern history. A paper read before the Virginia historical society Monday, December 21, 1891, by Professor W. P. Trent . . . F225 V82. 5608

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser. v. 11. p. [47]-59)

——Notes on the outlook for historical studies in the South. E172 A49. 5609

(In American historical association. Papers. v. 4, no. 4, 1890. p. 381-404)

——Robert E. Lee. By William P. Trent. Boston, Small, Maynard & co., 1899. C1 L480 T65. 5610

xviii, 1 l., 135 p. front. (port.) 14½cm.

——Southern statesmen of the old régime, Washington, Jefferson, Randolph, Calhoun, Stephens, Toombs, and Jefferson Davis. By William P. Trent, M. A. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & co., [c 1897] C01 T795. 5611

xv p., 1 l., 293 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

——Southern writers; selections in prose and verse, ed. by W. P. Trent . . . New York etc., The Macmillan company, 1905. PS551 T7. 5612

xx, 524 p. 20cm.

——William Gilmore Simms. By William P. Trent. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1892. C1 S592 T65. 5613

viii, 1 l., 351 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

——Writings of the faculty of the University, 1825-1887. By William P. Trent. F218 24 U5 A21. 5614

(In Adams, Herbert B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. p. 218-225)

Triplett, William H. The laws and mechanics of circulation, with the principle involved in animal movement. By Wm. H. Triplett . . . New York, J. H. Vail & co., 1885. QP101 T83. 5615

xviii, 510, xix-xxiii p. illus. 24cm.

. . . The tri-state business directory of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and District of Columbia for 1914. Baltimore, Md., Maryland and tri-state business directory co., 1914. 5616

Tri-state medical association of the Carolinas and Virginia. Transactions of the annual session. R15 T81. 5617

Library has 1899-1911.

Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives), princess. According to St. John. By Amélie Rives . . . New York, Lovell, Coryell & co. [1891] B T859 A8. 5618

[iii], [3]-352 p. front. (port.) plates. 19cm.

——Athelwold. By Amélie Rives. New York, Harper and brothers, 1893. PS3089 T9 A8. 5619

4 p. l., 118 p. 8 pl. (incl. front.) 18cm.

——Augustine the man, by Amélie Rives (Princess Troubetzkoy) with a frontispiece from a drawing by the Marchioness of Granby. London, J. Lane, New York, J. Lane company, 1906. PS3089 T9 A9. 5620

5 p. l., [3]-83 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

——A brother to dragons and other old-time tales. By Amélie Rives. New York, Harper & brothers, 1888. 5621

4 p. l., 230 p. 19½cm.

——A damsel errant. By Amélie Rives (Princess Troubetzkoy) Illustrated by Violet Oakley. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1898. B T859 D8. 5622

211 p. front. plates. 16½cm.

——Herod and Mariamne. A tragedy . . . Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1888] PS3089 T9 H5. 5623

p. 305-389. 23cm.
(Lippincott's monthly magazine. September, 1888)

——Pan's mountain. New York, London, Harper & bros., 1910. B T859 P19. 5624

228 p. 19½cm.

——The quick or the dead. B T859 Q8. 5625

vii, 255 p. 18½cm.
Title page wanting.

——Seléné [poem] by Amélie Rives, Princess Troubetzkoy. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1905. PS3089 T9 S4. 5626

3 p. l., 88, 1 p. 20cm.

——Tanis, the sang-digger. By Amélie Rives. New York, Town topics pub. co., 1893. B T859 T8. 5627

2 p. l. [2], [7]-187 p. 19½cm.

——Virginia of Virginia; a story by Amélie Rives . . . New York, Harper & bros., 1888. B T859 V8. 5628

2 p. l., 222 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm.

——The witness of the sun. By Amélie Rives. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1889. B T859 W8. 5629

2 p. l., 7-248 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——World's-End, by Amélie Rives (Princess Troubetzkoy) . . . with four illustrations by Alonzo Kimball. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [1914] B T859 W5. 5630

3 p. l., 425 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

Trowbridge, J. T. The South: a tour of its battlefields and ruined cities, a journey through the desolated states, and talks with the people; being a description of the present state of the country—its agriculture, railroads, business and finances, giving an account of Confederate misrule . . . including visits to patriot graves and rebel prisons, and embracing special notes on the free labor system, education and moral elevation of the freedman, also on plans of reconstruction and inducements to emigration. From personal observations and experience during months of

Southern travel, by J. T. Trowbridge . . . Hartford, Conn., L. Stebbins, 1867. F211 T86. 5631

xiii, [1], [15]-590 p. front., maps, plates. 22cm.

A true relation of a sea fight betweene two great and well appointed Spanish ships, or men of warre; and an English ship, called the Margaret and John, or the Black Hodge, going for Virginia. G159 P8. 5632

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1780-1782)

Trumbull, J. Hammond. Indian names in Virginia. By Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, president of the Connecticut historical society. 5633

(In The historical magazine. Second series. v. 7. no. 1. January, 1870. p. 47-48)

Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896. Remarks . . . on seizure of arsenals at Harper's Ferry, Va., and Liberty, Mo., and in vindication of the Republican party and its creed, in response to Senators Chesnut, Yulee, Saulsbury, Clay, and Pugh. Delivered in the U. S. Senate, December 6, 7, and 8, 1859. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1859. JK310 v. 3. 5634

16 p. 22cm.

Tuckahoe Baptist association. Minutes of the 11th annual session of the Tuckahoe Baptist association of Virginia held with the St. James Baptist church of Powhatan Co., Va. Sept. 13th and 14th, 1905. . . . Richmond, Va., Planet print, 1905. 5635

[18] p. 21½cm.

Tucker, Beverley Dandridge. Confederate memorial verses. Norfolk, Burke & Gregory, printers, n. d. PS3539 U17 C7. 5636

36 p. 22cm.

"Published by the Pickett-Buchanan chapter, United daughters of the Confederacy."

——My three loves: the poems of Beverley Dandridge Tucker . . . New York and Washington, The Neale pub. co., 1910. PS3539 U17 M9 1910. 5637

106 p. 19cm.

[Tucker, George] 1775-1861. Defence of the character of Thomas Jefferson, against a writer in the New York review and quarterly church journal. By a Virginian. New York, Printed by W. Osborn, 1838. C1 J45 T89. 5638

46 p. 22cm.

——A discourse on the progress of philosophy, and its influence on the intellectual and moral character of man; delivered before the Virginia historical and philosophical society, February 5, 1835. By George Tucker, professor of moral philosophy in the University of Virginia. 5639

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 405-421)

——Essays on various subjects of taste, morals and national policy. By a citizen of Virginia. Georgetown, D. C., J. Milligan, 1822. PS3095 T8 E7. 5640

[iii]-xi p., 1 l., 360 p. 21½cm.

——The history of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the Twenty-sixth Congress, in 1841. By George Tucker. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1856-57. E178 T89. 5641

4 v. 8 vo.

——The laws of wages, profits, and rent, investigated. By George Tucker . . . Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart, 1837. HB161 T88. 5642

x, 189 p. 1 l. 19cm.

——The life of Thomas Jefferson, third president of the United States, with parts of his correspondence never before published, and notices of his opinions on questions of civil government, national policy, and constitutional law. By George Tucker, professor of moral philosophy in the University of Virginia . . . Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1837. C1 J45 T76. 5643

2 v. front. (port.) 23½cm.

——Political economy for the people. By George Tucker . . . Philadelphia, C. Sherman & son, 1859. HB161 T9. 5644

xix, [21]-238 p. 21½cm.

——Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years, as exhibited by the decennial census. By George Tucker . . . New York, Press of Hunt's merchants' magazine; Boston, Little & Brown, 1843. HC103 T89. 5645

x, [13]-211 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 22½cm.

——Speech of Mr. Tucker, of Virginia, on the restriction of slavery in Missouri. Delivered in the house of representatives of the United States, Feb. 25, 1820. 5646

20 p. 19cm.

——The theory of money and banks investigated. By George Tucker . . . Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1839. HG221 T9. 5647

viii, 412 p. 20½cm.

——The valley of Shenandoah; or, Memoirs of the Graysons . . . 2d ed. New York, O. A. Roorbach, 1828. 5648

2 v. 17½cm.

Tucker, Harry. The man about town; short stories, philosophical reflections, Curbstone politicians, the Brown eyed girl, some real fish stories, Letters from the resorts and the Six barefooted boys, by Harry Tucker. [Richmond, Va., Clyde W. Saunders, 1902] PS3098 T5 M2. 5649

142 [1] p. front. (port.) 21cm.
Reprinted from the Evening leader.

Tucker, Henry H. The Gospel in Enoch; or, Truth in the concrete: a doctrinal and biographical sketch by Henry H. Tucker. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1870. 5650

198 p. 18½cm.

Tucker, Henry St. George, 1780-1848. Address delivered by the Hon. Henry St. George Tucker, before the Virginia historical and philosophical society, [March 2, 1836] 5651

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 258-259)

——Introductory lecture delivered by the professor of law in the University of Virginia, at the opening of the law school in September, 1841. Charlottesville, 1841. LB41. 5652

24 p. 23cm.

——Lectures on constitutional law, for the use of the law class at the University of Virginia. By Henry St. George Tucker . . . Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1843. JK216 T89. 5653

242 p. 19½cm.

Tucker, Henry St. George, 1828-1863. Hansford; a tale of Bacon's rebellion. By St. George Tucker . . . Richmond, Va., Geo. M. West, 1857. B T894 H8. 5654

356 p. 19½cm.

Tucker, Henry St. George, 1853- Have the corporations been law-abiding? n. d. K49 T89. 5655

32 p. 23cm.
Reprinted from Virginia law register, Apr., 1911.

——Limitations on the treaty-making power under the Constitution of the United States, by Henry St. George Tucker . . . Boston, Little, Brown, & company, 1915. JK570 T8. 5656

xxi, 444 p. 24½cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by H. St. George Tucker, of Lexington, Va. The enforcement of legal rights by a court of equity. 5657

(In Virginia state bar association. 14th report, 1902. p. 222-230)

—— . . . The president's address . . . Twenty-eighth annual meeting [of the American bar association] . . . Aug. 23, 24, 25, 1905. K49 T88. 5658

91 p. 22½cm.

Tucker, John Randolph, 1823-1897. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of John Randolph Tucker, president of the association. Reforms in the civil proceedings of the state. 5659

(In Virginia state bar association. 4th report, 1892. p. 86-107)

——The Constitution of the United States. A critical discussion of its genesis, development, and interpretation. Edited by H. S. Tucker. v. 1, 2. Chicago, Callaghan & co., 1899. JK241 T9. 5660

2 v. 8 vo.

——The life influence and services of James Jones White. An address delivered 1st February, 1894 in the chapel of Washington and Lee university. By John Randolph Tucker. Printed by order of the board of trustees of the university. C1 W585 T76. 5661

32 p. 22cm.

——Oration of Hon. John Randolph Tucker, LL. D. 5662

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 2. no. 1. June, 1888. p. 64-87)

——Paper read before the Social science association, September 6, 1877, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., on The relations of the United States to each other, as modified by the war and the constitutional amendments. Albany, Weed, Parsons & co., 1877. JK323 T89. 5663

84 p. 14cm.

——The Southern church justified in its support of the South in the present war: a lecture, delivered before the Young men's Christian association, of Richmond, on the 21st May, 1863; by Hon. John Randolph Tucker. Richmond, W. H. Clemmitt, printer, 1863. E650 T89. 5664

35 p. 23cm.

——Speech of John Randolph Tucker, of Virginia, in the House of representatives, on the resolution accepting the desk on which the Declaration of independence was written by Thomas Jefferson, presented by J. Randolph Coolidge and others of Massachusetts. April 22, 1880. Washington, 1880. JK310 v. 38. 5665

7 p. 21cm.

[**Tucker, Nathaniel**] The Bermudian. A poem. Williamsburg, Printed by Alexander Purdie & John Dixon, 1774. 5666

3 l., 15 p. 24½cm.

Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851. A discourse on the genius of the federative system of the United States. Prepared to be delivered by

Prof. Beverley Tucker of William & Mary college: read before the Young men's society of Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1838. 5667
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 4. p. 761-769)

——A discourse on the questions, "What is the seat of sovereignty in the United States, and what the relation of the people of those states to the federal and state governments respectively," read before the Petersburg lyceum on the 15th of May, 1839. By Judge Beverley Tucker, of William and Mary college. 5668
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 559-566)

——George Balcombe. A novel. In two volumes. New York, Harper & bros., 1836. B T892 G8. 5669
2 v. 19½cm.

——A lecture, delivered to the law class of William and Mary college, June 17, 1839, being the last of a course of lectures on the philosophy of government and constitutional law. By Judge Beverley Tucker. 5670
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 587-592)

——A lecture on government. By Professor B. Tucker. Delivered before the students of William and Mary college, March 6th, 1837. 5671
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 3. p. 209-215)

——A lecture on the Study of the law; being an introduction to a course of lectures on that subject, in the College of William and Mary, by Beverley Tucker, professor of law. Richmond, T. W. White, 1834. 5672
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 145-154)

——Note to Blackstone's commentaries, vol. 1, page 423. Being the substance of remarks on the subject of domestic slavery, delivered to the law class of William and Mary college, December 2d, 1834. 5673
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 227-231)

—— . . . The partisan leader. By Beverly Tucker, of Virginia. Secretly printed in Washington (in the year 1836) by Duff Green . . . but afterwards suppressed. New York, Reprinted by Rudd & Carleton, 1861. C1 D262 S69. 5674
1 p. l., [v]-xv, 392 p. 19cm.

——Prescience. Speech delivered by Hon. Beverly Tucker, of Virginia, in the Southern convention, held at Nashville, Tenn., April 13, 1850. Richmond, Va., West & Johnston, 1862. JK310 v. 38. 5675
38 p. 21cm.

——The principles of pleading. By B. Tucker, Professor of law in the University of William and Mary, Virginia. Boston, Charles C. Little & James Brown, 1846. 5676
v, [1], 220 p. 20½cm.

——Professor Beverley Tucker's valedictory address to his class. [1835] 5677
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 597-602)

——Temperance. An address read before the Temperance society of William & Mary college by Beverley Tucker, professor of law. 5678
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 8. p. 439-444)

——[Valedictory address from the faculty of William and Mary college to the students. Delivered by Judge Beverley Tucker, July 3, 1847] 5679
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 13. p. 568-570)

ucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1820- Address of Beverley Tucker, esq., to the

people of the United States, with appendix relating to President John-son's proclamation of 2d May, 1865. JK310 v. 45. 568C

caption-title, 44 p. 12½cm.

Tucker, St. George, 1752-1827. A dissertation on slavery: with a proposal for the gradual abolition of it, in the state of Virginia. By St. George Tucker, professor of law in the University of William and Mary, and one of the judges of the general court, in Virginia. Philadelphia Printed for Mathew Carey, 1796. New York, Reprinted, 1861. F21 53 T894. Also HT27 T89. 568

104 p. 24cm.

——[Letters to Dr. Belknap on slaves in Virginia] F61 M41. 568

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. v. 3. p. 404-412 416-431. series 5. 1877)

——Queries respecting the slavery and emancipation of negroes in Massa chusetts, proposed by the Hon. Judge Tucker of Virginia, and answered by the Rev. Dr. Belknap. F61 M41. 568

(In Massachusetts historical society. Collections. v. 4. p. 191-211 series 1. 1795)

Tuckerman, Henry T. The character and portraits of Washington. B Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1859. C1 W318 T7 568

4 p. l., [9]-104 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.) 31cm.

Tudor, W. V. The golden city. A sermon by W. V. Tudor, D. D., pastor c Broad-Street Methodist Episcopal church, South, Richmond, Va. . . Richmond, J. W. Fergusson & son, print, 1893. 568

16 p. 22½cm.

[Tunstall, Nannie Whitmell] "No. 40." A romance of Fortress Monroe an The Hygeia. 2d ed. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 188 B T927 N8. 568

111 p. front. 18½cm.

Tupper, Henry Allen. The Carpenter's son. By H. A. Tupper. Baltimor R. H. Woodward and company, 1889. 568

viii, 252 p. 17½cm.

——A decade of foreign missions, 1880-1890. By H. A. Tupper. A continu tion of a work entitled: Foreign missions of Southern Baptist co vention," published in 1880, including abstract of the former volum . . . Richmond, Va., Foreign mission board of the Southern Bapti convention, 1891. 568

954 p. ports., maps. 23cm.

——The first century of the First Baptist church of Richmond, Virgini 1780-1880. Richmond, Carlton McCarthy, 1880. F233 62 T9. 56

[3]-360 p. front. 20½cm.

——The foreign missions of the Southern Baptist convention. Philadelphi American Baptist publication society, Richmond, Va., Foreign missi board of the Southern Baptist convention. [1880?] 56

xv p., 1 l., 3-512 p. maps. 23½cm.

Tupper, Martin F. Washington: a drama, in five acts. By Martin F. Tupp New York, James Miller, 1876. C1 W318 T79. 56

67 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.

Turnbull, R. The post office appropriation bill—Showing lack of mail faci ties in his district. Speech of Hon. R. Turnbull, of Virginia, in t House of representatives, Friday, April 12, 1912. [Washington, Gover ment printing office, 1912] 56

7 p. 24½cm.

Turnbull, William. Reports on the construction of the piers of the aqueduct of the Alexandria canal across the Potomac river at Georgetown, District of Columbia, by William Turnbull . . . 1835-1840. Washington, Government printing office, 1873. 5693

49 p. folded plans. 30cm.
At head of title: Engineer department, United States army.

Turner, Edward Raymond. The New Market campaign, May, 1864, by Edward Raymond Turner . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1912. E481 N4 T94. 5694

xiv, 203 p. plates. ports. (incl. front.) maps. 23½cm.
Bibliography: p. 173-187.
Roster of the cadet battalion: p. 163-171.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. George Rogers Clark and the Kaskaskia campaign, 1777-1778. E171 A57. 5695

(In American historical review. v. 8. no. 3. April, 1903. p. 491-506)

Turner, H. F. General William Henry Brodnax. [Life] 5696

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 3. no. 1. June, 1909. p. [14]-26)

Turner, Jesse. A phantom precedent. By Jesse Turner. Reprinted from the May-June American law review 1914. 5697

321-344 p. 23½cm.

Turner, Nat. The confessions of Nat Turner, the leader of the late insurrection in Southampton, Va. as fully and voluntarily made to Thomas R. Gray, in the prison where he was confined, and acknowledged by him to be such when read before the court of Southampton: with the certificate, under seal of the court convened at Jerusalem, Nov. 5, 1831, for his trial. Also, an authentic account of the whole insurrection, with lists of the whites who were murdered, and of the negroes brought before the court of Southampton, and there sentenced, &c. Richmond, T. R. Gray, 1832. F230 G782. 5698

24 p. 19½cm.

——The confessions of Nat Turner, the leader of the late insurrection in Southampton, Va. As fully and voluntarily made to Thomas R. Gray, in the prison where he was confined, and acknowledged by him to be such when read before the court of Southampton; with the certificate, under seal of the court convened at Jerusalem, Nov. 5, 1831, for his trial. Also, an authentic account of the whole insurrection, with lists of whites who were murdered, and of the negroes brought before the court of Southampton, and there sentenced, &c. Baltimore, Published by Thomas R. Gray. Lucas & Deaver, print. 1831. F230 G782 Office. 5699

23 p. 19cm.

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee. Happy Acres, by Edna H. L. Turpin . . . illustrated by Mary Lane McMillan. New York, The Macmillan company, 1913. B T957 H4. 5700

3 p. l., 363 p. front., illus. 19½cm.

——A short history of the American people, by Edna Henry Lee Turpin; with an introduction by S. C. Mitchell . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. E178 1 T95. 5701

xviii p., 1 l., 478 p. illus. maps. 19½cm.

Turpin, John B. A brief history of the Albemarle Baptist association. A discourse delivered before the body at its centennial session, Chestnut Grove church, Aug. 19th 1891, by Rev. John B. Turpin, with an introduction by Rev. Wm. W. Landrum, D. D. Published by The Va. Baptist historical society, Richmond, Va., 1891. F218 3 T95. 5702

88 p. 17½cm.

Two Virginians [Patrick Henry, George Mason] 5703
(In Atlantic monthly. v. 70, 1892. p. 407)

Tyler, Mrs. **Annie B. (Tucker)** Thomas Hansford, first native martyr to American liberty. A paper read before the Virginia historical society Tuesday, December 22, 1891, by Mrs. Annie Tucker Tyler . . . F225 V82. 5704
(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser. v. 11. p. [191]-201)

Tyler, David Gardiner. Address of welcome to the Confederate veterans delivered at the auditorium, June 1, 1915. Twenty-fifth reunion U. C. V. Richmond, 1915. 5705
7 p. 23cm.

——Address . . . on the occasion of the anniversary of the birth of Robert E. Lee, delivered at the College of William & Mary, January 19, 1911. F218 24 W71 B. 5706
20 p. 22½cm.
(Bulletin of the College of William & Mary. v. 4. no. 3. Jan. 1911)

Tyler, J. Hoge. Letters and public papers of Governor J. Hoge Tyler, 1898-1902. [1902] 5707
194 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

Tyler, John, president of the U. S. An address delivered before the literary societies of the University of Virginia, on the anniversary of the declaration of independence by the state of Virginia. June 29th, 1850. By John Tyler. Charlottesville, James Alexander. F218 24 U5 T98. 5708
24 p. 21½cm.

——An address delivered before the two literary societies of Randolph-Macon college, June 19, 1838. By Hon. John Tyler. 5709
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 20-25)

——The address delivered by his exc'y John Tyler, and the poem recited by St. George Tucker, esq., on the 166th anniversary of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. 1859. 5710
34 p. 23cm.
Bound with "A catalogue of the College of William and Mary in Virginia, from its foundation to the present time. 1859."

——"The dead of the cabinet." A lecture delivered at Petersburg, on the 24th of April, 1856. 5711
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 23. p. 81-93)

——Early times of Virginia—William and Mary college. 5712
(In De Bow's review. v. 27. July, 1859. p. 136-149)

——Messages and papers of John Tyler, April 4, 1841, to March 4, 1845. J81 B96. 5713
(In a compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents . . . 1896-99. v. 4)

——An oration, delivered by John Tyler, at York Town, October 19th, 1837. 5714
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 3. p. 747-752)

——[Oration delivered at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the English settlement at Jamestown] 5715
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 24. p. 435-455)

Tyler, Julia Gardiner. To the Duchess of Sutherland and ladies of England. 5716
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 19. p. 120-129)

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Biography of George Wythe. 5717
(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 1. p. 51-90)

——Bruton church. By Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., president of William and Mary College. [Reprinted from William and Mary Quarterly] Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1895. F234 W7 T98. 5718
14 p. front. 23½cm.

—— . . . The cavalier in America [by] Lyon G. Tyler. [Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1913] F229 T98. 5719
cover-title, [19] p. port. 16cm.
At head of title: A New year greeting.

——The College of William and Mary in Virginia: its history and work. 1693-1907. By Lyon G. Tyler . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1907. F218 24 W71 T98. 5720
96 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 22cm.

——College of William and Mary; letter from its president, Hon. Lyon G. Tyler. [n. d.] F218 24 W71 T965. 5721
6 p. 22cm.

——Colonial and early state currency in the South to 1791 [with bibliography] 5722
(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 442-447)

——The cradle of the republic: Jamestown and James River . . . by Lyon Gardiner Tyler . . . [2d ed.] Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, inc, 1906. F229 T99. 5723
vii, 286 p. front., illus., fold. maps. 24cm.
Library has 1st ed. also.

——Edmund Ruffin. An address delivered at the Virginia polytechnic institute, Blacksburg, Virginia, April 25, 1913. By Lyon G. Tyler. [Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1913?] C1 R922 T98. 5724
15 p. 23cm.

——Encyclopedia of Virginia biography. Under the editorial supervision of Lyon Gardiner Tyler, president of William and Mary college. New York, Lewis historical publishing co., 1915. 5724a
5 v. fronts., ports. 28cm.
This book was received at the State Library only a few days before the copy for this Bulletin was sent to the printer. Otherwise the table of contents would have been inserted here.

—— . . . England in America, 1580-1652, by Lyon Gardiner Tyler . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1904. E178 A54. 5725
xx, 355 p. incl. front. (port.) maps. 3 double maps. 21cm.
"Critical essay on authorities": p. 328-339.

——A few facts from the records of William and Mary college. E172 A49 5726
(In American historical association. Papers. v. 4, no. 4. 1890. p. 455-469)

——A few facts from the records of William and Mary college. By President Lyon G. Tyler . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1890. F218 24 W71 T96. 5727
129-141 p. 23cm.

——Immigration and population of the South to 1783 [with bibliography] 5728
(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 12-21)

——Land systems of the southern colonies of England and of the South Atlantic states [with bibliography] 5729
(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5. p. 43-53)

——The letters and times of the Tylers. By Lyon G. Tyler . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1884-1885. C1 T982 T85. 5730

2 v. front. plates, ports. 24cm.

——London company records. E172 A48. 5731

(In American historical association. Report, 1901. v. 1. p. 543-550)

——The making of the Union. Contribution of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. Prepared by Lyon G. Tyler . . . Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson, 1899. F218 24 W71 T977. 5732

36 p. front., illus., ports. 24cm

——Men of mark in Virginia. Ideals of American life. A collection of biographies of the leading men in the state. Lyon G. Tyler, LL. D., president William and Mary College, editor-in-chief. Illustrated with many full page photo-steel engravings. Men of mark publishing company, Washington, D. C., 1909. C01 T982 M14 Ref. 5733

5 v. 23cm.

Contents. Adams, William D., v. 5, p. 3, port. Alderman, Edwin A., v. 1, p. 12, port. Aldhizer, George S., v. 5, p. 6. Alexander, John H., v. 2, p. 3, port. Allen, Charles W., v. 5, p. 8. Allen, Henry C., v. 4, p. 3, port. Allen, William E., v. 2, p. 6, port. Allen, William R., v. 4, p. 5. Anderson, Charles J., v. 2, p. 13, port. Anderson, George K., v. 4, p. 7. Anderson, George W., v. 4, p. 10. Anderson, James A., v. 5, p. 10, port. Anderson, Joseph R., v. 5, p. 14, port. Anderson, Richard I., v. 5, p. 21, port. Anderson, William A., v. 3, p. 3, port. Anderson, William E., v. 2, p. 17, port. Apperson, John S., v. 3, p. 6. Apperson, Richard D., v. 4, p. 15, port. Ashton, Charles H., v. 3, p. 10. Atkinson, William M., v. 3, p. 12. Atwill, William H., v. 3, p. 14. Atwood, John R., v. 3, p. 16. Axtell, Decatur, v. 2, p. 19. Ayers, Rufus A., v. 2, p. 23, port.

5734

Bagby, John H. C., v. 5, p. 23. Baker, Charles C., v. 3, p. 18, port. Baker, Harry H., v. 5, p. 24, port. Baker, Thomas R., v. 4, p. 19. Baker, William W., v. 3, p. 22, port. Barbour, Robert S., v. 4, p. 23, port. Barham, Thomas J., v. 3, p. 27. Barker, Oscar B., v. 2, p. 28, port. Barker, William C., v. 2, p. 32, port. Barnes, Thomas H., v. 4, p. 26. Barr, James M., v. 5, p. 31, port. Barret, Robert L., v. 4, p. 28. Barringer, Paul B., v. 1, p. 156, port. Barron, Robert P., v. 2, p. 36, port. Barton, Robert T., v. 1, p. 139. Beasley, Charles H., v. 3, p. 29. Bernard, George S., v. 3, p. 31. Bishop, Carter R., v. 5, p. 32. Blackford, Benjamin, v. 5, p. 37, port. Blackford, Launcelot M., v. 3, p. 34. Blackwell, Calvin S., v. 3, p. 36. Blackwell, Robert E., v. 3, p. 40. Blair, Lewis H., v. 4, p. 30, port. Blanks, William D., v. 4, p. 37, port. Bolen, David W., v. 5, p. 39. Bolton, Channing M., v. 1, p. 130, port. Bosher, Lewis C., v. 1, p. 18, port. Boulware, Aubin L., v. 5, p. 43, port. Bowles, William A., v. 1, p. 170, port. Bowman, Alpheus M., v. 1, p. 150, port. Bowman, James E., v. 3, p. 42, port. Boyd, Elisha H., v. 3, p. 46. Bramblitt, William H., v. 2, p. 40, port. Branch, John P., v. 2, p. 44, port. Braxton, Allen C., v. 1, p. 220. Brock, Charles W. P., v. 1, p. 181, port. Brock, Robert A., v. 1, p. 174, port. Brooke, John M., v. 1, p. 43. Brown, Alexander, v. 5, p. 45. Brown, Thomas, v. 5, p. 48, port. Browning, James H., v. 3, p. 48, port. Bruce, Philip A., v. 5, p. 52. Bryant, James F., v. 4, p. 39. Buchanan, John A., v. 3, p. 52. Buford, Algernon S., v. 5, p. 55, port. Bullitt, Joshua F., v. 3, p. 54, port. Burke, John P., v. 4, p. 42, port. Burks, Martin P., v. 2, p. 51. Byrd, Richard E., v. 1, p. 26, port.

5735

Cabell, James A., v. 1, p. 103. Caldwell, Charles R., v. 2, p. 54, port. Cameron, George, v. 4, p. 49, port. Cameron, George, Jr., v. 4, p. 52, port. Cameron, William E., v. 1, p. 106, port. Campbell, Preston W., v. 3, p. 60. Cannon, James, Jr., v. 3, p. 65, port. Cardwell, Richard H., v. 2, p. 59. Carlisle, John H., v. 3, p. 68, port. Carpenter, James C., v. 1, p. 212, port. Carrington, Charles V., v. 5, p. 61, port. Carson, Joseph P., v. 4, p. 59, port. Carter, George L., v. 2, p. 62, port. Carter, Thomas H., v. 4, p. 61. Cassell, George E., v. 4, p. 64. Cassell, James C., v. 3, p. 71. Catlett, Robert, v. 5, p. 63. Caton, James R., v. 4, p. 66. Cecil, Russell, v. 4, p. 69. Christian, Frank P., v. 5, p. 65. Christian, George L., v. 5, p. 67. Christian, Langdon T., v. 2, p. 68, port. Churchman, John W., v. 2, p. 72, port. Clarkson, Henry M., v. 1, p. 51. Cocke, William B., v. 3, p. 74, port. Cole, Howson W., v. 3, p. 78, port. Coleman, Aylett B., v. 3, p. 85, port. Coleman, John T., v. 3, p. 86, port. Colonna, Charles J., v. 2, p. 76, port. Conway, Peter V. D., v. 1, p. 30, port. Conway, Powhatan F., v. 3, p. 90, port. Cowardin, Charles O'B., v. 4, p. 73, port. Cox, Wright S., v. 3, p. 94, port. Coxe, Joseph W., v. 5, p. 69. Craddock, John W., v. 2, p. 83, port. Craw-

ford, Angus, v. 5, p. 71. Creasy, Thomas C., v. 3, p. 98, port. Crenshaw, Spotswood D., v. 5, p. 75, port. Crocker, James F., v. 4, p. 79, port. Crump, Beverly T., v. 1, p. 281, port. Crump, William W., v. 5, p. 77. Currell, William S., v. 5, p. 81. Curry, Charles, v. 2, p. 89, port. Cussons, John, v. 3, p. 102, port.

5736

Daniel, John W., v. 1, p. 224, port. Darling, James S., v. 5, p. 85, port. Daughtrey, Alfred J., v. 5, p. 87. Davenport, Isaac, Jr., v. 4, p. 82, port. Davis, Charles H., v. 4, p. 87. Davis, John S., v. 3, p. 109. Davis, Mirabeau L. T., v. 4, p. 90, port. Davis, Noah K., v. 5, p. 88. Davis, Richard B., v. 4, p. 97, port. Deal, Walter F., v. 5, p. 90, port. DeJarnette, Joseph S., v. 4, p. 100, port. Denny, George H., v. 1, p. 23. Dew, John G., v. 2, p. 92, port. Dibrell, Richard L., v. 5, p. 94, port. Dickinson, Alfred E., v. 4, p. 104. Dickinson, Charles W., v. 3, p. 113, port. Dillon, Edward, v. 5, p. 98, port. Donovan, John, v. 5, p. 105, port. Dooley, James H., v. 1, p. 167, port. Downing, Henry H., v. 2, p. 96, port. Drewry, Clay, v. 1, p. 277, port. Drewry, William F., v. 5, p. 108. Dudley, Hugh M., v. 5, p. 112. Dudley, Sidney J., v. 4, p. 109, port. Duke, Richard T. W., Jr., v. 2, p. 100. Dulany, Richard H., v. 1, p. 72, port. Dunlop, David, v. 5, p. 117, port. Dunlop, John T., v. 2, p. 105, port. Dunn, William L., v. 3, p. 117, port. Dunsmore, James G., v. 2, p. 109, port. Durant, Oliver, v. 5, p. 118, port.

5737

Easley, Henry, v. 1, p. 80, port. Eberly, Jacob W., v. 2, p. 113, port. Echols, Edward, v. 1, p. 112, port. Echols, John, v. 5, p. 124. Echols, William H., v. 5, p. 125. Eggleston, David Q., v. 5, p. 134. Eggleston, Joseph W., v. 3, p. 119. Elam, James D., v. 5, p. 137, port. Ellyson, James T., v. 1, p. 183. Embrey, Alvin T., v. 4, p. 111. Epes, Branch J., v. 3, p. 122, port. Esser, John A., v. 5, p. 140, port. Ewell, John C., v 3, p. 127.

5738

Fairfax, Henry, v. 1, p. 46, port. Fairfax, John W., v. 4, p. 115, port. Faulkner, Charles J., v. 3, p. 131, port. Faulkner, William H., v. 5, p. 144. Fentress, Charles W., v. 5, p. 146, port. Fishburne, James A., v. 2, p. 114, port. Fitzhugh, Thomas, v. 4, p. 119. Fleetwood, Purnell, v. 4, p. 123, port. Fleming, Robert H., v. 3, p. 135, port. Flood, Henry D., v. 2, p. 118. Fontaine, William M., v. 5, p. 150. Foster, Littleberry S., v. 1, p. 54, port. Fox, Luther A., v. 5, p. 152. Fraser, Abel McI., v. 4, p. 126. Fry, Peter M., v. 4, p. 130, port.

5739

Gardner, William H., v. 2, p. 123, port. Garnett, Theodore S., v. 4, p. 134. Garrett, Van F., v. 4, p. 137. Garrett, William E., v. 1, p. 216, port. George, William W., v. 3, p. 138, port. Gibson, Robert A., v. 1, p. 98, port. Gilliam, James R., v. 2, p. 127, port. Gilmer, Frank, v. 4, p. 139. Ginter, Lewis, v. 5, p. 154, port. Glass, Carter, v. 1, p. 311, port. Glass, William W., v. 4, p. 142. Godwin, Isaac R., v. 2, p. 130, port. Gooch, Garrett G., v. 2, p. 134, port. Goode, John, v. 3, p. 143. Gordon, Armistead C., v. 1, p. 120, port. Gordon, William St. C., v. 4, p. 145. Graham, Samuel C., v. 2, p. 138, port. Graichen, William C., v. 1, p. 294, port. Granbery, John C., v. 5, p. 164. Grandy, Charles R., v. 5, p. 166. Grattan, George G., v. 4, p. 147. Gravatt, John J., v. 4, p. 149. Gravely, Henry C., v. 5, p. 168, port. Graves, James C., v. 5, p. 175, port. Gregory, Roger, v. 5, p. 176, port. Griffin, John T., v. 5, p. 180, port. Griffin, Samuel, v. 3, p. 146, port. Gruver, Jacob S., v. 2, p. 144, port. Guigon, Alexander B., v. 5, p. 184. Guigon, Alex. B. (2nd), v. 5, p. 189. Gwyn, John M., v. 4, p. 153, port.

5740

Hagan, Patrick, v. 3, p. 153, port. Hairston, James T. W., v. 4, p. 157, port. Hall, J. Cleveland, v. 4, p. 160. Hall, John L., v. 1, p. 77. Halsey, Don P., v. 2, p. 151, port. Hamilton, Alexander, v. 2, p. 154, port. Hancock, Richard J., v. 4, p. 165, port. Hansbrough, Scott H., v. 1, p. 240, port. Hardy, Caldwell, v. 2, p. 160. Harman, Asher W., Jr., v. 2, p. 165, port. Harman, Frank P. v. 2, p. 169, port. Harman, John N., v. 4, p. 167. Harmon, Daniel, v. 3, p. 156. Harrington, Purnell F., v. 4, p. 170. Harris, John T., v. 5, p. 195. Harrison, George M., v. 2, p. 172. Harrison, James A., v. 3, p. 158. Harrison, Thomas W., v. 2, p. 174. Hatcher, William E., v. 5, p. 197. Heermans, Charles A., v. 4, p. 173. Henkel, Haller H., v. 2, p. 179, port. Henry, Robert R., v. 4, p. 176. Henson, Waller J., v. 5, p. 200. Heth, Stockton, v. 2, p. 183, port. Hickey, Charles H., v. 5, p. 202. Hickok, John J., v. 5, p. 204, port. Hinton, Drury A., v. 4, p. 179. Hobbs, Alexander R., v. 4, p. 185, port. Hopwood, Josephus, v. 5, p. 208. Horsley, John D., v. 3, p. 162, port. Hotchkiss, Jed., v. 5, p. 213, port. Houston, Harry R., v. 3, p. 166. Howe, James L., v. 4, p. 187. Howe, William G., v. 5, p. 218, port. Hubbert, William E., v. 4, p. 190, port. Huddle, John H., v. 3, p. 168, port. Huff, Slaughter W., v. 5, p. 222. Hughes, Floyd, v. 4, p. 194, port. Hughes, Robert M., v. 4, p. 198. Hume, Frank, v. 4, p. 203, port. Humphreys,

David C., v. 1, p. 89. Humphreys, Milton W., v. 3, p. 173. Hundley, George J., v. 3, p. 176. Hunt, Gilbert J., v. 2, p. 187, port. Hunton, Eppa, v. 1, p. 300, port. Hunton, Eppa, Jr., v. 1, p. 307, port. Hurt, John L., v. 3, p. 181, port. Hutchison, Westwood, v. 2, p. 191, port. Hutton, Francis B., v. 4, p. 208. Hutzler, Charles, v. 5, p. 224, port. Hutzler, Henry S., v. 5, p. 229.

5741

Ingram, John H., v. 5, p. 231. Irvine, Robert T., v. 1, p. 186, port. Irving, Paulus A., v. 5, p. 233.

5742

Jackson, Minter, v. 4, p. 210. James, Robert B., v. 4, p. 212. James, Robert G., v. 2, p. 194, port. Jarman, Joseph L., v. 1, p. 266, port. Jeffress, Thomas F., v. 2, p. 198, port. Johnson, Lucius E., v. 1, p. 58, port. Johnson, Thomas C., v. 5, p. 234. Johnston, George B., v. 1, p. 9, port. Johnston, James D., Jr., v. 2, p. 202, port. Jones, Daniel S., v. 3, p. 184. Jones, George W., v. 4, p. 214, port. Jones, Hampton S., v. 2, p. 206, port. Jones, Homer E., v. 1, p. 84, port. Jones, John W., v. 1, p. 250. Jones, Maryus, v. 5, p. 237. Jones, Paris V. B., v. 4, p. 218. Jones, William A., v. 3, p. 186. Joplin, James R., v. 3, p. 188. Jordan, William I., v. 2, p. 215, port. Joyner, Houston C., v. 3, p. 190, port. Joynes, George G., v. 4, p. 220, port.

5743

Kable, William H., v. 2, p. 219, port. Kane, Isaac P., v. 4, p. 224, port. Keezell, George B., v. 3, p. 194, port. Keister, Bittle C., v. 2, p. 222, port. Keith, James, v. 2, p. 227. Kelley, Samuel L., v. 2, p. 231, port. Kelly, Joseph L., v. 4, p. 228, port. Kennedy, John P., v. 1, p. 197, port. Kent, Charles W., v. 1, p. 117. Kent, Robert C., v. 5, p. 241. Ker, Richard S., v. 4, p. 232. Kester, Vaughan, v. 5, p. 243. King, Archer E., v. 3, p. 196. King, William P., v. 3, p. 199, port. Kirn, Henry, v. 5, p. 247, port. Koiner, Absalom, v. 1, p. 92, port. Koiner, George W., v. 1, p. 337, port. Krise, Albert E., v. 2, p. 234, port. Krise, Philip A., v. 2, p. 238, port.

5744

Lamb, John, v. 3, p. 201. Lamb, William, v. 1, p. 190. Lambert, George A., v. 4, p. 234, port. Lambeth, William A., v. 5, p. 249. Lane, Leven W., Jr., v. 1, p. 145, port. Lassiter, Charles T., v. 5, p. 252. Lassiter Francis R., v. 4, p. 238. Latané, John H., v. 4, p. 240. Lawless, Joseph T., v. 2, p. 242, port. Lawson, John J., v. 4, p. 242, port. Lawson, Robert M., v. 3, p. 205, port. Lawson, Robert W., v. 4, p. 249, port. Leadbetter, Clarence C., v. 5, p. 254. Leake, David H., v. 5, p. 256. Lee, Fitzhugh, v. 5, p. 258, port. Lee, George W. C., v. 1, p. 234, port. Lee, Henry E., v. 5, p. 264. Leigh, Southgate, v. 3, p. 209, port. Lester, Henry C., v. 4, p. 253, port. Lewis, Lunsford L., v. 2, p. 247. Lewis, William H., v. 2, p. 253, port. Lindsay, James H., v. 3, p. 213, port. Lion, Thomas H., v. 3, p. 217, port. Lipscomb, Bernard F., v. 5, p. 266. Logan, Thomas M., v. 4, p. 257, port. Long, Armistead R., v. 5, p. 269. Longley, Seldon, v. 4, p. 262. Loth, Frank P., v. 3, p. 221, port. Louthan, Carter McK., v. 4, p. 265. Louthan, Henry T., v. 4, p. 268, port. Lowry, Marion K., v. 5, p. 271. Lynch, Maurice M., v. 5, p. 273. Lynn, William W., v. 3, p. 225, port.

5745

McAllister, James G., v. 4, p. 273. McAllister, William M., v. 2, p. 256, port. McBryde, John M., v. 3, p. 228, port. McCabe, James B., v. 5, p. 275. McCabe, William G., v. 3, p. 233. McCarrick, James W., v. 1, p. 134, port. McCarthy, Carlton, v. 2, p. 261. McCormick, Marshall, v. 3, p. 241. McGuire, Hunter H., v. 5, p. 279, port. McGuire, Stuart, v. 1, p. 247, port. McGuire, William P., v. 3, p. 245. McIlwaine, Richard, v. 1, p. 35. McIlwaine, William E., v. 1, p. 263. McLemore, James L., v. 5, p. 282, port. McRae, Paul, v. 3, p. 247. McWane, Henry E., v. 1, p. 285, port. Macgill, James, v. 5, p. 286, port. Machen, Lewis H., v. 2, p. 264, port. Maclin, John H., v. 3, p. 249. Magee, Allen W., v. 4, p. 276, port. Magruder, Edward M., v. 4, p. 281. Mallett, John W., v. 1, p. 63. Marchant, Henry C., v. 1, p. 343, port. Marshall, James W., v. 5, p. 293, port. Marshall, William C., v. 3, p. 251. Martin, Alvah H., v. 2, p. 268, port. Martin, Thomas S., v. 1, p. 161. Mason, John E., v. 4, p. 283. Massie, Thornton L., v. 3, p. 255, port. Mathews, William G., v. 2, p. 272, port. Mead, Edward C., v. 5, p. 295. Means, Ellison C., v. 5, p. 298. Mears, Otho F., v. 4, p. 286, port. Mercer, John L., v. 5, p. 300. Michie, Henry C., v. 2, p. 276, port. Millar, Samuel R., v. 3, p. 258, port. Miller, Polk, v. 3, 263. Moffett, William W., v. 5, p. 302. Montague, Andrew J., v. 1, p. 316. Montague, J. Judson, v. 4, p. 290, port. Moon, Frank C., v. 3, p. 266, port. Moon, John B., v. 3, p. 270, port. Moore, Joseph H., v. 5, p. 304. Moore, Robert W., v. 5, p. 307. Moore, Samuel J. C., v. 3, p. 275. Moore, Thomas L., v. 5, p. 313, port. Morehead, John A., v. 1, 204, port. Morgan, Haynes L., v. 3, p. 278, port. Morgan, John W., v. 5, p. 317, port. Morris, George W., v. 3, p. 282. Morton, James W., v. 4, p. 295. Morton,

John B., v. 5, p. 318. Mullen, James M., v. 4, p. 297. Munce, John S., v. 4, p. 301, port. Munford, Beverly B., v. 4, p. 305. Murphy, John, v. 3, p. 287, port.

5746

Nash, Herbert M., v. 2, p. 280, port. Neal, James M., v. 3, p. 290. Neff, John H., v. 4, p. 308. Nettleton, Edward M., v. 3, p. 295, port. Newberry, Harman, v. 4, p. 310, port. Newbill, Frank G., v. 4, p. 314. Newman, Edgar D., v. 2, p. 287, port. Nichols, Edward W., v. 3, p. 298. Nicol, Charles E., v. 5, p. 320. Noel, John C., v. 2, p. 291, port.

5747

O'Ferrall, Charles T., v. 5, p. 322. Old, William W., v. 4, p. 316. Opie, John N., v. 4, p. 319. Orgain, Albert M.. v, 5, p. 325. Orr, James W., v. 5, p. 327. Ould, Eugene, v. 2, p. 295, port. Owen, John J., v. 5, p. 331, port.

5748

Page, James M., v. 2, p. 297. Page, Rosewell, v. 2, p. 300, port. Page, Thomas N., v. 5, p. 333. Painter, Franklin V. N., v. 1, p. 331. Parker, John C., v. 5, p. 337. Parrish, Robert L., v. 4, p. 322. Patrick, William, v. 1, p. 201, port. Patteson, Camm, v. 3, p. 300. Patteson, Seargent S. P., v. 1, p. 288, port. Patton, William M., v. 5, p. 340. Paxton, James D., v. 3, p. 304. Pechin, Edmund C., v. 4, p. 324. Pedigo, Benjamin S., v. 4, p. 326, port. Penn, James G., v. 1, p. 41, port. Peters, William E., v. 5, p. 344. Petrie, George L., v. 3, p. 306. Pettit, Pembroke, v. 3, p. 311, port. Pettit, William B., v. 5, p. 347. Pettyjohn, John P., v. 3, p. 314. Phillips, Harry N., v. 3, p. 316, port. Phlegar, Archer A., v. 3, p. 320. Pitt, Robert H., v. 1, p. 393, port. Plaster, George E., v. 2, p. 307, port. Poague, William T., v. 3, p. 325, port. Pole, Henry S., v. 2, p. 310, port. Pollard, John G., v. 4, p. 330, port. Portner, Robert, v. 5, p. 350, port. Post, Walter A., v. 2, p. 314, port. Powell, Robert S., v. 4, p. 337, port. Prentis, Robert R., v. 1, p. 351, port. Preston, David A., v. 2, p. 321, port. Preston, Robert J., v. 5, p. 357, port. Price, Samuel H., v. 4, p. 341, port.

5749

Quarles, James A., v. 3, p. 328, port. Quarles, Julian M., v. 2, p. 325, port, Quarles, Mann S., v. 4, p. 343.

5750

Randolph, Alfred M., v. 5, p. 361. Randolph, Lingan S., v. 3, p. 334, port. Ranson, Thomas D., v. 1, p. 371, port. Read, Stephen P., v. 5, p. 363. Reid, Edwin S., v. 5, p. 367, port. Reynolds, Abram D., v. 4, p. 347, port. Reynolds, John O., v. 5, p. 369. Richardson, David C., v. 5, p. 370. Richardson, Fred W., v. 3, p. 338, port. Richmond, James B., v. 3, p. 342, port. Riddick, James G., v. 4, p. 349. Rineheart, William A., v. 2, p. 328, port. Rixey, John F., v. 2, p. 332. Roberts, Edward L., v. 3, p. 346, port. Roberts, Theodoric E., v. 5, p. 373. Robertson, Alex. F., v. 3, p. 350. Robertson, David M., v. 5, p. 377, port. Robertson, William G., v. 2, p. 334. Robeson, George M., v. 4, p. 353, port. Rodgers, Charles W., v. 4, p. 357, port. Rodgers, John G., v. 4, p. 361, port. Roller, Charles S., v. 5, p. 379. Roller, John E., v. 5, p. 382, port. Roper, John L., v. 1, p. 326, port. Ross, George, v. 5, p. 389. Rosser, Thomas L., v. 1, p. 387, port. Rucker, Pannill, v. 5, p. 395, port. Ruffner, William H., v. 1, p. 270. Ryan, John F. v. 2, p. 337.

5751

Sale, William W., v. 2, p. 341, port. Sands, Oliver J., v. 2, p. 344, port. Saunders, Fleming, v. 3, p. 352, port. Schmelz, George A., v. 1, p. 347, port. Shackelford, George S., v. 1, p. 147. Shackford, Joseph W., v. 3, p. 356, port. Shelburne, William J., v. 3, p. 360. Simmerman, Stephen S., v. 3, p. 362, port, Simmons, William B., v. 5, p. 397. Sims, Frederick W., v. 3, p. 369, port. Simpson, Richard L., v. 5, p. 401, port. Slaughter, Robert M., v. 5, p. 403. Slemp, Campbell, v. 2, p. 349. Smith, Charles, v. 4, p. 363. Smith, Francis H., v. 1, p. 292. Smith, Francis L., v. 3, p. 372. Smith, Henry M., v. 2, p. 353, port. Smith, John R., v. 5, p. 406. Smith, Richard S. B., v. 3, p. 375. Smith, William D., v. 3, p. 379, port. Smith, William W., v. 1. Smoot, William A., v. 5, p. 408, port. Smoot, William B., v. 2, p. 357, port. Smyth, Ellison A., Jr., v. 4, p. 357, port. Snead, Edwin A., v. 3, p. 382, port. Snead, George H., v. 3, p. 386. Snead, George T., v. 3, p. 388. Snead, Nash P., v. 4, p. 370, port. Southall, Joseph W., v. 4, p. 374. Southall, Robert G., v. 5, p. 412. Spencer, James H., v. 4, p. 376, port. Stahl, Albert W., v. 5, p. 413. Starke, Ashton, v. 2, p. 361, port. Starr, William G., v. 3, p. 390. Stearnes, Lewis P., v. 3, p. 395, port. Stebbins, Joseph, v. 4, p. 380, port. Sterry, Frederick, v. 3, p. 398, port. Stevens, George W., v. 1, p. 320, port. Stevens, Walter LeC., v. 5, p. 416. Stone, Ormond, v. 2, p. 364, port. Stuart, Henry C., v. 1, p. 261, port. Summers, Lewis P., v. 3, p. 405, port. Swanson, Claude A., v. 1, p. 3, port.

5752

Taber, George A., v. 2, p. 371, port. Tankard, James W., v. 3, p. 408. Taylor, Walter H., v. 4, p. 385. Taylor, William H., v. 3, p. 410. Taylor, William W., v. 3, p. 412, port. Tebbs, Richard H., v. 4, p. 388, port. Terry, Thaddeus McG., v. 2, p. 374, port. Thomas, Alsen F., v. 2, p. 378. Thomas, Reuben S., v. 5, p. 420. Tiliar, William T., v. 4, p. 392, port. Todd, Everard M., v. 5, p. 422. Tompkins, Christopher, v. 3, p. 416. Tompkins, Stonewall, v. 4, p. 396, port. Tucker, Beverly D., v. 1, p. 324. Tucker, Harry St. G., v. 5, p. 424. Tucker, John R., Jr., v. 3, p. 418. Tunstall, Richard B., v. 2, p. 385, port. Turk, Rudolph S., v. 2, p. 389, port. Turner, Sparrel T., v. 5, p. 428. Turpin, Roland G., v. 4, p. 403, port. Tuttle, Albert H., v. 5, p. 430. Tyler, D. Gardiner, v. 1, p. 208. Tyler, J. Hoge, v. 1, p. 66, port. Tyler, Lyon G., v. 1, p. 357, port.

5753

Upshur, John N., v. 5, p. 432.

5754

Valentine, Edward V., v. 1, p. 365, port. Valentine, Robert P., v. 3, p. 421. Vanderslice, George K., v. 3, p. 423. Vincent, Gordon L., v. 3, p. 427, port.

5755

Waddell, Joseph A., v. 3, p. 431, port. Waddill, Samuel P., v. 2, p. 392, port. Walker, George W., v. 5, p. 434. Wallace, Gustavus M., v. 5, p. 436. Wallace, Wesley H., v. 4, p. 405. Warburton, Edmond W., v. 5, p. 438, port. Watkins, Asa D., v. 2, p. 396. Watson, Thomas L., v. 4, p. 408, port. Watts, Newton, C., v. 2, p. 401, port. Webb, John S., v. 5, p. 445, port. West, Jesse A., v. 1, p. 399, port. West, John T., v. 1, p. 405, port. West, Junius E., v. 4, p. 415, port. Wharton, Gabriel C., v. 4, p. 418, port. Wharton, Lyman B., v. 2, p. 405, port. White, E. B., v. 2, p. 409, port. White, Elijah V., v. 2, p. 413, port. White, James L., v. 5, p. 451, port. White, William C., v. 3, p. 435. White, William H., v. 4, p. 423. Whitsitt, William H., v. 5, p. 452. Whittle, Stafford G., v. 3, p. 437. Wickham, Henry T., v. 1, p. 254, port. Wilkinson, James A., v. 4, p. 427, port. Willcox, Thomas H., v. 3, p. 440. Williams, Charles U., v. 4, p. 420, port. Williams, Edward V., v. 4, p. 434, port. Williams, Hazael J., v. 5, p. 457, port. Williams, John E., v. 4, p. 441, port. Williams, John L., v. 1, p. 409. Williams, John S., v. 1, p. 415, port. Wilson, William B., v. 4, p. 445, port. Wing, Gancelo S., v. 3, p. 442, port. Winston, Charles H., v. 5, p. 459. Winston, James B., v. 3, p. 446. Withers, Eugene, v. 4, p. 447. Withers, Robert E., v. 2, p. 417, port. Withrow, Archibald F., v. 3, p. 448, port. Witt, George D., v. 1, p. 381, port. Wood, Doc. R., v. 4, p. 451, port. Wood, Timothy W., v. 5, p. 462, port. Wood, Micajah, v. 2, p. 421. Worth, Joseph B., v. 5, p. 466, port. Worth, William A., v. 5, p. 470. Wright, Augustus, v. 2, p. 427, port. Wright, Thomas R. B., v. 3, p. 452. Wysor, John C., v. 2, p. 431, port. Wysor, Joseph C., v. 5, p. 472, port.

5756

Yancey, Robert D., v. 2, p. 434, port.

5757

Zimmer, William L., v. 1, p. 419, port.

5758

—— . . . Narratives of early Virginia, 1606-1625; ed. by Lyon Gardiner Tyler . . . with a map and two facsimiles. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1907. F229 T985. 5759

xv, 478 p. fold. map, 2 facsim. (1 fold.) 23cm.
(Half-title: Original narratives of early American history . . .)
Contents: Observations by Master George Percy, 1607; a true relation, by Captain John Smith, 1608; Description of Virginia and proceedings of the colonie; The relation of the Lord De-La-Ware, 1611; Letter of Don Diego de Molina, 1613; Letter of Father Pierre Biard, 1614; Letter of John Rolfe, 1614; Proceedings of the Virginia Assembly, 1619; Letter of John Pory, 1619; Generall historie of Virginia by Captain John Smith, 1624—the fourth booke; The Virginia planters' answer to Captain Butler, 1623; The tragical relation of the Virginia Assembly, 1624; The discourse of the old company, 1625.

—— . . . Parties and patronage in the United States, by Lyon Gardiner Tyler . . . New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1891. JK731 T9. 5760

2 p. l., 133 p. 20cm.

——Pocahontas. Peace and truth . . . 1915. [An address read by Lyon G. Tyler in the memorial church at Jamestown Oct. 24, 1914, on the occa-

sion of the unveiling of a tablet presented to the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities by the Washington branch] [Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1915] 5761

14 p. front. 16½cm.

——Report of the conference on research in Southern history. E172 A48. 5762

(In American historical association. Report, 1908. v. 1. p. 129-143)

——The South in the war for Southern independence [with bibliography] 5763

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 4. p. 499-524)

——Two hundredth anniversary of the charter of the college of William and Mary, 1693-1893. [Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1894] F218 24 W71 T97. 5764

49 p. 26cm.

——Virginia as a royal province, 1624-1763 [with bibliography] 5765

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 23-45)

——Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. By Lyon Gardiner Tyler . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, c 1907. F234 W7 T9. 5766

285 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) 2 fold. plans (incl. front.) 24cm.

Tyler, Moses Coit. A history of American literature during the colonial time . . . By Moses Coit Tyler . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897. PS185 T97. 5767

2 v. 23cm.

——The literary history of the American revolution 1763-1783 By Moses Coit Tyler . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897. PS195 R4 T7 1897. 5768

2 v. 23cm.

——Patrick Henry. By Moses Coit Tyler. Boston & New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1887. C1 H523 T85. 5769

x, 398 p. 18cm.

[Tyler, Robert] 1818-1877. Ahasuerus; a poem. By a Virginian. New York, Harper & bros., 1842. PS3109 T8 A2. 5770

46 p. 19½cm.

Tyree, Cornelius. The living epistle: or, The moral power of a religious life. By Cornelius Tyree, of Powhatan county, Va. With an introduction by Rev. R. Fuller, D. D. New York, Sheldon & co., Richmond, T. J. Starke, 1859. 5771

185 p. 17cm.

——Two discourses on the design, mode and subjects of Christian baptism. Delivered in the Baptist church, Lexington, Va., on the 10th of December, 1842. By Elder Cornelius Tyree. Published by request. Lexington, Va., Samuel Gillock, printer, 1843. 5772

36 p. 19cm.

Tyrrell, Henry. Lee of Virginia. [Illustrated] C1 L480 T85. 5773

(In Pall Mall magazine. v. 12. 1897. p. 345-358, 510-520. v. 13. 1897. p. 19-29, 181-196)

Tyrrell, Joseph Henry. The genealogy of Richmond and William Tyrrell or Terrell, (descended from the family of Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, England), who settled in Virginia in the seventeenth century. Compiled (and issued as a supplement to his "Genealogical history of the Tyrrells") by Joseph Henry Tyrrell. 5774

29 p. front. (coat of arms) charts. 28½cm.

Uhle, John C. [Argument concerning land grants to McCormack, Leggett and Young. Review of the division of Virginia into counties so far as it has affected the boundary line of Kentucky and Virginia] [no place] [1888] 5775

16 p. 22cm.

Union Baptist association. Minutes of the thirty-seventh annual session of the Norfolk, Virginia Union Baptist association held with the First Baptist church, Hampton, Va. Aug. 16, 17, 18, and 19, 1900 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1900. 5776

46 p. 22½cm.

Union, Broad-Run, Judson, and North-Western Baptist associations. Minutes . . . sessions of 1854. Morgantown, Va., Printed at the office of the messenger and recorder, 1854. 5777

40 p. 21cm.

Union Hartshorn journal. Published by Virginia union university & Hartshorn Memorial college, Richmond, Va. 5778

Library has v. 13. no. 1. November, 1912.

The **Union**, past and future: how it works, and how to save it. By a citizen of Virginia . . . Washington, Printed by J. T. Towers, 1850. E423 U58. 5779

32 p. 22½cm.

Union theological seminary, Richmond, Va. Bulletin. quarterly. F218 24 U1 B9. 5780

Library has Nov. '07, Jan., '08, Jan., Mar. '12.

——Catalogue. F218 24 U1 C35. 5781

Library has 1885-date.

——Centennial general catalogue of the trustees, officers, professors and alumni of Union theological seminary in Virginia. 1807-1907. Ed. by Walter W. Moore and Tilden Scherer. Richmond, Va., Printed by Whittet & Shepperson 1908] F218 24 U1. 5782

189 p. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

——A general catalogue of the officers and alumni of Union theological seminary in Virginia. 1823-24—1883-84 . . . Baltimore, Sun book and job office, 1884. F218 24 U1 G32. 5783

92 p. 23cm.

——The Union seminary magazine. Richmond, Va. F218 24 U1 M18. 5784

Library has v. 20, 1908-09.

United Confederate veterans. The flags of the Confederate States of America. [no place. c 1907] 5785

4 p. plate. 22½cm.

——A memorial of the 6th annual reunion, and the laying of the cornerstone of the Jefferson Davis monument. Richmond, Virginia, June 30, July 1-2, 1896. [Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill printing co., 1896] 5786

unp. 21½cm.

——**General chairman of the 17th annual reunion.** Report of the seventeenth annual reunion, held at Richmond, Va., May 30 to June 3, 1907. Read before R. E. Lee camp no. 1, Richmond, Va., February 14, 1908. [Richmond, Va., 1908] E463 U51 R4. 5787

48 p. (incl. illus.) 23cm.

——**Virginia division. History committee.** Official report of the History committee of the Grand camp, C. V., department of Virginia. By Hon.

Geo. L. Christian, chairman . . . North Carolina and Virginia in the civil war . . . [Richmond, 1904] 5788

cover-title, 26 p. 24cm.
"Read at Newport News, Va., October 28th, 1903, and published by order of the Grand camp of Virginia."

——**Virginia division.** Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting of the Grand camp Confederate veterans, Department of Virginia, together with orders of the grand commander issued during the past year . . . Richmond, Va. F221 42 V81. 5789

Library has 7th-14th, 16th-date, 1894-date.
Proceedings not published previous to 7th annual meeting.

——**Washington, D. C., division. Chas. Broadway Rouss camp, no. 1191.** Report on the re-burial of the Confederate dead in Arlington cemetery and attention called to the care required for the graves of Confederate soldiers who died in federal prisons and military hospitals now buried in northern states, by the Charles Broadway Rouss camp no. 1191, United Confederate veterans, Washington. Washington, Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1901. E641 U57. 5790

47 p. fold. pl., fold. plans. 23½cm.

United daughters of the Confederacy. Three papers written for and read on the third historical evening, Richmond, Virginia, Thursday, Nov. 9, 1911. In charge of the historian-general, Mrs. J. Enders Robinson. [Richmond, 1911] 5791

16 p. 23cm.
Contents: English friends of the Southern Confederacy, by Kate M. Rowland; The defenders of state sovereignty, by Mrs. A. A. Campbell; A bit of Southwest Virginia history, by Nellie C. Preston.

——**Virginia division.** Proceedings of the annual convention. F221 42 V9. 5792

Library has 1902, 1906-date.

United order of true reformers. Grand fountain. Minutes of the twenty-fifth annual session of the Grand fountain, United order of true reformers, convened in the True reformers' hall, Richmond, Va., Tuesday Sept. 5, 1905 . . . Richmond, Va., the Reformer print, 1905. 5793

209 p. ports. 22cm.

——Minutes of the twenty-eighth annual session. Rev. Dr. W. L. Taylor, G. W. M., W. P. Burrell, Grand worthy secretary, Convened in the True reformer's hall, Richmond, Va., Tuesday, Sept. 8, 1908. Richmond, Va. [1908] 5794

173 p. 20½cm.

United sons of Confederate veterans. Virginia division. Minutes of the annual meeting. F221 42 V95. 5795

Library has 1903, '05, '06, '08, '09.

U. S. Bureau of fisheries. . . . Condition and extent of the oyster beds of James River, Virginia . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1910. F220 23 U5. 5796

2 p. l., [3] 83 p. 2 fold. charts. 24½cm.
(Document no. 729)
By H. F. Moore.

U. S. Christian commission. Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, Belle Isle, Danville & Camp Lawton prisons, and at City Point, and in the field before Petersburg and Richmond. Pub. by the U. S. Christian commission, from reports of its agents. Philadelphia, J. B. Rodgers, printer, 1865. E494 U589. 5797

3 p. l., [5]-168 p. 23cm.

U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Peter J. Otey, late a representative from Virginia, delivered in the House of

representatives and Senate, 57th Congress, 1st session. Washington, Gov't print. off., 1902. C1 O87 U46. 5798

100 p. front. (port.) 26½cm.

——Memorial addresses on the life and character of John S. Barbour, a Senator from Virginia, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Feb. 3 and 25, 1893. Published by order of Congress. Washington, 1893. C1 B239 U46. 5799

93 p. front. (port.)

——Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Henry Clay . . . delivered in the Senate and in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 30, 1852, and the funeral sermon of the Rev. C. M. Butler, preached in the Senate, July 1, 1852 . . . Washington, Printed by Robert Armstrong, 1852. C1 C620 U46. 5800

135 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

——**Joint committee on the library.** Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of John Marshall, chief justice of the United States, in front of the capitol, Washington, May 10, 1884. With the address of Mr. Chief justice Waite, and the oration of William Henry Rawle, esq. LL. D. With the proceedings of the Philadelphia bar relating to the monument to Chief justice Marshall. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1884. C1 M368 R6. 5801

92 p. front. (port.) 30cm.

——**House. Committee on elections.** In the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-first Congress: contested election case of John M. Parsons, contestant, v. Edward W. Saunders, contestee, from the fifth Congressional district of Virginia. Arguments of counsel before Committee on elections no. 2. J. H. Carrico . . . Hon A. J. Montague, Hon. John M. Thurston, attorneys for contestant. Hon. Edward W. Saunders, as contestee. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1910. JK1359 61st Va., 5th. 5802

224 p. 23cm.

——**House of representatives. Com. on elections.** O'Ferrall vs. Paul. Papers and testimony in the contested election case of C. T. O'Ferrall vs. John Paul, from the seventh congressional district of Virginia. Jan. 9, 1884. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1884. JK1359 48th Va. 7th. 5803

808 p. 23½cm.

——**House. Committee on war-claims.** Losses from Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. Mr. Lawrence, from the committee on War-claims, submitted the following report: [To accompany bill H. R. 873] Jan. 8, 1875. 5804

9 p. 22½cm.
(U. S. 43d Cong. H. report 41)

——**Senate. Committee on the library.** Monument to Pocahontas at Jamestown, Va. . . . Mr. Swanson, from the committee on the library, submitted the following report. [To accompany S. 2118] [Washington, 1912] 5805

3 p. 24½cm.

——**Senate. Select committee on the Harper's Ferry invasion.** . . . Report [of] the Select committee of the Senate appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of the public property at Harper's Ferry . . . [Washington, 1860] E451 U57. 5806

255, [1] p. 23cm.
(36th Cong., 1st sess., Senate. Rep. com. no. 278)
Submitted by J. M. Mason, chairman.
Includes, also, "Views of the minority," prepared by Mr. Collamer, journal of the committee, appendix of documents and testimony taken before the committee.

——Senate. Committee on library. Monument to Gen. William Campbell. Report to accompany S. 1098. August 4, 1911. 5807

12 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong. 1st session. Senate report 123)

U. S. 58th Cong. 3d sess. Senate. Proceedings in connection with the formal presentation of a reproduction of a bust of Washington by certain citizens of the republic of France . . . Washington, Govt. print. off. 1905. C01 U58. 5808

45 p. front. ports. 26½cm.

U. S. 61st Cong., 3d sess., 1910-1911. . . . John Warwick Daniel (late a senator from Virginia) Memorial addresses. Delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States. Proceedings in the Senate, February 20, 1911. Proceedings in the House June 24, 1911. Proceedings in the House June 24, 1911. Comp. under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Govt. print. off.] 1911. C1 D1842 U5. 5809

158 p. port. 26cm.
(61st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 876)

U. S. Dept. of state. Bureau of appointments. Calendar of applications and recommendations for office during the presidency of George Washington. Prepared from the files of the Bureau of appointments. Department of state, by Gaillard Hunt. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1901. E311 U62. 5810

xi, 146 p. 23½cm.

U. S. Engineer office, Baltimore. Annual report upon building monument at Yorktown, Va., by Wm. P. Craighill, lieutenant-colonel of engineers, U. S. A., for the year 1882. Washington, Government printing office, 1882. F234 Y6 C886. 5811

5 p. 23cm.

——Annual report upon building monument at Yorktown, Va., by Wm. P. Craighill, lieutenant-colonel of engineers, U. S. A., for the year 1883. Washington, Government printing office, 1883. F234 Y6 C886. 5812

12 p. 2 fold. plans. 23½cm.

U. S. District court. Virginia. (Eastern district). . . . A record of Virginia copyright entries (1790-1844) With an introduction by J. H. Whitty . . . Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent of public printing, 1911. F218 1 W62. 5813

52 p. 23cm.
(In Virginia State Library. 7th annual report. 1909-1910)

U. S. Library of Congress. Papers of James Monroe, listed in chronological order from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Worthington Chauncey Ford, chief, Division of manuscripts. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1904. C1 M753 F52. 5814

114 p. facsim. 27cm.

——[Virginia laws, etc.] printed and ms. 5815

(In Library of Congress. Catalogue. 1830. p. 166-167)

U. S. President (A. Lincoln) Peace. Message from the president of the United States, transmitting, in compliance with the resolution of Feb. 8th, 1865, information relative to a conference held at Hampton Roads with Messrs. A. H. Stephens, R. M. T. Hunter, and J. A. Campbell. Feb. 10, 1865. 5816

12 p. 22½cm.

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Tables of and annotated index to the Congressional series of United States public documents. Prepared in

the office of the superintendent of documents, government printing office. Washington, Government printing office, 1902. Z1223 A '02. 5816a

753 p. 29cm.
Virginia, p. 721, 722.

U. S. War dept. Bibliography of state participation in the civil war, 1861-1866. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1913. Z881 U611 S. 5817

x, 1140 p. 23cm.
Virginia: p. 822-882.

——The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies . . . Washington, Gov't. off., 1880-1901. 5818

70 v. in 128. 23½cm.

U. S. Weather bureau. Climatological data. Virginia section by Edward A. Evans, section director. Richmond, Va., weather bureau office. 5819

Library has 1913, 1914, 1915.

University college of medicine. Richmond, Va. Bulletin. F218 24 U3 B93. 5820

Library has Series 2: nos. 1-5. May, 1904-January, 1905; no. 8. August, 1905; nos. 20-21. July-August, 1907; nos. 26-27. July-August, 1908; no. 31. May, 1909. Series 3. no. 1. April, 1912.

——Catalogue. F218 24 U3 C35. 5821

Library has 1893-94, 1894-95, 1895-96, 1897-98, 1898-99, 1899-1900, 1901-02, 1903-04.
Catalogues for 1894-95 and 1895-96 were issued under title of annual announcement.

——Depts. of dentistry & pharmacy. 5822

Catalogue. F218 24 U3 D41.
Library has 1895-96, 1896-97, 1909.

University of Virginia. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia. F218 24 U5 A47. 5823

Title varies.
In the new series the catalogue is the first number of each volume, except in vol. 6, where it is the 2d no.
Library has v. 1: no. 1. May, 1894; nos. 3-4. November, 1894-February, 1895. v. 2: nos. 1-4. May, 1895-February, 1896. v. 3: nos. 1-4. May, 1896-February, 1897. v. 4: nos. 1-4. May, 1897-February, 1898. v. 5: nos. 1-4. May, 1908-February, 1909. v. 6: nos. 1-2. May-August, 1899. New series. v. 1: nos. 1-4. January-October, 1901. v. 2: nos. 1-4. January-October, 1902. v. 3: nos. 1-4. January-October, 1903. v. 4: nos. 1-4. January-October, 1904. v. 5: nos. 1-3. January-July, 1905; no. 5. March, 1906. v. 6: nos. 1-2. May-April, 1906; no. 2A. June 12, 1906; no. 2B. July, 1906. v. 7: no. 1. January, 1907; nos. 1A-1B. March-January, 1907; nos. 2-4. April-October, 1907. Third series. v. 1: nos. 1-4. January-October, 1908. v. 2: nos. 1-4. January-October, 1909. v. 3: nos. 1-3. January-July, 1910; no. 5. October, 1910. v. 4: nos. 1-5. January-October, 1911. v. 5: nos. 1-5. January-October, 1912. v. 6: nos. 1-5. January-October, 1913. v. 7: nos. 1-5. January-October, 1914. v. 8: nos. 1-2. January-April, 1915.

——Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia. Poe number. Charlottesville, Va., The University of Virginia press, 1909. F218 24 U5 A47. 5824

248 p. front. (port.), illus., ports. 23cm.
(Alumni bulletin of the university of Virginia. 3d ser. v. 2, no. 2. April, 1909)

——Association record; a report of the religious work in the University of Virginia. F218 24 U5 A84. 5825

Library has v. 1-5. 1903-1907.

——Bibliographies of publications of professors of the University of Virginia since 1887. 5826

(In The Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia. v. 5, no. 4. Feb., 1899. p. 108-111)
"In continuation of valuable statistics compiled by Prof. W. P. Trent for Adams's Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia."

——Catalogue. F218 24 U5 C35. 5827

Library has 1825, 1826, 1827, 1827-28, 1828-29, 1829-30, 1830-31, 1931-32, 1832-33, 1833-34, 1834-35, 1835-36, 1836-37, 1837-38, 1838-39, 1839-40, 1840-41, 1841-42, 1842-43, 1843-44. These were reprinted in one volume in 1880.
Library has 1836-37, 1839-40, 1845-46, 1847-48, 1848-49, 1865-66, (with catalogues of sessions 1861-1865 prefixed) 1869-70, 1879-80, 1881-82, 1882-83, 1884-85, 1890-91, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1894-95, 1895-96, 1896-97, 1899-1900, 1900-01.
Beginning with 1900-01, the catalogue was a number of the Bulletin. For catalogues of these years see F218 24 U5 A47.
Beginning with 1907-08, the catalogue is a number of the University of Virginia record. Library has 1907-08-date.

——Catalogue of exhibits at the Jamestown tercentennial exposition, 1607-1907. Charlottesville, University of Virginia press, 1907. F218 24 U5 C40. 5828

15 p. 22cm.

——College topics. Semi-weekly during the college year. Charlottesville, University of Virginia. F214 24 U5 C6. 5829

Library has v. 19 & 20, Jan. 1908-June, 1909.

——The Collegian; [published at] University of Virginia. F218 24 U5 C69. 5830

Library has v. 1, no. 1, Oct. 1838; v. 1, no. 3, Dec. 1838- v. 1, no. 10, July, 1839; v. 2, nos. 1, 2. Oct., Nov., 1839; v. 3, no. 9, June, 1841.

——Corks and curls of the University of Virginia; published by the fraternities of the University. F218 24 U5 C7. 5831

Library has 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1896, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1911.

——Dissertations submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy of the University of Virginia. 5832

(In University of Virginia record. v. 1, no. 3. Nov., 1907. p. 2 & 3)

——Presentation of tablets in memory of University Confederate dead, May 23, 1906. Charlottesville, Va., The University of Virginia press, 1906. F218 24 U5 P93. 5833

30 p. 23½cm.
(Virginia: University. Bulletin. new series. v. 6, no. 1. May, 1906)

——A statement of growth. Charlottesville, Va., Pub. by the University, 1906. F218 24 U5 U51. 5834

unp. 23cm.

——Students of the University of Virginia. A semi-centennial catalogue, with brief biographical sketches. Baltimore, Charles Harvey & co., pub. [c 1878] F218 24 U5 S9. 5835

unp. 27½cm.

—— . . . Triangular debate between Tulane university of Louisiana, University of North Carolina and University of Virginia: resolved, that postal savings banks, as described in the Carter bill as ordered reprinted on January 6, 1909, should be established by the United States government. New Orleans, Tulane university of Louisiana, 1909? HG1956 U5 T8. 5836

42 p. 26½cm.

——University of Virginia, its history, influence, equipment and characteristics, with biographical sketches and portraits of founders, benefactors,

officers and alumni. Editorial staff—Historical: Paul Brandon Barringer, M. D., former chairman of the University faculty; James Mercer Garnett, M. A., LL. D., former professor of English in the University; Biographical; Rosewell Page (U. of V. 1876-77, 1880-81) ex-president of the Bar Association of Richmond, Va. Illustrated. Lewis publishing company, New York, 1904. F218 24 U5 B2. 5837

2v. 26½cm.

Contents: Jefferson's educational bills of 1779—Brief synopsis of these bills—William and Mary College; The Albemarle Academy—Its origin—Jefferson's letter to Peter Carr in 1814—Synopsis; The literary fund—Account of its origin; The central college—Synopsis of its charter of 1816; Report of the president and directors of the literary fund in 1816-17—Synopsis—Mr. Garnett's resolutions—Mr. Mercer's bill of 1817 for "Primary schools, academies, colleges, and an university"—Synopsis; The central college (continued).—Passage of the bill for an university in 1818—The Rockfish Gap commission—The report of the commission, written by Jefferson—The legislative struggle for the site; The University charter of January 25, 1819—Synopsis of its provisions. From the charter to the opening of the University—The legislatures of 1819-20, 1820-21, 1821-22, 1822-23, 1823-24, 1824-25—The opening of the University, March 7, 1825—Jefferson's last report—The legislature of 1825-26; The choice of the first professors for the University of Virginia—The course of study—Account of the University from Martin's Gazetteer—Detailed statements; The buildings of the University of Virginia—The great fire of October 27, 1895; The new buildings—Detailed description of the buildings; The University of Virginia from 1825 to 1861—The early professors—The board of visitors—The later faculty: Medical law, academic—Brief account of the professors—The officers—Examinations—Degrees; Detailed history of the University of Virginia from 1825 to 1861; Student activities previous to 1861—Literary societies—Journals—Fraternities—Other organizations—"The University of Virginia during the civil war" (1861-65), paper by professor Francis H. Smith, M. A., LL. D., senior professor in the University; The University of Virginia from 1865 to the present day (1899).—The faculty and its changes—New schools instituted—Degrees and their changes—Local examinations—Teachers' courses—Examinations for women—The woman question—The president question—Scholarships—Fellowships—Legislation since 1865—Synopsis—Student activities since 1865—"Student life in the University, 1870-1874", paper by the Hon. R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Charlottesville, Va.; The finances of the University—Gifts and endowments—Reports of the board of visitors, of proctor and of faculty—Value of real and personal property of the University; The spirit of the University of Virginia—The alumni in various professions and occupations—Conclusion; The University of Virginia in recent years—New requirements for degree of Bachelor of Arts—Changes in the faculty—Various gifts—The general alumni association; Addenda—Mr. Jefferson's pet—Jefferson's original drawings—The library—The "School of Athens"—A bibliography of the history of the University of Virginia—Writings of the faculty—Address by James C. Carter, LL. D.; Founders, visitors and benefactors; Officers and alumni. 5838

v. 1—Biographical index: Allyn, Joseph T.; Allyn, Joseph T., Jr.; Anderson, Boswell P.; Arthur, Henry G.; Atkinson, Henry A.; Atkinson, Robert C.; Aylett, Patrick H.;

Baker, Richard H.; Baldwin, John B.; Barbour, James; Barbour, John S.; Barrows, Charles C.; Beale, Richard L. T.; Blackford, Charles M.; Bledsoe, Albert T.; Bonnycastle, Charles; Booker, William D.; Boyd, Elisha H.; Boykin, Elias M.; Breckenridge, James; Brewster, Patrick H.; Broaddus, John A.; Broadhead, James O.; Brooke, Samuel S.; Brooks, Lewis; Broun, Thomas L.; Broun, William L.; Buford, Algernon S.; Burks, Edward C.;

Cabell, James L.; Cabell, Joseph C.; Camm, Frank; Caperton, Allen T.; Cary, Wilson M.; Chamberlayne, John H.; Claiborne, John Herbert; Clay, Clement C.; Cocke, John H.; Coleman, Frederick W.; Coleman, Lewis M.; Conrad, Holmes; Cooper, Thomas; Corcoran, William W.; Courtenay, Edward H.; Cracraft, William A., Sr.; Croft, Theodore G.; Cuthbert, William H.;

Dabney, Robert L.; Dabney, Thomas S.; Dabney, Virginius; Dabney, William C.; Daniel, James R. V.; Davis, Henry W.; Davis, John A. G.; DeVere, Maximilian S.; Dew, James H.; Dillard, John W.; Doggett, Andrew C.; Dudley, Thomas U.; Dunglison, Robley; Dunlop, James N.; Dyer, William C.;

Ellyson, J. T.; Emmet, John Patton; Eve, William F.;

Fairbairn, Henry A.; Faulkner, Charles J.; Fayerweather, Daniel B.; Fenner, Charles E.; Flannagan, William W.; Fontaine, Peter; Fox, William F.

Gaines, Samuel M.; Garland, Samuel, Jr.; Garlington, Creswell; Garnett, Muscoe R. H.; Garnett, Theodore S., Sr.; Gildersleeve, Basil L.; Gilliam, Marshall M.; Gray, Robert T.; Gray, William B.; Green, Samuel S.;

Hardaway, William A.; Harrison, Gessner; Harrison, Jacob P.; Harrison, James P.; Harrison, Peachy G.; Harrison, Robert L.; Hawes, Walker A.;

Heath, James E.; Henkel, Abram M.; Henkel, Haller H.; Henry, William W.; Herbert, Hilary A.; Holcombe, James P.; Holmes, George F.; Horsley, John D.; Hughes, Thomas; Hume, Thomas; Hunter, Robert M. T.;

Ingle, Joseph L.;

Jackson, Howell E.; Jefferson, Thomas; Johns, Claude D.; Johnson, Chapman; Johnson, John; Johnston, John W.; Johnston, Samuel; Jones, Heber; Jones, James A.; Jones, Maryus; Jones, Tiberius G.; Jones, William A.; Joynes, Leven S.;

Kane, Elisha K.; Kean, Robert G. H.; Kemper, Kosciusko; Kennard, Henry C.; Kent, Henry T.; Kern, Robert H.; Kilby, Wilbur J.;

Lane, William A.; Lay, Henry C.; Lewis, John H.; Lomax, John T.; Lucas, Daniel B.;

Madison, James; Magruder, John B.; Martin, George A.; Martin, Rawley W.; Mason, James M.; Mason, John Y.; Matthews, William B.; Maupin, Socrates; Maury, Dabney H.; Maury, Richard B.; Maury, Richard L.; Maxwell, John H.; McCabe, William G.; McClelland, Thomas S.; McCormick, Leander J.; McGrew, George S.; McGuffey, William H.; McGuire, Francis H.; McGuire, John P.; McGuire, Murray M.; McKim, Haslett; McKim, Randolph H.; McLaws, Lafayette; Minor, Charles L. C.; Minor, John B.; Moncure, Walker P.; Monroe, James; Monteiro, Artistides; Moody, William L.; Morrell, Michael P.; Morris, Charles; Moseley, Edward J.;

Nash, Herbert M.; Newton, William B.; Newton, Virginius; Nicholas, Wilson C.;

Old, William W.;

Page, John B. L.; Page, Richard C. M.; Page, Robert P.; Patterson, Robert M.; Paul, John; Paxton, Elisha F.; Pegram, William J.; Pendleton, Alexander S.; Poe, Edgar A.; Polk, Lucius C.; Posey, Carnot; Preston, Thomas L.; Preston, William B.; Price, Thomas R.; Provenchere, P. William;

Quarles, James A.;

Randall, John W.; Randolph, George W.; Randolph, Thomas J.; Randolph, Thomas M.; Ravenel, Edmund; Reed, Walter C.; Reynolds, George B.; Rives, Alfred L.; Rives, William C.; Robertson, William J.; Rogers, Robert E.; Rogers, William B.; Ross, George; Rouss, Charles B.; Rutherfoord, John C.;

Saussy, Joachim R.; Scott, Robert T.; Scott, William W.; Seddon, James A.; Semmes, John E.; Sinclair, Cephas H.; Smith, Thomas; Southall, James C.; Spencer, Samuel; Steele, James N.; Stevenson, Andrew; Stevenson, John W.; Stuart, Alexander H. H.; Stubbs, Thomas J.; Swann, Thomas;

Taylor, Robert B.; Thompson, John R.; Thornton, John T.; Thruston, Stephen D.; Trevilian, John G.; Tucker, Henry St. G.; Tunstall, Richard B.; Turley, Thomas B.; Tyler, John;

Upshur, John N.; Vanderbilt, William H.; Wallace, Alexander W.; Watts, George W.; Watts, John A.; Watts, Legh R.; Watts, Thomas H.; White, John J.; White, John P.; White, William H.; Whitehurst, Francis M.; Whiting, Julian W.; Wickham, Williams C.; Wigfall, Louis T.; Williams, Henry; Wilson, William L.; Winn, John F.; Wise, Henry A.; Withers, Robert E.; Woods, John R.; Woods, Micajah; Wooldridge, Alexander P.

5839

v. 2—Biographical index: Abbot, William R., Jr.; Adams, Charles B.; Adams, Richard H. T., Jr.; Adams, Wash; Ainslie, George; Allan, William; Allen, William; Allen, William K.; Anderson, Albert; Anderson, Jefferson R.; Anderson, John M.; Anderson, Samuel A.; Andrews, Charles L.; Andrews, Eugene D.; Andrews O.; Atkinson, Thomas; Avery, Howard G.; Aylett, William R.; Aylor, John W.;

Badham, Thomas C.; Baker, Richard H., Jr.; Baker, Samuel C.; Ballard, William P.; Barbour, Benjamin J.; Barclay, Shepard; Barksdale, Randolph; Barley, Louis C.; Barney, J. N.; Barringer, Paul B.; Barry, Herbert; Baskerville, Charles; Battle, George G.; Baughman, Greer; Beach, Morgan H.; Beattie, Charlton R.; Beattie, Taylor; Bell, George H.; Bell, James A.; Bemiss, Eli L.; Berkeley, William N.; Bibb, William G.; Bindewald, Otto C. A.; Bishop, Charles E.; Blackford, Raleigh C.; Blair, Joseph P.; Blumback, Robley D.; Bohannon, William J. H.; Bolles, Charles P.; Bondurant, Eugene D.; Bonner, Charles T.; Bonner, Harry H.; Boogher, Frank; Boogher, John H.; Boothe, Gardner L.; Bosley, James; Bowdoin, William G.; Bowman, Walker; Boyle, Edward L.; Braxton, Elliott M.; Brent, Frank P.; Bronston, Charles J.; Brooke, David T.; Broun, Charles M.; Bruce, William C.; Bruns, Henry D.; Bruns, John P.; Bryan, Corbin B.; Bryan, Charles M.; Bryan, Joseph H.; Buckner, Leigh; Bull, Charles P.; Bullock, Walter O., Jr.; Bumgardner, James, Jr.; Burrow, Alan G.; Burton, George L.;

Cabell, Patrick H. C.; Cabell, Walter C.; Cabell, William D.; Caldwell, Morrison H.; Camden, Harry P.; Campbell, Given; Cannon, James E.; Carrington, Charles V.; Carter, Braxton E.; Carter, Thomas N.; Cary, Hunsdon; Caton, Harry B.; Chancellor, Eustathius; Cheatham, Archibald; Cheesborough, Thomas P.; Chichester, Richard H. L.; Christian, Andrew H.; Christian, Frank W.; Christian, George L.; Christian, Richard H.; Christian, Thomas D.; Christian, William G.; Churchill, Samuel B.; Churchman, Vincent T.; Claiborne, John H., Jr.; Clark, John P.; Clark, William M.; Clopton, Malvern B.; Cochran, Ernest F.; Cochran, John B.; Cocke, Charles P.; Cocke, Lucian H.; Coke, Henry C.; Cole, Carter S.; Cole, James E.; Coleman,

Robert M.; Coleman, Thomas A.; Coles, Walter D.; Cooper, William F.; Corbitt, James H.; Cox, James G.; Coxe, Davies; Cracraft, William A., Jr.; Craighill, Edward A., Jr.; Crenshaw, Spottswood D.; Crowther, John A.; Crump, Beverly T.; Crute, Joseph M.; Culberson, Charles A.; Culbreth, David M. R.; Culpepper, Vernon G.;

Dabney, Richard H.; Davidson, Charles H.; Davidson, John P.; Davis, Archibald H.; Davis, Carl H.; Davis, John S.; Davis, Noah K.; Davis, Thomas E., Denman, Leroy G.; DesPortes, William L.; Dickey, John W.; Dickinson, Alexander B.; Dillard, Paul; Dillard, Richard; Diller, William E.; Dold, William E.; Donelson, Lewis R., Jr.; Doyle, Richard D.; Drafts, Andrew B.; Drewry, John C.; DuBose, Francis G.; Dudley, Sidney J.; Duke, Richard T. W.; Duke, Richard T. W., Jr.; Dunlop, David, Dunlop, Richard A.; Dunn, Joseph B.; Dunnington, Francis P.; Dye, Marion L.;

Eagles, William B.; Earle, Joseph B.; East, John P.; Echols, William H.; Edmunds, James E.; Ellesor, Pettus G.; Elliott, Milton C.; Elliott, Warren G., Jr.; Embrey, Alvin T.; Emmet, John D.; Emmet, Thomas A.; Erskine, Alexander; Estes, Francis M.; Estes Zenas N., Jr.; Etheridge, Harry A.; Eustis, William C.; Evans, Walker A.;

Farrar, Edgar H.; Farrington, William M.; Jr.; Fauntleroy, Cornelius H.; Fawcett, George D.; Featherston, Howell C.; Feild, Edward E.; Fenner, Charles P.; Fenton, James M.; Fisher, Fred K.; Fisher, William C.; Fitz-Hugh, Thomas; Fleming, Alfred W.; Fontaine, William M.; Ford, Charles E.; Foreman, Edgar C.; Fugate, Robert C.; Fuller, Williamson W.; Fulmore, Zachary T.;

Gaines, Grenville; Gallup, Lynn J.; Garnett, James M.; Garnett, Theodore S.; Gary, Hampson; Gentry, John J.; Gibson, Edwin L.; Giddings, Charles G.; Gilchrist, George R. E.; Glasgow, Frank T.; Goode, Richard U.; Gordon, Armistead C.; Gordon, James L.; Gordon, Thomas C.; Gore, Joshua W.; Graham, Archibald McL.; Graham, Frank; Grandy, Charles R.; Grattan, Robert; Graves, Charles A.; Graves, Lee J.; Gray, Alfred L.; Gray, Alfonso A.; Gray, Ernest A.; Green, Nathaniel T.; Greene, Louis S.; Gregory, Thomas W.; Griffith, Monte; Groner, D. Laurence; Guigon, Alexander B.; Guthrie, Joseph A.;

Hains, Franklin W.; Haldeman, Bruce; Hamilton, Alexander D.; Hanckel, Allan R.; Hancock, Walter S.; Harper, Fred; Harper, Henry W.; Harris, John W.; Harris, Seale; Harris, William C.; Harrison, Bernard J.; Harrison, George T.; Harrison, James A.; Harrison, Randolph; Harrison, William R.; Harwood, Thomas F.; Harwood, Thomas M.; Heath, James E., Jr.; Heitman, Numa F.; Herring, Doane; Hicks, David S.; Hill, Edwin F.; Hill, Julien H.; Hill, Robert S.; Hirsh, Benjamin W.; Hodgson, John P.; Holladay, Lewis; Holloway, Thomas T.; Holt, Edwin W.; Hope, Frank S.; Hopkins, William E.; Honer, Junius M.; Hoskins, Thomas J.; Howard, John, Jr.; Howard, John A.; Howell, Morton B.; Hudnall, Joseph W.; Hudson, Edward M.; Hughes, Floyd; Hughes, Robert M.; Humphrey, Alexander P.; Humphreys, Henry O.; Humphreys, Milton W.; Hunter, Robert W.; Hunton, Eppa, Jr.; Hutcheson, Allen C.; Hutcheson, John W.; Hutcheson, Joseph C., Jr.; Hutcheson, Joseph C., Sr.; Hutchinson, Robert R.; Hutton, Aurelius W.;

Inge, Richard; Ingle, Osborne; Irvin, James S.;

Jackson, Ernest H.; Jackson, Malcolm; Jarman, Joseph L.; Jarnagin, W. C.; Jenkins, William T.; Johnson, William H.; Johnston, George B.; Johnstone, John M.; Jones, Clarence P.; Jones, Francis W.; Jones, George N.; Jones, Philip B.; Jones, Thomas C.; Jones, William R.; Jones, W. Catesby; Jurgens, John F. B.;

Kennon, Beverly R.; Kent, Charles W.; Kent, James L.; Kerngood, Norman W.; Kilby, Bradford; Killebrew, Joseph B., Jr.; Kindred, John J.; Knut, Sargeant P.; Krise, Mency M.;

Lambeth, William A.; Langhorne, James P.; Leach, Robert F., Jr.; Leakin, J. Wilson; Lee, Cazenove G.; Lee, Edmund J.; Lee, John L.; Lefevre, Walter S.; Leigh, H. Gilbert; Leigh, Southgate; Lewis, Duff G.; Lewis, Sidney F.; Lile, William M.; Livermore, George R.; Lockwood, George R.; Logan, James H.; Long, Armistead R.; Lowenberg, Harry L.; Loyall, William H. T.;

Machen, Lewis H.; Mallet, John W.; Mallett, George H.; Mallory, William W.; Mann, Bernard; Marshall, James M.; Marshall, Robert E. L.; Martin, James H.; Martin, Joseph W.; Marye, John L., Jr.; Marye, Robert V.; Mason, John E.; Mason, Robert F.; Massie, Joseph A.; Massie, Joseph P.; Massie, Patrick C.; McAdory, Wellington P.; McAllister, Robert L. D.; McCabe, William G., Jr.; McClelland, Edmund L.; McClintic, George W.; McCormick, Jett; McCue, James S.; McCurdey, Neil A.; McDonald, John D.; McGill, William L.; McGuire, Edward; McGuire, Hugh; McGuire, John P., Jr.; McGuire, Stuart; McIllwaine, Robert D.; McKenney, William R.; McLaurin, Henry J.; McLemore, James L.; McMaster, Francis J.; McMaster, John S.; McNulty, George W.; McPheeters, Samuel B.; McRae, William P.; Meikleham, William A.; Memminger, Allard; Meredith, John C.; Metcalf, William P.; Michaux, Jacob; Michaux, Stuart N.; Michie, Winston T.; Micou, Benjamin; Mikell, William E.; Millender, Marion C.; Miller, Thomas W.; Minor, Benjamin S.; Minor, Charles L.; Minor, Farrell D.; Minor, Henry A., Jr.; Minor, H. Dent; Minor, James L.; Minor, John B.; Minor, Raleigh C.; Moise, Albert L.; Montague, Andrew J.; Moody, James D.; Moomaw, Benjamin C.; Moore, A., Jr.; Moore, Bernard W.; Moore, Charles F.; Moore,

John B.; Morris, Lewis C.; Morrison, James; Mudd, Robert H.; Munroe, J. P.; Murrell, William McK.;

Nalle, Ernest; Neely, Sidney M.; Nelson, Alexander C.; Nelson, George S.; Nelson, Hugh T.; Nelson, Roscoe C.; Newby, Nathan; Newcomb, Herman D.; Nicol, Charles E.; Noble, Herbert; Nolting, William O.; Norton, Evermont H.; Norton, James K. M.; Nutt, Haller;

Old, Herbert; Oliver, Walter T.; Orme, Henry S.; Orrick, Jesse L.; Osborne, Joseph D.; Owen, Leartus J.; Owens, William W.;

Page, Charles C.; Page, James M.; Page, Rosewell; Page, Thomas N.; Palmer, Joseph W.; Palmer, William H.; Parker, Edward F.; Parrish, Thomas K.; Patterson, Archibald W.; Patton, John S.; Payne, John C.; Payne, Marshall J.; Pendleton, E. Morgan; Percy, William A.; Perry, Sidney R.; Persons, Henry S.; Peterkin, William G.; Peters, James W. S.; Peters, William E.; Peyser, Mark W.; Platt, Horace G.; Portner, Alvin O.; Potts, Allen; Powell, Wiley V.; Prentis, Robert R.; Price, Floyd; Pruden, William D.;

Ramsburgh, Jesse H.; Randolph, Buckner M.; Randolph, Harrison; Rawlings, James H.; Read, Daniel W.; Reese, Frederick F.; Rhett, Andrew B.; Riggs, Laurie H.; Robertson, Edward W.; Robertson, Mercer L.; Robertson, William G.; Robinson, Harry G.; Robinson, William L.; Rogers, Edward R.; Ross, Thomas D.; Roy, Dunbar; Roy, James P.; Roy, Philip S.; Royster, Lawrence T.; Russell, Frank H.; Russell, Henry M.; Rust, Joseph S.; Ryals, Edwin C.; Ryan, Lewis W.;

Sampson, Arthur F.; Sands, Alexander H.; Saulsbury, Robert S.; Saunders, Eugene D.; Saunders, Walter H.; Schmid, Henry E.; Scott, John W.; Scott, Richard C.; Scruggs, Thomas M.; Seago, William K.; Senter, Charles P.; Seward, Walter M.; Shepard, William B.; Sherwood, Woodley D.; Shippen, William; Shlenker, Milton A.; Sims, Thomas W.; Smith, E. Sumter; Smith, Francis H.; Smith, Gregory L.; Smith, Harry M., Jr.; Smith, James S.; Smith, W. Mason; Southall, Steven V., Jr.; Stacy, George P.; Starke, Lucien D.; Starnes, Valerius W.; Stearns, Franklin; Stires, Ernest M.; Stone, Ormond; Strange, Willoughby T.; Stringfellow, William E.; Stuart, A. Rhett; Stuart, Douglas; Stubbs, William C.; Stuckey, Henry M.;

Taylor, Fielding L.; Taylor, Malcolm J.; Taylor, Thomas U.; Tennant, William B.; Terrill, Alexander W.; Terry, William K.; Thom, Alfred P.; Thomson, William R.; Thornley, Josiah P.; Thum, William W.; Tompkins, Christopher, Tompkins, William W.; Towles, William B.; Townsend, John B.; Toy, Crawford H.; Toy, Walter D.; Trent, William P.; Tucker, Charles F.; Tucker, William P.; Tunis, Matthias M.; Turley, Thomas J.; Turner, Edward S.; Tuttle, Albert H.; Tyler, Alfred;

Urquhart, Whitmel H.;

Vance, Charles R.; Vanderslice, George K.; Van Meter, Louis M.; Vaughan, George T.; Venable, Edward C.;

Wade, William A.; Walke, Frank A.; Walsh, Ferdinand C.; Waters, Thomas L.; Watson, John; Waugh, Edward A.; Wellbrook, George H.; Wellford, Armistead L.; Wellford, Beverly R.; Wharton, Lyman B.; White, David I., Jr.; Whiting, Francis B.; Wilcox, George A.; Williams, Charles U.; Williams, Edmund R.; Williams, John L.; Williams, Langbourne M.; Williams, Lewis C.; Wilmer, William H.; Wilson, Frank C.; Wilson, Wharton O.; Wiltshire, James G.; Wingard, James J.; Withers, D. Price; Withers, Eugene; Wittson, Albert J.; Wolff, Bernard; Wood, Lewis; Woodard, John E.; Woods, James P.; Wool, Theodore J.; Worsley, William DeL.; Wright, Elisha E.; Wright, Preston.

5840

——The University of Virginia in the life of the nation; academic addresses delivered on the occasion of the installation of Edwin Anderson Alderman as president of the University of Virginia. April thirteenth, year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and five For the sister universities: East:—Archibald Cary Coolidge.—North:—Nicholas Murray Butler.—South: Walter Barnard Hill.—West: Richard Henry Jesse. Inaugural address: Edwin Anderson Alderman [1905?] F218 24 U5 U5.

5841

3 p. l., 7-121 p. 21cm.

——University of Virginia magazine. F218 24 U5 M18. 5842

Library has v. 11, no. 7, April, 1873; v. 68, 69 (old series), 1907-1909.

——The University of Virginia. Organized by Thomas Jefferson; established 1819; opened to students 1825; total enrollment to 1904, 15,912 . . . [Roanoke, Va., The Stone prtg. & mfg. co. 1904?] F218 24 U5 R74.

5843

folder.

——University of Virginia. A statement of accomplishment and of recent growth. June, 1907. F218 24 U5 S79. 5844

1 p. l. [3]-21 p. fold. front. charts. 26cm.

——The University record . . . monthly. Charlottesville. F218 24 U5 R31. 5844a

The Record includes catalogues of various departments.
Library has v. 1: nos. 1-9. September, 1907-May, 1908. v. 2: no. 1. December, 1908; nos. 3-4. April-June, 1909. v. 3: nos. 2-5. February-June, 1910. v. 4: nos. 1-5. January-June, 1911. v. 5: no. 3. March, 1912. v. 6: no. 1. January, 1913. v. 7: no. 2 February, 1914; no. 4. April, 1914. New series. v. 1: no. 1. October, 1914; no. 7. March, 1915.

——Virginia literary museum & journal of belles lettres, arts, sciences, etc.; edited at the University of Virginia. Published every Wednesday. Charlottesville, printed by F. Carr. F218 24 U5 L77. 5844b

Library has v. 1, no. 1, June 17, 1829 to v. 1, no. 52, June 9, 1830.

——**Civic club.** An investigation of conditions in the Ragged Mountains of Virginia. Charlottesville, Va., The civic club of the University, 1912. F232 A3 U5. 5845

26 p. 24cm.

——**Colonnade club.** A list of "lost" alumni of the University of Virginia. Prepared by the Colonnade club of the University of Virginia, September, 1912. F218 24 U5 C695. 5846

48 p. 23cm.

——**General athletic association.** College topics. F218 24 U5 C6. 5847

"Official publication of the general athletic association."
Library has v. 19 & 20, Jan. 1908-June 1909.

——**Library.** . . . Catalogue of the Library of the University of Virginia . . . Also, a notice of such donations of books as have been made to the University. Charlottesville, Va., Gilmer, Davis & co., 1828. F218 24 U5 L697. 5848

114 p. 21cm.

——**McCormick observatory.** Publications. F218 24 U5 M13. 5849

Library has v. 2, pts. 1-3.

——**Philosophical society.** Bulletin. Humanistic series . . . F218 24 U5 H91. 5849a

Library has v. 1: nos. 1-2. September, 1910-February, 1912.

——**Philosophical society.** Bulletin. Scientific series . . . F218 24 U5 S41. 5849b

Library has v. 1: nos. 1-12. June, 1910-July, 1912; nos. 16-18. May, 1913-February, 1914; no. 23. October, 1914.

——**Philosophical society.** . . . Proceedings of the Philosophical society. Reports of the proceedings of the scientific, medical and humanistic sections of the society. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia. F218 24 U5 P9. 5850

Library has 1911, 1912.

——**Society of alumni.** Endowment of the University of Virginia. [Charlottesville, Chronicle steam power printing house, 1872] F218 24 U5 A50. 5851

8 p. 21½cm.

University school, Petersburg, Va. Catalog. 5852

Library has 1875, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1893.

The **unveiling** of a tablet erected by the Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia to the founders of the college of William and Mary, October 22, 1901. F218 24 W71 U61. 5853

47 p. 22cm.

Upham, Charles W. Discourse on the national fast, May 14, 1841, observed on occasion of the death of President Harrison. By Charles W. Upham. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, 1841. JK310 v. 24. 5854

26 p. 22cm .

[Upshur, Abel Parker] 1790-1844. A brief enquiry into the true nature and character of our federal government: being a review of Judge Story's commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, by a Virginian. Petersburg, E. & J. C. Ruffin, 1840. JK211 S8 U6 1840. 5855

iv, [5]-132 p. 23½cm.

——A brief enquiry into the true nature and character of our federal government; being a review of Judge Story's Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. By Abel P. Upshur. Republished and reprinted from the original Petersburg edition of 1840. Philadelphia, John Campbell, 1863. JK211 S8 U6. 5856

iv, 5-132 p. 22½cm.

——A brief enquiry into the true basis of the credit system; and into the true basis of bank credit, as part thereof. Petersburg, Printed by E. and J. C. Ruffin, 1840. JK310 v. 26. 5857

24 p. 22½cm.
A. P. Upshur is supposed to be the author.

——Domestic slavery, as it exists in our Southern states, considered with reference to its influence upon free government. 5858

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 5. p. 677-687)

——The true theory of government. 5859

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 22. p. 401-410)

Uring, Nathaniel. A history of the voyages and travels of Capt. Nathaniel Uring. With new draughts of the bay of Honduras and the Caribbee Islands; and particularly of St. Lucia, and the harbour of Petite Carenage . . . London, J. Peele, 1726. 5860

ix, [7], 384, 135, [1] p. fold. maps, fold. tab. 20½cm.
Includes "A voyage to Ireland, Barbadoes, Newfoundland and Virginia"; "The author's proceeding to Madera, Carolina, Virginia and Maryland."

The vain prodigal life, and tragical penitent death of Thomas Hellier born at Whitchurch near Lyme in Dorset-shire: who for murdering his master, mistress and a maid, was executed according to law at Westover in Charles City, in the country of Virginia, neer the plantation called Hard Labour, where he perpetrated the said murders. He suffered on Munday the 5th of August, 1678. And was after hanged up in chains at Windmill-Point on James River . . . London, Printed for Sam. Crouch, 1680. C1 H477 V3 Office. 5861

1 p. l., 40 p. 19½cm.

Valentine, Edward Pleasants, 1864-1908. Report of the exploration of the Hayes' Creek mound, Rockbridge county, Va. Pub. by the Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., 1901? F232 R6 V18. 5862

1 l. diagr., 6 pl. 24x32cm.

[Valentine, Mann Satterwhite] The mock auction. Ossawatomie sold, a mock heroic poem. With portraits and tableaux, illustrations of the characters and actions of the world-renowned order of Peter Funks . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1860. E451 V15. 5863

261 p. front., plates. 20cm.
Relates to John Brown's invasion of Virginia.

Valentine museum, Richmond, Va. Annual report of Board of trustees. F233 7 V15. 5864

Library has 1899, 1900, 1902, 1906.

——Description of casts, in the Valentine museum, from original marbles and bronzes. Richmond, Va. 1898. F233 7 V1. 5865
120, iii p. plates. 22½cm.

——The Valentine museum . . . Richmond, Virginia; a collection of rare books, early engravings, original sketches, illuminations, china, tapestries . . . an extensive exhibit of archaeological objects, especially of the aborigines of Virginia and North Carolina. [Richmond, n. d.] F233 7 V151. 5866
cover-title, 96 p. illus. 14½x23cm.

——The Valentine museum . . . Opening address of the president, act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws and catalogue of collections Nov. 21, 1898. Richmond, Va., 1898. 5867
58 p. front., plates. 23cm.

Valley Baptist Association. Minutes. 5868
Library has 78th, 79th and 82d sessions, 1906, 1907, & 1909.

Valley high school, Spottswood, Va. Catalog. 5869
Library has 1899.

Valley seminary, Waynesboro, Va. Catalog. 5870
Library has 1888, 1889, 1891.

Van Dyke, Henry. The Americanism of Washington. By Henry Van Dyke. New York & London, Harper bros., 1906. C1 W318 V3. 5871
2 p. l., 71, [1] p. 16cm.

Van Horne, Thomas Budd. History of the Army of the Cumberland; its organization, campaigns, and battles, written at the request of Major-General George H. Thomas chiefly from his private military journal and official and other documents furnished by him; by Thomas B. Van Horne . . . Illustrated with campaign and battle maps, compiled by Edward Ruger. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co., 1875. E493 2 V25. 5872
2 v. diagr. 23½cm. and atlas 23½cm.
Atlas contains 22 maps, partly folded.

——The life of Major-General George H. Thomas. By Thomas B. Van Horne, U. S. A. With portrait and maps. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1882. C1 T457 U52. 5873
x, 1 l., 502 p. front. (port.), maps. 22½cm.

Vance, James I. Church portals. By James I. Vance, D. D. . . . Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1895. 5874
145 p. 19cm.

Vance, William Reynolds. Biography of John Randolph Tucker. 5875
(In Lewis, W. D. Great American lawyers. v. 7. p. 321-354)

Vaughan, C. R. The gifts of the Holy Spirit to unbelievers and believers. By Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D., of the synod of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1894. 5876
415 p. 22½cm.

——Memorial sketch of the late William B. Morton, ruling elder in the church of Roanoke, in the county of Charlotte, Va. Written to aid ruling elders. By Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1886. C1 M891 V36. 5877
35 p. 15cm.

——Sermons. Apologetic, doctrinal and miscellaneous. By Rev. C. R. Vaughan, D. D., of the synod of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, [c 1902] 5878
363 p. 21cm.

Veech, James, 1808-1879. The Monongahela of old; or, Historical sketches of south-western Pennsylvania to the year 1800. By James Veech . . . Pittsburgh, 1858-92. F157 M58 V4. 5879

1 p. l., [17]-259 p. illus. (plan) 23½cm.

Venable, Charles Scott. An address delivered before the Society of alumni of the University of Virginia, at its annual meeting, held in the public hall, July 26, 1858, by C. S. Venable. Published by order of the society. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1859. 5880

32 p. 21½cm .

——The campaign from the Wilderness to Petersburg. Address of Col. C. S. Venable, (formerly of Gen. R. E. Lee's staff,) of the University of Virginia, before the Virginia division of the army of Northern Virginia, at their annual meeting, held in the Virginia state capitol, at Richmond, Thursday evening, Oct., 30th, 1878. Richmond, Geo. W. Gary, printer, 1879. 5881

20 p. 23cm.

——An easy algebra for beginners . . . New York, University pub. co., 1892. QA152 V443. 5882

vi, [7]-157 p. 18½cm.

—— . . . Elementary arithmetic, by Charles S. Venable. New York, University publishing company, c 1888. QA103 V442. 5883

vi, 226 p. illus. 19cm.

——Elements of geometry, after Legendre, with a selection of geometrical exercises, and hints for the solution of the same. By Charles S. Venable . . . New York, University publishing company, 1890. QA453 V44. 5884

413 p. diagr. 21cm.

——High school algebra: an elementary algebra by Charles S. Venable . . . New York, University pub. co., 1891. QA152 V44. 5885

318 p. 19cm.

——High school algebra: an elementary algebra. New York, New Orleans, University pub. co., 1902. QA152 V442. 5886

318 p. 19cm.

——Lee in the Wilderness campaign. E468 B33. 5887

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 240-246)

——Mental arithmetic: containing oral exercises in abstract and commercial arithmetic. By Charles S. Venable . . . New York, University publishing co., [n. d.] QA103 V45. 5888

vi, [7]-159 p. illus. 17cm.

——Notes on elements of (analytical) solid geometry. New York, University pub. co., 1891. QA457 V44. 5889

107 p. plates. 21cm.

—— . . . Practical arithmetic, by Charles S. Venable. New York [etc.] University pub. co., 1902. QA103 V43. 5890

vi, 376 p. 19cm.

Venable, Francis Preston. [Biographical sketch of William Campbell Preston, with selections from his writings, by Francis Preston Venable] 5891

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4255-4271)

Views of the constitution of Virginia, contained in the essays of "One of the people;" and in the letters of Messrs. Robinson, Macfarland, Morson,

and Patton. In reply to a communication from many citizens of the Richmond district. Richmond, Printed by Colin, Baptist and Nowlan, 1850. F216 P. 5892

66 p. 22½cm.

Villard, Oswald Garrison. John Brown, 1800-1859; a biography fifty years after, by Oswald Garrison Villard . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1911. C1 B878 V71. 5893

xiv, [2], 738 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., maps, facsims. 25cm.
Bibliography: p. 689-709.

Vinton, Samuel F. Argument concerning boundary line between Ohio and and Virginia. F486 O51. 5894

(In Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 4. p. 64-126)

Virginia. An abridgement of the laws in force and use in Her Majesty's Plantations; (viz.) of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, &c. Bermudas. Digested under proper heads in the method of Mr. Wingate, and Mr. Washington's abridgements. London, Printed for John Nicholson at the King's-Arms in Little Britain, R. Parker, and R. Smith, under the Royal-Exchange, and Benj. Tooke at the Middle-Temple-Gate in Fleetstreet, 1704. 5895

2 p. l., 284, [87], [104], 285-304 p. 20cm.

Virginia. Acts of Assembly, passed in the colony of Virginia, from 1662, to 1715. v. 1. London, Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, 1727. 5896

xxiv, 391 p. 33½cm.

Virginia. Acts of Assembly, passed in the colony of Virginia, from the year 1662. London, Printed by order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, by John Baskett, printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, and sold by Edward Symon in Cornhill. 1728. 5897

xxiv, 391 p. 36cm.

Virginia. Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts . . . preserved in the Capitol at Richmond . . . Richmond, 1875-93. F225 V83. 5898

11v. 27½cm.
Imprint varies.

The Virginia almanack, for the year of our Lord God 1755, being the third after bissextile, or leap year. Wherein are contained The lunations, conjunctions, eclipses; the increase, decrease and length of the days and nights; the sun and moon's rising and setting; the rising, setting, and southing of the heavenly bodies; weather; court days; an exact list of the British House of commons, peers of Scotland, &c. Calculated according to art, and referred to the horizon of 38 degrees north latitude, and a meridian of five hours west from the city of London, fitting Virginia, Maryland, North Carolina, &c. Williamsburg, Printed by Wm. Hunter, 1774. F224 A4. 5899

16 l. 15cm.

The Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord God, 1770. Being the second after bissextile, or leap year, wherein are contained the lunations, conjunction, eclipses, the sun and moon's rising and setting, the rising and setting, and southing of the heavenly bodies, true places and aspects of the planets, weather, &c. Calculated according to art, and referred to the horizon of 38 degrees north latitude, and a meridian of five hours west from the city of London; fitting Virginia, Maryland, North Carolina, &c. Also a table of court days, a list of his majesty's council, and the visiters of William & Mary College, a method to distil an excellent spirit from

persimmons, an account of a pleasant, wholesome, and useful oil, made from the seeds of the common large sunflower, and a certain method, from repeated experiments, to destroy wild garlick, a weed so pernicious to grain, and with which the country is in many places infested; with a great variety of other matter, both useful and entertaining. By T. T. Philomeath. Williamsburg, Printed by Purdie and Dixon, 1769. F224 A4. 5900

40 p. 16cm.

[Virginia almanack for 1780] F224 A4. 5901

Title page and some other pages wanting.

The Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord 1784 . . . By Robert Andrews, Philo . . . Richmond, printed and sold by Nicolson and Prentis [1783] F224 A4. 5902

24 p. 16cm.

The Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord 1786 . . . By Robert Andrews, Philo . . . Richmond, printed and sold by Thomas Nicolson. F224 A4. 5903

24 p. 14cm.

The Virginia almanack for the year 1787, being the third after bisextile or leap year. Calculated according to art, and will answer either for Virginia or North Carolina, wherein are contained, the lunations, conjunctions, and eclipses; the rising and setting of the sun and moon; true places and aspects of the planets; remarkable days, weather, etc., together with a variety of useful and entertaining matter well worth attention, which will both amuse and instruct . . . Richmond, Printed by Augustine Davis [1786] 5904

36 p. 13cm.
Interspersed with blank leaves.

The Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord 1790 . . . calculated to the meridian of Richmond and will answer any part of Virginia or North Carolina. By Benjamin Workman, M. A. Richmond, printed by Aug. Davis at the post-office [1789] F224 A4. 5905

40 p. 17cm.

The Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord 1791. By Robert Andrews, Philo. Richmond, printed and sold by Thomas Nicolson [1790] F224 A4. 5906

46 p. 16cm.

The Virginia almanac for the year of our Lord, 1798, being the second after leap year, and the twenty second of American independence. . . Richmond, Printed by T. Nicholson just above the Eagle Tavern [1797] F224 A4. 5907

[38] p. 13cm.

The Virginia almanack, or ephemeris; for the year of our Lord, 1798; being the second after leap-year . . . likewise a variety of pieces in prose and verse. Richmond, Printed and sold by Samuel Pleasants, jun., near the Vendue office [1797] F224 A4. 5908

36 p. 17cm.

[Virginia almanac of 1799. Printed by Samuel Pleasants, junior, Richmond, Va.]? F224 A4. 5909

Title page wanting.

[The Virginia almanac, printed 1800 by Thomas Nicolson, Richmond, Va.]? F224 A4. 5910

Title page wanting.

The **Virginia** almanack for the year of our Lord 1802 . . . containing besides the astronomical calculations of Isaac Briggs . . . Richmond, Virginia, printed and sold wholesale and retail by John Courtney, Junior [1800] F224 A4. **5911**

48 p. 18cm.

The **Virginia** & North Carolina almanack for the year 1802 . . . No. III. The astronomical part by Isaac Briggs. The editorial part by Americanus Urban . . . Petersburg, published by Ross & Douglas [1801] F224 A4. **5912**

[38] p. 16cm.

The **Virginia** almanack for the year of our Lord 1805 . . . Adapted to the latitude and meridian of Richmond. Calculated by Benjamin Bates of Hanover county, Virginia. Richmond, printed and sold wholesale and retail by Samuel Pleasants, Jr. [1804] F224 A4. **5913**

48 p. 16cm.

The **Virginia** almanack for the year of our Lord 1812 . . . Adapted to the latitude and meridian of Richmond. Calculated by Benjamin Bates of Hanover county, Virginia. Richmond, printed by Samuel Pleasants for William F. Gray, Fredericksburg [1811] F224 A4. **5914**

34 p. 19cm.

The **Virginia** calendar for the year of our Lord 1814, being the second after leap year, calculated for the latitude and meridian of the State of Virginia. Norfolk, Virginia, printed for the purchasers [1813] F224 A4. **5915**

36 p. 20cm.

The **Virginia** almanac for the year of our Lord 1815 . . . Adapted to the latitude and meridian of Richmond. Calculated by D. B. Bullock of Louisa county, Va. Alexandria, printed and published by J. A. Stewart and sold wholesale and retail at his book-stores on King and Royal streets, Alexandria [1814] F224 A4. **5916**

36 p. 20cm.

The **Virginia** almanac for the year of our Lord 1816 . . . Fredericksburg, printed and published by William F. Gray. (To be continued annually). [1815] F224 A4. **5917**

36 p. 19cm.

The **Virginia** farmers' almanac for the year of our Lord 1817 . . . Fredericksburg, printed and published by William F. Gray. (To be continued annually). [1816] F224 A4. **5918**

36 p. 20cm.

Virginia almanac for the year of our Lord 1822 . . . calculated by Joshua Sharp. Richmond, published by Benjamin Warner [1821] F224 A4. **5919**

64 (?) p. 17cm.

Virginia almanack for the year of our Lord 1825 . . . Calculated by Joshua Sharp, Richmond, published by Collins & co., and for sale at their store, market bridge. F224 A4. **5920**

36, 24 p. 20cm.

The **Virginia** and North Carolina pocket almanack and farmers' companion for the year of our Lord 1820 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's Bridge [1819] F224 A4. **5921**

34 p. 16cm.

The **Virginia** and North Carolina pocket almanack and farmers' companion for the year of our Lord 1822 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa

county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1821] F224 A4. 5922
34 p. 15cm.

The Virginia and North Carolina pocket almanack and farmers' companion for the year of our Lord 1823 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1822] F224 A4. 5923
36 p. 16cm.

Virginia and North Carolina pocket almanack and farmers' companion for the year of our Lord 1825 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1824] F224 A4. 5924
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year 1826 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia. Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1825] F224 A4. 5925
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack, for the year 1827 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia. Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1826] F224 A4. 5926
34 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year 1828 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia. Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1827] F224 A4. 5927
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year 1829 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia. Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1828] F224 A4. 5928
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1830 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge. F224 A4. 5930
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1831 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1830] F224 A4. 5931
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1832 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1831] F224 A4. 5932
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1833 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1832] F224 A4. 5933
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1834 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1833] F224 A4. 5935
36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1835, being the third after bissextile or leap-year, and 59th of American independ-

ence. By David Richardson, of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Printed by John Warrock [1834] F224 A4. 5936

36 p. 17cm.

[The Virginia and North Carolina almanack for 1836] F224 A4. 5937

34 p. 17cm.
Title page wanting.

[Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year 1837]? F224 A4. 5938

32 p. (?) 17cm.
Title page wanting.

[Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1838] F224 A4. 5939

Title page wanting.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1839 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge. F224 A4. 5940

36 p. 16cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1840 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge [1839] F224 A4. 5941

36 p. 16cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1841 . . . By David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, street leading to Mayo's bridge. F224 A4. 5942

36 p. 16cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1843 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, cross street leading to south gate of the capitol square. F224 A4. 5943

36 p. 16cm.

Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1844 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, cross street leading to the south gate of the capitol square [1843] F224 A4. 5944

36 p. 16cm.

[Virginia and North Carolina almanack for 1846] F224 A4. 5945

Title page wanting.

Virginia and North Carolina almanac for the year of our Lord 1851 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, Va., published and for sale by J. W. Randolph . . . [1850] F224 A4. 5946

36 p. 17cm.

Virginia and Tennessee railroad co. Annual report. 5948

Library has 4th (1851), 5th (1852), 6th (1853)

——Exhibit of the Virginia and Tennessee railroad. Dec., 1852. New-York, Printed by Curran Dinsmore and co., 1852. 5949

[11] p. 22cm.

Virginia and Texas, 1844. F225 R194. 5950

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 4. no. 1. June, 1913. p. [116]-137)

[Virginia anti-tuberculosis association] Lost: 5,000 men and $25,000,000 in Virginia during nineteen-nine. [Richmond, Va., 1910?] 5951

24 p. 23cm.

Virginia. Assembly, 1619. A reporte of the manner of proceeding in the General assembly convened at James citty in Virginia, July 30, 1619, consisting of the governor, the counsell of estate and two burgesses elected out of eache incorporation and plantation, and being dissolved the 4th of August next ensuing. **5952**

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 249-278)

Virginia. Assembly, 1624. The tragical relation of the Virginia assembly, 1624. The answere of the Generall assembly in Virginia to a declaration of the state of the colonie in the 12 yeers of Sr. Thomas Smith's government, exhibited by alderman Johnson and others. **5953**

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 422-426)

Virginia. Assembly, 1769. Orders of Virginia assembly of Dec. 8, 1769 [in a letter from Jacob Bruce to George Wythe] **5954**

(In Southern history association publications. v. 8. 1904. p. 373-376)

The Virginia Baptist preacher. Original. monthly. Rev. Henry Keeling, editor and proprietor. v. 1 & 2. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1843. **5955**

2 v. in 1. port. 22cm.
v. 1, 1842; v. 2, 1843.

Virginia Baptist state Sunday school convention. Minutes of the thirty-first annual session of the Virginia Baptist state Sunday-school convention and Baptist young peoples union, held at Manchester, Va., Aug. 23rd, 24th, 25th, and 26th, 1900 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1900. **5956**

75 p. 21½cm.

——Minutes of the thirty-second annual session of the Virginia Baptist state Sunday-school convention and Baptist young people's union, held at Charlottesville, Virginia, Aug., 21st, 22d, 23d, and 24th, 1901 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia baptist press, 1902. **5957**

84 p. 22cm.

Virginia Baptist state Sunday school convention and B. Y. P. U. (Colored) Minutes of the thirty-third annual session held at Covington, Va. Aug. 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24, 1902 . . . Richmond, Virginia Baptist-reporter press, 1902. **5958**

93 p. 23cm.

Virginia. Board of trade. Report of the president of the Virginia Board of trade, submitted at the third annual meeting of the Board, Roanoke, Va., Aug. 30, 1905. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1905. **5959**

15 p. 22½cm.

Virginia. Board of visitors to Mount Vernon. The report of the Virginia board of visitors to Mount Vernon for the year 1901. Showing the history of the Ladies Mount Vernon association of the Union and Virginia's connection therewith and action of congress and legislature of Virginia touching removal of remains of Washington . . . Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, Superintendent of public printing, 1901. **5960**

88 p. front., ports., plates, maps. 25cm.

Virginia. Board of World's fair managers, 1893. Directory Board of World's fair managers of Virginia [for World's Columbian exposition, 1893] **5961**

55 p. 17½cm.

Virginia. Board of World's fair managers, Chicago, 1893. Exhibit of books by Virginia authors, with names of author or editor and contributor. **5962**

(In Virginia. Senate journal, 1893-94. Senate doc. 16. p. 20-28)

Virginia business directory and gazetteer, and Richmond city directory, 1877-78. Compiled and published by Chataigne & Gillis. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, c 1877. 5963

675 p. 23½cm.

Virginia business directory and gazetteer 1906. Containing the names of the merchants, manufacturers, professional men, and farmers of the entire state; also a list of the post offices, express and telegraph offices, map, constitution of Virginia and much other valuable information. Vol. 8. Richmond, Va., Hill directory co., 1906. 5964

1303 p. 25½cm.

Virginia car service association. Thirteenth annual report of the Virginia car service association for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903. [no place. no date] 5965

[8] p. 24½cm.

Virginia central railroad co. Proceedings of the called meeting of the stockholders of the Virginia central railroad co., held in the city of Richmond, May 22, 1867. Richmond, "Enquirer" steam presses, 1867. 5966

16 p. 22½cm.

——Twenty-ninth annual report of the president and directors of the Virginia central railroad co., to the stockholders, at their annual meeting, Nov., 1864. Richmond, H. K. Ellyson, printer, 1864. 5967

55 p. 22cm.

Virginia. Charter. Part of the first patent granted by his maiestie for the plantation of Virginia, Aprill the tenth, 1606. G159 P8. 5968

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1683-1684)

Virginia company of London. Abstract of the proceedings of the . . . company . . . 1619-1624, prepared from the records in the Library of Congress, by Conway Robinson, and ed. with an introduction and notes by R. A. Brock . . . Richmond, Va. [Virginia historical] society, 1888-89. F225 V82. 5969

2 v. 8 vo.
(Virginia historical society. Collections. new ser. v. 7-8)

——A briefe declaration of the present state of things in Virginia. [1616?] 5970

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the U. S. v. 2. p. 774-779)

——[Broadside. 1609?] 5971

(In Brown, Alexander. The first republic in America . . . 1898. p. 100-104)

——A broadside [concerning the lottery] 1613. 5972

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 2. p. 608-609)

——By his Majesties councell for Virginia. [1617] [Broadside] F229 B875 G14. 5973

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 2. p. 797-798)

——By His Maiesties Councell for Virginia. [Announcement concerning "a little standing lotterie" for the benefit of the colony in Virginia. London] Imprinted by F. Kyngston for W. Welby, 1613. 5974

broadside. 41½cm.
(In Brown university. Library. John Carter Brown library. Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-1621. Providence, R. I., 1907)
Facsimile.

——By the Counsell of Virginia . . . [1610?] [Broadside] 5975

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 1. p. 439)

——By the Counsell of Virginia. London, Wm. Welby, 1611. [Broadside] 5976

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 1. p. 445)

——A declaration for the certaine time of drawing the great standing lottery. London, Imprinted by F. Kyngston, for W. Welby, 1615. 5977

broadside. 52 x 40½ fold. to 41½cm.

(In Brown university. Library. John Carter Brown library. Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-1621. Providence, R. I., 1907)

Facsimile.

——A declaration of the state of the colonie and affaires in Virginia: with the names of the adventurors, and summes adventured in that action. By His Maiesties counseil for Virginia. 22. Iunij. 1620. London, Printed by T. S., 1620. E187 F69. 5978

(Reprint. In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3 1844) no. 5, 6. 44, 26 p.)

"A note of the shipping, men, and provisions sent to Virginia . . . 1619": p. 9-12.

"A declaration of the supplies intended to be sent to Virginia . . . 1620": p. 13-17.

"The names of the adventurers, with . . . sums . . . paid to Sir Thomas Smith": p. 19-38.

"Names of the adventurers, with the sums paid . . . to Sir Baptist Hicks": p. 41-44.

"Orders and constitutions, partly collected out of His Maiesties letters patents, and partly ordained upon mature deliberation, by the treasuror, counseil and companie of Virginia . . . anno 1619, and 1620." 26 p. at end. (Tract no. 6)

The original has various paging.

A later edition appeared in the same year continuously paged (92 p. including the "Orders and constitution") with imprint: London, Printed by Thomas Snodham, 1620.

Library of Congress note.

——A declaration for the lottery. 1615. 5979

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 2. p. 760-766)

——The discourse of the old company, 1625. 5980

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625. p. 431-460)

——Instructions by way of advice, for the intended voyage to Virginia. F229 S56. 5981

(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. xxxiii-xxxvii)

——A letter from the councill and company of the honourable plantation in Virginia to the Lord Mayor, alderman and companies of London. 5982

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 252-254)

——Orders and constitutions, partly collected out of his Maiesties letters patents, and partly ordained upon mature deliberation, by the treasuror, counceil and companie of Virginia, for the better governing of the actions and affaires of the said companie here in England residing. Anno 1619 and 1620. 5984

(In Force's collection of historical tracts. v. 3. no. 6. Washington, 1844)

——A publication by the counsell of Virginea, touching the plantation there. 1610] 5985

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 354-356)

—— . . . The records of the Virginia company of London [1619-1624]; the Court book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress; ed., with an introduction and bibliography, by Susan Myra Kingsbury . . .

Preface by Herbert Levi Osgood . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1906. F229 K56. 5986

2 v. 9 facsim. 30x23½cm.
At head of title: Library of Congress.
The introduction and bibliography, v. 1, p. 11-206, also published separately, Washington, 1905.

——The reply of the Virginia council, 1614, in defense of Argall. 5987

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 2. p. 730-733)

——A true and sincere declaration of the purpose and ends of the plantation begun in Virginia of the degrees which it hath received; and meanes by which it hath beene advanced: and the resolution and conclusion of his Majesties councel of that colony for the constant and patient prosecution thereof, untill by the mercies of God it shall retribute a fruitful harvest to the kingdome of heaven, and this common-wealth. Set forth by the authority of the governors and councellors established for that plantation. At London.—Printed for J. Stepneth, and are to be sold at the sign of the Crane in Paules churchyard. 1610. 5988

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 338-353)

——A true declaration of the estate of the colonie in Virginia, with a confutation of such scandalous reports as have tended to the disgrace of so worthy an enterprise. Published by advise and direction of the Councell of Virginia. London, Printed for W. Barret, 1610 [Washington, W. Q. Force, 1844] E187 F69. 5989

27 p. 23cm.
(Force, P. Tracts. v. 3, no. 1)

Virginia conference of charities & correction. Proceedings. F218 32 V8. 5990

Library has 1903, 1904, 1906, 1909, 1911, 1913 (Jan.), 1913 (Dec.), 1915.

Virginia constitutional convention directory, 1901. Published by J. L. Hill printing co., Richmond, Va. F216 2 H64. 5991

93 p. 17cm.

Virginia. Council, 1607. Coppie of a letter from Virginia, dated 22d of June, 1607. The councell there to the councell of Virginia here in England. 5992

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 106-108)

Virginia. Council, 1610. Letter of the Governor and council of Virginia to the Virginia company of London . . . 1610. 5992a

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1. p. 402-413)

Virginia county records . . . [Vol. 1]-X. 1905-1912. New series. Vol. 1, 1913. New York, The Genealogical association, 1905-13. F224 C95. 5993

11 v. 24-29cm. (v. 3: 17½cm)
New series has title: Virginia county record publications.
No more published.
Issued as a series of monographs from 1905-1908 (v. 1-5) Issued as a quarterly periodical from Mar. 1909-Dec. 1910 (v. 6-7) Monograph [1911] (v. 8) Quarterly periodical 1911-1912 (v. 9-v. 10, pt. 3. No more of v. 10 published, and title of pt. 2-3 differs slightly from pt. 1) New series, v. 1, 1913, monograph.
Editor: W. A. Crozier.
Published in New York 1905-June 1909; in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Sept. 1909-1913.
Contents: [v.] 1. Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, being transcripts from the original files . . . by W. A. Crozier. 1905; [v.] 2. Virginia colonial militia, 1651-1776, ed. by W. A. Crozier. 1905; v. 3. Williamsburg wills, being transcriptions from the original files at the Chancery court at Williamsburg, ed. by W. A. Crozier. 1906; v. 4. Early Virginia marriages, pt. 1, ed. by W. A. Crozier. 1907; v. 5. Virginia heraldica, being a register of Virginia gentry entitled to coat armor . . . ed. by W. A. Crozier. 1908; v. 6-7. Virginia county records. Published quarterly. Mar.

1909-Dec. 1910. 1909-10; v. 8. A key to southern pedigrees. [1911] v. 9-10. Virginia county records and heraldic quarterly register of the United States and Canada. 1911-12; New series. v. 1. Westmoreland County, ed. by the late William Armstrong Crozier . . . published posthumously by Mrs. Wm. Armstrong Crozier. Library of Congress note.

Virginia delegates [to the Continental congress, 1774-1789] Z881 N6 B. 5994

(In New York public library. Bulletin. v. 1. no. 9. Sep., 1897. p. 262-267)

Virginia diocese. P. E. church. Addresses and historical papers before the centennial council of the Protestant episcopal church in the diocese of Virginia, at its meetings in St. Paul's and St. John's churches in Richmond, May 20-24, 1885. New York, T. Whittaker, 1885. F218 3 P96. 5995

iv, 1, 195 p. 24 p.
Contents: Opening address, Rev. A. M. Randolph; The colonial church of Virginia, Rev. P. Slaughter; History of the church in Virginia, Rev. T. G. Dashiell; Theological seminary of Virginia, Rev. G. W. Peterkin; Theological seminary of Virginia, Rev. J. E. Grammer; Sketch of our first four bishops, Rev. C. I. Gibson; Centennial sermon, Rev. O. A. Kinsolving.

——A digest of the proceedings of the conventions and councils in the diocese of Virginia by T. Grayson Dashiell . . . Richmond, William Ellis Jones, 1883. F218 3 D229. 5996

431 p. 23cm.
List of the clergy from 1607 to 1700": p. 7-9.
"List of the clergy from 1700 to 1785": p. 10-17.

——Journal of the annual council. 5997

Library has 1835, 1839, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1863, 1864, 1871, 1872, 1874-1882, 1884-1893, 1897, 1909-1912.
The Journals from 1785 through 1835 will be found in Hawks, F. L. Narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant episcopal church in Virginia. 1836.

——Report of the commission on colonial churches to the council of the diocese of Virginia. Published by the council, 1913. 5998

7 p. 22½cm.

——Revised constitution of the Protestant episcopal church in the diocese of Virginia; as finally adopted by the convention which met in Fredericksburg in May, 1836; canons adopted by the convention of 1836 and 1837; and resolutions adopted at different periods and renewed in May, 1839. New York, Printed for the Virginia convention, 1840. 5999

10 p. 22½cm.

——**Social service commission.** Present opportunities for constructive leadership, particularly in the country. Report of the social service commission of the Diocese of Virginia to the Diocesan council 1914. [n. p. 1914] 6000

12 p. 20½cm.

The **Virginia evangelical & literary magazine.** Richmond. monthly. Edited by John Holt Rice. 6001

Library has v. 1-11, 1818-1828.
Title varies.

The **Virginia** federation of labor journal. Official organ of the Virginia federation of labor. Richmond. 6002

Library has Jan-April and June, 1912 (8 vo), July-Sep. 1912 (4 to)

Virginia federation of women's clubs. 1907-1908. Organized 1907. [Lynchburg, J. P. Bell co., 1907?] F221 V8. 6003

32 p. 19½cm.

Virginia female institute, Staunton, Va. [Announcement. Staunton, 1899] F218 24 V77 A6. 6004
unp. illus., plates. 18cm.

——Catalog. 6005
Library has 1895, 1898, 1899-1906.

——Mosaics. [Annual] Roanoke, [etc] F218 24 V77 M89. 6006
Library has 1900, '02, '03.

Virginia fire and marine insurance co. Historical sketch of the Virginia fire and marine insurance co., together with valuable hints to insurers, fire insurance explained, statement of condition of company, etc. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones, steam printers, 1879. 6007
120 p. 17½cm.

Virginia fish and game protective association. The Virginia fish and game protective association to the people of Virginia; with the laws of this commonwealth relating to fish and game. Richmond, Clemmitt & Jones Steam printers, 1878. 6008
20 p. 23cm.

Virginia folk lore society. Bulletin. 6009
Library has nos. 1-3. 1913-1915.

Virginia. General assembly 1799-1800. Proceedings of the Virginia assembly on the answers of sundry states to their resolutions, passed in Dec., 1798. Phila., Printed by James Carey, 1800. 6010
59 p. 21½cm.

——Proceedings of the Virginia assembly, on the answers of sundry states to their resolutions, passed in December, 1798. New York, Printed by Gardenier & Buell, 1815. F216 P. 6011
40 p. 25cm.

Virginia. General assembly, 1914. Joint committee for interring the remains of Gen. Henry Lee at Lexington, Va. Report of the committee appointed under act of the general assembly approved March 12, 1912, for the purpose of reinterring the remains of General Henry Lee—"Light-horse Harry" Lee—at Lexington, Virginia. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers. n. d. 6012
[8] p. illus. 23cm.

Virginia. General court. Reports of cases determined in the General court of Virginia. From 1730, to 1740; and from 1768, to 1772. By Thomas Jefferson. Charlottesville, F. Carr and co., 1829. F216 14 J45. 6013
viii, 145 p. 22½cm.

Virginia good roads association. Committee on legislation. Report of committee on legislation, adopted by the State good roads convention, held in Richmond, Va., October 10 and 11, 1895. [Washington Gov't. print. off., 1895] TE23 A9. 6014
6 p. 23½cm.

Virginia good roads convention, Richmond, Va., 1894. . . . Proceedings of the Virginia good roads convention, held in Richmond, Virginia October 18, 1894 . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1895. TE23 A9. 6015
62 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Office of road inquiry. Bulletin no. 11)

Virginia. Governor (Tazewell) Copy of the correspondence between Governor Thomas of Maryland and Governor Tazewell of Virginia in relation to the unsettled divisional boundary lines between the two states. 1835. F221 1 T2. 6016

Virginia historical and philosophical society. 6017

Collections. v. 1. Richmond, 1833.
85 p. 8 vo.
Contains preface giving account of the origin of the Society, its first meeting in 1831; Constitution; Address before the first annual meeting, by J. P. Cushing; Memoirs of Indian wars, by John Stuart; Record of Grace Sherwood's trial for witchcraft, in Princesss Anne County, 1705; List of donations and a list of officers and members.

The Virginia historical magazine. v. 1, no. 1-3; July 1891-Jan. 1892. Richmond, Va. [etc.] 1891-92. quarterly. F224 V75. 6018

cover-title, 54 p., 1 l., col. pl. 24cm.
Jefferson Wallace, editor.
No more published.

The Virginia magazine. Lynchburg, Va. monthly. 6019

Library has v. 1. no. 2. January, 1909.

The Virginia historical register and literary advertiser. Edited by William Maxwell. v. 1, for the year 1848. Richmond, 1848.

12mo, pp. iv, 200.
Contents: no. 1. Introduction; The Virginia historical society; Mr. Rives' address; The report of the executive committee; The limits of Virginia, by the Hon. Littleton W. Tazewell; Capt. Smith's monument; Fort George; Biographical notice of Com. Barron of the navy of Virginia; The old stove; The war against Mexico; Notices of new works:—Campbell's History of Virginia—General Hull's military and civil life—Sketches of old Virginia family servants—Memoir of Miss Margaret Mercer; Lines on the Natural Bridge; Various intelligence:—Richmond—Washington, &c.; Literary intelligence:—Proceedings of the Virginia historical society—The annals of Virginia; Scientific intelligence—Astronomy—The comet; Miscellany:—Thoughts—Reflection on a reflection—Virginia's jewels. 6020

no. 2. Capt. Smith's remarks on the plantation of Virginia; Green Spring; Capt. Byrd's letters; The mail in 1738; The portrait of Lord Chatham; The schooner Liberty; Howison's History of Virginia; Remarks on the history of our State; A Quaker's dream; The old stove again; Lines to Miss B—; A cure for care; Various intelligence:—Richmond—The Richmond Medical College—The General Assembly—Mexico—The Virginia historical society—Electric telegraph; The French Revolution; Miscellany:—Thoughts—April fool—The goatee; To correspondents. 6021

no. 3. Virginia in 1616; Capt. Byrd's letters, continued; Two old lawyers; The death of Lord Chatham; The schooner Patriot; A patriot's charge to his sons; The defence of Craney Island; A narrative of the attack on Craney Island; A hymn for the anniversary of American independence; Various intelligence:—Washington—Celebration of laying the corner-stone of the Washington national monument—Europe and America—The Chartist demonstration—France—Liberia; Miscellany:—Punctuality—The light of the scene—Flattery—Superstition—Epitaph—To Miss M—; To correspondents. 6022

no. 4. A passage in the early history of Virginia; Varina; The engagement of Northampton; Fitzhugh's letters; Scraps from a note-book:—The Capitol—Lady Dunmore and her daughters—York Town; Original letters—Letters from Richard Henry Lee to Patrick Henry; The navy of Virginia:—Captain Ivy; Mr. Winthrop's address; Early voyages to America; The rose; Various intelligence:—Liberia—Theory of vision—A new literary undertaking—The sale at Stowe—The French sewing machine—Life of John Randolph—A small watch; Miscellany:—Self-culture—Mr. Wirt's impromptu—The wealth of nations—Remembered joys—Good life, Long life—A compliment; To correspondents. 6023

The Virginia historical register and literary advertiser. Edited by William Maxwell. v. 2, for the year 1849. Richmond, 1849.

12mo, pp. iv, 236.
Contents: no. 1. Introduction; The Virginia historical society; Mr. Rives' address; The report of the executive committee; The Association in Westmoreland; Lines from the alchemist; Original letters:—from George Washington to Patrick Henry—From Timothy Pickering to Patrick Henry—From Richard Henry Lee to Wm. Cabell, Esq.; Letters of George Mason; The surrender of York; Mrs. Mary Washington; El Dorado:—The gold mines of California; Aubrey's anecdotes—Sir Miles Fleetwood—Henry Martin—The Civil War—Tobacco—Dr. William Harvey; Woman; Various intelligence:—Richmond—The General Assembly—The late news from Europe—The burning wells of Kanawha—Proceedings of the Virginia historical so-

ciety—Lynchburg—the University of Virginia—William and Mary college; Miscellany:—Charity—Mr. Wirt's impromptu again—Thoughts—On the late news by the telegraph; To correspondents. 6024

no. 2. Virginia in 1648; Capt. Byrd's letters continued; An old plate; The national observatory; A thought; Original letters:—From Gen. Washington to Col. Bassett—From Richard Henry Lee to--; The late Mr. Leigh; The South western rail road; A revolutionary relic; The past preserved; Various intelligence:—The new administration—The General assembly—Improvement bills of the late session—The lead ore in Nelson—Gold in Virginia—The Medical college—Western Virginia—Electric light—The late Rev. Dr. Atkinson—the state of Europe; Miscellany:—Literary minutes. The Moon—Maxims, by Howard—the Season—Vernal walks—An apology for the telegraph; To readers and correspondents. 6025

no. 3. Col. Norwood's voyage to Virginia; Example; Jamestown; Original letters:—From Gen. Washington to Col. Baylor; The ship Marquis La Fayette; Forks; The old Swan; The horseman's escape; A word for the day; The late Col. Carrington; Italy; Various intelligence:—The General assembly—The cholera—The death of Gen. Gaines—The death of Mr. Polk—The University of Virginia—Our colleges—Custis's recollections of Washington—Kennedy's Life of Wirt—A collection of autographs—The national fast—The state of Europe; Miscellany:—Literary minutes, Natale Solum—The creation of the sun—Lines for a statue of sleep; To readers and correspondents. 6026

no. 4. The surrender of Virginia, in 1651; The burial of Pocahontas; The mode of acquiring lands in Virginia in early times; Love; The royal society; Capt. Byrd's letters continued; An old epitaph; Hints to the historical society; The frigate Alliance; Original letters:—From General Washington to Col. Baylor; Old friends; Trees; Notices of new works:—Macaulay's History of England—Dr. Green's Address—Dr. Junkin's Address—Mr. Smith's Address; Lines on the death of Washington; Various intelligence:—The Peace congress at Paris—A machine for opening oysters—The manufacture of envelopes—Maize in England—An arrival of sheep—Norfolk—First flash from Petersburg—Richmond college—The state of Europe; Miscellany:—Rome—Resolution—Agricultural affairs— A woman's words—Good breeding—How we live—Lines on Neaera—On the portrait of a good but homely woman; To readers and correspondents. 6027

The Virginia historical register and literary note book. Edited by William Maxwell. v. 3, for the year 1850. Richmond, 1850.

12mo, pp. iii, 240.

Contents: no. 1. The Virginia historical society; The report of the executive committee; Flattery; Virginia in 1671; Augusta county; The Association in Williamsburg, in 1770; Original letters:—Samuel Athawes to Edward Ambler—Gen. Washington to Col. Bassett—George Mason to Martin Cockburn; Mr. Slaughter's speech; Indian relics; Many books; Colonel William Cabell; Kennedy's Life of Wirt; Dabney's Address; The mountain pass; Various intelligence:—Proceedings of the Virginia historical society—Mr. Grigsby's letter—The General assembly—First auditor's report—The state of Europe; Miscellany:—Literary minutes. Niobe—Smiles—Walpoliana—Honour; To readers and correspondents. 6028

no. 2. Bacon's rebellion; Augusta county; The meeting of the merchants in Williamsburg, in 1770; To the merchants and traders in Virginia; A supplication to sleep; Original letters:—Col. George Mason to Col. William Cabell—Gen. Washington to Samuel Possell, Esq.—Gen. Washington to Mr. Jas. McAlpin; Indian relics. No. 2; Sergeant Champe; The temperance reform; Colonel William Cabell; Levelling up; The picture of virtue; Various intelligence:—The launch of the Powhatan—The Washington monument—The farewell address—The Medical college—The general assembly—The gold chain for Mr. Webster—The death of Mr. Calhoun—The oyster war—The gold mines—The state of Europe; Miscellany:—Literary minutes. The Phenix—Lines; To readers and correspondents. 6029

no. 3. Bacon's rebellion; Old letters—Queen Henrietta to Lord Culpepper—with a translation; Shakespeare and Jonson; Governor Page; Civil liberty; The temperance reform; Indian relics—No. 3; Education; Lines to Betsy Bell; Strachey's Virginia Britannia; Foote's sketches of Virginia; Education in America; Lines to woman; Various intelligence:—Lucifer matches—A new printing machine—Cannel coal of Kanawha—Our colleges—The University—An historical relic—An old negress—Cornwallis's watch—The new comet—The convention—Death of the President; Miscellany:—Literary minutes. The thefts of time—Death—The death of an infant. Scraps:—Praise, Cheerfulness—Remembrance; To readers and correspondents. 6030

no. 4. The revenue of Virginia, from 1688 to 1704; Lord Culpepper's letters; Divine Providence; William and Mary college; Commodore Samuel

Barron; A thought; Reminiscences of Patrick Henry; Indian relics. No. 4; Original letters:—From Gen. Washington to Col. Bassett; Strachey's Virginia Britannia again; The vessel of state; Sacred song; Various intelligence:—The telescope—Transmarine telegraph—Washington's portraits—Jenny Lind in New York—The late Congress—The convention—List of members of the convention; Miscellany:—Classic etymologies—A thought for the times—Impromptu—The use of poetry; To readers and correspondents. **6031**

The Virginia historical register and literary note book. Edited by William Maxwell. v. 4, for the year 1851. Richmond, 1851.

12mo, pp. iv, ii, 240.

Contents: no. 1. The Virginia historical society; The report of the executive committee; Governor Spotswood—with his speeches to the General assembly in 1714, and 1718, the address of the House of burgesses, &c.; A list of the House of burgesses, in 1718; Number of tithables in Virginia, in 1722; The passage over the mountains; Governor Spotswood's family; Copy of a letter from Rev. John Thompson to Lady Spotswood; The praise of a good wife; Colonel Mallory; The civil polity of Virginia; Patrick Henry and John Randolph; Strachey's account of Pocahontas; Reminiscences of revolutionary and subsequent times; Progress of personal comfort; Notices of new publications; The moon; Various intelligence:-; Miscellany:—. **6032**

no. 2. Governor Drysdale's first speech to the General assembly, in 1723, with the address of the House of burgesses, &c.; A list of the House of burgesses, in 1723; Number of tithables in Virginia, in 1723; Governor Drysdale's second speech to the General assembly, in 1726, with the addresses of the Council, and House of burgesses; Address to the King; A list of the House of burgesses, in 1726; Number of tithables in Virginia, in 1726; Colonel William Byrd; The running of the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina, in 1728; Old letters—From Col. Wm. Byrd to Major William Mayo—From Major Wm. Mayo to a gentleman in Barbadoes; The Westover library; James Moore and his family; Reminiscences of revolutionary and subsequent times; An old lady; Social evils; Advice to readers; Lost friends; Various intelligence:-; Miscellany:-. **6033**

no. 3. The General assembly in 1736, with the speeches of Mr. Speaker Randolph, and Governor Gooch, and the addresses of the Council, and House of Burgesses, &c.; A list of the House of burgesses in 1736; Norfolk in 1736; Sir John Randolph; The Earl of Orkney; Morton's diary; James Moore and his family; Reminiscences of revolutionary and subsequent times; The late Commodore Barron; A wedding race; The mystic flower; Various intelligence:-; Miscellany:-. **6034**

no. 4. Collier and Matthews's invasion of Virginia in 1779; Arnold's incursion, and capture of Richmond, in January, 1781; Philip's and Arnold's incursion, and capture of Petersburg, in April, 1781; Original letters—From Baron Steuben, and others, to Col. Josiah Parker, of Isle of Wight; John Lewis; Braddock's sash; Sketches of Staunton and Lexington; A paper of tobacco; De Hass's History of Western Virginia; Kennedy's Swallow Barn; The linden leaf; Various intelligence:-; Miscellany:-; To readers and correspondents. **6035**

The Virginia historical register and literary companion. Edited by William Maxwell. v. 5. For the year, 1852. Richmond, 1852.

12mo, pp. iv, ii, 240.

Contents: no. 1. Royal infractions of the chartered limits of Va.; An excursion into the territory afterwards called North Carolina, in 1654; The Shawnee expedition in 1756; John Lewis and his descendants; Burnaby's travels in Virginia, in 1759; A loyal parson; The late Doctor Alexander; A reminiscence of the late Doctor Alexander; Virginians in Georgia; Thoughts on old age; The shadows of the past; Various intelligence:—The Virginia historical society—The Coup d'etat—Kossuth—The General assembly—Oil well and oil spring—Wind and current charts; Scrapiana:—Pride—Moderation. **6036**

no. 2. The expedition against the Shawnee Indians in 1757; Colonel Read's letters; Two letters from Col. Clement Read, of Lunenburg, to Colonel John Buchanan, of Augusta; Melancholy; Burnaby's travels in Virginia, in 1759. (Continued.); A ghost story; Original letter; From Gen. Washington to Geo. Mason, Esq.; The late Commodore Warrington; Old English playwrights; The prejudice against knowledge derived from books; Mr. Washington's discourse; Lossing's pictorial field book of the revolution; Various intelligence:—Gold mines in Virginia—The Medical college—Thomas Moore—The Athenaeum—The writings of Washington—Wine-making at Cette—London and New York; Miscellany:—The letter H, A riddle—Conformity to the world—Stanzas: "I would not live alway"—Lines to a lady. **6037**

no. 3. Braddock's defeat; The accession of William and Mary; Burnaby's travels in Virginia, in 1759; the capture of the redoubts before Yorktown, in 1781; Views of America, in 1782; George Wythe; Lying all over; Mr. Mayer's discourse; Stanzas. By the Hon. St. George Tucker; Various intelligence:—Virginia agricultural statistics—The late Mr. Clay—The day at Old Point—Galt's Psyche—The late Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart.; Miscellany: —A charade—The light from within—Good and evil—Enough—A loquacious lady—Advice—Little things—Impromptu—Epigram. **6038**

no. 4. The battle of Point Pleasant—Col. Stuart's account—The original report; Captain Stobo; An old song; Original letters—From General Washington to Col. John Armstrong; The author of Junius's letters; The oyster; A breakfast at the White House; The British bombs at York; Janney's Life of William Penn; Evidences of Christianity;—Ruth to Naomi; Various intelligence:—Industrial resources of Virginia—Death of the Duke of Wellington—The new postage law—The world at rest—Rothermel's picture of Patrick Henry—Sully's portrait of Pocahontas; Miscellany:—The essence of poetry—A popular verse—The praise of darkness—On Sully's portrait of Pocahontas. **6039**

The Virginia historical register and literary companion. Edited by William Maxwell. vol. 6, for the year 1853. Richmond, 1853.

12mo, pp. iv, 240.

Contents: no. 1. The battle of the Great Bridge; Captain Cunningham; Smyth's travels in Virginia; The Virginia gazette—Gazetteiana, No. 1; Thomas Randolph; Original letter: from Gen'l. Washington to Governor Harrison; Architecture in Virginia; The old stove again; The late Miss Berry; Memoirs of a Huguenot family; Various intelligence:—The sixth annual meeting of the Virginia historical society—The late Daniel Webster—A curious relic—The air ship—Galt's Psyche again; Miscellany:—Lines on Galt's Psyche—The study of nature—An old repartee done into rhyme. **6040**

no. 2. The capture of Vincennes; Smyth's travels in Virginia, in 1773, &c.; Gazetteiana, No. 2; Wither's Lines to Captaine Smith; Turkey Island; Old trees; Lossing's pictorial field book of the revolution; Various intelligence:—Mineral wealth of Virginia—The new cabinet—The Medical college—Rail Roads in Virginia—The caloric invention—The electric telegraph —The potatoe—Steel pens—Washington treasures at Arlington house—Accounts from Liberia—The state of Europe—The adjournment of the legislature; Miscellany:—The desire of fame—A compliment to a statue—Poetry and religion—Anne and Jane—In vino veritas. **6041**

no. 3. Lord Cornwallis's campaign in Virginia, in 1781; Smyth's travels in Virginia, in 1773, &c.; Gazetteiana, No. 3; George Sandys; The good ship Renown, and the rest of the fleet; An old sword; The battle of Bunker's Hill; Various intelligence:—The cherry—Washington's letters—Anecdote of Washington—Diplomatic appointments—Pilgrim's Progress—Sir Francis Drake; Miscellany:—Trust in Providence—Ridicule—Time and oblivion—The Oxford and Cambridge epigrams—Epigram from Martial—Epigram from Boileau—True consolation. **6042**

no. 4. Lord Cornwallis's movements and operations in Virginia, in 1781; The Marquis de LaFayette's movements and operations in Virginia, in 1781; A recollection of the American Revolutionary War. By a British Officer; Gazetteiana, No. 4; Edmund Burke and his views of our Anglo-American Colonies; Napier's notices of Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh; Maury's sailing directions; Forrest's Norfolk and vicinity, &c.; Various intelligence:—First steam experiment—Southwestern Virginia—The mineral wealth of Augusta—Atmospheric telegraph—The crystal palace—Asparagus; Miscellany:—The grandeur of death—Making many books—Two old English compliments—Thoughts—Mr. Canning's riddle—Lines suggested by the phrase "The Dead Past;" Conclusion. **6043**

Virginia historical society. Circular from T. H. Wynne, secretary, asking for public aid. **6044**

Broadside.

——Same. With address of the Society to the people of Virginia. February 19, 1870. **6044a**

2 p.

——Circular on the objects and purposes of the Society. July 20, 1881. **6044b**

——Circular to Virginians and friends of Virginia. September 2, 1878. **6045**

Relative to erecting a building.

——Collections. New series, vols. 1-11. Richmond, 1882-1892. **6046**

8vo, illustrated.

Contents: v. 1. The official letters of Alexander Spotswood, lieutenant-governor of the colony of Virginia, 1710-1722. With introduction and notes, by R. A. Brock. v. 1, 1882. xxi, 179 p.

v. 2. Same. v. 2, 1885. vii, 368 p.

v. 3. The official letters of Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant-governor of the colony, 1751-1758. With introduction and notes by R. A. Brock. v. 1, 1883. 8vo. lvii, (1), 528 p. **6047**

v. 4. Same. v. 2, 1884. 8vo, xviii, 768 p. Folded map. Portrait.

v. 5. Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia and to the settlement at Manakin-town, with an appendix of genealogies, presenting data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and other families. Edited and compiled for the Society by R. A. Brock. Richmond, 1886. 8vo, xx (1), 247 p. Folded sheet. **6048**

v. 6. Miscellaneous papers, 1672-1865, now first printed from the manuscripts in the collections of the Virginia Historical Society, comprising charter of the Royal African Company, 1672; Report on the Huguenot settlement, 1700; Papers of George Gilmer, of "Pen Park," 1775-1778; Orderly book of Capt. George Stubblefield, 1776; Career of the ironclad Virginia, 1862; Memorial of Johnson's Island, 1862-1865; Beale's cavalry brigade parole, 1865, edited by R. A. Brock. Richmond, 1887. 8vo, (6), pp. 374. Plate. **6049**

v. 7. Abstract of the proceedings of the Virginia Company of London, 1619-1624, prepared from the records of the Library of Congress, by Conway Robinson, and edited with an introduction and notes by R. A. Brock. v. 1. Richmond, 1888. 8vo. **6050**

v. 8. Abstract of the proceedings of the Virginia Company of London, 1619-1624, prepared from the records in the Library of Congress, by Conway Robinson, and edited with an introduction and notes by R. A. Brock. v. 2. Richmond, 1889. 8vo, pp. 300. **6051**

v. 9. The history of the Federal Convention of 1788, with some account of the eminent Virginians of that era who were members of the body, by Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., with a biographical sketch of the author and illustrative notes. Edited by R. A. Brock. v. 1. Richmond, Va. Published by the Society, 1890. 8vo, pp. xxvii, 372. **6052**

v. 10. The history of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788, with some account of the eminent Virginians of that era who were members of the body, by Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., with a biographical sketch of the author and illustrative notes. Edited by R. A. Brock. v. 2. 1891. 8vo, pp. 411. **6053**

v. 11. see no. 6054 following.

——Collections of the Virginia Historical Society. New series. v. 11. Proceedings of the Virginia Historical Society at the annual meeting held December 21-22, 1891, with historical papers read on the occasion and others. Richmond, 1892. 6054

xix, 386 p. 8vo.

Contents: Early Revolutionary history of Virginia; The Committee of correspondence and the call for the first congress, by James Mercer Garnett; Historic elements in Virginia education and literary effort, by John Bell Henneman; Notes on recent work in Southern history, by W. P. Trent; Ancient epitaphs and inscriptions in York and James City counties, by J. L. Hall; Washington's first election to the House of burgesses, by R. T. Barton; The old brick church near Smithfield built in 1632, by R. S. Thomas; Richmond's first academy, projected by M. Quesnay de Beaurepaire in 1786, by R. H. Gaines; Facts from the Accomac county records relating to Bacon's rebellion, by Frank P. Brent; Thomas Hansford, first martyr to American liberty, by Annie Tucker Tyler; Journal of Capt. Charles Lewis in Washington's expedition against the French in 1755; Orderly book of Captain Robert Gamble of the second Virginia regiment, August-November, 1779; Memoir of General John Cropper, by Barton Haxall Wise; Orderly book of Major William Heth, 1777; Index.

——A list of the portraits, engravings, &c., in the library of the Virginia historical society. Richmond, Va., House of the society, 1894. 6055

7 p. 23½cm.

——Organization; officers and members; with a list of its publications. Richmond, 1881. 6056

23 p. 8vo.

——Organization and list of publications of the Society. Richmond, 1894. 6057

——Proceedings at the annual meeting, February 24, 1882, with the address of William Wirt Henry. The settlement at Jamestown, with particular reference to the late attacks upon Capt. John Smith, Pocahontas, and John Rolfe. Richmond, 1882. 6058

63 p. 8vo.

——Publications of the Virginia historical society. New series. no. 1. [Richmond, Virginia historical society, 1874] C1 W318 H15. 6059

71 p. 28x22cm.
No more published.
Contents: no. 1. Letters of Thomas Nelson, jr., governor of Virginia. 1874.

——The Virginia historical reporter, conducted by the executive committee of the Society. v. 1; 2, part 1. Richmond, 1854-1860. 6060

Contents: v. 1. Seventh annual meeting; Address of W. C. Rives; Letter on Greuze's portrait of Franklin; The Virginia convention of 1829-30, by H. B. Grigsby. Richmond, 1854, pp. 116.

v. 1. part 2. Eighth annual meeting; Observations on the history of Virginia, a discourse, December 14, 1854, by R. M. T. Hunter. 1855. pp. 48. 6061

v. 1. part 3. Ninth annual meeting; Report of committee on historical documents; Constitution; Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the Revolution, a discourse by James P. Holcombe. 1856. pp. 63. 6062

v. 2. part 1. Tenth annual meeting; Report on portraits; Eleventh annual meeting; Report on portraits; Twelfth annual meeting; The Virginia colony, or the relation of the English colonial settlements in America to the general history of the world, an address by George F. Holmes; The marriage of Pocahontas; Notes on the date of Pocahontas's marriage, and some other incidents of her life, by Wyndham Robertson. 1860. pp. 87. 6063

Virginia infantry. 2d reg't, 1776-1783. Orderly book of Captain Robert Gamble of the Second Virginia regiment, commanded by Colonel Christian Febiger, August 21-November 16, 1779. F225 V82. 6064

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser. v. 11. p. [219]-272)

Virginia infantry. 3d reg't, 1776-1783. Orderly book of Major William Heth of the Third Virginia regiment, May 15-July 1, 1777. F225 V82. 6065

(In Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1892. new ser. v. 11. p. [317]-376)

The Virginia journal of education. monthly. Richmond, Va., [1907]-date. F218 21 V8. 6066

Library has v. 1-date, 1907-date.

Virginia law journal. Richmond. monthly. 6067

Library has v. 1, 1877-v. 12, 1888, incomplete.

The Virginia law register. monthly. Charlottesville. F216 11 V8. 6068

Library has v. 1, 1895-96 to v. 19, 1914; v. 8 and 9 incomplete.

The Virginia lyceum. Published by an association of gentlemen. L. R. Streeter, editor. Richmond, P. D. Bernard, printer, 1839. 6069

Library has v. 1, nos. 1-3, April-June, 1839.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the

Virginia Historical Society, for the year ending June 30, 1894. 8vo. pp. xxxii, 484. 6070

v. 1—Contents: Proceedings of the society for the six months ending July 1, 1893; Diary of Capt. John Davis, of the Pennsylvania line, March 26, 1781, to January 11, 1782; Letters of William Fitzhugh, 1679-1682; Proclamation of Nathaniel Bacon; List of officers, sailors and marines of the Virginia navy in the American Revolution; Speech of Sir William Berkeley and Declaration of the assembly, March, 1651; Abstract of Virginia land patents; Notes and queries; Book reviews; The Illinois regiment and the Northwestern territory; Virginia and the act of navigation; Discourse of the Old Company; Bacon's rebellion; Proceedings of December 14, 1893, with constitution and list of officers and members; Public officers in Virginia, 1680; Virginia troops in French and Indian wars; John Taylor, of Caroline; Free schools and the church in the seventeenth century; Commodore Walter Brooke; Specific taxes, 1780, in Henry County, Va., Necrology; Public officers in Virginia, 1702-1714; Fitzhugh family in England; The mutiny in Virginia, 1635; Declaration of Sir John Harvey touching the mutinous proceedings of the council in Virginia; Proposals for reducing the rebels in Virginia (Bacon's rebellion); Did George Percy denounce Smith's History of Virginia?

Virginia magazine of history and biography. 8vo, pp. (4), ii, 482. 6071

v. 2—Contents: Public officers in Virginia, 1702-1714; Letters of William Fitzhugh; Virginia troops in French and Indian wars; Affairs in Virginia in 1626; The first legislative assembly in Virginia, at Jamestown, 1619, by W. W. Henry; Abstracts of Virginia land patents; The Flournoy family, by Flournoy Rivers; Notes and queries: List of counties and cities of Virginia, by R. S. Thomas; The House of burgesses, 1639; Clerks of Middlesex, 1673-1892, by B. B. Chowning; Total amount of taxable property in Norfolk County for 1784; Frontier forts in Bath County; Instructions to Governor Yeardley, 1618; Causes of discontent in Virginia, 1676; Two wills of the seventeenth century—Richard Kemp (1656), John Laurence (1684); Parishes of Norfolk County; Claiborne genealogy, by A. S. Tatum; . . . Library of Dabney Carr, 1773, with notices of Carr family; Virginia officers and men in the Continental Line; Instructions to Berkeley, 1642; Northampton grievances, 1671; Racing in colonial Virginia; Act to incorporate the Virginia historical and philosophical society, 1834; Letter of John Benger, 1762, in regard to the Brayne estate in England; Will of Thomas Marshall; Extracts from Princess Anne county records, by E. W. James; Instructions to Yeardley, 1626; Indian wars in Augusta County, Va.; Maj. Robert Beverly and his descendants, by W. G. Stanard; Abstracts of Virginia land patents, by W. G. Stanard; The Landon family.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, for the year ending June, 1896. 8vo, pp. 460, ii, xxviii. 6072

v. 3—Contents: A full account of the proceedings of the society for the year 1895, and the following list of articles copied from the original documents: Letters of William Fitzhugh, continued; Instructions to Berkeley, 1662; Virginia under Governors Harvey and Gooch; Causes of discontent leading to the insurrection of 1676 under Bacon; Will of Benjamin Harrison the elder; Culpeper's report on Virginia in 1683. Defense of Col. Edward Hill; A series of colonial letters written by William Byrd, jr., Thomas Ludwell, Robert Carter, Richard Lee and Sir John Randolph; Decisions of the General court of Virginia, 1626-1628, first instalment; Indictment of Gov. Nicholson by the leading members of his council; Abstracts of Virginia land patents, extending to 1635, with full genealogical notes; A history of Robert Beverly and his descendants, with interesting wills and new matter obtained from England; Genealogies of the Flournoy, Cocke, Carr, Todd and Chappell families; Voluminous historical notes and queries of extraordinary original value, relating to a variety of subjects; Book reviews; Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, for the year ending June, 1897. 8vo, pp. 492, i, xxiii. 6073

v. 4—Contents: A marriage agreement between John Custis and his wife; A perswasive to towns and cohabitation by Rev. Francis Makemie, 1705; Abstracts of Virginia land patents for 1635-6; Army supplies in the Revolution, original letters by Judge Innes; Attacks by the Dutch on Virginia fleet, 1667; Boundary line proceedings for Virginia and No. Carolina, 1710; Charges against Spotswood by House of burgesses, 1719; Council proceedings, 1716-1717; Decisions of Virginia General court, 1626-28; Defense of Col. Edward Hill; Depositions of Revolutionary soldiers from county records; Spotsylvania marriage licenses, 1722-50; Cocke, Flournoy, Trabue, Jones, and Rootes families; List of House of burgesses, 1766 to 1775; Instructions to Governor Francis Nicholson; Letter and proclamation of S. Argall, 1617; Letters of William Fitzhugh; Narrative of Bacon's rebellion; Abstracts of Northampton county records in 17th century; Ordeal

of touch in colonial Virginia; Patent of auditor and surveyor-general 1682?; Prince George county records with much information as to families; Proceedings of visitors of William and Mary college, 1716; Gov. Spotswood's proclamation, 1680; Peter Jones' will, 1721; David Black's library, 1782; A list of shareholders in London Company, 1783; Also of slave owners in Spotsylvania county, 1783; Virginia tobacco in Russia in 17th century. Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly by the Virginia historical society for the year ending June, 1898. 8vo, pp. iv, 491. **6074**

v. 5—Contents: Boundary line proceedings, 1710 (continued from v. 4); General court decisions, 1664-1670; Letters of William Fitzhugh, 1695; Northampton county records in 17th century; Colonial letters, etc. (Ludwell papers), 1705-1745; A description of the government of Virginia, (Winder Papers, Va. state library); Historical memoranda relating to the House of burgesses, 1685-91, from Ludwell papers, Va. historical society; Persons who suffered by Bacon's rebellion. The commissioners' report—(Winder papers, Va. state library). Abstracts of Virginia land patents, prepared by W. G. Stanard; Viewers of tobacco crop, 1639 (Acts of Assembly, 1639, Robinson MS.); Case of Anthony Penton (Robinson MS.—Va. hist. soc.); Early Episcopacy in Accomack; Letters to Thomas Adams, 1769-79. Depositions of continental soldiers; Tithables of Lancaster county, Va., 1654, with notes; Letters of William Fitzhugh, 1695-7; A list of early land patents and grants, 1745 to 1754, with an introduction by F. M. Toner; Proceedings of the annual meeting held December 20th, 1897; List of officers and members; The Governor's land (Ludwell MS.); Price lists and diary of Col. Fleming, 1787-1789; The Meherrin Indians—a letter to the General assembly, June, 1707; The trial of criminal cases (Ludwell MS.); Petition of John Mercer to the House of burgesses (Ludwell papers); Abstracts of Rappahannock co. wills, 1656-77, prepared by W. G. Stanard; Rev. Francis Doughty (Rappahannock county records); Arms of the Cocke family; Necrology: William Wood Crump, Walter R. Staples, Lewis Ginter, Robert Taylor Scott, Samuel W. Venable, Aubin L. Boulware, Charles C. Wight, John Randolph Tucker, Justin Winsor, Samuel Phillips Lee. Bacon's men in Surry (from Surry records, v. 1671-84); Letters of Lafayette, 1781; Title to Greenspring, 1618-1716 (Ludwell MSS., Va. hist. soc.); Old letters of revolutionary date, contributed by Anne Randolph Ball; Journal of John Barnwell, 1711-12; Early wills and deeds, Isle of Wight co., 1733, contributed by R. S. Thomas; Will of Robert King Carter (died in 1743); Genealogy: The Cocke family of Virginia (Henrico); Roane, Kennon, Aston-Robertson, Bradby-Byrd-Rogers families; Walke family of Lower Norfolk county; Godwin family of Nansemond and Isle of Wight counties, Va., with notices of the families of Holladay, Gray, Blunt, &c.; The Markham family; Winston (Edmund); Hughes family of Powhatan county; The Moseley family; The Gookin, Calvert, Carr families: Parkers of Browsholme, Yorkshire, England, and of Virginia; The Brockenbrough family. Historical notes and queries: An oath of allegiance, contributed by M. Oldham, jr.; Banks family in Virginia, 1668-1759; Letter of Richard Henry Lee, Dec. 1, 1776; Public officers, 1781; Letter of Mrs. Nathaniel Bacon, 1676; Secession convention, letter from John Critcher; Title to Leesylvania; Size roster of Captain Nathaniel Welch's company, second regiment in the revolution; Burning of the Richmond theater—a letter of 7th Febr'y., 1812; A list of the officers entitled to land under the proclamation of Gov. Dinwiddie and their assessment to cover expenses of surveys to secure lands, and a list of balance due from sundrys on account of their claims to land under the proclamation of 1754, copied from Colonel George Washington's ledger; Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly for the year ending June, 1899. 8vo, pp. iv, 473, xxiii. **6075**

v. 6—Contents: Carter papers; Virginia Society of the Cincinnati; Letters to Thomas Adams, 1771-9; Isle of Wight county wills, 1647-1776, by R. S. Thomas; Journal of John Barnwell, 1711-12; Letters of Lafayette, 1781; Letters of William Fitzhugh, 1696-9; Families of Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne counties; Abstracts of Virginia land patents, by W. G. Stanard; Second Virginia battalion, 1777; Virginia in 1771—letter from Col. Richard Bland to Thomas Adams; A Scotch trader, letter from Charleston, 12 May, 1798; Letter from London, 1659; Vindication of Sir William Berkeley; Letters of General Henry Lee, '79-'80; Election of Col. Geo. Washington for the House of burgesses, 1758; Trustees of Hampden-Sidney College, 1775-85, by J. B. Henneman; Capt. John Bargrave's charges against the former government of Virginia, 1622; Kidnapping maidens to be sold in Virginia, 1618; A note of the shipping, men, &c., sent to Virginia, 1619; Poor children to be sent to Virginia, 1619-20; Petition of West, Claiborne, &c., to the king (1622?); Epitaphs at Brandon, Prince George county, Va.; Virginia in 1623; A new clue to the Lee ancestry—letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, England, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford, Va., 1745; Washing-

ton's capitulation at Fort Necessity, 1754; Depositions as to the burning of William and Mary college, 1705; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Virginia borrowing from Spain—letter from Governor Jefferson to Governor Galvez, 1779; Necrology: Reminiscences of western Virginia, 1770-1790, by John Redd; Will of Mrs. Mary Willing Byrd, of Westover, 1813, with a list of the Westover portraits; Virginia corn, 1619; Death of Sir Thomas Gates; List of patents for lands in Virginia, Mch. 1616, to June 1623; Collections in English churches for Virginia, 1623; Virginia in 1623-4; Reply of Sir Thomas Smythe and Alderman Johnson to the petition of John Bargrave, 1621; Lord Mandeville to Secretary Conway, 1623; The Virginia company and the House of commons, 1624; Complaint by Germans against Governor Spotswood; The Acadians in Virginia, 1755; Jacobitism in Virginia—Charges against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin, 1690; A proclamation for a fast day, 1691; A violation of a tobacco planting law, 1691; Petition of Edmund Jenings, Attorney-General, for increase of salary, 1692; Genealogy; Notes and Queries; Book reviews; Index. Proceedings at the annual meeting of the society. List of officers and members.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly for the year ending June, 1900. 8vo, pp. iv, 476. **6076**

v. 7—Contents: Reminiscences of western Virginia, 1770-1790, by John Redd; Will of Christopher Robinson, 1693; Virginia militia in the Revolution—a list furnished by J. T. McAllister; Trustees of Hampden-Sidney College, by J. B. Henneman; The new government for Virginia, 1624, abstracts from English public records; Extracts from the register of Farnham Parish, Richmond county; Carter papers: An inventory of all the S . . . and personal property of the Hon'ble Robert Carter of the county of Lancaster, Esq.; Abstracts of Virginia land patents, by W. G. Stanard; Genealogy: Foote family, Pryor family, Payne family of Goochland, &c., Rodes family, Withers family, Yates family, Booker family, Coles family. Virginia in 1624-5—abstracts from British Public record office; Answer of Sir George Yeardley to charges of Capt. John Martin, &c.; Papers relating to the administration of Governor Nicholson and to the founding of William and Mary college; Virginia game, and field sports, description of them by the botanist Clayton in 1739; Letters of Washington; Bill for a service of plate, 1794; Sainsbury's abstracts of documents in the English Public Record office relative to the colony of Virginia, 1606 to 1627. Genealogy: The Fitzhugh family; An attorney's bill, 1728; Vestrymen Upper Parish, Nansemond co., 1760-1791; Proceedings at annual meeting of the society, Dec. 30th, 1899; List of officers and members; The "Vigilance Committee"—Richmond during the War of 1812; Virginia in 1628—the tobacco monopoly; Sainsbury's abstracts: The case of Captain (John) Martin; John Paul Jones as a citizen of Virginia; The will of Charles Lewis of the Byrd, 1779; Books in colonial Virginia; Punishment of a slave for murder, Rockingham county, 1778; Capt. William Edmonds' company, 1761; Virginia forces surrendered at Charleston in 1780; Eppes family; Clergy ordained and licensed for the American colonies, from 1699 to 1710; RoBards family; Genealogy: The Farrar family, Yates-Randolph. The Indians of southern Virginia, 1650-1711; Will of Josias Mackie, Presbyterian minister, Norfolk and Princess Anne counties, 1716; The Virginia census, 1624-25; Virginia in 1629 and 1630; Reminiscences of western Virginia, 1770-1790, by John Redd; Marriage licenses, Augusta county, Va., 1749-1773; Genealogy: Eskridge of Virginia; Basset-Stith; Poythress and Ball families. Notes and queries; Book reviews; General Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending June, 1901. 8vo, pp., xxvii, 481. **6077**

v. 8—Contents: Proceedings; In memoriam, William Wirt Henry; Officers and members; The Indians of southern Virginia, 1650-1711: Depositions in the Virginia and North Carolina boundary case; Inventory of estate of Thomas Lord Fairfax; Letters from Mrs. Ralph Izard to Mrs. William Lee, 1781-83; Virginia in 1631: Movement to re-establish Virginia colony; Papers relating to the administration of Governor Nicholson and to the founding of William and Mary college; Notes from the Council and General court records, 1641-1677, by Conway Robinson; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Abstracts of Virginia land patents, by W. G. Stanard; Genealogy: descendants of Robert Green and allied families in Virginia, by Holdridge Ozro Collins; A forgotten member of the Ball family; Richard Ball; Throckmorton family; Eskridge family; Fitzhugh family; Descendants of John Stith and Mary Randolph; The Farrar family; Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia; John Christian, in account with Parke Goodall, 1776-1787; John Brent; James Parker; List of colonial officers; Gov. Spotswood's inventory; Unpublished letters of Jefferson, July 29, 1776-May 20, 1818. Virginia in 1632-33-34, abstracts by W. N. Sainsbury, and copies in McDonald papers, Virginia state library; Extracts from county records; James Nourse of Virginia; Services of Thomas Lewis in the

Revolution; The Maupin family; Letters of Harrison Gray and Harrison Gray, jr., of Massachusetts, members of the House of burgesses, Nov. 2, 1685-Mar. 30, 1758; Militia companies in Augusta county in 1742, by Jos. A. Waddell; An unwritten chapter in the early life of Mary Washington, by G. W. Beale; Bank of United States: Petitions of Virginia cities and towns for the establishment of branches, 1791. William Royall and "Sketches by a Traveller;" Virginia in 1635: the deposing of Governor Harvey; Adams family, by William Newton Adams; The Towles family; Funeral expenses of Benjamin Harrison, 1745; Early Augusta county surveys, by Lyman Chalkley; Virginia newspapers in public libraries: annotated list of newspapers in Library of Congress; Biographical sketch of General Joseph Martin, by his son; Extracts from register of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford (now King George) county, Virginia; Extracts from proceedings of the House of burgesses of Virginia, 1652-1661; Proclamation of council of Virginia, about May 6, 1775; List of delegates to Virginia Assembly from Kanawha county from 1790 to 1863, by J. L. Miller; The tercentenary of Jamestown: Historic interest of the settlement at Jamestown; Genealogy: The Robards family. General index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly for the year ending June, 1902. 8vo, pp. iv, 480, xx. **6078**

v. 9—Contents: Virginia newspapers in public libraries; Henry county, from its formation in 1776 to the end of the 18th century, et seq.; Papers relating to the administration of Gov. Nicholson and to the founding of William and Mary college; President Nathaniel Bacon to Governor Lord Effingham, 1689; Governor Lord Effingham to Lieut. Gov. Nicholson and the Council of Virginia, 1690; Virginia in 1636; Notes from the council and general court records, 1641-1678; The Virginia assembly of 1641—A list of members and some of the acts; Selections from the Campbell papers; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Will of Col. William Byrd, 3d, with notices of him and other members of his family; Eastern-shore history, by Thomas T. Upshur; Genealogy—The Fitzhugh family; Wilson Cary of Ceelys and his family by Wilson Miles Cary; Letters of William Byrd, 2d, of Westover, Va., 1733-6; Diary of a prisoner of war at Quebec, 1776, by J. A. Waddell; Virginia in 1637—Harvey's second administration; Sainsbury's abstracts and the colonial history of Virginia; The Throckmorton family, by C. Wickliffe Throckmorton; The Robards family; The Towles family; Adams family of Maryland and Virginia; Eskridge family; The Farrar family; An abridgement of the laws of Virginia, compiled in 1694; King and Queen county deeds, 1667-1800; Members of the Virginia House of burgesses, 1688; The Brooke family of Virginia, by St. George T. Brooke; The Herndon family, by John W. Herndon; The Germans of the valley, by John Walter Wayland; The Germans of the valley, by Hans Jung; Virginia legislative documents, 1764; The John Brown letters found in the Virginia State library, 1901, with introduction, by W. W. Scott; The battle of Point Pleasant, by J. T. McAllister; Notes and queries; Book reviews; Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, for the year ending June, 1903. 8vo, pp. iv, 480, xiv. **6079**

v. 10—Contents: Virginia legislative documents; The John Brown letters, 1859; The Germans of the Valley, by John Walter Wayland; Abridgement of Virginia laws, 1694; Eastern-shore history, by Thomas T. Upshur; Henry county from its formation in 1776 to the end of the 18th century, et seq., by C. B. Bryant; The battle of Point Pleasant, by J. T. McAllister; Virginia militia in the revolution; Adam Muller (Miller), first white settler in the Valley of Virginia, by Charles E. Kemper; Genealogy: Farrar, Brooke, Herndon, Renick, Michaux, Fulton, Cox, Eskridge, Steptoe, Lindsay, Minor, RoBards, Littleberry Mosby—William Cannon, Cocke, Gray, Bowie, Robb. Notes and queries; Ferrar papers; Some colonial letters: Carter and Byrd, etc.; Pioneer days in Alleghany county, by W. A. McAllister; Will of Wilson Cary, 1772; List of tithables in Northampton co., August, 1666; Virginia newspapers in public libraries: Annotated list of Virginia newspapers in the Virginia state library; Slave owners, Westmoreland co., Va., 1782; The House of Burgesses, 1683 and 1684; Virginia in 1636-8; Letters of William Proctor, 1739-40; Proceedings of the Virginia committee of correspondence, 1759-67; The effect of the adoption of the constitution upon the finances of Virginia, by W. F. Dodd; Boundaries of Essex and King and Queen cos., 1708 . . . Books in colonial Virginia; Virginia gleanings in England.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, for the year ending June, 1904. 8vo, pp. iv, 490. **6080**

v. 11—Contents: Proceedings of the Virginia committee of correspondence, 1759-'67; The John Brown letters; Surrender of Virginia to the Parliamentary commissioners, March, 1651-2; The Ferrar papers at Magdalene College, Cambridge; Virginia in 1638-39; Some colonial Virginia records; Virginia gleanings in England, communicated by Lothrop Withington; Na-

tive Virginians who became governors of other states, 1779 to 1865; Notes from the Isle of Wight county records, by R. S. Thomas; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Henry county from its formation, in 1776 to the end of the eighteenth century, et seq.; Genealogy: Brooke, RoBards, Herndon, Lindsay, Cocke, Gray, Bowie, Robb, &c.; Notes and queries: Moravian diaries of travels through Virginia, 1749; edited by William J. Hinke and Charles E. Kemper; The Chesapeake War; Address of the council to the lords commissioners of trade, 1717 or 1718; Genealogy: Bruce, Morton, Minor. Fac-simile of letter of Sir Edwin Sandys, 1619; Orderly book and journal of James Newell during the Point Pleasant campaign, 1774; Laying the corner stone of Quesnay's academy, 1786; The site of old "James Towne," 1607-1698, by Samuel H. Yonge; Map of "James Citty," Va., 1607-1698; Index to map; Virginia council and general court records, 1640-1641; The vestry book of King William parish, Va., 1707-1750; Prefatory note, The register of the Huguenot church at Manakin town on James river, 1707-1750, by Robert H. Fife; Some Virginia names and their meanings; Jamestown and the Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities; Trial of Rev. Archibald McRoberts, 1772-4; Prosecution of Baptist ministers, Chesterfield county, Va., 1771-73; Sketch of Gov. Walter Leake of Mississippi; General Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, for the year ending June, 1905. 8vo, pp. iv, 487, xxxii. **6081**

v. 12—Contents: Proceedings of the Virginia Committee of correspondence, 1759-'67; Census of Gloucester county, 1782-83, by Edward Wilson James; The vestry book of King William Parish, Va., 1707-1750; The site of old "James Towne," 1607-1698, by Samuel H. Yonge; Moravian diaries of travels through Virginia, 1747-9, edited by William J. Hinke and Charles E. Kemper; Virginia gleanings in England, by Lothrop Withington; Historical and Genealogical notes and queries; Genealogy: Bruce family, Morton data; Fielding and Davis notes, by J. L. Miller; Brooke family of Virginia, by St. George Tucker Brooke; The Herndon family, by John W. Herndon; Book reviews; Revolutionary services of Robert Bolling, of Petersburg, Va.; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Extracts from Virginia county records; Petition of people of Jamestown, 1682; General J. E. B. Stuart, by C. B. Bryant; The Offley family, by Kate Mason Rowland; Moravian missionaries and the Scotch-Irish, by J. A. W.; Letters from General Nat. Greene to Colonel Charles Harrison, 1781-2; The Byrd library at Westover, 1777; Musgrave family; Biography of Thomas Emmerson, by Henry Francis Beaumont; The Brooke family of Virginia—Will of Wm. Brooke, 1735; Letters of Jefferson, etc., found among the papers of James McHenry; Extracts from Virginia county records; A bill of lading, 1674; Description of Middlesex County, 1700; Grievances of the people of Middlesex, 1700; Order by Lancaster county court in regard to ministers, Oct. 23, 1661; Order by governor and council in regard to justices of the peace, 1686; and others. The Brooke family of Virginia; The Marshall tradition, by Thomas M. Anderson; The early westward movement of Virginia, 1722-1734, as shown by the proceedings of the colonial Council, edited by Chas. E. Kemper; Address of the Council to Governor Spotswood, September, 1713; Resolutions of House of burgesses, September 2d, 1715; Virginia in 1639; Letters on military matters among the papers of James McHenry; Virginia legislative papers, from originals in Virginia state archives, 1774; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Genealogy; Brent family, by W. B. Chilton; Bruce; Stone families of Virginia—some problems; Index.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly by The Virginia historical society, for the year ending June, 1906. Richmond, Va., House of the society. iv, 506 p. facsim. port. plates. 8vo. **6082**

v. 13. Contents: Buchanan, James, how made president. Reminiscenses of John A. Parker; Carriage owners in Gloucester county, Va., 1784. Communicated by Edward Wilson James, Norfolk, Va. Corbin papers; Council and general court records, notes from; Fredericksburg, Va., Gazette, 1787-1803, memoranda from; Genealogy—Brooke, Brent, Mallory; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; History in its relation to literature. An address before the annual meeting of the Virginia historical society by Prof. W. P. Trent, Columbia university; Hungars church, Northampton county, Va. By Thos. B. Robertson, Eastville, Va. Illustrations—General Roger Elliott, effigies of John Brent and wife, Cossington rectory, Cossington lodge, Wickins near Charing, Kent, Hungars church, Charing church, Kent, Hutton Conyers, Yorkshire; Jones, John Paul, letter to Joseph Hewes; King William parish, vestry book of, 1707-1750. Translated from the French and edited by Prof. R. H. Fife, Wesleyan university; Logg's Town, treaty of, 1752; Meade, Richard Kidder, letter of; Revolutionary army orders, for a main army under Washington, 1778-1779; Virginia in 1639-40. From English public record office; Virginia gleanings in England. By Lothrop Withington, of London, England, and H. T. Waters, of Massachusetts; Virginia and the Catawbas and Cherokees, a treaty between; Virginia and the Cherokees, &c., treaties of, 1768 and 1770; Virginia, early westward

movement of, 1772-74. Council orders. Edited by Charles E. Kemper, Washington, D. C. Virginia legislative papers, 1774-75; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Yeardley, Governor Sir George, and council commission to, March 14, 1625-6.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending June, 1907. 8vo, pp. iv, 483. **6083**

v. 14—Contents: Assemblies of Virginia, 1661-1758, A list, with speakers, &c.; Bacon, Nathaniel, the "Rebel", family of, as shown by papers in the case of Jarvis vs. Jason; Book reviews; Council and General court records, notes from; Council of Virginia in executive sessions, journals 1737-1763; Delaware, Lord, letters from, 1610, 1611; Genealogies: Brent, Mallory, Brooke; Germans in Madison County, Va.; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; (Illustrations: Lark Stoke manor house; Ilimington church, The Archway, Lark Stoke, the kitchen, Lark Stoke, fac-similes of marks of Indian chiefs, The Dering arms, Admington house, The "Black Horse", Pluckley, Kent;) Legislative papers, Virginia; McGuire, John Peyton, In memoriam; Newports "Virginia discovery", 1607; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-1779; Virginia militia in the Revolution; Virginia historical society, proceedings and list of members, January magazine; Virginia colonial records; Virginia gleanings in England.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending June, 1908. 8vo, pp. iv, 493. **6084**

v. 15—Contents: Atkinson, Roger, letters of, 1769-76, contributed and edited by A. J. Morrison; Bacon, Nathaniel, "The Rebel," family of; Book reviews; Clark, George Rogers, history of his "Memoir," by Mrs. Minnie G. Cook; Council of Virginia, journals of executive sessions, 1737-1763; French and Indian war, documents relating to, 1755-1762, edited and annotated, by Charles E. Kemper; Genealogy: Brent, Mallory, Brooke, Robinson, Middlesex, &c.; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; James, Edward Wilson, in memoriam; Letters, some, family of the eighteenth century; Maps of Virginia, some early, and their makers, &c., by P. Lee Phillips; Orders and proclamations for Virginia, in regard to prizes, protection of shipping, &c.; Randolph manuscript. Virginia seventeenth century records; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-79; Servants plot of 1663; Virginia in 1625-1626, From English Public record office; Virginia colonial records, from manuscripts in Library of Congress; Virginia gleanings in England, (Wills) Contributed by Lothrop Withington; Virginia legislative papers; Virginia militia in the revolution; Virginia historical society, Proceedings at annual meeting, January magazine; Virginia historical society, list of officers and members, January magazine.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the half year ending Dec. 31, 1908. 8vo, pp. iv, 248. **6085**

v. 16—Contents: Book reviews; Colonial documents, miscellaneous. From the Virginia State archives; Council of Virginia, journals of executive sessions, 1763-1767; Genealogy: Brent, Brooke, Pleasants, Robinson; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Randolph manuscript, Virginia seventeenth century records; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-1779; Revolutionary pension declarations from Pittsylvania co., Va.; Virginia in 1626-27. From the English Public record office; Virginia legislative papers; Virginia gleanings in England, (wills).

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending December, 1909. 8vo, pp. iv, 483. **6086**

v. 17—Contents: Books received; Book reviews; Bryan, Joseph, Memoir, By W. Gordon McCabe, April magazine; Chicheley, Sir Henry, biographical sketch of; Colonial documents, Miscellaneous. From the Virginia State archives; Genealogy: Brent, Brooke, Gregory, &c., Morton, Pleasants, Robinson; Henry county, Revolutionary records of; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Library of Daniel Parke Custis, catalogue of; Lunsford, Sir Thomas, Biographical sketch of; Morton's, Capt. John, company, pay roll, 1776; Randolph manuscript, Virginia seventeenth century records; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-1779; Revolutionary pension declarations from Pittsylvania county, Va.; Virginia in 1641-49. From the English Public record office; Virginia in 1650. From the English Public record office; Virginia in 1650-1652. From the English Public record office; Virginia in 1652-1653. From the English

Public record office; Virginia gleanings in England (Wills); Virginia historical society, Proceedings of annual meeting, January magazine; Virginia historical society, list of members, January magazine; Virginia legislative papers.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1910. 8vo, pp. iv, 498. **6087**

v. 18—Contents: Book reviews; Burgesses, House of, last fifteen years of. By J. M. Garnett; Colonial documents, Miscellaneous; Frederick county, List of wills in, to 1805; Genealogy: Brent, Brooke, Pleasants, Robinson; Herbert, Inventory and appraisement of estate of, 1760; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Randolph manuscript, Virginia seventeenth century records; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-1779; Virginia gleanings in England (wills); Virginia in 1654-1656. From the English Public record office; Virginia in 1656-1658. From the English Public record office; Virginia in 1658-1662. From the English Public record office; Virginia in 1662-1665. From the English Public record office; Virginia's position in 1661. By Charles Francis Adams; Virginia historical society, list of officers and members, January magazine; Virginia historical society, proceedings of annual meeting, January 6, 1910, April magazine.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1911. 8vo, pp. iv, 481. **6088**

v. 19—Contents: Bartlett, Henry, diary of a trip to Ohio and Kentucky, 1805. Contributed by Franklin R. Carpenter; Book reviews; Burnyeat, John, 1665-1673. Contributed by A. J. Morrison; Colonial documents, Miscellaneous. From the originals in the Virginia State archives; Genealogy: Brent, Brooke, Chiles, Dixon, Kendall, Poindexter, Robinson; General court and council of Virginia, minutes of, 1622-1624. From original in the Library of Congress. Copy contributed by Lothrop Withington; Greenbrier county, early settlers in. By J. T. McAllister; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Johnson, Sir William, papers. From New York State archives. Contributed by G. A. Taylor; Mace of the House of burgesses of Virginia; Randolph manuscript, Virginia seventeenth century records. From the original in the collection of the Virginia Historical Society; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-1779; Scarborough, Edmund, Report, 1663. From the original in the records of Accomac county. Contributed by Thomas B. Robertson; Sussex county, Va., Wills, A partial list—A to L, Contributed by W. B. Cridlin; Virginia, Defence of, in 1756, Letter from Rev. James Maury. Contributed by Worthington C. Ford; Virginia gleanings in England (wills). By Lothrop Withington and H. F. Waters; Virginia historical society, proceedings of annual meeting, January magazine; Virginia historical society, list of officers and members, January magazine; Virginia in 1665-1666. From British public records; Virginia in 1667. From British public records; Virginia in 1667-1669. From British public records; Virginia in 1669-1670. From British public records; Virginia's soldiers in the revolution, A bibliography, &c., with notes. By C. A. Flagg and W. O. Waters, of the Library of Congress.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1912. 8vo, pp. iv, 478. **6089**

v. 20—Contents: Book reviews; Colonial documents, Miscellaneous. From Virginia State archives; Council and General court minutes, 1622-24. From the original in the Library of Congress. Copied and contributed by Lothrop Withington; Custis, G. W. P., Letters to George Washington, 1797-98. From the originals in the collection of the Virginia historical society; Genealogy: Barret, Beverly, Brent, Brooke, Chiles, Dade; English ancestry, Poindexter, Turner; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Hume, George, of Wedderburn and of Virginia, letters to and from. Contributed by the late Frank Hume; Obituaries in Richmond, Va., newspapers, 1786-1824, list of; Randolph manuscript, Virginia, seventeenth century records. From original in the collection of the Virginia Historical Society; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-1779. From the originals in the collection of the Virginia historical society; Revolutionary pension declarations. From the records of Pittsylvania county, Va. Contributed by Mrs. N. E. Clement; Tobacco acts of 1723 and 1729. From the Bristol Public record office. Contributed by C. G. Chamberlayne; Virginia gleanings in England (Wills, &c.,) by Lothrop Withington; Virginia in 1665-66. From English public records; Virginia in 1670-71. From English public records; Virginia in 1671-73. From English public records; Virginia in 1673-76. From English public records; Virginia in 1676. From English public records; Virginia soldiers in the

revolution. A bibliography, by C. A. Flagg and W. O. Waters; Virginia historical society, list of officers and members January 1912, January magazine; Virginia historical society, proceedings at annual meeting, April magazine.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1913. 8vo, pp. iv, 478. 6090

v. 21—Contents: Book reviews; Council and general court minutes 1622-1629. From the originals in the Library of Congress. Copied and contributed by Lothrop Withington; Council papers 1698-1700. From the originals in the Virginia State library; Genealogy: Beverly, Bolling, Brent, Empereour, Eppes, Poindexter, Rolfe, Slaughter, Turner; Henry county marriage license bonds 1770-1800. Contributed by Col. C. B. Bryant; Historical and genealogical notes and queries; Ludwell, Philip, inventory of estate, 1767. From the original in the collection of the Virginia historical society; Massie, Major Thomas, Revolutionary pension declaration; Randolph manuscript, Virginia seventeenth century records. From the original in the collection of the Virginia historical society; Revolutionary army records for the main army under Washington. From the originals in the collection of the Virginia historical society; Revolutionary pension declarations, from Augusta county, Va. Contributed by Judge Lyman Chalkley; Sussex county wills, 1754-1804 (M-P). Contributed by W. B. Cridlin; Virginia gleanings in England, (Wills, &c.,) by Lothrop Withington; Virginia's soldiers in the revolution. A bibliography, by C. A. Flagg and W. O. Waters; Virginia in 1666-1667. From English public records; Virginia in 1667-1676. From English public records; Virginia in 1676-1677. From English public records; Virginia in 1677. From English public records; Virginia historical society, List of officers and members, January, 1913. January magazine; Virginia historical society, proceedings of annual meeting, February 15, 1913. April magazine.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Published quarterly, by the Virginia historical society for the year ending December 31, 1914.

Virginia odd-fellow. Richmond, Va. monthly. F221 3 O22 V8. 6120

v. 22—Contents: Adams, Richard, letters to Thomas Adams, 1771-1778; Beverley, William, will of, 1756; Brunswick county, Virginia, wills, etc.; Church patronage in Virginia, Bruton parish vs. Governor Spotswood; Clarke, William Meade. In memoriam; Colleges and schools, references to, in Richmond newspapers, 1786-1820; Council and General court minutes, 1624, etc.; Council papers 1698-1701; Genealogy, Beverley, Blackwell, Bolling, Proby, Randolph, Slaughter, Taylor (Southampton, etc.), Washington; Harris, Captain John, of the Virginia Revolutionary navy, by Walter Drew McCaw; Letters 1689-1846; Parker, Col. Josiah, Revolutionary correspondence of; Pittsylvania county, colonial churches in (extracts from vestry book), by Mrs. N. E. Clement; Randolph manuscript, Virginia seventeenth century records; Revolutionary army orders for the main army under Washington, 1778-79; Rolfe, John, Letter to Gov. Dale; Virginia addresses, animadversions on, 1719; Virginia in 1677; Virginia gleanings in England (wills, etc.), by Lothrop Withington; Virginia's soldiers in the Revolution. A bibliography, by C. A. Flagg and W. O. Waters.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Index to genealogical articles in first seventeen volumes (four numbers in each volume) of Virginia magazine of history and biography. [n. d.] 6092

4 p. 24cm.

Virginia male and female institute, Portsmouth Va. Catalog. 6093

Library has 1857.

Virginia masonic journal. Richmond, Va. monthly. F221 3 F85 V5. 6094

Library has v. 1, July, 1906 to date.

Virginia mechanics' institute, Richmond, Va. Bulletin. 6095

Library has 1910.

——Catalog. F218 24 V80 C35. 6096

Library has 1907-1911, 1913-1915.

——Constitution, by-laws, and rules of order of the Va. mechanics' institute, for the promotion of the mechanic arts. Organized July 29, 1854. Richmond, W. H. Clemmitt, 1856. F218 24 V80 C7. 6097

24 p. 10½cm.

The Virginia medical and surgical journal. monthly. Richmond. F221 7 V71. 6098

Library has v. 1-3, April, 1853-Sept. 1854.

The Virginia medical journal. Richmond, Ritchie & Dunnavant. monthly. F221 7 V7. ½ 6099

Library has July-Dec. 1856; October-Dec. 1857; 1858; Jan., Feb., May, July, Sept., Nov., Dec., 1859.

Virginia medical monthly. Richmond. Landon B. Edwards, editor and proprietor. 6100

Library has v. 1. no. 1. April 1874; v. 2, April, 1875 to Mar. 1876; Sept. 1876.

Virginia midland academy, near Culpeper, Va. Catalog. 6101

Library has 1887.

Virginia midland railway. Summer resorts—and points of interest of Virginia, western North Carolina and north Georgia . . . New York, C. G. Crawford, printer, 1884. F211 V81. 6102

99 p. illus., plates. 22½cm.

Virginia military institute, Lexington, Va. Alphabetical list of graduates of the Virginia military institute from 1839 to 1898, with postoffice address. J. P. Bell company, printers, Lynchburg, Va. 1898? F218 24 V81 A5. 6103

35 p. 20cm.

——Annual report. F218 24 V81 A6. 6104

Library has 1847, 59, 65-67, 96, 99.
The Library has a full set of the annual reports in the bound volumes of the Virginia state documents.

——The bomb. 1915. Virginia military institute. 6105

336 p. illus., ports. 28½cm.

——The cadet, a monthly magazine of science, literature and art . . . Published by the Literary societies of the Virginia military institute. Lexington, Va. v. 3. Oct., 1872. 6106

56 p. 22cm.

——In memoriam. Francis H. Smith, father and founder of the Virginia military institute. Born at Norfolk, Va., October 18, 1812, died at Lexington, Va., March 21, 1890. 1890, [Knickerbocker press, New York] C1 S641 V29. 6107

25 p. 23cm.

——In memoriam. John Mercer Brooke. Born in Tampa, Florida, December 18, 1826. Died at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, December 14, 1906. [Winchester, Va., 1907] C1 B872 R2. 6108

16 p. 22cm.
"A true copy from the records of the academic board of the Virginia Military Institute."

——In memoriam: Matthew Fontaine Maury, LL. D. University Cambridge, England. Proceedings of the academic board of the Virginia military institute, Lexington, Va., on the occasion of the death of Commodore M. F. Maury, LL. D., professor of physics, in the Virginia military institute. 1873. C1 M460 V29. 6109

32 p. 23cm.

——Memorial of the academic board. [By Francis H. Smith, Supt. V. M. I., for and in behalf of the board] n. d. F218 24 V81 M53. 6110

12 p. 21½cm.

——New Market day at V. M. I., celebrating the 39th anniversary of the battle of New Market, and unveiling of Ezekiel's statue Virginia mourning her dead. [June 23, 1903] [Lexington?, 1903] F218 24 V81 N5. 6111

84 p. front., plates (ports.) 24½cm.
Contents: The battle of New Market, an address, by John N. Upshur; Address, by Hon. Holmes Conrad; New Market, a threnody, by Armistead C. Gordon; Address of John S. Wise.

——Official register. F218 24 V81 R3. 6112

Library has 1850, 1858-1860, 1867-1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1878-1882, 1884-1890, 1892-1902, 1904-1907; v. 8: nos. 1-2. 1908-1909. v. 9: nos. 3-5. 1911-1913. v. 10: nos. 1-2. 1914-1915.

——Regulations of the Virginia military institute at Lexington. Richmond, Printed by Shepherd and Colin, 1841. F218 24 V81 R4. 6113

39 p. 22cm.

——Regulations of the Virginia military institute at Lexington. New York, Wiley & Putnam, 1845. F218 24 V81 R4. 6114

42, [1] p. 22cm.

——Regulations of the Virginia military institute at Lexington. New York, John Wiley, etc., etc., 1848. F218 24 V81 R4. 6115

45, [1]p. 21½cm .

——Regulations for the Va. military institute, at Lexington, Va. With an appendix, containing extracts from the general regulations of the army. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1854. F281 24 V81 R4. 6116

110 p. 19cm.

——. . . Constitution and roll 1910-1911, [Richmond, Mitchell & Hotchkiss, 1911] F218 24 V81 A4 R5. 6118

15 p. 23cm.
Comp. by Jennings C. Wise.

Virginia newspapers in public libraries. F224 V8. 6119

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 8. p. 337-346; v. 9, p. 1-11, 130-138, 289-297, 411-414; v. 10, p. 225-229, 421-422)

Virginia odd-fellow. Richmond, Va. monthly. F221 3 O22 V8. 6120

Library has v. 19, June, 1911 to date.

Virginia papers, 1616-1619. [Documents printed from the papers collected by John Smith of Nibley, one of the early colonizers of Virginia] Z881 N6 B. 6121

(In New York public library. Bulletin. v. 1, no. 3, March, 1897, p. 68-72; v. 3, no. 4, April, 1899, p. 160-171; v. 3, no. 4, May, 1899, p. 208-223; v. 3, no. 6, June, 1899, p. 248-258; v. 3, no. 7, July, 1899, p. 276-295)
A calendar of the Smyth of Nibley papers, 1613-1674, is in the New York public library bulletin, v. 1, no. 7, July, 1897, p. 186-190.

Virginia passenger & power company. Annual report of the president. F233 67 V8. 6122

Library has 1903.

Virginia pharmaceutical association. Proceedings. F221 7 V8. 6123

Library has 1894, 1907, 1910.

The Virginia planters' answer to Captain Butler, 1623. The answers of divers planters that have long lived in Virginia, as alsoe of sundry mariners and other persons that have bene often at Virginia unto a paper intituled: The unmasked face of our colony in Virginia, as it was in the winter of the Yeare 1622. 6124

(In Tyler, L. G. Narratives of early Virginia. 1606-1625 p. 412-418)

Virginia polytechnic institute, Blacksburg, Va. The bugle. Published annually by the corps of cadets of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. F218 24 V85 B9. **6125**

Library has 1904, 1905.

——Catalog. F218 24 V85 C35. **6126**

Library has 1882, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92, 1901, 03, 06, 1908-date.

——Gray jacket. Blacksburg, Va., pub. monthly by the Maury and Lee literary societies. F218 24 V85 G64. **6127**

Library has v. 12, except no. 7, Oct. 1907-March 1908 & v. 13, nos. 1-7, May-June, 1908.

——The present condition and outlook at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and the necessity for the appropriation asked for buildings and equipment and for an increase of annuity including a statement of moneys expended. Memorial submitted for the Board of visitors. F218 24 V85 B87. **6128**

20 p. 23cm.

——V. P. I. agricultural journal. Published bi-monthly by the Agricultural club of the College of agriculture, Blacksburg, Va. **6129**

Library has v. 1, no. 2. Feb. 1907.

——The Virginia tech. [Blacksburg, Va.] F218 24 V85 V29. **6130**

Library has v. 5, no. 1-26; Oct. 4, 1907-May 22, 1908.

Virginia. Prison association. Address of the Prison association of Virginia to the citizens and officials of the state. Richmond, H. T. Ezekiel, printer, 1904. F218 32 P94. **6131**

[11] p. 23cm.

——Biennial report. F218 32 P95. **6132**

Library has 1896 and 1897.

——Charter, constitution, by-laws, and organization of the prison association of Virginia. Richmond, Va., Herbert T. Ezekiel, printer, 1902. **6133**

[24] p. 22cm.

——Report of the president of the prison association of Virginia as a delegate to the national conference of charities and correction at Detroit, May 28 to June 3, 1902. [Richmond, Va., H. T. Ezekiel, printer 1902] **6134**

14 p. 23cm.

Virginia railway and power company. Annual report. F217 3 V87. **6135**

Library has 1910-date.

——In the matter of modification of the street railway franchises in Richmond. Argument presented to Sub-Committee on streets of the Richmond city council on January 10, 1910. [Richmond 1910?] F233 67 V81. **6136**

24 p. 26cm.

——Petition and draft of ordinance, presented to the council of the city of Richmond, by the Virginia railway & power co., Nov., 2, 1914. **6137**

90 p. 27½cm.

Virginia richly valued, by the description of the main land of Florida, her next neighbour: out of the foure yeeres continuall trauell and discouerie . . . of Don Ferdinando de Soto . . . Wherin are truly obserued the riches and fertilitie of those parts . . . with the natures and dispositions of the inhabitants. Written by a Portugall gentleman of

Eluas . . . and translated out of Portugese by Richard Haklvyt. London, Printed by F. Kyngston for M. Lownes, 1609. E187 F69. 6139

(Reprint. In Force, P. Tracts and other papers relating . . . to the . . . colonies in North America . . . Washington, 1846. 23cm. v. 4, no. 1. 132 p.)
Trans. of the anon. account of Florida: "Relaçam verdadeira . . ."

Virginia richly valued, by the description of the maine land of Florida, her next neighbour: out of the foure yeeres continuall trauell and discouerie . . . of Don Ferdinando de Soto . . . Wherein are truly observed the riches and fertilitie of those parts . . . with the natures and dispositions of the inhabitants: written by a Portugall gentleman of Eluas . . . and translated out of the Portugese by Richard Haklvyt. London, Printed by F. Kyngston for M. Lownes, 1609. 6140

(Reprint. In Hakluyt, R. A selection of curious, rare, and early voyages . . . London, 1812. 32cm. v. 5. p. 477-550)
Trans. of the anon, account of Florida: "Relaçam verdadeira . . ."

Virginia school journal. Richmond. F218 21 V8. 6141

Library has v. 1, Jan., 1892 to v. 11, Dec. 1902.

The **Virginia** scrivener, being a collection of forms of bonds, contracts, conveyancing, and other instruments of writing, carefully selected from the most approved authors, and accompanied by plain and well established explanatory rules of law: together with the mode of authenticating deeds for record in all the states of the Union: adapted to the use of the people of Virginia. Prepared by a gentleman of the bar of Staunton. To which are prefixed the constitution of the United States, and the Bill of Rights, and new constitution of Virginia. Staunton, Va., Kenton Harper, publisher, 1833. 6142

iv, [5]-176 p. 21½cm.

Virginia seminary, Lynchburg, Va. Catalog. 6143

Library has 1900.

Virginia society for the promotion of temperance. Annual report. 6144

Library has 3rd (1829), 4th (1830)

Virginia state agricultural society. Monthly journal. Published and controlled by the executive commtitee . . . Richmond, G. W. Gary, book and job printer. v. 1, no. 10. Oct., 1879. 6145

321-355 p. 24½cm.

——Report of the president of the Virginia state agricultural society, made to the farmers' assembly, at the Frst annual meeting, held in the city of Richmond, Oct. 28, 1856. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1856. 6146

24 p. 22½cm.

Virginia state bar association. Prefatory statement. Proceedings of the convention held at Virginia Beach, July 5th and 6th, 1888. Constitution and by-laws of the Association; Names of officers and standing committees; Roll of members, and proposed code of ethics. Richmond, 1888. 6147

69 p. 8vo.

——Report of the first annual meeting held at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., August 24th and 25th, 1889. Richmond, 1889. 6148

188 p. 8vo.
Appendix: William J. Robertson, president's address, "Law reform;" James C. Carter, Annual address, "Provinces of the written and unwritten law;" R. G. H. Kean, Paper, "Our judicial system: Some of its history and some of its defects."

——Report of the fourth annual meeting held at Hygeia Hotel, Old Point Comfort, Va., July 12th, 13th and 14th, 1892. Richmond, 1892. . 6149

212 p. 8vo.
Appendix: John Randolph Tucker, President's address, "Reform in the civil procedure of the state;" Daniel B. Lucas, Annual address, "Political apothegms of Martin Van Buren;" Papers read; Robert L. Parrish, "Master and servant," John W. Riely, "Criminal laws and their administration," John B. Donovan, "Aquatic rights," Samuel C. Graham, "A criticism of the profession reviewed."

——Report of the fifth annual meeting held at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., August 1st, 2d and 3d, 1893. Richmond, 1893. 6150

289 p. 8vo.
Appendix: R. T. Barton, President's address, "The punishment of crime;" Annual address, (Note—The Hon. Frank H. Hurd was invited and accepted, but was prevented from attending by sickness.); Papers read: Charles A. Graves, "Extrinsic evidence in respect to written instruments," J. Allen Watts, "Duty of the legal profession in regard to needed changes in legislation," Alfred P. Thom, "The inevitable readjustment of law."

——Report of the sixth annual meeting held at Virginia Beach, Va., July 10th, 11th and 12th, 1894. Richmond, 1894. 6151

242 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, Walter R. Staples, "History of the old county court system of Virginia prior to 1861;" Annual address, Leonard A. Jones, "Uniformity of laws through national and interstate codification;" Paper read: Walter D. Dabney, "The legal evolution and status of American paper money."

——Report of the seventh annual meeting held at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, August 6th, 7th and 8th, 1895. Richmond, 1895. 6152

296 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, Charles M. Blackford, "Literature and law;" Annual address, Roger A. Pryor, "Influence of Virginia in the formation of the Federal constitution;" Papers read: George Perkins, "The lawyer's place among men," R. Walton Moore, "Criminal trials," James C. Lamb, "The general court." (Note—This paper had been prepared by the late Francis H. McGuire, and, by request of the Executive Committee, was read by Judge Lamb.)

——Report of the eighth annual meeting held at Old Point Comfort, Va., July 14th, 15th and 16th, 1896. Richmond, 1896. 6153

275 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, Robert M. Hughes, "Contractual exemptions from liability on land and sea;" Annual address, U. M. Rose, "The present state of the law;" Paper read, Armistead R. Long, "Constitutional changes in Virginia."

——Report of the ninth annual meeting held at the Hot Springs of Virginia, August 3d, 4th and 5th, 1897. Edited by Eugene C. Massie, Secretary, of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1897. 6154

367 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, William Wirt Henry, "The trial of Aaron Burr for treason;" Annual address, Woodrow Wilson, "Leaderless government;" Paper read, W. P. McRae, "Legislation since the code."

——Report of the tenth annual meeting held at Hotel Chamberlin, Fort Monroe, Virginia, July 5th, 6th and 7th, 1898. Edited by Eugene C. Massie, Secretary, of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1898. 6155

364 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, William B. Pettit, "Law reforms: Duty of the bar;" Annual address, George F. Hoar, "The relation of the American bar, as an order or brotherhood, to the state;" Papers read: John J. Williams, "Some modern instances of a wise saw," Beverly T. Crump, "Guardian ad litem."

——Report of the eleventh annual meeting held at the Hot Springs of Virginia, August 1st, 2d and 3d, 1899. Edited by Eugene C. Massie, Secretary, of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1899. 6156

301 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, John Goode, "A recurrence to fundamental principles;" Annual address, Alex. Pope Humphrey, "The impeach-

ment of Samuel Chase;" Papers read: James P. Harrison, "Suggested changes in our judicial system," William B. Pettit, "The property and contractual rights and powers of married women. Suggestions of amendment of the law."

——Report of the twelfth annual meeting held at Hotel Chamberlin, Fort Monroe, Va., July 17th, 18th and 19th, 1900. Edited by Eugene C. Massie, Secretary, of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1900. **6157**

389 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, William A. Anderson, "Virginia constitutions;" Annual address, Charles Noble Gregory, "Bentham and the codifiers;" Papers read: Charles M. Blackford, "The trials and trial of Jefferson Davis," R. T. Irvine, "The lawyer of the future," J. Allen Watts, "The burden of government upon the citizen," Eugene C. Massie, "The Torrens system of land registration," R. M. Hughes, "Some defects in our present constitution."

——Report of the thirteenth annual meeting held at White Sulphur Springs, West Va., August 6th, 7th and 8th, 1901. Edited by Eugene C. Massie, Secretary, of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1901. **6158**

415 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Lunsford L. Iewis, "Some notable cases in the Supreme court of the United States;" Annual address, (Note—The Hon. William D. Guthrie was invited and accepted, but was prevented from attending by sickness); Papers read: Joseph L. Kelly, "The lights and shadows of the law," Charles Curry, "Criminals and their treatment," Eugene C. Massie, "Virginia and the Torrens system," S. S. P. Patteson, "The power of the State Legislature;" Proceedings, John Marshall Day, February 4, 1901, under the auspices of the Virginia State Bar Association and the Bar Association of the City of Richmond.

——Report of the fourteenth annual meeting held at Hot Springs of Virginia, August 5, 6 and 7, 1902. Edited by Eugene C. Massie of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1902. **6159**

341 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Thomas C. Elder, "Private business corporations in Virginia;" Annual address, James B. Gantt, "The Nisi Prius judge in our judicial system;" Papers read: John W. Daniel, "The constitutional convention of 1901-'02," Theodore S. Garnett, "The impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson," H. St. George Tucker, "The enforcement of legal rights by a court of equity."

——Report of the fifteenth annual meeting held at Hot Springs of Virginia, August 21, 22, and 24, 1903. Edited by Eugene C. Massie of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1903. **6160**

432 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Samuel C. Graham, "Some philosophy of the law and of lawyers;" Annual address, "Walter Clark, "Old foes with new faces;" Papers read; J. F. Bullitt, "Trusts and labor unions," John Goode, "The electoral commission of 1877," A. C. Braxton, "The history of the enactment of the fifteenth amendment."

——Report of the sixteenth annual meeting held at Hot Springs of Virginia, August 2, 3 and 4, 1904. Edited by Eugene C. Massie of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1904. **6161**

313 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Alexander Hamilton, "A plea for the just valuation of facts;" Annual address, Francis E. Baker, "The state corporation as a party in the Federal courts;" Papers read: W. B. Richards, "The genesis of the Federal judicial system," R. G. Bickford, "The American merchant marine—legislation as a factor in its development."

——Report of the seventeenth annual meeting held at Old Point Comfort, August 8, 9, and 10, 1905. Edited by John B. Minor of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1905. **6162**

284 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Alfred P. Thom, No address; Annual address, Hannis Taylor, "Legitimate functions of judge made law;" Papers read: Eugene C. Massie, "Reform of our land laws," Archer A. Phlegar, "The action of ejectment, its uses and abuses," William L. Royall, "Lord Mansfield and his relation to our laws."

—Report of the nineteenth annual meeting held at the Inside Inn, Jamestown Exposition Grounds, July 30th and 31st and August 1st, 1907. v. 20. Edited by John B. Minor of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1907. 6163

300 p., 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Allen Caperton Braxton, "The eleventh amendment;" Annual address, John R. Dos Passos, "The results and responsibilities of our representative democracy;" Papers read: Richard E. Byrd, "The province of the court in jury trials," Don P. Halsey, "The limits of centralization," Lewis H. Machen, "The duty of the state to diminish divorce."

—Report of the twentieth annual meeting held at the Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., August 4, 5 and 6, 1908. v. 21. Edited by John B. Minor of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1908. 6164

444 p., 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Wyndham R. Meredith, "Federal control of intra-state commerce;" Annual addresses, William Lindsay, "The man and the corporation," William H. Taft, "The administration of justice. Its speeding and cheapening;" Papers read: Holmes Conrad, "The old county court system of Virginia. Its place in history," Armistead C. Gordon, "The legal foundations of socialism," Henry C. McDowell, "Some misapprehensions as to Federal procedure and jurisdiction."

—Report of the twenty-first annual meeting held at the Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., August 10th, 11th and 12th, 1909. v. 22. Edited by John B. Minor of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1909. 6165

372 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, Micajah Woods, "The necessity for general culture in the training of the lawyer;" Annual address, Wm. M. Thornton, "Who was Thomas Jefferson?"; Papers read: George E. Caskie, "Trial of John Brown," Robert R. Prentis, "Some observations about governmental regulation of railways, and the Virginia case," William W. Old, "Taxation in Virginia, and our relation to the subject."

—Report of the twenty-second annual meeting held at the Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., July 26, 27 and 28, 1910. v. 23. Edited by John B. Minor, of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1910. 6166

362 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, R. Walton Moore, "Grotius, and the movement for international peace;" Annual address, Horace H. Lurton, "Which shall it be, a government of law or a government of men?"; Papers read: David G. McIntosh, "The administration of criminal law in Maryland.—The jury as judges of law and fact," Alfred P. Thom, "Have the states been law-abiding?"; S. S. Field, "Shall the republic endure?"; Andrew J. Montague, "How far the United States Supreme Court may be taken as a model for an international court of arbitral justice," George Whitelock, "The present Federal law of damages for death by negligence at sea."

—Report of the twenty-third annual meeting held at the Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., August 8th, 9th, 10th, 1911. v. 24. Edited by John B. Minor of the Richmond Bar. Richmond, 1911. 6167

332 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, George L. Christian, "Roger Brooke Taney;" Annual address, Helm Bruce, "Progress toward a permanent international court;" Papers read: Raleigh C. Minor, "Centralization versus decentralization," Walter H. Taylor, "Abolition of jury trials in civil cases," A. W. Wallace, "Life and character of Lord Brougham."

—Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting held at the Hotel Chamberlin, Old Point, Va., August 6th, 7th, 8th, 1912. v. 25. Edited by John B. Minor, of the Richmond Bar. 6168

335 p. 8vo.

Appendix: President's address, J. F. Bullitt, "The present status of the trust question;" Annual address, Martin A. Knapp, "Transportation and combination;" Papers read: Fred Harper, "Constitutional amendment in Virginia," James E. Heath, "Some observations on the American doctrine of judicial review," E. Hilton Jackson, "Is Virginia entitled to compensation for the cession of the northwest territory to the National government?"

—Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting held at the Homestead

Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., July 29th, 30th, 31st, 1913. v. 26. Edited by John B. Minor, of the Richmond Bar. 6169

398 p. 8vo.
Appendix: President's address, Wm. M. Lile, "The exaltation of secondary authority:" Annual address, Hampton L. Carson, "The place occupied by the judiciary in our American constitutional system;" Paper read, Richard E. Byrd, "Tax reform in Virginia."

Virginia state dental association. Program. F221 7 D41. 6170
Library has 40th, 1909 to 43d, 1912.

——Proceedings of the Virginia state dental society. 1911. Reprinted from The dental summary, Toledo, Ohio. 6171

20 p. 23cm.

Virginia state fair association, inc. Premium list of the tenth annual exhibition of the Virginia state fair association, inc. Richmond, Va., October 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 1915, six days . . . six nights. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co., 1915. 6172

136 p. illus. 23cm.

Virginia. State farmers' institute. Report of the second annual session of the Virginia state farmers' institute, held at the Mountain Park casino, Roanoke, Va., July 12th, 13th, and 14th, 1905. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., inc., 1906. 6173

150 p. illus. 23cm.

Virginia state gazetteer and business directory 1897-'98. Vol. no. 7. Published biennially by J. L. Hill printing co. Richmond, Va., c 1896. 6174

1287 p. map. 26½cm.

Virginia state horticultural society. Report of the annual session. F220 32 V8. 6175
Library has 9th, 1904-19th, 1914.

Virginia. State library. Books for the blind in the Virginia state library (October, 1912) [Richmond, Va. 1912] 6175a

[4] p. 21½cm.

——. . . Calendar of transcripts, including the annual report of the Department of archives and history. John P. Kennedy, state librarian. Richmond, Va., D. Bottom, supt. public printing, 1905. F218 1 V81a. 6175b

iv, 5-658, xliv p. 28cm.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically, under different heads, with the number and size of the volumes of each work, and its edition specified. To which is prefixed the rules and regulations provided for its government, in conformity with the third section of "An act concerning the public library," passed February 11th, 1828. Richmond, Printed by Sam'l Shepherd & co., 1828. 6175c

1 p. l., [iii]-v, [6]-31 p. 21cm.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically, under different heads, with the number and size of the volume of each work specified. To which are prefixed the rules and regulations provided for its government. Richmond, Printed by S. Shepherd & co., 1831. 6175d

70 p. 22½cm.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically, under different heads, with the number and size of the volume of each work specified. To which are prefixed the rules and regulations provided for its government. Richmond, Shepherd & Colin, printers, 1839. 6175e

94 p. 22cm.

——[Catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, 1849] 6175f

152 p. 23cm.
Title page wanting.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically under different heads, with the number and size of the volumes of each work specified. To which are prefixed the rules and regulations provided for the government of the library. Richmond, Printed by John Nowlan, 1856. 6175g

370 p. 23½cm.

——Catalogue of the Virginia state library, 1877, arranged alphabetically. Richmond, Geo. W. Gary, 1877. 6175h

1 p. l., [5]-369 p. 27cm.

——First annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library for the year ending June 30, 1904, to which is appended the First annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, 1904. 6175i

106 p. 23cm.
List of Confederate music acquired during 1903-04, p. 30.

——Second annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1904-1905, to which is appended the second annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1905. 6175j

7, 134 p. 23cm.
List of bound periodicals and current numbers now in the state library, 1905, p. 31-46.—Confederate muster rolls, p. 49-54.

——Third annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1905-1906, to which is appended the third annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1906. 6175k

152 p. 23cm.

——Fourth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1906-1907, to which is appended the Fourth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1907. 6175l

134 p. 23cm.
List of manuscripts exhibited by the Virginia state library at the Jamestown exposition, p. 66-101.

——Fifth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1907-1908, to which is appended the Fifth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1908. 6175m

132 p. 23½cm.
A calendar of legislative petitions arranged by counties, Accomac-Bedford. Special report of department of archives and history, H. J. Eckenrode, archivist. 302 p.
A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia. Special report of the department of bibliography, W. C. Torrence, bibliographer. 154 p.

——Sixth annual report of library board of the Virginia state library, 1908-1909, to which is appended the sixth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1909. 6175n

96 p. 24cm.
Separation of church and state in Virginia, a study in the development of the revolution, by H. J. Eckenrode, archivist, accompanies report and is paged separately.
A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia, 1754-1776. Special report of the department of bibliography, W. C. Torrence, bibliographer. 94 p.

——Seventh annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1909-1910, to which is appended the seventh annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1911. 6175o

142 p. 23cm.
Dunlop library, p. 104-140.

——Eighth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1910-1911, to which is appended the eighth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1912. 6175p

54 p. 23½cm.
List of revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, compiled by H. J. Eckenrode, archivist, accompanies report and is paged separately.

——Ninth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1911-1912, to which is appended the Ninth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 6175q

49, 1 p. 23½cm.
List of the revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, supplement, accompanies report and is paged separately.

——Tenth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1912-1913, to which is appended the tenth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 6175r

47, 1 p. 23cm.

——Eleventh annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1913-1914, to which is appended the eleventh annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1915. 6175s

52, 1 p. 23½cm.
Papers received from the Lossing estate, p. 21-27.

——[Provisional list of works on genealogy.] Richmond, Va., 1908. 6175t

33 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 1. Jan., 1908)

——. . . A record of Virginia copyright entries (1790-1844) With an introduction by J. H. Whitty, Richmond, Va. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1911. 6175u

54 p. 23cm.

Virginia. State teachers association. Annual proceedings. F218 22 V8. 6176

Library has 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913.

Virginia synod. Presbyterian church in the U. S. Minutes. F218 3 P9. 6177

Library has 1848-1858, 1913.

——The position, relations and prospects of the United synod: in reference to the moral issues involved in the present war. Adopted by the synod of Virginia, October 25, 1862. Published by order of the synod at the office of The Christian observer. Richmond, Printed by Charles H. Wynne, 1863. JK310 v. 43. 6178

12 p. 22cm.

——The proceedings of the meeting for prayer and consultation, held at Farmville, Va., September 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th, 1838. Richmond, Printed by Wm. Macfarlane, 1838. JK310 v. 28. 6179

36 p. 21cm.

Virginia union university, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 6180

Library has 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1906,-1908, 1910-1915.

Virginian railway company. Annual report. 6180a

Library has 5th, 1914.

Virginians, New York City. The Virginians. Association founded in New York, March 9, 1889. Centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. April 30, 1889. Walter Travers Daniel, Recording secretary, New York City [1889] C1 W318 D3. 6181

63 p. 17½cm.

The Virginias; a mining, industrial and scientific journal devoted to the development of Virginia & West Virginia. ed. by Jed. Hotchkiss. v. 1-6. 1880-1885. F217 11 V8. 6182

Library has v. 1-6, 1880-1885, complete.

Virginia's next governor, Gen. Fitzhugh Lee. New York, N. Y. Cheap publishing co. [c 1885] C1 L477 V29. 6183

31 p. 18cm.
"This little biographical sketch was written by one of Virginia's most eminent divines, as well as one of its ablest writers; but owing to the author's modesty his name is withheld" The Publishers. p. 1.

Virginia's verger: or a discourse shewing the benefits which may grow to this kingdome from American English plantations, and specially those of Virginia and Summer Islands. G159 P8. 6184

(In Purchas his pilgrimes. London, 1625. v. 4. p. 1809-1826)

Virginius, pseud. [Letters to The Enquirer, September, October, 1858, in regard to the political opinions of Stephen A. Douglas] JK310 v. 41. 6185

Caption-title, 16 p. 22cm.

Visit to the Virginia springs. 6186

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1, 1835. p. 474, 544, 613, 772)

The **vocal** standard; or, Star spangled banner; being the latest and best selection ever offered to the public, particularly of American patriotic songs; as well as sentimental, humourous & comic songs, duetts, glees, &c., many of which are original, and not to be found in any other collection . . . Richmond, Published by John H. Nash, bookseller; and Thomas W. White, printer, 1824. PS586 V8 1824. 6187

1 p. l., [iii]-iv, [5]-264 p. 15cm.

Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey. Addresses of Hon. Daniel W. Voorhees . . . comprising his argument delivered at Charleston, Virginia, Nov. 8, 1859, upon the trial of John E. Cook, for treason and murder; also, An address delivered before the literary societies of the University of Virginia, July 4, 1860. Richmond, Va., West & Johnston, 1861. F218 24 U5 V95. 6188

55 p. 24cm.

The **voyages** and navigations of the English nation to Virginia, and the several discoveries thereof; chiefly at the charges of the Honourable Sir Walter Ralegh. G161 P65. 6189

(In Pinkerton, John, ed. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, 1819. v. 8. p. 560-628)

Waddel, John Newton, 1812-1895. Memorials of academic life: being an historical sketch of the Waddel family, identified through three generations with the history of the higher education in the South and Southwest. By John N. Waddel, D. D. LL. D., ex-Chancellor of the University of Mississippi, and of the Southwestern Presbyterian university. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1891. 6190

583 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Waddell, A. M. The last year of the war in North Carolina, including Plymouth, Fort Fisher and Bentonsville. An address before the Association army of Northern Virginia, . . . Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1887 by Hon. A. M. Waddell, of Wilmington, N. C., formerly Lieutenant-Colonel C. S. A. Printed by order of the Association. Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, book and job printer, 1888. 6191

31 p. 22½cm.

Waddell, Joseph Addison. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia. By Joseph A. Waddell. [no date. no place] F232 A9 W116. 6192

55 p. plates. 32cm.

——Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, with reminiscences illustrative of the vicissitudes of its pioneer settlers; biographical sketches of citizens locally prominent, and of those who have founded families in the Southern and Western states; a diary of the war, 1861-'5, and a chapter on reconstruction. By Jos. A. Waddell . . . Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, printer, 1886. F232 A9 W1. 6193

vii, 374 p. front. maps. 25½cm.

——Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, with reminiscences illustrative of the vicissitudes of its pioneer settlers; biographical sketches of citizens locally prominent, and of those who have founded families in the Southern and Western states; a diary of the war, 1861-'5, and a chapter on reconstruction, with a supplement. By Jos. A. Waddell. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. F232 A9 W12. 6194

vii, 460 p. front., maps. 22½cm.

——Annals of Augusta County, Virginia. By Jos. A. Waddell. Supplement. Richmond, Va. J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. F232 A9 W13. 6195

1 p. l., ii, [381]-492 p. 25cm.

——Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, by Jos. A. Waddell . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. Staunton, Va., C. R. Caldwell, 1902. F232 A9 W2. 6196

x, 545 p. front., fold, map. 26½cm.

——History of Mary Baldwin seminary (originally Augusta female seminary) from 1842 to 1905 inclusive. Comp. by Joseph A. Waddell. . . . 1905. [Staunton, Va., Augusta printing corporation, 1908] 6197

[85] p. front. (port.) 24cm.

——Scotch-Irish of the Valley of Virginia. By Hon. Joseph Addison Waddell, Staunton, Va. 6198

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 79-99)

Waddey, Everett, company, Richmond, Va. Specimens of type for book printing, used in the printing house of the Everett Waddey company, Richmond, Va. . . . Richmond, 1907. Z250 W11. 6199

138 p. 23cm.

Waddill, Edmund, jr. Edmund Waddill, jr., contestant, vs. Geo. D. Wise, contestee. Contested election from the third congressional district of Virginia, before the House committee on elections of the fifty-first Congress. Reply brief for contestant. Edgar Allan, counsel for contestant. Richmond, W. E. Jones, Printer, 1889. JK1359 51st Va. 3d. 6200

36 p. 23½cm.

Waitz, Mrs. Julia Ellen Le Grand, 1829-1875. The journal of Julia Le Grand, New Orleans, 1862-1863; ed. by Kate Mason Rowland and Mrs. Morris L. Croxall. Richmond, Everett Waddey co., 1911. E510 W14. 6201

318 p. front., ports. 20cm.

Waldo, S. Putnam. The tour of James Monroe, President of the United States, in the year 1817; through the states of Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont and Ohio, together with a sketch of his life, his inaugural speech and first message; and historical and geographical notes of the principal places through which he passed. Ornamented with a portrait of the president. By S. Putnam Waldo. Hartford, Printed by F. D. Bolles & co., 1818. C1 M753 W3. 6202

xii, 300 p. front. (port.) 17cm.

Waldrop, John. Diaries of John Waldrop . . . and William Y. Mordecai . . . combined. March 24, 1862 to April 10, 1865. E581 8 R4C. 6203

(In Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion. Pamphlet no. 3. p. 35-57)

Walke, Henry, 1808-1896. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war in the United States, on the southern and western waters during the years 1861, 1862 and 1863. With the history of that period. Compared and corrected from authentic sources. By Rear-Admiral H. Walke . . . New York, F. R. Reed & co., 1877. E591 W17. 6204

xii, 480 p. pl., port., diagr. 23½cm.

Walker, B. H. King and Queen county, Virginia. Information for the home-seeker and investor. Prepared under the supervision of W. H. Walker, as authorized by the Board of supervisors of King and Queen county, Va., August, 1906. Compiled by Dr. B. H. Walker, Stevensville, Va. Richmond, Chas. E. Picot ptg. co. [1907] F232 K4 W1 6205

32 p. 23cm.

Walker, Charles D. Biographical sketches of the graduates and éleves of the Virginia military institute who fell during the War between the states. By Charles D. Walker, late assistant professor, V. M. I. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1875. F218 24 V81 W1. 6207

585 p. 23cm.

At head of title: Virginia military institute, memorial.

Contents: Louis B. Adie; Thos. Alexander; Jas. W. Allen; Robt. C. Allen; Jno. S. Armistead; Jas. L. Ashby; John W. Ashby; Richard Ashby; S. F. Atwell;

C. M. Barton; P. R. Beasley; R. B. Benbury; B. F. Bishop; Lawson Botts; R. Bradley; W. H. Bray; Jas. Breckinridge; P. G. Breckinridge; A. A. Burgess; H. K. Burgwyn; Jno. W. Burke; Thos. M. Burke;

W. H. Cabell; A. C. Carrington; Jos. H. Chenowith; J. B. Cherry; T. D. Claiborne; A. W. Clopton; A. D. Colcott; Raleigh T. Colston; L. Crittenden; C. G. Crockett; C. A. Crump; S. Crutchfield; R. A. Crawford;

B. G. Dabney; E. M. Dabney; J. Lucius Davis; T. B. Davis; C. A. Derby; M. P. Deyerle; Leslie C. Dove; Thos. Dudley;

W. H. Easley; George Eastham; E. C. Edmonds; H. C. Edmondson; J. T. Ellis;

E. L. Fant; Jno. Fletcher; W. A. Forbes; C. E. Ford; P. F. Frazer; S. V. Fulkerson; E. Fowlkes;

W. Galt; S. Garland; T. S. Garnett; C. W. Gay; S. B. Gibbons; J. T. Gibbs; E. Goode; P. H. Grandy; W. J. Green; W. P. Grigg;

C. T. Haigh; J. A. Hairston; J. A. Hambrick; G. N. Hammond; J. B. Hardy; T. L. Harman; C. H. Harrison; T. G. Hart; A. C. Hartsfield; R. H. Helm; J. Heth; H. W. Hunter;

Alexander Irvine;

A. E. Jackson; J. H. Jameson; T. G. Jarrell; T. G. Jefferson; Peyton Johnston, jr.; Francis B. Jones; H. J. Jones;

R. H. Keeling; Wm. Keiter; Jas. R. Kent; J. M. Kincheloe; T. C. Kinney; Edmund Kirby;

Francis Lackland; J. K. Langhorne; J. W. Latimer; C. E. Lauck; W. F. Lee; J. C. Leftwich; R. Logan; A. Lyle;

Edgar Macon; Miles C. Macon; Jno. B. Magruder; F. Mallory; J. Q. Marr; J. K. Marshall; W. T. Mathews; R. G. McCance; C. W. McDonald; W. H. McDowell; R. M. McKinney; L. W. Mears; J. L. Meem; J. S. Moffett; A. J. Montague; C. W. Moore; E. F. Morgan; W. H. Morgan;

Jno. F. Neff; J. C. Niemeyer; C. R. Norris;

J. M. Oliver; G. G. Otey;

W. K. Park; W. S. Parran; G. S. Patton; W. T. Patton; Ed. Pendleton; O. C. Petway; W. C. Preston; George S. Price;

W. H. Randolph; E. A. Rhodes; T. C. Rice; J. Q. Richardson; R. E. Rodes; A. L. Rogers;

J. R. Scales; W. B. Selden; R. H. Simpson; H. G. Speed; F. W. Smith; J. B. Stanard; E. B. Starke; B. F. Stewart; Nolan Stone; J. B. Strange; W. D. Stuart; F. M. Suddoth; R. D. B. Sydnor;

W. H. Tabb; C. Taylor; Thos. S. Taylor; J. B. Terrill; C. W. Terry; L. M. Thomas; J. W. Thomson; T. B. Tredway; E. S. Trout; Samuel Tyler;

C. F. Urquhart;

W. M. Waller; J. A. Walthall; B. Warwick; W. E. Watkins; T. T. Wheatley; J. C. Wheelwright; J. W. Willcox; L. B. Williams; N. C. Wilson; P. H. Worsham; T. C. Wright.

Discourse on the life and character of Lieutenant-General T. J. Jackson. By General F. H. Smith.

The battle of New Market, May 15, 1864. By General F. H. Smith.

Memorial poem. By James Barron Hope.

Walker, Cornelius. The life and correspondence of Rev. William Sparrow, D. D., late professor of systematic divinity and evidences, in the Episcopal theological seminary of Virginia. By Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., professor of church history and canon law. Philadelphia, James Hammond, 1876. C1 S737 W3. **6208**

viii [17]-433 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

——Memoir of Rev. C. W. Andrews, D. D. New York, Thomas Whittaker, 1877. C1 A565 W17. **6209**

viii, [9]-224 p. front. (port.)
Mr. Andrews was for nearly 33 years, pastor of Trinity Church, Shepherdstown.

——Memoir and sermons of the Rev. William Duval, city missionary, Richmond. By Rev. C. Walker . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1854. C1 D983 W3. **6210**

xvi, 256 p. 20cm.

Walker, Gilbert C. National landmarks. Address of the Hon. Gilbert C. Walker of Virginia, delivered before the Tammany society, July 4, 1878. New York, The National printing company, 1878. JK310 v. 40. **6211**

26 p. 23cm.

——Public lands for educational purposes. Speech of Hon. Gilbert C. Walker, of Virginia in the House of representatives, May 29, 1876. Washington, 1876. LB2827 W17. **6212**

12 p. 21cm.

[**Walker, John**] 1732-1807. The Palmetto dictionary; in which the meaning of every word is clearly explained and the sound of every syllable distinctly shown; exhibiting the principles of a pure and correct pronunciation. A new edition, carefully rev., cor. & enl. Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1864. **6212a**

730, [1] p. front. (port.) 16cm.
"This dictionary is presented to the people of the Southern States as the basis of a future one, which may embody the words, pronunciation, and meanings that are adapted and used by our best speakers and writers. And whereas no one person is competent to determine these things for the whole nation, the attention of teachers, professors, and all who desire to promote elegance and accuracy in the use of language among the rising generation, is respectfully invited to this book and they are requested to mark down its errors, omissions, and redundancies, and send their notes and emendations to the publishers". preface.

Walker, Thomas. Journal of an exploration in the spring of the year 1750. By Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia. With a preface by William Cabell Rives, LL. D. . . . Boston, Little, Brown & co. 1888. F229 W185. **6213**

69 p. front. 20cm.

Wall, Henry. Fashion: a humorous and satirical poem. In two parts. By Rev. Henry Wall, Rector of St. John's church, Richmond, Va. Richmond Va., West & Johnston, 1870. PS3129 W1 F2. **6214**

22 p. 22½cm.

Wallace, A. Wellington. Address [before Virginia state bar association] by A. W. Wallace, of Fredericksburg, Va. Life and character of Lord Brougham. **6215**

(In Virginia state bar association. 23rd report, 1911. p. 214-232)

——Two chapters of a life. America by comparison, and other addresses. Richmond, E. Waddey co., 1913. C1 W186 W18. **6216**

134 p. front., ports. 19½cm.

Wallace, Adam. The parson of the islands: a biography of the late Rev. Joshua Thomas, with sketches of many of his contemporaries and an account of the origin of Methodism on the islands of the Chesapeake

and eastern shores of Maryland and Virginia. By Adam Wallace . . . with an introduction by Rev. James A. Massey. Philadelphia, Methodist home journal, 1870. C1 T4585 W18. 6217

412 p. 19cm.

Wallace, Charles M. Catalogue of the valuable private library of Mr. Charles M. Wallace of Richmond, Virginia. Pts. 1 & 2: Americana . . . To be sold at auction Oct. 19-29, 1909, by the Merwin-Clayton sales co., New York. [n. d.] 6218

2 v. 23½cm.

Waller, Henry. Biography of William S. Waller by his son, Henry. With family genealogy, and reflections of Sir William Waller. Chicago, Rand, McNally & co., printers, [n. d.] 6219

64 p. 22cm.

Wallis, Severn Teackle. Address by S. T. Wallis, esq., delivered at the Academy of music, in Baltimore, April 10th, 1875, on behalf of the Lee memorial association. [Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy & co., 1875] C1 L480 W3. 6220

cover-title, 12 p. 23½cm.

Walter, James. Memorials of Washington and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife, from letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. By James Walter, retired major 4th Lancashire artillery . . . Illustrated with portraits of Washington and his wife, seven portraits of prominent American women of the period, and a portrait of Priestley, from paintings by Sharples; also a portrait of Mary Washington, by Middleton. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1887. C1 W318 W3. 6221

xii p., 1 l., 362 p. front. (port.), plates (ports.), illus. 26cm.

Walthall, David K. History of Richmond lodge, no. 10, A. F. & A. M. Richmond, Ware & Duke, printers, 1909. F233 37 W23. 6222

198, xvi p. front. (port.) pl. 22½cm.

[Walthall, Ernest Taylor] Hidden things brought to light. By author. Family history, evacuation day, 60 years in a city, a youth's travels, the business bridge, how capitol square has looked. Richmond, Va., Walthall printing co., inc., 1908. 6223

1 l, 48 p. port., plates. 19cm.

——Walthall family. [Richmond, Va., Printed, bound and published by Walthall printing co., 1906] 6224

27, 3, 8 p. plates, ports. 18cm.

War sketches. From Cedar Mountain to Bull Run. Consisting of personal and historical incidents of the campaign under Major General Pope, in the summer of 1862. By a staff officer. Buffalo, Young, Lockwood & co.'s steam press, 1882. 6225

33 p. fold. map. 23½cm.

War without disguise; or, The frauds of neutral commerce. A justification of belligerent captures; with observations on the Answer to war in disguise, and Mr. Madison's examination. Showing that the true interests of America require the rigid application of the British rule of '56. Printed in America, 1807. 6226

iv, 87 p. 20cm.

Ward, George Washington. . . . The early development of the Chesapeake and Ohio canal project. By George Washington Ward . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1899. H31 J6. 6227

113 p. 24cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . ser. 17. nos. 9-10-11)

Ward, Lester Frank. . . . The Potomac formation, by Lester Frank Ward. Washington, Gov't print. off., 1895. QE75 R. **6228**

cover-title, 307-397, 741-755 p. 3 pl., diagrs. 29½x23cm.
Extract from the 15th annual report of the U. S. Geological survey, 1893-94.

Ward, Robert D. An account of General La Fayette's visit to Virginia, in the years 1824-'25, containing full circumstantial reports of his reception in Washington, Alexandria, Mount Vernon, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Norfolk, Richmond, Petersburg, Goochland, Fluvanna, Monticello, Charlottesville, Gordonsville, Orange Court House, Fredericksburg, Leesburg, University of Virginia, Culpeper, Fauquier, and his departure from the United States, with a portrait of General La Fayette, photographed from his bust, by Houdon, in the capitol of Virginia; compiled from newspapers of the period and other sources, by Robert D. Ward, Richmond. West, Johnston & co., Richmond, Va., 1881. C8 L161 W4. **6229**

136 p. front. 23cm.

Warder, T. B. Battle of Young's Branch; or, Manassas Plain, fought July 21, 1861. With maps of the battle field made by actual survey, and the various positions of the regiments and artillery companies placed thereon, with an account of the movements of each, procured from the commanding officer, or an officer of the regiment. Also, an account of the battle. Also, the battle ground of the 18th July, 1861, with General Beauregard's report of said battle. By T. B. Warder & Jas. M. Catlett. Richmond, Enquirer book and job press, 1862. E481 M26 W2. **6230**

2 p. l., 7-156 p., 1 l. maps. 15½cm.

Ware, James. The pocket farrier; or Gentleman's guide in the management of horses under various diseases. With an explanation of the symptoms attending the different disorders, and the shortest, plainest, and most humane methods of curing them. Directions for judging of the horse's age, and useful observations on the breeding, raising, and training of colts. Hints to purchasers, and general directions for using a horse on a journey, with useful rules for riding with safety, gracefulness, &c. and directions to perform the necessary surgical operations. Receipt for gelding, on a new and improved plan: And for securing horses from the dangers arising from bots, truncheons, &c. To which is added, the horse's skeleton, taken from that of the academy of sciences at Paris. By James Ware, Amherst County, Virginia. T. W. White, printer, 1828. **6231**

[9]-xvi, [17]-192 p. front. 17cm.

Ware, William. A memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. By William Ware. **6232**

(Sparks, Jared. The library of American biography. v. 13. p. [239]-306)

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley. The Kentucky resolutions of 1798. An historical study, by Ethelbert Dudley Warfield . . . 2nd ed. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons 1894. JK176 W27 1894. **6233**

ix, 203 p. 19½cm.

Warner, Charles Dudley. . . . Captain John Smith (1579-1631) sometime governor of Virginia, and admiral of New England. A study of his life and writings, by Charles Dudley Warner. New York, H. Holt and company, 1881. C1 S652 W4. **6234**

vi, 307 p. 17½cm.
(Lives of American worthies)

——On horseback. A tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee. With notes of travel in Mexico and California. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1888. F231 W279. **6235**

2 p. l., 331 p. 12mo.

Warner, Frances Larimer. Our invisible supply: how to obtain. Being a series of personal letters to students, detailing methods of demonstrating health, wealth and every form of attainment. By Frances Larimer Warner. From Standard book co., Williamsburg, Va. [c1907] **6236**

168 p. 19½cm.

——Our invisible supply: how to obtain. Part 2. Being an advanced series of instructions detailing methods and giving examples of demonstration of health, wealth, and harmony. By Francis Larimer Warner. From Standard book co., Williamsburg, Va. [c1909] **6237**

202 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Warner family. The Warner family. From the Germantown Independent-Gazette, December 11th, 1914. **6238**

1 p. illus. 35x25½cm.

Warren, B. C. Arsareth; a tale of the Luray caverns, by B. C. Warren . . . New York, A. Lovell & co. c1893. B W286 A6. **6239**

3 p. l., [5]-273 p. 19½cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1849. . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street opposite Farmers Bank [1848] F224 A4. **6239a**

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1850 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street opposite Farmers bank [1849] F224 A4. **6239b**

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1852 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Virginia . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street, opposite Farmers bank [1851] F224 A4. **6239c**

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1853 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street opposite Farmers bank [1852] F224 A4. **6239d**

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1855 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street, opposite Farmers bank [1854] F224 A4. **6239e**

36 p. 19cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1856 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street opposite Farmers bank [1855] F224 A4. **6239f**

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1857. . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . . Richmond, printed by John Warrock [1856] F224 A4. **6239g**

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1858. . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. . . .

Richmond, printed by John Warrock, Main street, opposite Farmers bank [1857] F224 A4. 6239h

36 p. 20cm.

Warrock's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1865 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. Fiftieth edition. Richmond, printed by James E. Goode, Main street [1864] F224 A4. 6239i

36 p. 17cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1867 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa County, Va. 52d edition. Richmond, James E. Goode, publisher, [1866] F224 A4. 6239j

35 p. 18cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1868 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa County, Va. 53rd edition. Richmond, James E. Goode, publisher, [1867] F224 A4. 6239k

35 p. 16½cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1868 . . . Calculated by David Richardson of Louisa county, Va. 53d ed. Richmond, J. Wall Turner [1867] F224 A4. 6239l

28 p. 17cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1869 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 54th edition . . . Woodhouse & Parham, booksellers and stationers, [1868] F224 A4. 6239m

35 p. 17cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1870 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 55th edition. . . . Woodhouse & Parham, booksellers & stationers . . . James E. Goode, pub., Richmond, Va., [1869] F224 A4. 6239n

35 p. 16½cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1871 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 56th year of publication. Woodhouse & Parham, booksellers and stationers . . . James E. Goode, pub., Richmond, Va., [1870] F224 A4. 6239o

35 p. 17½cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1872 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 57th year of publication. Baughman bros. & co., dealers in paper, twines, envelopes, &c. [1871] F224 A4. 6239p

35 p. 17½cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1872 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 57th year of publication. Woodhouse & Parham, booksellers and stationers . . . James E. Goode, pub., Richmond, Va. F224 A4. 6239q

35 p. 17cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1873 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of

Louisa County, Va. 58th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode, publisher [1872] F224 A4. 6239r

35 p. 17½cm.

Warrock's edition of Richardson's Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1873 . . . Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Va. 58th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode, publisher, [1872] F224 A4. 6239s

35 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1874 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa Co., Va., 59th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode, sole publisher, [1873] F224 A4. 6239t

35 p. 17½cm.
On p. 2 is a history of the Warrock-Richardson almanac.

The Warrock-Richardson Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1875 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa County, Va. 60th year of publication. Woodhouse & Parham, booksellers and stationers . . . James E. Goode, sole pub., Richmond, Va., [1874] F224 A4. 6239u

35 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1875 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa County, Va. 60th year of publication. Randolph & English, booksellers and stationers, [1874] F224 A4. 6239v

35 p. 17½cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1876 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa County, Va. 61st year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode, sole publisher, [1875] F224 A4. 6239w

35 p. 17½cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Virginia and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1877 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles of Louisa County, Va. 62d year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode, sole publisher, [1876] F224 A4. 6239x

63 p. 18cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1878 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa County, Va. 63rd year of publication. Richmond, Published by James E. Goode, [1877] F224 A4. 6239y

63 p. 17½cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1879 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa County, Va. 64th year of publication. Richmond, Published by James E. Goode, [1878] F224 A4. 6239z

63 p. 17½cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for the year of our Lord 1880 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles, of Louisa County, Va. 65th year of publication. Richmond, Published by James E. Goode, [1879] F224 A4. 6239aa

63 p. 17½cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1881 . . . Calculated by R. K. Bowles. 66th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1880] 6239ab

63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1882 . . . calculated by R. K. Bowles. 67th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1881] 6239ac
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1883 . . . calculated by R. K. Bowles. 68th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1882] 6239ad
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1884 . . . calculated by R. K. Bowles. 69th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1883] 6239ae
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1885 . . . calculated by R. K. Bowles. 70th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1884] 6239af
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1886 . . . calculated expressly for this almanac. 71st year of publiaction. Richmond, James E. Goode [1885] 6239ag
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1887 . . . calculated expressly for this almanac. 72d year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1886] 6239ah
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1888 . . . calculated expressly for this almanac. 73d year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1887] 6239ai
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1889 . . . calculated expressly for this almanac. 74th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1888] 6239aj
63 p. 17cm.

The Warrock-Richardson Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina almanack for 1890 . . . calculated expressly for this almanac. 75th year of publication. Richmond, James E. Goode [1889] 6239ak
63 p. 17cm.

Wartburg seminary, Graham, Va. Catalog. 6240
Library has 1894, 1895, 1896.

Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4. Prepared for the Chiacgo historical society, by E. B. Washburne. Chicago, Jansen, McClurg & co., 1882. C1 C693 W4. 6241
253 p. front. (port.), facsimiles. 21½cm.
Gov. Coles was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1786.

Washington, baron von. The Washington family. 6242
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 11. p. 252-253)

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. The man farthest down; a record of observation and study in Europe, by Booker T. Washington, with the collaboration of Robert E. Park. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company, 1912. HD4851 W3. 6243
4 p. l., 3-390 p., 1 l. fold. map. 20½cm.

——Negro education and the nation. L13 N4. 6244
(In National education association of the United States. Journal of proceedings and addresses, 1908. p. 87-93)

——The story of the negro, the rise of the race from slavery, by Booker T. Washington . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1909. HT108 W31. 6245
2 v. front. (port.) 21cm.

——Up from slavery; an autobiography, by Booker T. Washington. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1907. C1 W316. 6246
ix, 330 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

——Working with the hands; being a sequel to "Up from slavery," covering the author's experiences in industrial training at Tuskegee, by Booker T. Washington; illustrated from photographs by Frances Benjamin Johnston. New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1904. LC2852 T9 W31. 6247
x, 246 p. front. (port.) 31 pl. 20½cm.

Washington, George. Accounts, G. Washington with the United States, commencing June 1775, and ending June 1783, comprehending a space of 8 years. [1833] 6248
66 p. 34cm.
Facsimile.

——Addresses to the churches, 1789-1793. E173 O44 Ref. 6249
15 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 3, no. 65. Boston, 1896)

——Authenticated copy of the last will and testament of George Washington, of Mt. Vernon, embracing a schedule of his real estate and notes thereto by the testator. To which is added historical notes and biographical sketches by the publisher. Washington, A. Jackson, publisher, 1868. C1 W318 J13. 6250
3 p. l., 29, 4, 10, 15 p. 22½cm.

——Capture of Boston, his letters to the president of congress, 1776. E173 O44 Ref. 6251
20 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 4, no. 86. Boston, 1898)

——The daily journal of Major George Washington, in 1751-2, kept while on a tour from Virginia to the Island of Barbadoes, with his invalid brother, Maj. Lawrence Washington, proprietor of Mount Vernon on the Potomac. Copied from the original with literal exactness and edited with notes by J. M. Toner, M. D. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's sons, pub., 1892. C1 W318 T49. 6252
88 p. front. 22cm.

——The diary of George Washington, from 1789 to 1791; embracing the opening of the first Congress, and his tours through New England, Long Island, and the Southern States; together with his journal of a tour to the Ohio, in 1753. Ed. by Benson J. Lossing. Richmond, Press of the Historical society, 1861. C1 W318 L52. 6253
[iii], [5]-248 p. 23cm.

——Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official, from General Washington, written about the commencement of the American contest, when he entered on the command of the army of the United States. With an interesting series of his letters, particularly to the British admirals, Arbuthnot and Digby, to Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, Lord Cornwallis, Sir Guy Carleton, Marquis de la Fayette, &c. &c.; to Benjamin Harrison, esq., speaker of the House of delegates in Virginia, to Admiral the

Count de Grasse, General Sullivan, respecting an attack of New York; including many applications and addresses presented to him, with his answers; orders and instructions, on important occasions, to his aids de camp, &c. &c. &c. None of which have been printed in the two volumes published a few months ago. New York, Printed by G. Robinson, 1796. C1 W318 E64. 6254

xiii, 303 p. 21cm.

——Fac-simile of manuscript prayer-book written by George Washington. Philadelphia, 1891. C1 W318 W11. 6255

25 leaves in facsimile. 21½cm.

——Farewell address to the people of the United States. E173 O44 Ref. 6256

16 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 1, no. 4. Boston, 1888)

——Same. 6256

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5. p. 110-128)

——George Washington and Mount Vernon. A collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. Ed. with historical and genealogical introduction by M. D. Conway. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. by the Society, 1889. F116 L848. 6257

xcii, 352 p. front., illus., port. 8vo.
(Long Island historical society. Memoirs. v. 4)

——[Letters of George Washington] C1 W318 M2H. 6258

From Magazine of American history. v. 3. no. 2. 1879.

——A heliotype of Washington's autograph address to the officers of the American army, at Newburg, N. Y., March 15, 1783. Together with letters of Colonel Timothy Pickering, Governor John Brooks, Judge Dudley A. Tyng, and William A. Haye, printed from the originals, authenticating the autograph, or describing the scene at the delivery of the address. Published by the Massachusetts historical society, 1876. C1 W318 R49. 6259

19 p. 46 by 36cm.

——Inaugural address of George Washington, President of the United States, delivered April 30, 1789. PS660 W7. 6261

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 1. p. 252-256)

——Same. 6261

(In Modern eloquence. v. 15. p. 2032-2052)

——The journal of Major George Washington, sent by the Hon. Robert Dinwiddie, esq.; His Majesty's lieutenant-governor, and commander-in-chief of Virginia, to the commandant of the French force on Ohio. To which are added, the governor's letter: and a translation of the French officer's answer. With a new map of the country as far as the Mississippi. Williamsburgh Printed, London, Reprinted for T. Jeffereys, 1854 [Reprinted for Joseph Sabin, New York, 1865] C1 W318 S1. 6262

44 p. fold. map. 22cm.
(Sabin's reprints. no. 1)

——Journal of Colonel George Washington, commanding a detachment of Virginia troops, sent by Robert Dinwiddie, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, across the Alleghany Mountains, in 1754, to build forts at the head of the Ohio. It comprises the history of marches, campings and events, a skirmish with the French, and the death of their leader de Jumonville. The Journal fell into the hands of the enemy, who, in 1756, printed a version of it in French; a new translation of this into English is what is here given in the absence of the original. To com-

plete the history of the expedition an appendix is added in the form of a diary, supplying an account of the battle of the Great Meadows and the capitulation of Fort Necessity; the retreat of the army; with copies of original muster and pay rolls of the Virginia regiment, and other documents connected with this expedition. Ed., with notes, by J. M. Toner, M. D. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1893. C1 W318 T51. 6263

273 p. map. 22cm.

——Journal of my journey over the mountains; by George Washington, while surveying for Lord Thomas Fairfax, baron of Cameron, in the northern neck of Virginia, beyond the Blue Ridge, in 1747-8. Copied from the original with literal exactness, and edited with notes by J. M. Toner, M. D. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell's sons, 1892. C1 W318 T50. 6264

144 p. 9 maps. 22x18½cm.

—— . . . Last will and testament of George Washington, of Mount Vernon, the only authenticated copy, full and complete, embracing a schedule of his real estate, and explanatory notes thereto by the testator; to which is added important historical notes, biographical sketches, and anecdotes. . . . Washington, 1911. C1 W318 W31. 6265

vi, 66 p. front. (port.) 23cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 86)

——Letter to Benjamin Harrison, governor of Virginia, on the opening of communication with the West, 10 Oct. 1784. E173 O44 Ref. 6266

16 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 1, no. 16. Boston, 1889)

——Letters and recollections of George Washington; being letters of Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the first American in the management of his estate and domestic affairs. With a diary of Washington's last days, kept by Mr. Lear. Illustrated from rare old portraits, photographs and engravings. New York, Doubleday, Page & company, 1906. C1 W318 S54L. 6267

3 p. l., ix-xi p., 3 l., 3-289 p. 4 pl., 4 port. (incl. front.) 23½cm.
Privately printed in 1905.

——Letters from his excellency George Washington, President of the United States of America, to Sir John Sinclair, Bart. M. P. on agricultural, and other interesting topics. Engraved from the original letters, so as to be an exact fac simile of the hand writing of that celebrated character. London, Printed by W. Bulmer and co. . . . Letters engraved by S. J. Neele . . . Sold by G. and W. Nicol, [etc.] 1800. C1 W318 S26. 6268

57 p. 33½cm.

——Letters on agriculture from His Excellency George Washington, President of the United States to Arthur Young, esq., F. R. S., and Sir John Sinclair, bart., M. P., with statistical tables and remarks, by Thomas Jefferson, Richard Peters, and other gentlemen, on the economy and management of farms in the United States. Edited by Franklin Knight. Washington, Published by the editor, 1847. C1 W318 K46. 6269

198 p. front. (port.), plates, map, facsims.

——Letters on the constitution. 1786-88. E173 O44 Ref. 6270

20 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 4, no. 99. Boston, 1899)

——[Messages and papers of] George Washington, April 30, 1789, to March 4, 1797. J81 B96. 6271

(In A compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents. 1896-99. v. 1)

——Official letters to the honorable American Congress, written, during the

war between the United Colonies and Great Britain, by his excellency George Washington, commander in chief of the continental forces, now president of the United States. Copied, by special permission, from original papers preserved in the office of the secretary of state, Philadelphia. London, Printed for G. G. & J. Robinson [etc.] 1795. C1 W318 O16. 6272

2 v. 22cm.

——Same. New York, Sam'l Campbell. 1796. 6272

Library has v. 2.

——Orderly book of General Washington, commander in chief of the American armies, kept at Valley Forge, 18 May-11 June, 1778. Boston [etc.] Lamson, Wolffe & co., 1898. 6273

2 p. l., 54 p. 23½cm.

——Washington and the West; being George Washington's diary of September, 1784, kept during his journey into the Ohio basin in the interest of a commercial union between the Great Lakes and the Potomac River, and a commentary upon the same by Archer Butler Hulbert . . . New York, The Century co., 1905. C1 W318 W115. 6274

6 p. l., 3-217 p. front., maps. 21½cm.

——Washington at Cambridge. Washington's letter to the President of Congress, on his arrival at Cambridge to take command of the army. 1775. E173 O44 Ref. 6275

8 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 2, no. 47. Boston, 1894)

——Washington's expedition to the French on the Ohio. E173 O44 Ref. 6276

20 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. v. 8, no. 187. Boston, 1908)

——Washington's "legacy," circular letter addressed to the governors of all the states on disbanding the army, 1783. E173 O44 Ref. 6277

12 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 1, no. 15. Boston, 1887)

——Washington's farewell address to the people of the U. S. of America. Published September 17, 1796. Harrisburg, A. Boyd Hamilton, state printer. C1 W318 L14. 6278

12 p. 24cm.

——Washington's tour to the Ohio, from his journal of a tour to the Ohio river in 1770. E173 O44 Ref. 6279

12 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 2, no. 41. Boston, 1893)

——Wills of George Washington and his immediate ancestors. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical print. club, 1891. C1 W318 F55. 6280

210 p. 24cm.

——Words on a national university, extract from his will. E173 O44 Ref. 6281

16 p. 18cm.
(Old South leaflets. General ser. v. 4, no. 76. Boston, 1897)

——The writings of George Washington; collected and ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford . . . New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1889-93. C1 W318 F60. 6282

14 v. 23½cm

——The writings of George Washington; being his correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private, selected and

published from the original manuscripts; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations. By Jared Sparks . . . Boston, American stationers' company; J. B. Russell [etc.] 1834-37. 6283

12 v. pl., 5 port. (incl. fronts., v. 1-3, 12) 25 maps and plans, 3 facsim. 26cm.

Washington, George, Heirs of. In re the claim . . . to be reimbursed for 3051 acres of land in Clermont and Hamilton counties, Ohio, which were used by the United States to pay a part of its public debt, contrary to the last clause of the fifth amendment to the constitution. The ethics of the claim . . . [Washington, 1909?] C1 W318 W12. 6284

8 p. 22cm.

——In the matter of the bills to reimburse the estate of General George Washington for certain lands of his in Ohio, lost by conflicting grants. Copies of the bills, statement of facts, and argument in favor of the estate before the committee. Senate bill 1238. House bill 5489. [Washington?] F. B. Toothaker, print., 1908. C1 W318 W1. 6285

30 p. 22cm.

——Supplemental argument before the committee. C1 W318 W1a. 6285a

Washington, Henry Augustine. The social system of Virginia. 6286

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 14. p. 65-80)

——The Virginia constitution of 1776. 6287

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 18. p. 657-673)

——The Virginia constitution of 1776. A discourse delivered before the Virginia historical society, at their annual meeting, January 17th, 1852. By H. A. Washington. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1852. F216 2 W318. 6288

51 p. 21cm.

[Washington, D. C. Republican committee of seventy-six] The Northern man with Southern principles, and the Southern man with American principles; or, A view of the comparative claims of Gen. William H. Harrison and Martin Van Buren, esq., candidates for the presidency, to the support of citizens of the Southern states. Washington, Printed by P. Force, 1840. JK310 v. 38. 6289

40 p. 24cm.

Washington and Jackson on negro soldiers. JK310 v. 6. 6290

15 p. 23cm.

Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va.
Alumni register. F218 24 W31 A4. 6291

Library has 1910, 1912.

——Catalogue. F218 24 W31 C35. 6292

Library has 1867, 1867-68, 1869 (catalogue of alumni up to 1869), 1869-70, 1870-71, 1871-72, 1872-73, 1873-74, 1874-75, 1875-76, 1876-77, 1877-78, 1878-79, 1879-80, 1880-81, 1882-1886, 1888-date.

——Catalogue of the officers and alumni of Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., 1749-1888. Published by order of the Board of trustees. Baltimore, John Murphy & co., 1888. 6293

3p.l.,[7]-245 p. 24cm.

——The calyx. Published by the students of Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va. 6294

Library has 1915.

——Historical papers. no. 1. 1890. 6295

Contents: 1. Early history of Washington college, now Washington and Lee university. By Rev. Henry Ruffner, D. D., LL. D., late president

of the college. 2. Washington college, Lexington, Va.; An article from the Southern literary messenger, 1838. By Samuel L. Campbell, M. D. 3. Letter on the location of Robert Alexander's school, John Brown's residence, and Mount Pleasant. By Judge James T. Patton. Baltimore, Jno. Murphy & co., 1890. F218 24 W31 H67.
1 p. l., iii-v, 129 p. 23½cm.

——Historical papers. no. 2. 1890. 6296

Contents: 1. The founders of Washington college; an address, by Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., delivered June 22, 1870. 2. Address before the Alumni association of Washington college, by the Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., delivered June 29, 1843. Baltimore, Jno. Murphy & co., 1890. F218 24 W31 H67.
2 p. l., v-vii, 140 p. 23½cm.

——Historical papers. no. 3. 1892. 6297

Contents: 1. The Scotch-Irish settlers in the Valley of Virginia; alumni address at Washington college, July 1, 1859. By Col. Bolivar Christian. 2. Notes on Washington academy and Washington college; prepared in 1873, at the request of the alumni association. By Hon. Sidney S. Baxter. 3. Memorial tributes to the Rev. Geo. A. Baxter, D. D. 4. Sketches of trustees, continued. 5. Samuel and William Lyle, James Ramsey, John Montgomery, trustees; William McClung, and many alumni. By William Henry Ruffner, LL. D. Baltimore, Jno. Murphy & co., 1892. F218 24 W31 H67.
2 p. l., v-vii, 167 p. 23½cm.

——Historical papers. no. 4. 1893. 6298

Contents: 1. Continuation of the History of Washington college, embracing the administration of Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D., president, 1799-1829, with sketches of alumni of that period. By William Henry Ruffner, LL. D. 2. Sketches of trustees, continued. Baltimore, Jno. Murphy & co., 1893. F218 24 W31 H67.
2 p. l., v-vii p., 2 l., 5-196 p. front. (port.), plate, plans. 23½cm.

——Historical papers. no. 5. 1895. 6299

Contents: 1. Continuation of the history of Washington college, embracing the regency of Rev. Henry Ruffner, D. D., 1829-30, with sketches of distinguished alumni. 2. Sketches of trustees, continued: Col. Samuel McDowell Reid, Hon. James McDowell. Baltimore, Jno. Murphy & co., 1895. F218 24 W31 H67.
2 p. l., v-vii p., 1 l., 3-210 p. ports. 23½cm.

——The Southern collegian. Published by the literary societies of Washington & Lee university, Lexington, Va. F218 24 W31 S72. 6300

Library has v. 17, no. 8, June, 1885; v. 19, no. 8, June, 1887.

——Summer bulletin, 1907. Lee centennial number. Lexington, Va. 1907. F218 24 W31 L47. 6301

91, [2] p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 23½cm.
(Washington and Lee university. Bulletin. n. s. v 6, no. 3. July, 1907)

——New York alumni association. Proceedings upon the organization of the New York alumni association of Washington and Lee university. [1881] F218 24 W31 N53. 6302

44 p. 22cm.

——President. Annual report for the year 1897-98 of President William L. Wilson of Washington and Lee university. Lexington, Virginia, 1898. F218 24 W31 P93. 6303

16 p. 23cm.

The Washington centenary, New York. 1789-1889 C1 W318 T66. 6304

124 p. fronts. 25½cm.
(Library of Tribune extras. v. 1, no. 5. May, 1889)

The Washington centennial souvenir . . . By Frederick Saunders, librarian of the Astor library. New York, T. Whittaker, 1889. C1 W318 S5. 6305

41 p. front. (port.), illus., facsimile. 25cm.

Washington southern railway company. Annual meeting of the stockholders. HE2791 W312. **6306**

Library has 1904, 1906-1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.

The **Washington** theological repertory. Edited by the Rev. William Hawley, of Washington city, assisted by an association of clergymen of the Protestant episcopal church. Washington. monthly. **6307**

Library has v. 2. no. 5, Dec. 1820; v. 7 nos. 1-12, Aug. 1825-July, 1826.

Waters, Henry F. Papers in Egerton MS. 2395. [Among which are papers relating to Virginia] **6308**

(In The New England historical and genealogical register. v. 40. 1886. p. 175-180)

Watson, R. Christian panoply; containing an apology for the Bible; in a series of letters, addressed to Thomas Paine, author of a book entitled the Age of reason, past the second. By R. Watson, D. D. F. R. S. . . . An address to scoffers at religion. By the same author. And a brief view of historical evidences of christianity, by William Paley, M. A. arch deacon of Carlyle. Shepherd's-Town, Printed by P. Rootes & C. Blagrove, 1797. **6309**

332 p. 18cm.

Watson, Thomas Edward. [Biographical sketch of Thomas Jefferson, with selections from his writings, by Thomas E. Watson] **6310**

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2677-2717)

——The life and times of Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1903. C1 J45 W4. **6311**

xxii p., 1 l., 534 p. 5 pl., 7 port. incl. front. 21½cm.

Watson, Thomas Leonard. . . . Annual report on the mineral production of Virginia . . . 1908. Charlottesville, University of Va., 1909. F219 1 V8. **6312**

vi p., 1 l., 141 p. maps, table, diagrs. 25½cm.
(Virginia Geological survey. Bulletin no. 1-A)

——Biennial report on the mineral production of Virginia during the calendar years 1909 and 1910. By Thomas Leonard Watson, Ph. D., director of the survey, and professor of geology in the University of Virginia. Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1911. F219 V8. **6313**

[vi], 123 p. map. 26cm.
(Virginia geological survey. Bulletin no. 6)

——Biennial report on the mineral production of Virginia during the calendar years 1911 and 1912. By Thomas L. Watson, with chapters on Zirconiferous sandstone near Ashland, Virginia, by Thomas L. Watson and Frank L. Hess; and Geology of the salt and gypsum deposits of southwestern Virginia, by George W. Stose. Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1913. F219 V8. **6314**

4 p. l., 76 p. illus., maps, plates. 25½cm.
(Virginia geological survey. University of Virginia. Bulletin no. 8)

—— . . . A contribution to the geology and mineralogy of Graves Mountain, Georgia, by Thomas L. Watson and J. Wilbur Watson. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1912. F218 24 U5 S41. **6315**

Cover-title, p. 200-221. illus. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser. vol. 1, no. 7. p. 200-221. January, 1912)

—— . . . Drainage changes in the Shenandoah Valley region of Virginia, by Thomas L. Watson and Justus H. Cline. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1913] F218 24 U5 S41. **6316**

Cover-title, p. 349-363. illus., 6 pl., maps (1 fold.) 26½cm.
(University of Virginia publications. Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser. vol. 1, no. 17)

——. . . Geology of the titanium and apatite deposits of Virginia, by Thomas Leonard Watson and Stephen Taber. Charlottesville, University of Virginia, 1913. F219 1 V8. 6317

xvi, 308 p. illus. (incl. maps) xxxvii pl. (part fold., incl. front. and map (in pocket), diagrs. 26cm.
(Virginia. Geological survey. Bulletin no. iii-a)
"Literature:" p. 52-56.
"Bibliography on titanium": p. 290-297.

——Granites of the southeastern Atlantic states. By Thomas Leonard Watson. Washington, Government printing office, 1910. QE75 B. 6318

282 p. fold. maps, plates. 23cm.
(U. S. geological survey. Bulletin 426)
Bibliography. p. 272-274.

——. . . Intermediate (quartz monzonitic) character of the central and southern Appalachian granites, with a comparative study of the granites of New England and the Western United States, by Thomas Leonard Watson. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1910] F218 24 U5 S41. 6319

Cover-title, 39 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific series, vol. 1, no. 1)

——. . . Lead and zinc deposits of Virginia, by Thomas Leonard Watson . . . [Richmond, Va.] Published by Board of agriculture and immigration, 1905. F219 1 V8. 6320

156 p. illus., xiv pl. (incl. fold. front., maps) diagrs. 24cm.
(Virginia. Geological survey. Geological series. Bulletin no. 1)
At head of title: Virginia Department of agriculture and immigration . . .
Bibliography: p. 16-18.

——. . . Mineral resources of Virginia, by Thomas Leonard Watson, Ph. D. . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, printers and binders, 1907. F219 21 W343. 6321

xxxi, 618 p. illus., lxxxiii pl. (partly fold., incl. maps) fold. tables, diagrs. 26½cm.
At head of title: The Virginia Jamestown exposition commission.
Bibliographies interspersed.
"Cement and cement materials, by R. S. Bassler": p. 86-167. "Clays, by Heinrich Ries": p. 167-187. "Iron, by R. J. Holden": p. [402]-491.

——. . . Normal faulting in the Cambrian of northern Piedmont, Virginia; by Thomas L. Watson and Justus H. Cline. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia [1913] F218 24 U5 S41. 6322

Cover-title, p. 341-347. illus. 26½cm.
(University of Virginia publications. Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific ser. vol. 1, no. 16)

——. . . A preliminary report on the manganese deposits of Georgia. By Thomas L. Watson . . . [Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin-Turner co.] 1908. QE101 1890 B. 6323

195 p. illus., viii pl. (incl. front.) maps (partly fold.) diagrs. 25½cm.
(Georgia. Geological survey, 1890- Bulletin no. 14)

——. . . A preliminary report on the ocher deposits of Georgia. By Thomas L. Watson . . . [Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin-Turner company, printers, publishers, binders] 1906. QE101 1890 B. 6324

81 p. front., illus., plates (partly fold., partly col.) maps (partly fold.) 26cm.
(Georgia. Geological survey, 1890- Bulletin no. 13)

——Zirconiferous sandstone near Ashland, Virginia, by Thomas L. Watson and Frank L. Hess. F218 24 U5 S41. 6325

(In Virginia. Geological survey. Bulletin no. viii. Charlottesville, 1913. p. [40]-50. illus. (map, diagr.) II pl.)
Bull. 530-P, U. S. Geol. survey, 1912; also Bull. Phil. soc., University of Virginia. Scientific section. 1912. v. 1, no. 11. p. 267-292.

Watson, William. Imperial women voting for imperial men . . . Richmond, Va., 1912. 6326

15 p. 23cm.

Watson, Winslow C. Men and times of the Revolution; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including the journals of travels in Europe and America, from the year 1777 to 1842, and his correspondence with public men, and reminiscences and incidents of the American revolution. Ed. by his son, Winslow C. Watson. 2d ed. . . . New York, Dana and company; London, Sampson Low, son and company, 1857. 6327

557 p. front. (port.), illus. 19½cm.
Watson travelled in Virginia in 1777, 1778, 1785.

Watt plow co. The Watt plow co. (incorporated). Machinery, farming implements, vehicles, Richmond, Va. [Richmond, n. d.] 6328

107 p. illus. 23cm.

Watts, J. Allen. Address of J. Allen Watts of Roanoke, Va., before the society of the alumni of the College of William and Mary, on the occasion of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the charter of the college, Wednesday, June 21st, 1893. Roanoke, Va., Stone ptg. and mnfg. co., 1893. F218 24 W71 W35. 6329

26 p. 21cm.

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by J. Allen Watts. Duty of the legal profession in regard to needed changes in legislation. 6330

(In Virginia state bar association. 5th report, 1893. p. 216-245)

——Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by J. Allen Watts of Roanoke, Virginia. The burden of government. 6331

(In Virginia state bar association. 12th report, 1900. p. 204-230)

Wauchope, George Armstrong. The writers of South Carolina, with a critical introduction, biographical sketches, and selections in prose and verse, by George Armstrong Wauchope . . . Columbia, S. C., The State co., 1910. PS266 S6 W3. 6332

xi, 420 p. 22½cm.
Dr. Wauchope was born at Natural Bridge, Va. in 1862.

The way it all ended. A novel. Richmond, Va., author's ed., 1859. B W357. 6333

[ix]-xii, [13]-375 p. 19cm.

Wayland, John Walter. [Biographical sketch of Joseph Salyards, with selections from his wrttings, by John W. Wayland] 6334

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 10. p. 4645-4659)

——[Biographical sketch of Samuel M. Janney, with selections from his writings, by John W. Wayland] 6335

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 6. p. 2655-2675)

——The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. By John Walter Wayland, B. A., Ph. D. Assistant and fellow in history, University of Virginia, member of the Virginia historical society . . . Michie company, Charlottesville, Va., 1907. F232 S5 W358. 6336

xi, 272 p. 25½cm.

——A history of Rockingham County, Virginia, by John W. Wayland . . . Dayton, Va., Ruebush-Elkins company, 1912. F232 R6 W35. 6337

4 p. l., v-vii, [2], 10-466, [7] p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) facsims. 23cm.
Bibliography: p. 462-466, [1]

——Joseph Funk,—father of song in Northern Virginia. By John W. Wayland, Ph. D. Dayton, Va., the Ruebush-Kieffer co., [n. d.] 6338

12 p. 28½x21cm.

——One of John Brown's men, by John W. Wayland . . . [Lebanon? Pa., 1909] C1 K12 W3. 6339

cover-title, 11 p. illus., port. 26cm.
Sketch of the life of John Henry Kagi.
"Reprinted from the Pennsylvania-German, v. x, no. 10, Oct. 1909."

——The political opinions of Thomas Jefferson; an essay, by John Walter Wayland . . . with an introduction by Richard Heath Dabney . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1907. C1 J45 W45. 6340

98 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——Sidney Lanier at Rockingham Springs; where and how the "Science of English verse" was written; a new chapter in American letters, by John W. Wayland, Ph. D. Dayton, Va., Ruebush-Elkins co., 1912. C1 L287 W35. 6341

43, [1] p. incl. front., illus. (map) plates, ports. 25cm.

——The Virginia literary museum. 6342

(In Southern history association publications. v. 6. 1902. p. 1-14)

Wayland Blue Ridge Baptist association. Minutes of the eleventh annual session of the Wayland Blue Ridge Baptist association, held with Ebenezer Baptist church, Culpeper Co., Va., August 15th, 16th and 17th, 1900. . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1901. 6343

[24] p. 21½cm.

——Minutes of the twelfth annual session held with Mount Zion Baptist church, Madison Co., Virginia, August 14, 15 & 16, 1902 . . . Richmond, Va., Virginia Baptist press, 1902. 6344

20 p. 23cm.

Wayland seminary and college, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 6345

Library has 1899.

Webb, Alexander Stewart. . . . The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862, by Alexander S. Webb . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1892. E468 C17. 6346

x p., 1 l., 219 p. incl. maps, fold. map. 19cm.

——Through the Wilderness. E468 B33. 6347

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 152-169)

Webb, George. The office and authority of a justice of the peace. And also the duty of sheriffs, coroners, churchwardens, surveiors of highways, constables, and officers of militia. Together with precedents of warrants, judgments, executions, and other legal process, issuable by magistrates within their respective jurisdictions, in cases civil or criminal. And the method of judicial proceedings, before justices of peace, in matters within their cognisance out of session. Collected from the common and statute laws of England, and acts of assembly, now in force; and adapted to the constitution and practice of Virginia. By George Webb, gent. One of His Majesty's justices of peace of the county of New-Kent. Williamsburg, Printed by William Parks, 1736. 6348

x, 364 p., 2 l. 20½cm.

Webster, Clyde C. John Minor Botts, anti-secessionist. 6349

(In Richmond college historical papers. v. 1. no. 1. June, 1915. p. [9]-37)

Webster, Mrs. M. M. Pocahontas. A legend, with historical and traditionary notes. By Mrs. M. M. Webster. Philadelphia, Herman Hooker, 1840. PS3157 W45 O7. **6350**

10 p., 1 l., [13]-220 p. front. 18½cm.

Webster, N. B. Education. An address to patrons and students of the Virginia collegiate institute, at the close of the scholastic year ending June 30th, 1857. By N. B. Webster, president of the institute. Portsmouth, Va., Printed at the Daily transcript office, 1857. F218 24 V7 W3. **6351**

14 p. 21½cm.

——Miscellaneous notes, queries, and answers. Literary, scientific, and historical, for teachers, pupils, practical and professional men. N. B. Webster, editor, Norfolk, Va. . . . Manchester, N. H., S. C. & L. M. Gould. v. 1, no. 10. April, 1883. **6352**

var. pag. 22cm.

Webster institute, Norfolk, Va. Catalog. **6353**

Library has 1875, 1877, 1879.

——Catalogue, circular, and brief historical sketch of the Webster institute, nos. 45 & 47 Charlotte street, Norfolk, Va. . . . Centennial year. Norfolk, Va., Landmark book and job office, 1876. F218 24 W38 C35. **6354**

8 p. 21½cm.

Wedderburn, Alexander J. . . . Historic Alexandria, Va., past and present. By Alex. J. Wedderburn. Illustrated. c 1907. F234 A3 W3. **6355**

unp. illus. 7x26cm.

Weeks, Joseph Dame. Notes of a trip through the James river valley. By Joseph D. Weeks . . . Pittsburg, National iron and steel pub. co., 1881. F219 21 W396. **6356**

1 p. l., 105-110 p. 25cm.
Paper read before the Engineers' society of western Pennsylvania, Feb. 22, 1881.

Weeks, Stephen Beauregard. Anti-slavery sentiment in the South. **6357**

(In Southern history association publications. v. 2. 1898. p. 87-130)

——General Joseph Martin and the war of revolution in the West. E172 A48. **6358**

(In American historical association. Report, 1893. p. 405-477)

——Southern Quakers and slavery, a study in institutional history. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1896. **6359**

xiv, 400 p. 24cm.

Weems, Mason Locke. The life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the Revolutionary War, against the British and tories in South Carolina and Georgia. By Brig. Gen. P. Horry, of Marion's brigade, and M. L. Weems . . . Philadelphia, Pub. by Joseph Allen, 1848. C1 M341 H61. **6360**

vi, [7]-252 p. front., plates. 18cm.

——The life of George Washington; with curious anecdotes, equally honourable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen. Eighth edition. Greatly improved. By M. L. Weems, formerly rector of Mount Vernon parish. Philadelphia, Printed for the author, 1809. C1 W318 W13. **6361**

228 p. front. 17½cm.

——The life of William Penn, the settler of Pennsylvania, the founder of Philadelphia, and one of the first lawgivers in the colonies, now United

States, in 1682 . . . By M. L. Weems, author of the life of Washington, &c. Philadelphia, Pub. by Uriah Hunt, 1836. C1 P412 W13. 6362

3-220 p. 18cm.

Weem's Washington almanack for the year 1804 . . . carefully calculated for the latitude and meridian of Philadelphia. By Abraham Shoemaker, New York. Philadelphia, printed by John Adams. F224 A4. 6362a

Weiss, Susan Archer (Talley) von. The home life of Poe . . . New York, Broadway publishing company, 1907. C1 P743 W13. 6363

4 p. l., 229 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

——Poems. By Susan Archer Talley. New York, Rudd & Carleton, 1859. PS3157 W6 P7 1859. 6364

[v]-viii, [9]-183 p. 19cm.

Weld, Charles Richard. A vacation tour in the United States and Canada. By Charles Richard Weld. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1855. E166 W44. 6365

xi, 394 p. map. 20½cm.
In Virginia: p. 286-330.

Weld, Isaac, jr. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of upper and lower Canada, during the years 1795, 1796, and 1797. By Isaac Weld, jr. Illustrated and embellished with sixteen plates. London, Printed for John Stockdale, 1799. E164 W444. 6366

xxiv, 464 p. front., plates, map. 27cm.
In Virginia: p. 81-140.

Welles, Albert. The pedigree and history of the Washington family: derived from Odin, the founder of Scandinavia, B. C. 70, involving a period of eighteen centuries, and including fifty-five generations, down to General George Washington, first president of the United States. By Albert Welles . . . New York, Society library, 1879. 6367

vi, 7-12, xxxviii, [1], 370 p. front., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. 25½cm.

Wellford, Beverley R. Oration [by Beverley R. Wellford, jr.] and poem [by John R. Thompson] Delivered before the convention of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, in the city of Washington, Jan. 3, 1856. Published by order of the fraternity. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1856. 6368

40 p. 23cm.

Wellons, W. B. The Christians, South, not Unitarians in sentiment. A reply to Rev. John Paris' book, entitled "Unitarianism exposed, as it exists in the Christian church," &c. By Rev. W. B. Wellons, editor of the "Christian sun," Suffolk, Va. . . . Suffolk, Va., office of the Christian sun, 1860. 6369

91 p. 20cm.

Wells, Edward L. Hampton and his cavalry in '64. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1899. E470 W45. 6370

1 p. l., 429, xiv p. illus., port. 8vo.

Wells, S. C. Memorial address: delivered at the opening of the Bittle memorial hall, Roanoke college, Salem, Va., October 19th, 1879, by S. C. Wells . . . (From the Lutheran quarterly, October, 1880) Gettysburg, J. E. Wible, 1880. F218 24 R62 W45. 6371

34 p. 21½cm.

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. Patrician and plebeian in Virginia; or, The origin and development of the social classes of the Old Dominion

. . . Pub. by the author. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, printers, 1910. F229 W49. 6372

vi, 239 p. 19½cm.
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Virginia.
Bibliography: p. [216]-237.

——Virginia under the Stuarts, 1607-1688, by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, Ph. D. Princeton, Princeton university press; [etc., etc.] 1914. F229 W5. 6373

xi, 271 p. illus. (maps) 23½cm.

Wesleyan female institute, Staunton, Va. Catalog. 6374

Library has 1872, 1875, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1891.

Wesson, William H. "Calais-morale;" or, Fifty years' gleanings in the sea of readings. By Wm. H. Wesson, of Calais, Powhatan County, Virginia . . . Richmond, Va., Patrick Keenan, book publisher and printer, 1882. 6375

1 l., 288 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

West, Albert L. The architect and builder's vade-mecum and book of reference, containing rules for measuring, and lists of prices for carpenters, sash makers, bricklayers, plasterers, painters, glaziers, stone masons, stone cutters, excavators, slaters, plumbers, tinners and gas fitters: also, lists of prices of materials, tables of weights, measures and capacities, model estimates, mensuration, &c. By Albert L. West, architect, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Woodhouse & Parham, publishers, 1872. 6376

117 p. 16cm.

West Central academy, Mt. Clinton, Va. Catalog. 6377

Library has 1895, 1896, 1897.

West Point, Virginia and King William county. 1888. Richmond, Everett Waddey, 1888. F232 W522 W5. 6378

53 p. 23cm.

West Point academy, West Point, Va. Catalog. 6379

Library has 1894, 1895.

West Point, Va. Female seminary. Annual catalogue. F218 24 W53. 6380

Library has 1902.

West Virginia. Committee on finance. Report of the committee. [On the subject of Virginia's public debt and the share which it is equitable for West Virginia to bear and pay. Charleston, W. Va., 1873?] 6381

44 p. 22½cm.

West Virginia. Department of Archives and history. First biennial report. Virgil A. Lewis, State historian and archivist. 1906. 6382

Contents in part: Public documents and state papers of Virginia relating to West Virginia, p. 46-58. Sources of the history of West Virginia, what they are and where they are, p. 91-143. The discovery of the Falls of the great Kanawha river: "A Journal from Virginia beyond the Appalachian mountains in September 1671," p. 149-155. Travels of John Peter Salley and party in West Virginia in 1742, p. 156-158. The beginnings of towns in West Virginia, p. 159-165. The claim of France to West Virginia, p. 166-170. Battlefields of West Virginia, p. 171-178. West Virginia counties as arranged in congressional districts while the state was a part of Virginia, p. 179-181. Members of congress from what is now West Virginia while the state was a part of Virginia, p. 182-190. Pioneer forts, stockades and block-houses in West Virginia during the border wars, p. 191-250. Indian names, early geography of West Virginia, p. 251-268. Pioneer settlers of the Greenbrier valley endeavoring to hold possession of their lands on the great Kanawha river during the Indian wars, p. 269-270.

——Second biennial report. Virgil A. Lewis, State historian and archivist. 1908. 6383

1 p.l., 327 p. 8vo.

Contents in part: The West Virginia state history exhibit at the Jamestown ter-centennial exposition on Hampton Roads, Virginia, 1907, p. 72-89. West Virginians who were members of the Virginia House of burgesses before the revolution, p. 97-100. West Virginians who were members of the General assembly of Virginia from 1777 to 1865, p. 101-152. West Virginians who occupied seats in Virginia conventions while the two states were one, p. 153-162. The Restored government of Virginia from 1861-1865, p. 163-190. The formation of West Virginia, p. 191-202. Counties of West Virginia as they existed in 1861, with their total representation in the making of the state, p. 203-215.

——Third biennial report. Virgil A. Lewis, state historian and archivist. 1911. 6384

xxxvii, 279 p. 8vo.

Contents in part: Bibliography in Virginia and West Virginia, p. xxxxiv. The soldiery of West Virginia in the French and Indian war; Lord Dunmore's war; the Revolution; the later Indian wars; the whiskey insurrection; the second war with England; the war with Mexico, and addenda relating to West Virginians in the civil war, p. 1-224. The Point Pleasant battle monument, its history, erection, unveiling, p. 231-254. The statue of Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson, p. 271-279. The statue of Francis H. Pierpont in the Hall of fame in the U. S. capitol, p. 255-270.

West Virginia. Dept. of free schools. History of education in West Virginia. Prepared under the direction of the state superintendent of free schools. 1904. Charleston, The Tribune printing company, 1904. LA385 A3 1904. 6385

[8], 319 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

——The history of education in West Virginia. Rev. ed. Prepared under the direction of the State superintendent of schools. 1907. Charleston, Tribune printing co., 1907. LA385 A3 1907. 6386

[8], 281 p. plates. 23½cm.

West Virginia. State board of centennial managers. Resources of West Virginia, by M. F. Maury . . . and Wm. M. Fontaine . . . Prepared under the direction of the State board of centennial managers. Wheeling, The Register company, printers, 1876. F241 W54. 6387

x p., 1 l., 430 p. 22cm.

The West Virginia historical magazine quarterly. v. 1- Jan. 1901- Charleston, W. Va., West Virginia historical and antiquarian society [1901-] F236 W51. 6388

Library has Jan., Apr., 1902; Apr., July, 1904.

Westlake, Ginevra O. Family records of the descendants of Thomas Westlake (1755-1827). By Ginevra C. (Westlake) Wait. 1907. 6389

13 p. 23cm.

Westminster school, Richmond, Va. Catalog. 6390

Library has 1907, 1908, 1909.

Weymouth, H. G. O. The crossing of the Rappahannock by the 19th Massachusetts. E468 B33. 6391

(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 3. p. 121)

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Martha Washington. By Anne Hollingsworth Wharton. With portrait. Charles Scribner's sons, New York, 1897. C1 W319 W21. 6392

xiv, 306 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

Wharton, H. M. A picnic in Palestine, by Rev. H. M. Wharton, D. D. Baltimore, Wharton & Barron pub. co., 1892. DS107 3 W55. 6393

6 p. l., 13-380 p. front. ports. plates. 24cm.

Wharton, John. The Virginia wreath; or original poems. By John Wharton, M. D. Winchester, Virginia, Printed for the author, 1814. 6394

105 p. 17cm.

What is our true policy? it is herein considered: by a Virginian. Establishments of credit . . . Richmond, Gary & Clemmitt, printers, 1866. 6395

76 p. 21½cm.

Whealton, Louis Napoleon. The Maryland and Virginia boundary controversy (1668-1894) by Louis N. Whealton . . . [New York] A. J. Leon, printer [1904] F221 1 M396. 6396

55, vi p. 3 maps (1 fold.) 24½cm.
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Johns Hopkins university.
Bibliography: p. 52-55.

Wheeler, Joseph. American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler of whom we have records . . . Comp. by Joseph and Daniella Wheeler . . . Wheeler, Ala. [1896] 6397

cover-title, 24 p. front., plates. 24cm.

Whig meeting, [Wheeling, Va., May 26, 1838] 6398

Broadside. 25 by 20cm.

Whig party. Virginia. Address of the Whig convention for the nomination of electors, to the people of Virginia. [Richmond? 1840] F216 P. 6399

40 p. 24cm.
In support of Harrison and Tyler for President and vice-president.

Whig party. Virginia. Fauquier County. Appendix. First address of the Whig central committee of vigilance of Fauquier County, Virginia. [1840] F232 F26 W54. 6400

11 p. 21cm.

——Second address of the Central committee of Fauquier, to the people of that county, on the army bill. Washington, Printed at the Madisonian office, 1840. F232 F26 W55. 6401

xii, 34, 11 p. 22cm.

Whig party. Virginia. State central committee. To the people of Virginia! John Letcher and his antecedents. Read and circulate. Richmond, Printed at the Whig book and job office, 1859. JK310 v. 37. 6402

29 p. 21½cm.

——What it costs to be governed. . . . Published by order of the Virginia state central committee. [1859] JK310 v. 37. 6403

16 p. 21½cm.

Whipple, Leonidas Rutledge. [Biographical sketch of Kate Chopin, with selections from her writings, by Leonidas Rutledge Whipple] 6404

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2. p. 863-890)

Whitaker, Alexander. Good newes from Virginia. [Extracts] F229 B875 G14. 6405

(In Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. 1890. v. 2. p. 579-588)

——Part of a tractate written at Henrico in Virginia, 1613. 6406

(In Purchas, S. His pilgrims. v. 4, p. 1771-1773)

——Whitaker to Crashaw . . . 1611. 6407

(In Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. v. 1, p. 497-500)

Whitaker, Walter C. [Biographical sketch of Richard Hooker Wilmer, with selections from his writings, by Walter C. Whitaker] 6408

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 13. p. 5823-5839)

——Richard Hooker Wilmer, second bishop of Alabama. A biography by Walter C. Whitaker. Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs & co., [c 1907] C1 W743 W57. 6409

2 l., 317, 5 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

White, Ellsberry Valentine. The first iron-clad naval engagement in the world; history of facts of the great naval battle between the Merrimac-Virginia, C. S. N. and the Ericsson Monitor, U. S. N., Hampton Roads, March 8, and 9, 1862. By E. V. White . . . [Portsmouth? Va., c 1906] E481 H2 W5. 6410

[24] p. plates, port. 26½cm.

White, Henry Alexander. [Biographical sketch of John Caldwell Calhoun, with selections from his writings, by Henry Alexander White] 6412

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2, p. 673-710)

——The finances of South Carolina [with bibliography] 6413

(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 5, p. 532-536; v. 6, p. 514-519)

——. . . The making of South Carolina, by Henry Alexander White . . . New York, Atlanta [etc.] Silver, Burdett and company [c 1906] F269 W58. 6414

xiv, 332 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19cm.

——The origin of the Pentateuch in the light of the ancient monuments. By Henry Alexander White, M. A., Ph. D., D. D., professor of history in the Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Virginia. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson publishing company, 1894. 6415

304 p. 23cm.

——The presidents of the Washington college in Virginia. By Rev. Henry Alexander White, professor of history in the Washington and Lee University. 6416

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Seventh congress. 1895. p. 100-122)

——Robert E. Lee and the Southern confederacy, 1807-1870, by Henry Alexander White . . . New York [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897. C1 L480 W23. 6417

1 p. l., xiii, 467 p. front., plates, ports., maps (partly fold.) fold. facsim. 19½cm.
(Half-title: Heroes of the nations, ed. by E. Abbott)

——A school history of the United States, by Henry Alexander White . . . New York, Boston [etc.] Silver, Burdett and company [1904] E178 1 W53. 6418

xi, 422, 49 p. incl. front., illus. maps. 20½cm.

——The Scotch-Irish university of the South: Washington and Lee. By Rev. Henry Alexander White, professor of history, Washington and Lee university. 6419

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Second congress. 1890. p. 223-246)

——Southern Presbyterian leaders, by Henry Alexander White . . . with portrait illustrations. New York, The Neale publishing company, 1911. C01 W585 S72. 6420

3 p. l., 476 p. front., ports. 22½cm.

——. . . Stonewall Jackson, by Henry Alexander White, . . . Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & company [1909] C1 J14 W25. 6421

378 p. front. (port.) map. 19cm.

——Three American ideals—The Puritan, the cavalier, and the Scotch-Irish. By Henry Alexander White. 6422

(In The Scotch-Irish society of America. Fourth congress. 1892. p. 120-125)

White, Miles. Early Quaker records in Virginia. 6423

(In Southern history association publications. v. 6. 1902. p. 220-231, 408-414, 499-508; v. 7. 1903. p. 17-24, 96-105 and 207-213)

——The Quaker Janneys of Cheshire and their progenitors. 6424

(In Southern history association publications. v. 8. 1904. p. 119-128, 196-211, 275-286)

White, Robert. Address delivered by Colonel Robert White at celebration of birthday of General Robert E. Lee. New Astor hotel, New York, Jan. 18, 1913. 6425

14 p. port. 23cm.

White, William Spotswood. The African preacher. An authentic narrative. By the Rev. William S. White . . . Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication [c 1849] HT60 A2 W5. 6426

139 p. front., pl. 15½cm.

——Rev. William S. White, D. D., and his times. 1800-1873. An autobiography. Edited by his son Rev. H. M. White, D. D., pastor of the Loudoun-street Presbyterian church, Winchester, Va. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication, 1891. C1 W589 W23. 6427

284 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

Whitehill, Alexander Reid. . . . History of education in West Virginia. By A. R. Whitehill . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1902. L111 A5. 6428

165 p. plates. 23½cm.
(Contributions to American educational history. Ed. by H. B. Adams. no. 30)

Whiting, W. H. C. March from Fredericksburg to El Paso del Norte. [1850] 6429

(In Southern history association publications. v. 9. 1905. p. 361-373; v. 10. 1906. p. 1-18, 78-95, 127-140.

Whitelock, George. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by George Whitelock. The present federal law of damages for death by negligence at sea. 6430

(In Virginia state bar association. 22nd report, 1910. p. 250-262)

Whitman, Sarah Helen. Edgar Poe and his critics. By Sarah Helen Whitman. Second edition. Providence, R. I., Tibbitts and Preston, 1885. C1 P743 W23. 6431

69 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

Whitsitt, William Heth. [Biographical sketch of John Albert Broadus, with selections from his writings, by William H. Whitsitt] 6432

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 2. 503-530)

——Genealogy of Jefferson Davis; address delivered October 9, 1908, before Lee camp, no. 1, Confederate veterans, Richmond, Va. by William H. Whitsitt . . . [Richmond, Everett Waddy co., printers] 1908. C1 D262 W623. 6433

cover-title, 16 p. 23cm.

——Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace, some time a justice of the court of appeals of the state of Kentucky. By William H. Whitsitt. Louisville, John P. Morton & co., 1888. C1 W187 W23. 6434

6 p., 1 l., 151 p. 26cm.

Whittet, Robert. The brighter side of suffering, and other poems. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson [etc.] [1882] PS3249 W97 B8. 6435

3 p. l., [3]-384 p. 20cm.

——Sonnets, mostly on Scripture themes, with a few other poems by Robert Whittet . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1900. PS3249 W97 S6. 6436

1 p. l., xiv, 324 p. 20½cm.

Whittle, William C. Cruises of the Confederate States steamers "Shenandoah" and "Nashville." By Captain William C. Whittle . . . [Norfolk? Va.] c1910. E599 S5 W6. 6437

32 p. 23cm.

Why the Houdon statue of Washington should be copied. Information concerning Senate bill no. 113. 1914. C1 W318 W62. 6438

10, [1] p. front. 25½cm.
Issued by the Gorham company.

Wickham, Henry T. An address by Henry T. Wickham, Esq., of Virginia, at a special session of the United States circuit court of appeals for the Third circuit, held at Philadelphia, Pa., Tuesday, May sixth, 1913, on the occasion of the presentation on behalf of the Virginia bar association of a portrait of Hon. John Blair, jr., from 1789 to 1796, a justice of the Supreme court of the United States. [n. p. n. d.] 6439

30 p. front. (port.) 25½cm.

Wickham, John, 1763-1839. Speech in the trial of Aaron Burr for treason, in preparing the means of a military expedition against Mexico, in the circuit court of the U. S. for the district of Virginia, 1807. PS660 W7. 6440

(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 4. p. 384-393)

Wilcox, Delos F. A report upon the proposed modification in the rates of fare and franchise provisions affecting the street and railway lines in the city of Norfolk, as presented to the Norfolk city council by the Virginia railway & power co., in March 1913. By Delos F. Wilcox, Ph. D., consulting franchise and public utility expert . . . New York. Made at the direction of the committee on light, heat and trolley service of the Chamber of commerce of Norfolk, Virginia, inc. . . . Rendered May 20th, 1914. [Norfolk, Burke & Gregory, print., 1914] 6441

70 p. tables. 23½cm.

Wiley, George E. Plantation tales. By George E. Wiley, M. D., Bristol, Va., member of the American medical association and Medical association of Virginia. New York, Broadway pub. co. 1906. B W676 P34. 6442

4 p. l., 4-157 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

Wiley, Samuel T. History of Preston county (West Virginia) By S. T. Wiley, assisted by A. W. Frederick. Kingwood, W. Va., The Journal printing house, 1882. F249 P9 W6. 6443

xv, 529 p. incl. front., pl. 8vo.

Wilkes, George, 1820-1885. McClellan: from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. By George Wilkes . . . New York, S. Tousey, 1863. E470 W66. 6444

40 p. 22½cm.

Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier in the Army of the

Potomac, by Frank Wilkeson. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1898. E601 W68. 6445
ix, 246 p. 17½cm.

Wilkinson, A. N. John Moncure Daniel. [Life] 6446
(In Richmond college historical papers. v. 1. no. 1. June, 1915. p. [73]-95)

Wilkinson, John, 1821-1891. The narrative of a blockade-runner. By J. Wilkinson . . . New York, Sheldon & co., 1877. E595 B6 W6. 6447
252 p. 19½cm.

Willcox, Orlando B. Actions on the Weldon railroad. E468 B33. 6448
(In Battles and leaders of the civil war. v. 4. p. 568-573)

Willey, Waitman Thomas. Object of the war. Speech of Hon. W. T. Willey, of Virginia, in the senate, December 19 and 20, 1861. [Washington, D. C., Scammell & co., 1862] JK310 v. 19. 6449
15 p. 23cm.

——Speech delivered by Waitman T. Willey, of Monongalia, on Mr. Moore's resolutions on federal relations, in the Virginia convention, March 4th, 1861. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, 1861. JK310 v. 31. 6450
16 p. 23cm.

——Speech . . . delivered in the United States Senate, May 29, 1862, on presenting the memorial of the legislature of Va., requesting the consent of Congress to the erection of a new state within the jurisdiction of that state, to be called "West Virginia." [Washington, Scammel & co., 1862] JK310 v. 7. 6451
15 p. 23cm.

——Speech . . . on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 20, 1862. [Washington, L. Towers] JK310 v. 7. 6452
16 p. 23cm.

——Speeches of Waitman T. Willey, of Monongalia county, before the state convention of Virginia on the basis of representation; on county courts & county organization, and on the election of judges by the people. Richmond, William Culley, [1851] F216 P. 6453
42 p. 22cm.

Willey, William P. An inside view of the formation of the state of West Virginia. With character sketches of the pioneers in that movement. By William P. Willey, professor of law in the West Virginia university. Wheeling, W. Va., News publishing co., 1901. 6454
vii, 245 p. plates. (ports.) 21cm.

——West Virginia—steps to statehood, 1861-1863 [with bibliography] 6455
(In The South in the building of the nation. v. 1. p. 365-384)

William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va. Bulletin. F218 24 W71 B. 6456
Library has Jan., Apr., Oct., 1907; Jan., Apr., Nov., 1908; Apr., July, Oct., 1909; Jan., 1911; Oct., 1913; Jan., May, 1914.

——A catalogue of the College of William and Mary in Virginia, from its foundation to the present time. 1859. 6457
[102] p. 23cm.
Bound with "The address delivered by John Tyler . . . on the 166th anniversary of the College of William and Mary in Virginia."

——Catalogue. F218 24 W71 C35. 6458
Library has 1861, 1866, 1890 to date.

——The charter, transfer and statutes, of the college of William and Mary, in Virginia: In Latin and English. Williamsburg, Printed by William Hunter, 1758. [Reprint, English only] 6459

(In William and Mary college quarterly. v. 16. p. 239-256)

——The colonial echo. Published by the students of the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. F218 24 W71 C71. 6460

Library has 1905, 1907-1910, 1912, 1913, 1915.

——The history of the College of William and Mary [including the general catalogue,] from its foundation, 1660, to 1874. Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1874. F218 24 W71 H68. 6461

183, [2] p. 8vo.

——Statutes of the University of William & Mary. Richmond, Printed by Augustine Davis, printer for the public, 1792. F218 24 W71 St. 6463

16 p. 16½cm.

——William and Mary college bi-monthly. Published by the students of William and Mary college. F218 24 W71 M77. 6464

Library has Dec., 1891, and April, 1892.

——The William and Mary literary magazine. Published by the students of William and Mary college. F218 24 W71 M18. 6465

Library has Nov. 1906-May 1907.

——The William and Mary college monthly. Published by the students of William and Mary college. F218 24 W71 M78. 6466

Library has Jan., Mar., Apr., 1891; Jan., Nov., Dec., 1896; May, 1897; May, June, 1901; Feb. 1902.

——Alumni association. Constitution. [no place. no date] F218 24 W71 A47 C. 6467

6 p. 14cm.

William and Mary college quarterly historical papers. vol. 1. Williamsburg, (1893). 6468

8vo, pp. 64, 66, 135, 211.

Contents: Williamsburg lodge of Masons, by L. G. Tyler; A lost paper of Thomas Jefferson, by Kate Mason Rowland; A first Roman Catholic priest (Raymond, of Norfolk County, 1687); Marriage-license bonds on file in York County court, by L. G. Tyler; Early presidents of William and Mary, by L. G. Tyler; Lieut. Col. Walter Chiles, by L. G. Tyler; Virginia threads for the future historian, by E. D. Neill; Pedigree of a representative Virginia planter (Edward Diggs), by L. G. Tyler; Maj. Edmund Cheesman, jr., by L. G. Tyler; Oriental letters; Brett-Isham-Randolph, by W. G. Stanard; The Ludwell family, by W. G. Stanard; Coats of arms in Virginia, by L. G. Tyler; James Silk Buckingham, by E. W. James; Portraits of colonial Virginians, by R. A. Brock; Witchcraft in Virginia; Journal of the meetings of the presidents and masters of William and Mary College, 1729-1784; . . . Northampton county, Lancaster county, Elizabeth City county; Virginia Randolphs, by R. A. Brock; Births and baptisms, Norfolk County, Va., by E. W. James; Vestrymen of Elizabeth River parish, by E. W. James; McClurg descent, by J. B. McCaw; English origin of the Carters, by W. G. Stanard; Spottsylvania County marriage licenses, 1726-1744; John Washington on a trading voyage in the "East country," by W. G. Stanard; Virginia under the Commonwealth, by L. G. Tyler; The Ohio company, by Kate Mason Rowland; Princess Anne county marriage bonds, by E. W. James; Carrington family; Henry Woodhouse, by E. W. James.

William and Mary college quarterly historical papers. vol. 2. Williamsburg, 1894. 6469

8vo, pp. xvi, 282.

Contents: Temple farm, York, Va., by L. G. Tyler; Virginians at Oxford, by W. G. Stanard; Coats of arms in Virginia; Virginia's past in portraiture, by R. A. Brock; Col. John Washington, by L. G. Tyler; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary College, by L. G. Tyler; Witchcraft in Virginia; . . . The bicentennial celebration of the college; Ancestry of George Wythe, by L. G. Tyler; Abstracts from Princess Anne County marriage licenses, 1765-66; Old tombstones in

York and James City counties, by L. G. Tyler; Morson-Scott-Payne; The Lightfoot family, by L. G. Tyler; The Ennalls and Waggaman families, of Maryland; The Calthorpes; The Spotswood boys at Eton in 1760, by S. C. Grinnan; Slave owners in Princess Anne County, by E. W. James; Rev. John Wilson, by E. W. James; Calthorpe pedigrees, with an account of the Howard family, by L. G. Tyler; Libraries in colonial Virginia; New England and the slave trade, by R. A. Brock; Extracts from the records of Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne counties, by E. W. James; Judge St. George Tucker's pamphlet in relation to Williamsburg, and letter to Judge John Tyler, with notes by L. G. Tyler; Marriage licenses granted in Elizabeth City County from 1689 to 1699; Inscriptions on old tombs in Gloucester County, by L. G. Tyler; Throckmorton.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 3. July, 1894-April, 1895. Williamsburg. (1895.) 6470

8vo, pp. xxiii, 286.

Contents: The Norfolk academy, by Edward W. James; President Madison and Col. Jno. Taylor, of Caroline, by A. G. Grinnan; Naturalization paper of Nicholas Yager, by A. G. Grinnan; Original letters (1662)-1801; A few things about our country, by Wm. B. Taliaferro; Inscriptions on old tombs in Gloucester Co., Virginia, with notes by Lyon G. Tyler; Libraries in colonial Virginia, by Edward W. James; Throckmorton of England and Virginia, by W. G. Stanard; Slave owners in Princess Anne co., Virginia, by E. W. James; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary college, 1758-63; Will of Philip Honywood, 1684; The colonial council of Virginia—list of members, by W. G. Stanard; Historical notes; The seal of Virginia, by Lyon G. Tyler; Grace Sherwood, the Virginia witch, by E. W. James; Talman family; Lightfoot family, by Lyon G. Tyler; Peachey family; Bacon's speech at Green Spring; Papers from the records of Surry county; Lamb family; Notes and queries; Writ of habeas corpus; Sir William Thompson, brother of Stevens Thompson, Attorney-General of Virginia, by Kate Mason Rowland; Captain William Carver, 1675, by E. W. James; Coats of arms in Virginia; Bruton Church, by Lyon G. Tyler; The Jameson family, by James M. Bourne; The public lands (1625); Some letters of William Beverly, 1737-44, contributed by Worthington C. Ford; The Listers of Virginia, by E. W. James; Old tombstones in Matthews county, by Lyon G. Tyler; Personal notes from the Maryland gazette, 1728-1765, by Kate Mason Rowland; Shield family, by Lyon G. Tyler; Virginia names spelt one way and called another.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 4. July, 1895-April, 1896. 1896. 6471

8vo, pp. xxv, 289.

Contents: Grammar and Mattey practice and model School, founded by Mary Whaley in 1706, by Lyon G. Tyler; Libraries in colonial Virginia, by E. W. James; Grace Sherwood, the Virginia witch, by E. W. James; Experience of Elizabeth Digges, 1683, by Kate Mason Rowland; The Thruston family of Virginia; Washington and his neighbors, by Lyon G. Tyler; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary College, 1763-68; The Smiths of Virginia, by Lyon G. Tyler; Captain John Utie, of Utimaria; Shield family; Some of the early marriage licenses or Orange county, 1753-1776, by A. G. Grinnan; Descendants of John Camm, by Lyon G. Tyler; John Casper Stoever, sr., by A. G. Grinnan; William Bradford—copy of the verses left by him for his children; Quaint inscription marking the tomb of Richard Brooke, Whitchurch, Southampton, England; Historical and genealogical notes; Thornton family, by W. G. Stanard; Original letters, 1777-1802; Isle of Wight county—Papers relating to Bacon's rebellion; New Kent county—firing of the court-house, 1787; Marriage bonds in Middlesex county clerk's office; Old tombstones in Charles City county, by L. G. Tyler; Descendants of Henry Randolph; Throckmorton family; Title of Westover, by Lyon G. Tyler; Coats-of-arms in Virginia; Early records of Charles City county, 1655-1661; Letters extracted from the county record books; Indian affairs in Lancaster county (extracted from the Order books); Northumberland county, list of the burgesses from the county levy; Commission of Warwick county, 1647; Commission of Nansemond county, 1646; The Stracheys of Sutton Court; The oldest tombstone; Starke's free school and "Justice of the Peace;" Original records of the Phi Beta Kappa society, 1776-1781; William Short, president of the Phi Beta Kappa society, 1778-1781; The first collegiate medals in the United States; The first chair of law and police; The Blackburns of "Ripon Lodge;" The Starke family; James Monroe, by Lyon G. Tyler; Descendants of John Camm.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 5. July, 1896-April, 1897. Richmond, Va., 1897. 6472

8vo, pp. xxxi, 282.

Contents: Timson family; Strachey of Sutton Court; Metcalfe families; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and

Mary College, 1768; Marriage bonds at Warsaw, Richmond county; Providence Forge; Shield family; Willis family; Bickley or Beckley family, by Wm. Bledwyn Powell; The Dandridges of Virginia, by Wilson Miles Cary; A servant girl in Virginia, 1649; A London merchant to his brother in Virginia, 1644; Horatio Woodhouse, by Edward W. James; The Thruston family of Virginia; Maryland notes, by Henry H. Goldsborough; Smiths of Virginia; Throckmorton charts, 1 and 2; Starke family; Elizabeth City county records, marriage licenses, 1698-1702; Thornton family, by W. G. Stanard; Selden family; Bernard family; Old tombstones in New Kent county, by Lyon G. Tyler; The Indians of Northampton county, letter from Wm. Berkeley, 1650; Jameson family; The county committees of 1774-75 in Virginia, by Charles Washington Coleman; Hubard family; William Claiborne, jr.,—certificate of loyalty, 1677; Brick-making in Goochland, 1736; Shoemaking in Goochland, 1736; Gooch family; Free schools in Isle of Wight county; Will of Elizabeth Stith, 1774; Early letter from Francis Wheeler, of London, to his father in Virginia, 1659; Bickley family, by Washington Bleddyn Powell; Dudley Digges; Vice-Admiralty court, 1701/2; The Ohio company, by Thomas H. Ellis; William Nimmo, of Williamsburg, by Thomas H. Ellis; Burgesses in 1692-3—Journal of the House of Burgesses begun at James City March 2, 1692-3; Letters—William Nelson to Edward Hunt, 1771; Richard Bland to Thomas Adams, with notes, by Lyon G. Tyler; Genealogy of the Adams family of New Kent and Henrico counties, Va., by C. W. Coleman; Norborne, Baron De Botetourt, Governor-General of Virginia, 1768-1770, by Charles W. Coleman; Willis family, by Lyon G. Tyler; Cole family; Old places in Surry county; Descendants of Rev. Rowland Jones, first rector of Bruton Parish, Va., by Wilson Miles Cary; A list of parishes and the ministers in them, 1774; The lineage of George Ruggle, by Henry Stoddard Ruggles; David Mossom and Daniel Taylor; Education in colonial Virginia, Pt. 1, by Lyon G. Tyler; Old Blandford tombstones, by C. G. Chamberlayne; Personal notices from the Virginia gazette, 1736-9; Starke family of Hanover county; Burgesses of Lancaster county, 1651-1740; Christian family; Rules of Lancaster court in 1671; Political prisoners in Virginia, 1716; Letters to Tom Pecke, of James City county, 1659; Convicts in Pennsylvania, 1751; Davenport family; Eppes-Ballard-Hardyman-Burton-Binford, &c.; Virginians at St. John's college, Annapolis, Md., 1793-94; Letter from Th. Jefferson, introducing Lucy Paradise, 1788.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 6. July, 1897-April, 1898. Richmond, Va., 1898. **6473**

8vo, pp. xxi, 271.

Contents: Education in colonial Virginia, Pt. 2; Virginians voting in the colonial period, by Lyon G. Tyler; Thruston family; Old Blandford tombstones; Willis family; Edlow, Bowler, Cocke, and Adams; Armistead family; Macon family; Jerdone family; William and Mary college in the Revolution; William and Mary college—its antiquities; Libraries in colonial Virginia; Genealogy of the Smith family of Essex county, Virginia, by C. W. Coleman; Thornton family; Historical and genealogical notes—Gen. Posey, Thornton, Adams, etc.; Education in colonial Virginia, Pt. 3; Charles Sayer's account at college, 1763; Abstracts from Pittsylvania county marriage bonds, 1767-78, by E. W. James; Letter from Mungo Ingles; The cavalier emigration; Mathews family; Howard, Wood, Baker, Gilmer; Marriage bonds in Lancaster county, 1717-1747; The genealogy of J. E. B. Stuart and of his collateral relations on his mother's side—Pannill, Strother, Banks, Bruce, etc., by David H. Pannill; Record of Wm. Madison's family, by A. G. Grinnan, Sale of a negro, 1678; Servants protected, 1675; Smoking forbidden during the court, 1680; Execution of an Indian, 1659; Brownes of James City county; Berkeley manuscripts; Letter of Ralph Wormeley giving an account of his family, 1795; Marriage records from Ralph Wormeley's Bible; Library of Col. William Fleming; Education in colonial Virginia, Pt. 4; Students in 1754 at William and Mary college; Accounts of salaries in 1770; Committee of safety of Isle of Wight, by R. S. Thomas; Indian slaves, 1659; Obituary of Thomas Dawson, 1761; List of southern graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, 1757-1783; Virginia graduates at Princeton, 1749-1782; At Columbia College, N. Y., previous to 1783; Southern students at Harvard College; Schools in Warwick county, by E. W. Jones; The northern neck of Virginia; Selden family; Hubard family; County committee of Caroline, 1774; Letters of George Hume of Virginia, 1723.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. Vol. 7. July, 1898-April 1899. Richmond, Va., 1899. **6474**

8vo, pp. xxviii, 315.

Contents: Education in colonial Virginia, Pts. 5 and 6; Old Virginia editors; Armistead families; Nelson letter book, 1770-1773; The Ultra Montane expedition; Marriage bonds at Lawrenceville, Brunswick county, Va.; Harrison-Goosley-McCaw; Prices during the Revolution, by R. S. Thomas; Lafayette at the College, 1824; A Virginia hero, Alexander Macaulay, Jr.; Letter of Col. Nathaniel Burwell, 1718; The Tabb family; Selden family;

Lamb family; Abstracts from Pittsylvania county marriage bonds, 1779; Ashton family; A list of graduates of Harvard who were tories in the American Revolution, residing in Massachusetts, by R. S. Thomas; Letter of Ralph Wormeley, Jr., of Rosegill, 1783; Berkeley manuscripts; Old tombstones in Westmoreland county; Marriage bonds in Goochland county, 1739-84; Tombstones at Hill's farm, in Accomac county, by Margaret Seymour Hall; Maclin family; A letter from Virginia, 1658; Convict emigrants to New England, by E. W. James; Conquerors of the Northwest—pay roll of Capt. Edward Worthington's company of cavalry, stationed at the Illinois, 1778-9; The Randolph family, by W. G. Stanard; Gov. Gooch's message concerning the college, 1745; Diary of John Blair, 1751; Rev. Samuel Henley; Family of John Hunter, of Hampton; John Davis' travels in America during 1798-99, 1800, 1801, 1802; Papers relating to the founding of the College; The Indian war of 1676; Churchill family; Bible record of Scarburgh family; Marriage bonds in Middlesex county, 1759-1803; Seawell family; Isle of Wight county records; Historical sketch; A list of persons massacred in Isle of Wight by the Indians in 1622 at Bennett's plantation and "Basse's Choice;" Census of people in 1624 and 1625; List of patents in 1626; Abstracts of important deeds, wills, and orders on record in Clerk's office of Isle of Wight county; Records of Isle of Wight during the Revolution; Land grants in Isle of Wight, 1626-1676; Supplementary records; Officers of Isle of Wight county; Members of House of burgesses, 1619 to 1775; Members of state conventions, 1775-1788; Clerks of county court, 1645-1887.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 8. July, 1899-April, 1900. Richmond, Va., 1900. 6475

8vo, pp. xv, 279, 167.

Contents: Diary of John Blair, 1751; Libraries in colonial Virginia; Letter of Thomas Griffith, 1655; Col. Gerard Fowke and the Indians; Isaac Allerton and the Indians, 1656; The Indian war, 1676; Personal notices from the "Virginia Gazette," 1767-9; Tithables in King William Parish, 1735; Polls in Westmoreland county for election of Burgesses, 1744-1761; Princeton's debt to William and Mary; Arrest of John Carter, the cavalier, 1659; Charles Stedman, by E. W. James; Mary Bland's death—letter of Henry Lee, 1764; Hung for negro murder, 1739; Colonial roads and wheeled vehicles; Early tombstones in Northumberland county; Churchill family; Will of John Thruston, Chamberlain of Bristol, 1674; Seawell family; Armistead family; Christian family; Facts from "Southern side lights," by E. W. James; Tobacco smoking in Virginia; Tricks of merchants; Letters of Hume family, 1743-59; Marriage bonds in Goochland county, '81-'87; Daingerfield family; Captain John Rogers of Caroline, 1776-1782; Chiles family; Carr family; Bible records of Fox, Crawley, and Kenner families; Allen family of Surry county; Tombstones at Claremont, Surry county; The oldest brick house; Glimpses of old college life, 1790-1841; Census of tithables in Surry county in the year 1668; Indian slaves; Justices for Surry county, 1652; Accounts of the College, 1694-1697; Francis Fauquier's will, 1767; Inscriptions from various tombstones in Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Henrico, and New Kent counties, Va., by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne; Sir Thomas Lunsford, Personal notices from the Virginia Gazette, 1769-1770; Will of Orlando Jones; Marriage bonds in Charles City county; Minor family; Colliers of York county; Lawyers of the seventeenth century; Library of Southey Littleton, 1679-80; Dr. Franklin's parable against persecution; Library of George Hacke, 1665; Old letters of the seventeenth century; Letter of William H. Cabell and John Camm, 1805; Some Minors in Virginia, by B. B. Minor; Jameson family; Hope family of Virginia; Galt family of Williamsburg; Alexander family; Supplement; The Goodwin families in America, by John S. Goodwin. Addendum by Lyon G. Tyler; Index.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 9. July, 1900-April, 1901. Richmond, Va., 1901. 6476

8vo, pp. xxii, 277.

Contents: Bacon's rebellion, Eggleston Mss.; Patents issued during the regal government, James City county; Glimpses of old college life—letters of John Brown, 1779-80; Two dinner parties, 1854, 1861; Inscriptions on old tombstones in Westmoreland and Northumberland counties; Docket of causes, Westmoreland county, 1796; Carter ancestry; Chart pedigree of Madison family; Churchill family; Families of Smith; Christian family; Minor family; Alexander family; Some Minors in Virginia; Old Kecoughtan, or Elizabeth City county; First settler in the valley—Adam Miller; The National university; St. Memin collection of portraits—list of Virginians engraved by him; Goronwy Owen, the Welsh poet who died in Virginia, and his descendants; Library of William Key, 1764; Inscriptions from tombstones in King and Queen, Westmoreland, Hanover, and Albemarle counties; Marriage bonds in Lunenburg court-house; Some extracts from the records of York county, 1677-1705; Randolph family, by W. G. Stanard; Collier family; Kenner family; Daingerfield family; Family of John Eager Howard; Lewis of Warner Hall; Society of the Cincinnati; Two tragical events; The seafight of Capt. Anthony Chester, 1621; The Indian massacre, 1622, with notes,

about the Thorpe family; Brunswick county and Fort Christiana; Unpublished letters, 1716-1752, at Fulham, in the library of the Bishop of London; Charles City county patents; Origin of the name of Newport News; Fort on Yeocomico river, 1667; Personal notices from the Virginia Gazette, 1772; Miscellaneous notes; The Christians of Milntown, in the Isle of Man, and Ewanrigg Hall, in Cumberland; Armistead Churchill and his descendants; Woodson family; Talbot family; Lewis family of Warner Hall; Robert Brooke—copy of a letter from J. L. Chester; Catalogue of manuscripts, by George F. Tudor Sherwood.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 10. July, 1901-April, 1902. Richmond, Va., 1902. **6477**

8vo, pp. xx, 284.

Contents: Werowocomoco—situation of the place; Missouri compromise—letters to James Barbour, senator of Virginia in the U. S. Congress; Charles City county land grants, Colonial attorney-generals of Virginia; A chapter from a Puritan writer; Jamestown island in 1861, by E. T. D. Myers; Armistead Churchill and his descendants; Woodson family; Lewis family of Warner Hall; Clopton family; Wyatt or Wiatt families; Talbot notes, by Mrs. Robert B. Claytor; Smith notes by Mrs. Robert B. Claytor; Alexander family; The building of Williamsburg; Patents issued during the regal government—James City county; Weyanoke and Westover, by William Dunlap; Letter of John Banister, of Petersburg, to Robert Bolling, 1755; Inscriptions on some old tombstones by Joseph Lyon Miller; Will of Benjamin Harrison, of Surry county, 1711; Soldiers of the Revolution by the name of Mitchell; Family records; Bible of Sarah Washington, Manson family, Bible record of Martin family, Bible of Carr Waller, Note book of Isaac Hite, jr., Bible record of James Maury and Walker Maury, Bible of Alexander Craig, Bible of Snead family. Gissage and Bickley families; Memoranda made by Thomas R. Joynes on a journey to the states of Ohio and Kentucky, 1810; Extracts from the Proceedings of the Council, relating to the building of the capitol in Williamsburg, 1702-4; List of colonial attorney-generals; List of the colonial secretaries; Sketches of the secretaries of the colony of Virginia; David Wickliffe (first child born of Protestant parents in the state of Maryland); Punishment for a negro rebel, 1688; Some of the Meads, by G. C. Callahan; Notes from colonial papers, America and West Indies, 1685-88; Harwood of King and Queen county; Letter of Edmund Pendleton, 1791; Historical and genealogical notes; Hickman, Walker-Tucker, Marshall family; Yorktown in 1854; A catalogue of books in the library of Robert Carter at Nomini Hall; William and Mary College in 1858, by Wm. R. Garrett; Sale of a colonial church by Andrew G. Grinnan; Fry family; Ransone family; Bacon family; Bugg family; Dixon.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 11. July, 1902-April, 1903. Richmond, Va., 1903. **6478**

8vo, pp. xx, 286.

Contents: A diary kept by Robert Wellford, of Fredericksburg, during the march of the Virginia troops to Fort Pitt to suppress the Whiskey insurrection; The Eaton free school, 1659; A catalogue of books in the library of Robert Carter at Nomini Hall; Proceedings in York county court, 1661; Lewis family; Hardyman family; Woodson faimly; Willcox family; Hamlin family; Alexander family; Clopton family; Extracts from the records of Surry county; Patents issued during the regal government—James City county; President Thomas Dawson's ordination as deacon, 1740; Personal notices from the "Virginia gazette" for 1776 and 1777; Journal of James Gordon, of Lancaster county, Va., 1758-61; Letters of William Sherwood to Joseph Williamson, 1671-72; Proprietors of lots in Williamsburg in 1783; Occaneechee island; Early tombs in Westmoreland, Richmond, and Northumberland county, by G. W. Beale; Hicks family; Family account of Lucy Ann Page, late of Gloucester county, Va.; Ball, Cuppage, and Dameron, of Northumberland county, Va.; Whitehead family deeds; Marriage bonds in Prince Edward county clerks office, 1780-1850; An Irish estate—Burke or Bourke family; Armistead family; Tombstones of the Scarlett family; Tombstone of Martha Martin; Finances of the College in 1755-1765; Letter-book of Francis Jerdone (1746-1756); State of Virginia, told in a letter of Governor Nicholson to the Board of trade, Feb. 4, 1699; Old letters from Virginia county records, 1652, 1705; The walls of the College—their antiquity; Journal of Alexander Macaulay, 1783; Notes on Lee, Heath, Miller, Martin, and Guerrant, by James A. Leach; Eustace family; Brooke family; William Burton, of Chariton county, Mo.; Sketch of Elisha Parmele, by R. A. Brock; A servant in England to his master in Virginia, 1642; Merchants and mills in Northern Neck about the time of the Revolution—from the letter-book of Robert Carter; Quakers: Council order in regard to; Alexander family in England; Munford wills, 1786, 1799; Bible records of Russell, Harwood, and Howard families; Will of John Gregory, jr., 1776, with an account of Gregory family; Sussex county marriage bonds, 1754-1762; Gaskins family; Some early marriages in Bedford county, Va.; Some of the descendants of William Robinson, of Spotsylvania, by Elizabeth M. Robinson.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 12. July, 1903-April, 1904. Richmond, Va., 1904. **6479**

8vo, pp. 21, 274.

Contents: Journal of Col. James Gordon, 1763; Sussex county marriage bonds; Patents issued during the regal government, James City county; Kingsmill plantation, 1781; Personal notices from the "Virginia gazette," 1779; Family record of the Southall, Macaulay, Jerdone, Bright, and Macon families; Wiatt family; Fleming family; Old letters of the Revolution; How the planters from Virginia saved the Plymouth colony; Extracts relating to Virginia from Winthrop's "History of New England;" Woodhouse-Meriwether-Bathurst-Skelton-Gilliam; Record of Henry Brown and Alice Beard, 1757; Some items from the parish register of St. Martin's-in-the-field, in London, of interest to descendants of George Reade; Randolph tablet; Will of William Daingerfield, 1776; "Virginia gazette" extracts, 1751-2; Correspondence of Judge Tucker, 1833-7; Marriage bonds in Lancaster county, 1721-97; Family records of Anderson, Pate, Tyler, Graves, and Mouring families; Will of Richard Taliaferro, 1775; George Wythe's gift, 1787; Dandridge family; Reynolds and Rogers; Taylor family; Letters of Stephen Fouace, 1704-1710; Bridge over Powhatan swamp in James City county, 1670; Correspondence of President Tyler, 1841-3; Tombstone in Middlesex county; Bounds of Marston Parish, York county, 1654; Obituary of Joanna Bouldin, 1845; Col. Nathaniel Pope and his descendants, by G. W. Beale; Journal of Cuthbert Powell, 1796; Resolutions of Loudoun county in 1774; Sarah Hallam, the actress; Jerman Baker to Duncan Rose, 1764; History of the Dade family; Armistead wills, 1714, 1726; Marriage bonds in Fairfax, 1759-1790; Selden family; Visit of William Barton Rogers to Williamsburg, 1859; Pinkard family; Conway family; Descendants of Francis Gray; Letter regarding Armistead Smith.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 13. July, 1904-April, 1905. Williamsburg. **6480**

8vo, pp. 294. Portrait. Plate.

Contents: Correspondence of President John Tyler; Letter on religious freedom, 1843; Extracts from the Virginia gazette, 1752; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary College, 1768-9; Marriage bonds at Oxford, Granville Co., North Carolina; Family records of the McAdam and Broun families, of Northumberland Co., Va., by Thomas L. Brown; A few abstracts from the will books at Annapolis, Maryland; Revolutionary soldiers of Berkeley county, W. Va.; Meade family history, by David Meade; Extracts from the diary of Col. Landon Carter, 1770-1; Journal of Cuthbert Powell, 1796-1801; The old capitol—memorial tablet unveiled on the site of the capitol; Bible records of the Throckmorton and Philips families; Jameson-Ellegood-Parker; Chisman Bible records: Book notices; Correspondence of James McHenry, 1796-9; Letters of William T. Barry, 1803-4; Patents issued during the regal government; The Tabb family; Marriages, births, and deaths in Richmond county; Will of William Sherwood, of Jamestown, 1697; Will of Ann Temple, 1781; Virginia's contribution to the Confederacy; York county court-house; Genealogical notes; Will of John Washington, 1697-8; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary College, 1769-71; Diary of Col. Landon Carter—some extracts, 1771-2; Mercer land book; Tabb family; Records of the Waller family, communicated by Robert Page Waller; Wallace family, by Emily Macrae; Marriages, births, and deaths, in Richmond county; President John Bradshaw's epitaph; Waynesboro, Virginia, by F. P. Leavenworth; Massie family; Lynch law; Extracts from the Virginia gazette of August 27, 1756; Notes and queries; Book reviews; Peter Francisco, the American soldier; Diary of Col. Landon Carter; William Gregory's journal, from Fredericksburg, Va., to Philadelphia, 30th of September, 1765, to 16th of October, 1765; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary College; Letters of William T. Barry, 1815, 1829; Will of Col. Robert Armistead, 1771; The Yorktown-Washington mulberry tree; Record of the Peaked Mountain church, Rockingham county, Va., edited by Wm. J. Hinke and Charles E. Kemper; Wyche family; Light-house at Cape Henry; Fairfax family; Petition of William Carter (1784); Muscoe-Livingston-Langley; Terrill faimly; Petition for charter for Liberty Hall academy; Bray family; Tabb family; Boundary of Maryland; Humphrey Pope and his descendants; Bayne family; Jamieson-Ellegood-Parker; Notes and queries; Book reviews.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 14. July, 1905-April, 1906. Richmond, Va., 1906. F224 W15. **6481**

288 p. 24½cm.

Contents: Notes from Albemarle parish register, Sussex county, Va. Letters regarding Peter Francisco; Record of the Peaked Mountain church; Letters of William T. Barry; Quakers' petition; Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary college; Bible record of Josiah M. Jordan, of Prince George county; James Warrell; Schools in Williamsburg and Charles City county; Will of William Broadribb, of James

City co., Va. Copied from the Ambler MSS. in Congressional library; Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God; Diary of Col. Landon Carter; Extracts from diary of Charles Copland. Communicated by Miss Anna Melissa Graves; Tabb family. Bray family; Brodnax family; Wyche family; Meaning of some Indian names in Virginia. By William Wallace Tooker; Yorktown; Historical and genealogical notes; The Seldens of Virginia and allied families; Early courses and professors at William and Mary college. By Lyon G. Tyler; Henry's map of Virginia in 1770; Description of Virginia commerce, from Mair's Book-keeping modernized; Emigration from Virginia to the West; Emigration from Virginia to North Carolina and the other Southern colonies; Several early physicians; Early letters regarding Virginia; Peter Francisco and his descendants; Walker-Field-Wilson-Pescud; Reade family; Will of Richard Ambler of Yorktown; Ransom family; Bible records of Camm family of King and Queen county; Kennon family; Letter book of Francis Jerdone; Saunders family; Kerby family of York & Elizabeth City co., Va. York county records; A curious coin; Tombstones in Warwick county; Tombstones in Elizabeth City county; Kenner family; Edmund Ruffin's visit to John Tyler; Will of Ann Isham Gordon; The Raleigh tavern in Williamsburg; Edmund Ruffin's expatriation; Memoir on the sand hills of Cape Henry in Virginia. By B. Henry Latrobe; Burwell records; Value of family records; Virginians in English records. By George F. T. Sherwood; Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Macon; Records of Dandridge family; York county marriage bonds; Peace declared in Williamsburg, 1783; Letter of Ralph Wormeley, of Rosegill; Armistead family; Gawin Corbin's will; Calthorpe family.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 15. Richmond, Va., 1907. **6482**

8vo, pp. 283, xvii.

Contents: Journal of the president and masters of William and Mary college; Diary of Col. Landon Carter; The Venable line; Register of St. James Northam parish, Goochland county; Bellfield; Heroines of Virginia; Convention of Texas, 1845; Wyche family; Kennon family; Virginia families connecting with English pedigrees; Reminiscences; The Pawnee; Extracts from diary of Charles Copland; The Pollard family; Historical and genealogical notes; Members of Yorktown; Lanier family; Edwards family; Bridge and Warner, Hay family; Mount Pleasant in Surry county; Chilton family; Burwell family records; Some extracts from the register of Kingston Parish; Aylett family tradition; Books in Williamsburg; Officers appointed by the Gloucester co. (Va.) committee of safety in 1775; A problem in genealogy; Massie family; Invitation to refugees; Kelley of Westmoreland county; Transfer day at college; William Washington of Stafford co. (Va.); Observations in several voyages and travels in America; Oath of allegiance imposed by the Virginia legislature in 1780; Election of Mr. Jefferson as governor; Residence of John Randolph, speaker, to be sold for ready money; Elegy on the death of Lewis Burwell, Esq., of Gloucester, written in April, 1779; Proclamation of Patrick Henry; Westmoreland county records; Monroe family; Christian family; De Graffenreidt family; A marriage contract; Obituary of Edward Wilson James; Observations in several voyages and travels in America in the year 1736; Letters to Thomas Walker Gilmer; Explorations beyond the mountains; Virginia students of medicine at the University of Maryland; Marriage bonds in Amelia county; William Dunlop's library.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 16. Richmond, Va., 1908. **6483**

8vo, pp. 292, xviii.

Contents: Williamsburg—The old colonial capital—Middle plantation, colonial Williamsburg, cradle of revolution, college village; Monroe family; The Meaux family; Historical and genealogical notes; Journal of the president and masters of William and Mary college; Marriage bonds in Amelia county; Tompkins family; The will of Colonel Humphrey Hill; The will of Samuel Garlick; Old gravestones in Savages' neck; King family of Virginia; The South's contribution to history; The great rebellion at Princeton; Col. Augustine Moore, of Chelsea; Punishment for duelling; Letters of Francis Jerdone; The college after the fire of 1859; Rev. David Lindsey; The Walker Bible; Book reviews; Diary of Col. Landon Carter; Diary of Col. William Winston Fontaine; Papers relating to the college; Letter of Anne Blair to Martha Braxton; A barring out at William and Mary college; Collegiana; Some old Surry families; Some Tidewater Virginia families; Sweeney family; The statutes of the College of William and Mary in Virginia, printed in 1758; Woodson family Bible records; Some notes regarding the Chiles family; Will of Lt.-Col. George Jordan.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 17. Richmond, Va., 1909. **6484**

8vo, pp. xvii, 311.

Contents: Some contemporary accounts of eminent characters; Diary of

Col. Landon Carter; Two unpublished letters of Thomas Jefferson; Letter book of Thomas Jett; Letters of Alexander D. Kelley; Letters of Hon. Stephens Thomson Mason; Amelia county marriage bonds; Col. Augustine Moore; Mottrom-Wright-Spencer-Ariss-Buckner; Fox family; Literature in Virginia before the war; Historical and genealogical notes; Book reviews; Abstracts from records of Richmond county, Va., 1692-1790; Narrative of George Fisher from 1750 to 1755, describing a voyage to America, and his residence in Virginia and Pennsylvania about five years; United States Congress of 1817 and some of its celebrities, John Randolph, John C. Calhoun, &c.; Advertisement of Abraham Barnes, 1760; Armistead family; Col. Augustine Moore, of Chelsea, (A correction) Major Edward Dale, of Lancaster co., Va.; Heale family; James Mercer; Historical and genealogical notes: Yancy family, Blair family, Brodhurst-Washington, Dennett-Barber-Baskerville-Juxon; Will and inventory of Hon. John Tyler; Bronaugh family; Register of St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland county; Schools in Virginia; The good luck horseshoe; Letter of Edward Everett; Beau Nash and Beau Dawson; Robert Carter and the Wormeley estate; Micajah Perry; The prayer book of Frances Bland, the mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke; Will of William Sherwood; The Greenhow family; Captain Thomas Carter and his descendants; Sheridan's raiders; Clopton family; Jamestown and Plymouth.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 18. Richmond, Va., 1910. **6485**

8vo, pp. xix, 297.

Contents: The Carlyle House and its association—Braddock's headquarters—Here the colonial governors met in council, April, 1755; Biographical sketch of Hon. Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, of Essex county, Virginia; Diary of Col. Landon Carter; Prof. Nathaniel Beverly Tucker to St. George Tucker; Carter genealogy; Historical and genealogical notes; Queries; Errors; Records of Coke Bible; Thomas Lane; Some notes on the Chiles family; Accomac county notes; Northampton county, Va.; Library of Charles Dick; Personal notes; A cavalier in Virginia—The Right Hon. Sir Wm. Berkeley, His Majesty's governor; Register of St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland co.; Downman family; Travis family; The leadership of Virginia in the war of the revolution; The honor system at William and Mary college; John Quincy Adams and Illinois; Letters of John Tyler; Hungars parish records for 1660-1661; Robinson family; Robinson and Potter family connections; Abstracts from the records of Middlesex county; Roane family; The Carlyle family; Book reviews; Copper money in the colony of Virginia; Election of St. George Tucker, as professor of law; The meaning of Whig party; Mr. Wise's speech in 1843; Curious coins; The ship captain and select men; Silver spoons at Sabine Hall; Lowry genealogy; Ruffin family; Roane family; Walker and Wray families; Virginia genealogies.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 19. Richmond, Va., 1911. **6486**

8vo, pp. xvi, 298.

Contents: The Council and the Burgesses; The leadership of Virginia in the war of the revolution; Sketch of John Camm; Bland's constitutional argument in "The colonel dismounted," 1763; Brafferton manor; Library of the College of William and Mary; Cobb or Cobbs family; English wills; Robinson family; Neville family; Historical notes and queries; Book reviews; The use and abuse of forests by the Virginia Indians; Langborn, Taliaferro, Throckmorton, Dixon; Records of the Adams family of Fauquier county; The Clack family; The Thornton family; Virginia marriages, births and deaths, from April to October, 1712; The Carter genealogy; The Chapman and Reynolds family Bible records; Historical and genealogical notes; Political economy; The elective principle; United States Navy; Scotch tutors; John Carter, Secretary of State; Commissary James Blair; Queries; The medical men of Virginia; Mabinogion of the west; Letter of John Kennon; Caroline county survey book; Amelia county marriage bonds; Some Virginia families—Moore, Bernard, Todd, Spotswood, etc.; Langley family; Ludwell family; Genealogy of the Walkers; Letter of President Tyler; Oldhams; The Virginia literary and evangelical magazine, Richmond, 1818-1828; Wills of the Minge family; Tyler family of Essex, Spotsylvania and Caroline counties; Jones of Petersburg.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 20. Richmond, Va., 1912. **6487**

8vo, pp. xviii, 304.

Contents: Original letters; List of state pensioners; Personal items, 1746-1749; College notices in 1806; Washington's birthplace; Rev. Goronwy Owen; Cumberland county marriage bonds; An old family Bible; Washington record; Family record of Walker family; Will of Col James Shields, of

James City county; Carter genealogy; Statutes of the College in 1792; The Ball, Conway, Gaskins, McAdam, and other kindred of William and Janetta Brown, of Northern Neck, Va.; Historical and genealogical; The first shot at Fort Sumter; Notes on Larue, Hodgen, Keith, Harned, Irwin and related families; Original letters; Virginia declared in rebellion; Revolutionary proceedings in Northumberland county, 1765, 1776-1778; Some extracts from the records of Lancaster county; Charles parish, in York county; Marriage bonds, Pittsylvania county; Virginia markmanship; Letters of John Dandridge to John Hopkins; An old letter; Elizabeth City county records; Diary of Col. Landon Carter; Annals from Virginia in 1655; Southside families; Floyd's letter to Gilmer; Brunswick county marriage bonds; Eldridge family; Bible memorandum of James Hill; Letters to the college; The Taliaferro family; Bible record of Hudson Gilmer, etc.; Hardaway; Book reviews; Paper money in colonial Virginia; Fox family of King William county; Letters of John James Maund; Landon Carter's crop book; Benjamin R. Pollard to Robert Stanard; Will of Mary Cary; Ministers' bonds of Pittsylvania county; Roper family; John H. Bocock's diary and commonplace books; Eldridge family—Correction.

William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. vol. 21. Richmond, Va., 1913. **6488**

8vo, pp. xviii, 294.

Contents: Original letters; Landon Carter's crop book; Tyler-Polk; Randolph family; Bristow wills; Marriage bonds and licenses; Minge family register; Genealogy of the Triplett family; Johnson family; Records of Hanover county; Notes from the "Virginia gazette;" Degge family records; Ruins of Old Church at Arlington; Historical and genealogical notes; Book reviews; Letter book of Thomas Jett; Letters from the letter book of Richard Chapman; Some extracts from Northumberland county records; Tithables in Lancaster county, 1716; Throckmorton; Genealogy of the Triplett family; Excerpts from Southern literary messenger; Records of Hanover county; Letters of Governor Francis Fauquier; Diary of Colonel Landon Carter; The Stith family; The Degge family; The breaking of the light; Abolitionism and Southern independence; Extracts from the diary of Edmund Ruffin; The Virginia legislature and the stamp act; Notes from the journal of the House of burgesses, 1712-1726; Arrivals from Virginia in 1656; Bray-Johnson; Wright family; Brodnax family; Old letters of Francis Makemie.

William and Mary college quarterly Historical magazine. Editor: Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., LL. D., president of William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1914. v. 22. F224 W15. **6489**

xvii, 305 p. 24½cm.

Contents: The Virginia committee of correspondence, 1759-1770, by E. I. Miller; Letters of Judge Thomas Todd, of Kentucky, to his son at college; Mrs. Letitia Floyd to Captain Benjamin Howard Peyton; notes from the records of Greensville county, by Mrs. Dora Hedges Goodwyn; Hungars parish records; The Stith family, by Armistead C. Gordon; Arrivals from Virginia; Notes from the Journal of the House of Burgesses, 1727-1734; Cole-Roscow-Dickinson, some corrections by Prof. William E. Dickinson; Armistead family; Notes from the records of York County; Some inner history of the Virginia company; The Virginia committee of correspondence of 1773-1775, by E. I. Miller; Records of Hanover county; Some notes on Dr. Johnston's Stith family, by Lyon G. Tyler; Hall family of Tacony, Philadelphia county, Pa.; Letters of Rev. Thomas Hall; Letter from Jacob Hall, jr., to Mrs. Hannah Nice; Genealogy of the Triplett family, by Rev. A. H. Hord; Notes on Hardwick (Hardridge), Kincheloe, McCarty, McConathy, Crook, Dawson, Lawson and related famliies, by Arthur Leslie Keith; Upton Beale to William Harwood; William Pitt Hunt and Thomas Pitt Hunt; Record of the Allen family; The Stith family; The Popes of Northumberland county; Society in east Virginia; Narrative of Col. John Stuart of Greenbrier; Sir William Berkley and Lord Byron; Old usage of words, by Philip Alexander Bruce; William Wirt's life of Patrick Henry; Conduct of the negroes during the war, 1861-1865; Petition of Transylvania seminary; Hall family of Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.; The genealogy of the Stanard family made at the request of my nephew, W. D. Stanard, of Alabama; Contanceau and Waughop families; Further notes on the Stith family; Some notes on Smith, Strother, Houston and Jones, by Henry Strother; Johnson family; The statutes of the college of William and Mary in Virginia.

Williams, Alfred M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. By Alfred M. Williams. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co. 1903. C1 H843 W28. **6490**

vii p., 1 l., 405 p. front. (port.) map, plan. 21cm.

Williams, Charles E. The penalty of recklessness, or, Virginia society twenty years ago; a thrilling romance, a tale of love, duelling, and death as enacted among the F. F. V. By Charles E. Williams. Boston, Franklin press: Rand, Avery, & co., 1884. **6491**

ii, 252 p. 19½cm.

Williams, Charles U. The present financial status of Virginia; with some suggestions as to the importance and means of restoring the credit of the state. Richmond, Printed by Jas. E. Goode, 1877. F217 2 W71. **6492**

2 p. l., [5]-23 p. 21½cm.

Williams, Daniel B. Emancipation address. Our duties and how to discharge them. Delivered in the town hall of Salem, Va., January 2, 1893, under the auspices of the Emancipation club of Salem, with which was joined the Emancipation club of Roanoke, Va., by Prof. Daniel B. Williams, A. M., Ph. D., dean of the collegiate department, professor of ancient languages, and instructor in pedagogy and oratory in the V. N. and C. I. Also . . . With an introduction by Prof. R. G. Chissell, A. B., instructor in mathematics and history in the V. N. and C. I. Copyright, 1893, by Daniel B. Williams. **6493**

28 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

——Freedom and progress and other choice addresses on practical, scientific, educational, philosophic, historic, and religious subjects, by Professor Daniel B. Williams, A. M., Dean of the college department, Professor of ancient languages, and Instructor in the science and art of teaching in the V. N. & C. I. with an introductory sketch of the author, by John Mitchell, jr., editor of The planet. Second edition. Petersburg, Va., Daniel B. Williams, 1890. **6494**

150 p. front. (port.) 19cm.

Williams, Edward, fl. 1650. Virginia: more especially the south part thereof, richly and truly valued: viz. The fertile Carolina, and no lesse excellent isle of Roanoak, of latitude from 31. to 37. degr. relating the meanes of raysing infinite profits to the adventurers and planters. The 2d ed., with addition of the Discovery of silkworms, with their benefit. And implanting of mulberry trees. Also the dressing of vines, for the rich trade of making wines in Virginia. Together with the making of the saw-mill, very useful in Virginia, for cutting of timber and clapboard to build withall, and its conversion to many as profitable uses. By E. W. gent. London, Printed by T. H. for J. Stephenson, 1650. E187 F69. **6495**

(Reprint. In Force, Peter. Tracts . . . Washington, 1836-46. v. 3 (1844) no. 11. 62 p.)

Reprint of the first part of the 2d edition of this work.

The 2d edition consisted of two parts, of which the first was a new edition of the author's "Virgo trivmphans: or, Virginia richly and truly valued . . . by Edward Williams gent," London, 1650.

Quaritch (General catalogue, v. 5, p. 2991-2) says that John Farrer (or Ferrar) who is referred to in the preface, supplied Williams with the material for this work. Library of Congress note.

——Virgo triumphans: or Virginia richly and truly valued; more especially the south part thereof: viz. the fertile Carolana, and no lesse excellent isle of Roanoak, of latitude from 31 to 37 degr. relating the meanes of raising infinite profits to the adventurers and planters: humbly presented as the auspice of a beginning yeare, to the Parliament of England, and Councell of state. By Edward Williams, gent. London, Printed by T. Harper, for J. Stephenson, 1650. F209 W71 Office. **6496**

7 p. l., 47, [8] p. 18½x14½cm.
Copy in Va. State library imperfect.

Williams, Ennion Gifford. A few remarks on the proper value of the X-ray

in therapeutics. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., Richmond, Va. Charlotte, N. C. Reprint from the Charlotte medical journal. Jan., 1905. 6497

5 p. 16½cm.

——A few remarks on the principles governing Roentgen therapy. [By] Ennion G. Williams, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from Mobile medical and surgical journal. Jan., 1906. 6498

4 p. 23½cm.

——A general city hospital and the new colored almshouse. A statement presented for consideration to the committee on relief of the poor, by councilman Ennion G. Williams, Feb. 19, 1907. [Richmond,] Richmond press, [1907] 6499

10 p. 23cm.

——Illustrations of the X-ray treatment of malignant growth. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D. Reprinted from the Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, Aug., 1906. 6500

[7] p. illus. 24cm.

——The postoperative treatment of malignant disease. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., radiographer to the Memorial hospital, Richmond, Va. From the American journal of medical sciences, Jan., 1909. 6501

5 p. 23½cm.

——Principles governing the technic of Roentgen ray therapy. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., of Richmond, Va. From the Medical news, New York. May 13, 1905. 6502

5 p. 20½cm.

——Regulation and measurement of the therapeutic dose of the Roentgen ray. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., of Richmond, Va., Professor of pathology, Medical college of Virginia. Reprinted from the Archives of physiological therapy, Boston, U. S. A. Feb. 1906. 6503

7 p. 25½x18½cm.

——The regulation of the duration of exposure and the distance from the tube in X-ray therapy. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., of Richmond, Va. From the Medical news, New York, March 26, 1904. 6504

5 p. 19½cm.

——Reply of Dr. Ennion G. Williams to the statements of Mr. Marx Gunst, in opposition to plan to build a city hospital. Richmond, O. E. Flanhart printing co., 1907. 6505

9 p. 23cm.

——Report of one hundred and seven (107) cases of cancer treated with the X-ray, with comments thereon. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., Richmond, Va. (Author's abstract of paper read before the American Roentgen ray society, Cincinnati, Oct., 1907) 6506

4 p. 24cm.

——Some observations on the possibilities of X-ray therapy. By Ennion G. Williams, M. D., Richmond, Va., Professor of pathology, Medical college of Virginia. (Reprinted from the Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, April, 1904) . . 6507

4 p. illus. 25cm.

——The tube in Roentgen therapy. [By] Ennion G. Williams, M. D., Richmond, Va. Reprinted from the American quarterly of roentgenology. Jan., 1907. 6508

6 p. 23cm.

——X-ray therapy, with a report of cases. [By] Ennion G. Williams, M.

D., Richmond, Va., Professor of pathology, Medical college of Virginia. [Reprinted from the Old Dominion journal of medicine and surgery, Oct., 1903] 6509

7 p. 24½cm.

——The X-ray treatment of malignant growths. Reprinted from the Journal of the American medical association, May 6, 1905. Chicago, American medical association, 1905. 6510

8 p. 21½cm.

Williams, Mrs. Flora McDonald. Who's the patriot? A story of the Southern Confederacy. By Mrs. Flora McDonald Williams. Louisville, Ky., Press of the Courier-journal job printing co., 1886. B W723 W24. 6511

288 p. illus., pl. 19½cm.

Williams, J. E. On the geometry of the transformation group by J. E. Williams. Washington, D. C., Gibson Bros., printers and book binders, 1899. 6512

38 p. 29½cm.
A dissertation for the degree of Doctor of philosophy at the University of Virginia.

Williams, James. The South vindicated; being a series of letters written for the American press during the canvass for the presidency in 1860, with a letter to Lord Brougham on the John Brown raid, and a survey of the result of the presidential contest, and its consequences, by the Hon. James Williams . . . with an introduction by John Baker Hopkins . . . London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts, & Green, 1862. E459 W72. 6513

lx, 444 p. 22cm.
From the 2d American ed., pub. at Nashville, Tenn., Confederate States of America, by the Southern Methodist publishing house.

Williams, John J. Paper read [before Virginia state bar association] by John J. Williams, of the Winchester bar. Some "Modern instances" of a "wise saw." 6514

(In Virginia state bar association. 10th report, 1898. p. 304-322)

Williams, John Langbourne. Principles of business. Shakespeare. Papers read on invitation by Mr. John L. Williams. [Richmond, Va., 1906] HF5391 W7. 6515

62 p. 20cm.

Williams, John L., and son. 1890. Manual of investments; important facts and figures regarding Southern investment securities. Compiled and published by John L. Williams and son, bankers, Richmond, Va., U. S. A. [1890?] HG5125 W5. 6516

cover title, 345 p. 24cm.

Williams, John Sharp. The University of Virginia and the development of Thomas Jefferson's educational ideas; speech of Hon. John Sharp Williams, delivered at the St. Louis meeting of the association of state universities, June 28, 1904. F218 24 U5 W72. 6517

cover title, 16 p. front., pl. 23½cm.

Williams, John Skelton. Opportunity and duty. Commencement address by John Skelton Williams. Columbia, S. C., 1910. LD5026. 6518

25 p.
(Bulletin of the University of South Carolina. no. 23. part 2)

Williams, John W. Index to enrolled bills of the General Assembly of Virginia 1776 to 1862. Original parchments. Compiled by John W. Williams, clerk of the House of Delegates and keeper of the rolls. Richmond, Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing, 1908. 6519

941 p. 14½cm.

——Index to enrolled bills of the General Assembly of Virginia, 1776 to 1910. Compiled by John W. Williams, clerk of the House of Delegates and keeper of the rolls. Richmond, Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing, 1911. 6520

1155 p. 23cm.

Williams, R. Gray. [Biographical sketch of Mrs. Burton Harrison, with selections from her writings, by R. Gray Williams] 6521

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 5. p. 2153-2184)

Williams, Talcott. . . . The surroundings and site of Raleigh's colony. By Talcott Williams . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1896. E172 A48. 6522

1 p. l., p. 47-61. 24cm.
(In American historical association. Annual report, 1895. p. 47-61)

Williams, Thomas. Eulogium on the life and character of William Henry Harrison . . . delivered before the legislature of Pennsylvania, April 24, 1841. Pittsburgh, W. S. Haven. JK310 v. 11. 6523

43 p. 22cm.

Williamsburg female institute, Williamsburg, Va. Catalog. 6524

Library has 1910, 1911.

Williamson, I. D. Reconcilation to God; a sermon delivered in the First independent Christian church, Richmond, Va., on the 30th of June, 1839. By Rev. I. D. Williamson, of Baltimore . . . Richmond, Press of Bailie and Gallaher, 1839. 6525

12 p. 18½cm.

Williamson, James Joseph. Mosby's rangers: a record of the operations of the Forty-third battalion Virginia cavalry, from its organization to the surrender, from the diary of a private, supplemented and verified with official reports of federal officers and also of Mosby; with personal reminiscences, sketches of skirmishes, battles and bivouacs, dashing raids and daring adventures, scenes and incidents in the history of Mosby's command . . . Muster rolls, occupation and present whereabouts of surviving members. By James J. Williamson . . . New York, R. B. Kenyon, 1896. E581 6 43dW. 6526

[v]-xii, 13-510 p., 1 l. incl. illus., port., maps. front. 33½cm.

——Prison life in the Old capitol and reminiscences of the civil war, by James J. Williamson . . . illustrations by B. F. Williamson. West Orange, N. J., 1911. E615 W73. 6527

x, 11-162 p. front., illus. 19½cm.
Major Henry Wirz, C. S. A.: p. 132-153.

Williamson, Mrs. Mary Lynn (Harrison). The life of General Robert E. Lee, for children, in easy words . . . [By] Mrs. Mary L. Williamson. Richmond, Va., The Baughman stationery co. [1895] C1 L480 W28. 6528

129, [1] p. front., col. plates. 22½cm.
Illustrated covers.

——The life of Gen. Robert E. Lee, for children, in easy words. By Mrs. Mary L. Williamson. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co. [c1895] C1 L480 W28. 6529

183 p. front., illus., ports., plates, maps. 19cm.

——Life of J. E. B. Stuart, by Mary L. Williamson . . . ed. and arranged for school use by E. O. Wiggins . . . Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson publishing company [c 1914] C1 S931 W73. 6530

215 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., maps) 19cm.

——The life of Gen. Thos. J. Jackson, "Stonewall," for the young (fourth reader grade) in easy words. By Mrs. Mary L. Williamson. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson pub. co., 1899. C1 J14 W28. 6531

248 p. front., illus., ports., plates, maps. 21cm.

Williamson, Robert. . . . A brief history of the origin and progress of the Baptists on the Eastern shore of Virginia, embracing an account of the Accomack association and sketches of the churches. By Rev. Robert Williamson. Baltimore, J. F. Weishampel, Jr., 1878. F218 3 W732. 6532

91, [4] p. 18½cm.

Willis, Byrd Charles. A sketch of the Willis family of Virginia, and of their kindred in other states. With brief biographies of the Reades, Warners, Lewises . . . By Byrd Charles Willis and Richard Henry Willis, M. A., Ph. D., Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, general printers, [1898] 6533

1 p. l., 160 p. 19cm.

Willoughby, Charles C. The Virginia Indians in the seventeenth century. 6534

(In American anthropologist. v. 9. 1907. p. 57-86)

Willoughby, Westel Woodbury. . . . The American constitutional system; an introduction to the study of the American state, by Westel Woodbury Willoughby . . . New York, The Century co., 1904. JK251 W73. 6535

xvi, 323 p. 20cm.
"Bibliographical note," p. 291-299.

——The constitutional law of the United States, by Westel Woodbury Willoughby . . . New York, Baker, Voorhis & company, 1910. JK268 W6. 6536

2 v. 24cm.

——An examination of the nature of the state; a study in political philosophy, by Westel Woodbury Willoughby . . . New York, London, The Macmillan company, 1907. JC213 W73. 6537

xii, 448 p. 22½cm.

——. . . Government and administration of the United States; by Westel W. Willoughby . . . and William F. Willoughby . . . Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1891. H31 J6. 6538

1 p. l., 143 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science . . . 9th ser. i-ii)

Willoughby, William Franklin. Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the United States. HD8051 A1. 6539

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 32. Jan., 1901; p. 1-28)

——Foreign labor laws. [A series of 5 articles] HD8051 A1. 6540

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin nos. 25, 26, 27, 30, 33; November, 1899-March, 1901)

——Industrial communities. [A series of articles in 6 chapters] HD8051 A1. 6541

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin nos. 3-7. March-November, 1896.

——The inspection of factories and work shops in the United States. HD8051 A1. 6542

(In U. S. Bureau of labor. Bulletin no. 12, September, 1897; p. 549-568)

——The reorganization of municipal government in Porto Rico: Financial. JA1 P7. 6543

(In Political science quarterly. v. 24. 1909. p. 409-443. v 25. 1910. p. 69-102)

——State activities and politics. E172 A49. 6544

(In American historical association. Papers. v. 5. nos. 1-2. 1891. p. 111-127)

——. . . State activities in relation to labor in the United States, by William Franklin Willoughby . . . Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1901. H31 J6. 6545

91 p. 24½cm.
(Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. ser. xix. no. 4-5)

——. . . Territories and dependencies of the United States, their government and administration, by William Franklin Willoughby . . . New York, The Century co., 1905. JV562 W7. 6546

xi, 334 p. 20cm.

Wilmer, William H. The Episcopal manual: a summary explanation of the doctrine, discipline, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. With an appendix. By the late Rev. William H. Wilmer, D. D. . . . New and improved edition, revised and adapted to the present state of the church, with considerable additions and emendations. Philadelphia, R. S. H. George, 1841. 6547

xvi, 312 p. 20cm.

Wilson, Hill Peebles. John Brown, soldier of fortune; a critique, by Hill Peebles Wilson . . . Lawrence, Kan., H. P. Wilson, 1913. C1 B878 W6. 6548

3 p. l., [9]-450 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23cm.

Wilson, James S. [Biographical sketch of Edward Alfred Pollard, with selections from his writings, by James S. Wilson] 6549

(In Alderman, E. A. Library of Southern literature. 1909. v. 9. p. 4147-4165)

Wilson, Joseph T. Emancipation. Its course and progress from 1491 to 1875, with a review of President Lincoln's proclamation, and the XIII amendment. . . . Hampton, Va., Normal school steam press print, 1882. E453 W76. 6550

242 p. 23cm.

Wilson, Ralph Elmer. . . . New positions of the stars in the Huyghenian region of the great nebula in Orion, from observations made at the Leander McCormick observatory, by Ralph E. Wilson. Charlottesville, Va., University of Virginia, 1910. F218 24 U5 S41. 6551

cover-title, p. 85-125 incl. tables. pl. 26½cm.
(Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Scientific series. vol. 1. no. 4)

Wilson, Samuel Mackay. Catalogue of revolutionary soldiers and sailors of the commonwealth of Virginia to whom land bounty warrants were granted by Virginia for military services in the war for independence. Comp. by Samuel M. Wilson, from official records in the Kentucky state land office at Frankfort, Kentucky. E202 4 K37. 6552

(In Sons of the revolution. Kentucky society. Year book . . . 1894-1913. Lexington, Ky., 1913. p. [189]-272. front. (port.) 2 pl.)
Includes nearly 5,000 names, alphabetically arranged.

Wilson, Thomas. A brief journal of the life, travels and labours of love, in the work of the ministry, of that eminent and faithful servant of Jesus Christ, Thomas Wilson. Who departed this life, at his own habitation, near Edenderry, in the kingdom of Ireland, the 20th, of the third month, 1725. Dublin, Printed by and for Sam. Fuller, 1728. 6553

xlviii, 98 p. 16cm.
In Virginia: p. 28-32, 47-49, 56.
An epistle to Friends in Virginia and Carolina, from King's Creek in Maryland, the twelfth of the second month, 1692: p. 65-70.

Wilson, William H. William Lyne Wilson. 6554
(In Southern history association publications. v. 5. 1901. p. 263-290)

Wilson, William Lyne, 1843-1900. The national democratic party: its history, principles, achievements, and aims . . . H. L. Harvey & co., Baltimore, Md., [c1888] JK2316 W74. 6555
xiii, 639 p. 23cm.

——Reconstruction in West Virginia. By O. S. Long and W. L. Wilson. E668 H53. 6556
(In Herbert, H. A. Why the solid south? 1890. p. 258-284)

Wilson, Woodrow. Address of the President of the United States, delivered at a joint session of the two houses of Congress at the beginning of the first session of the Sixty-third Congress. April 8, 1913. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1913. JK585 A5 1913. 6557
5 p. 24cm.

——Annual address [before Virginia state bar association] by Hon, Woodrow Wilson, professor of jurisprudence at Princeton university. Leaderless government. 6558
(In Virginia state bar association. 9th report, 1897. p. 272-292)

——Civic problems; address delivered March 9, 1909, at the annual meeting of the Civic league of St. Louis, by Woodrow Wilson . . . [St. Louis] The Civic league of St. Louis, 1909. JS345 1909 W5. 6559
cover-title, 15 p. 23cm.

——Congressional government; a study in American politics, by Woodrow Wilson . . . 2d ed. Boston, New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1885. JK246 W75. 6560
vi p., 1 l., 333 p. 18½cm.

——. . . Constitutional government in the United States, by Woodrow Wilson . . . New York, The Columbia university press, 1911. JK246 W82. 6561
vii, 236 p. 20½cm.
(Half-title: Columbia university lectures. George Blumenthal foundation. 1907)

——The course of American history. Delivered before the New Jersey historical society. 6562
(Modern eloquence. v. 9. p. 1199-1218)

——. . . Division and reunion, 1829-1909, by Woodrow Wilson . . . with six maps. New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1910. E178 W757. 6563
xx, 389 p. 6 fold. maps. (incl. front.) 17cm.
(Half-title: Epochs of American history, ed. by A. B. Hart [v. 3])
"New edition . . . prepared . . . by . . . Edward S. Corwin."—Pref. to new ed.

——The free life by Woodrow Wilson. A baccalaureate address. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & co., [c1908] 6564
28 p. 19cm.

——George Washington. By Woodrow Wilson, Ph. D., Litt. D., LL. D., president of the United States. New York & London, Harper & bros. [c1896] C1 W318 W27. 6565
viii, 333 p. front., ports., plates, maps. 21½cm.

——A history of the American people, by Woodrow Wilson . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1902. E178 W76. 6566
5 v. fronts., illus., ports., maps, plans, facsims. 22½cm.

——The lawyer and the community. Annual address before the American bar association by Woodrow Wilson of Princeton, N. J. Delivered at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Aug. 31, 1910. [n. p. n. d.] 6567

23 p. 22½cm.

——Mere literature, and other essays, by Woodrow Wilson. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1896. PS3339 W3 M4 1896. 6568

3 p. l., 247 p. 19½cm.
Contents.—Mere literature.—The author himself. On an author's choice of company—A literary politician [Walter Bagehot]—The interpreter of English liberty [Edmund Burke]—The truth of the matter.—A calendar of great Americans.—The course of American history.

——. . . Speech of Governor Wilson accepting the Democratic nomination for president of the United States. Together with the speech of notification delivered by Hon. Ollie M. James at Seagirt, N. J., August 7, 1912 . . . Washington Gov't. print. off, 1912. JK2317 1912. 6569

21 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 62d Cong., 2d sess. Senate doc. 903)

——The state; elements of historical and practical politics, by Woodrow Wilson . . . Rev. ed. Boston, D. C. Heath & co., 1904. JC11 W76. 6570

xxxv, 656 p. 21cm.

Wingfield, Edward Maria. "A discourse of Virginia." By Edward Maria Wingfield . . . Now first printed from the original manuscript in the Lambeth library. Ed., with notes and an introduction, by Charles Deane . . . E172 A54. 6571

(In American antiquarian society. Archaeologia americana. Boston, 1860. v. 4. p. 67-103)

——A discourse of Virginia per: Ed: Ma: Wingfield. F229 S56. 6572

(In Smith, Capt. John. Works. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. lxxiv-xci)

——A discourse of Virginia per: Ed: Ma: Wingfield. F229 S665. 6573

(In Smith, John. Travels and works, ed. by Arber. New ed. by Bradley. 1910. v. 1. p. lxxiv-xci)

——"A discourse of Virginia." By Edward Maria Wingfield, the first president of the colony. Now first printed from the original manuscript in the Lambeth library. Edited with notes and an introduction, by Charles Deane. Boston, Privately printed, 1859. F229 W771. 6574

44 p. 23cm.

Wingfield, Russell Stewart. William Cabell Rives, a biography. 6575

(In Richmond college historical papers. v. 1. no. 1. June, 1915. p. [57]-72)

Winsor, Justin. Maryland and Virginia. By Justin Winsor . . . [with a critical essay on the sources of information] 6576

(In his Narrative and critical history of America. Boston and New York, 1884-89. v. 5 (1887) p. [259]-284. illus., maps)

——The portraits of Washington. E18 W76 Ref. 6577

(In his Narrative and critical history of America. v. 7)

——The reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-1783. By Justin Winsor . . . Boston, Houghton, Osgood & co., 1880. Z1238 W78. 6578

v, 328 p. 18cm.

——Virginia and the Quebec bill. E171 A57. 6579

(In American historical review. v. 1, no. 3. April, 1896. p. 436-443)

——The westward movement; the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. With full cartographical illustrations from contemporary sources. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1899. F352 W78. 6580

viii, 595 p. illus. ports., plates, maps. 23cm.

Winston, Annie Steger. Memoirs of a child, by Annie Steger Winston. New York, London and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co., 1903. LB1115 W7. 6581

4 p. l., 169 p. 17½cm.

Winston, James E. Virginia and the independence of Texas. Reprinted from The South-western historical quarterly, Jan., 1913. 6582

[277]-283 p. 23cm.

Winston, Nannie B. The grace of orders. By N. B. Winston. New York [etc.], The Abbey press. [c 1901] B W784 G8. 6583

334 p. 20½cm.

——Waters that pass away. By N. B. Winston . . . New York, G. W. Dillingham co., 1899. B W784 W8. 6584

2 p. l., 7-322 p. 20cm. ?

Winston, R. A. Soil survey of Campbell county, Virginia, by R. A. Winston. 6585

(In U. S. Bureau of soils. Report, 1909. p. 309-343. map)

——Soil survey of Montgomery county, Virginia, by R. A. Winston and Ora Lee Jr. 6586

(In U. S. bureau of soils. Report, 1907. p. 193-225. map)

Winston, Mrs. Rosalie Bankhead. Pilate's question: or, What is truth? By Mrs. Rosalie Bankhead Winston, Fredericksburg, Va. . . . Richmond, Va., Walford & son, 1885. 6587

1 p. l., 8 p. 1 l., [9]-134 p. 16½cm.

Winterburn, Florence Hull. Southern hearts. By Florence Hull Winterburn . . . New York, F. M. Lupton pub. co., 1900. 6588

5 p. l., 13-406 p. front. 19cm.

Winthrop, Robert C. "Christianity—neither sectarian nor sectional—the great remedy for social and political evils." An address delivered before the Young men's Christian association of Boston and Richmond. By Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, Little, Brown and co., 1859. 6589

64 p. 22cm.

——Oration pronounced by the Honorable Robert C. Winthrop, speaker of the House of representatives of the United States, on the Fourth of July, 1848, on the occasion of laying the corner-stone of the national monument to the memory of Washington. With an introduction and an appendix . . . Washington, J. & G. S. Gideon, printers, 1848. C1 W318 W280. 6590

67 p. 22cm.

Wirt, Mrs. E. W. Flora's dictionary. By Mrs. E. W. Wirt, of Virginia. Baltimore, Fielding Lucas, jr. [c1837] QK84 W8. 6591

133, 87 p. 26cm.

Wirt, William, 1772-1834. Against Aaron Burr. Delivered in the U. S. Circuit court at Richmond, Va., in 1807. 6592

(Modern eloquence. v. 15, p. 2135-2140)

——A discourse on the lives and characters of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams, who both died on the 4th of July, 1826: delivered, at the request

of the citizens of Washington, in the Hall of Representatives of the U. S., on the 19th October, 1826. PS660 W7. 6593
(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 5. p. 454-503)

——Letter to a law student. 6594
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 1. p. 33-36)

——The letters of the British spy. By William Wirt . . . 10th ed., rev. and cor. To which is prefixed a biographical sketch of the author. New York, Harper, 1875. F230 W796. 6595
[7]-260 p. front. (port.) 17½cm.
First edition, Richmond, 1803.
The biographical sketch is by P. H. Cruse.

——The old bachelor. Richmond, Va., T. Ritchie & F. Lucas, 1814. PS3344 W3 O4. 6596
2 p. l., 235 p. 12mo.

——[Letter, Red Sulphur Springs, Aug. 25, 1833] 6597
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 9. p. 422-424)

——Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. By William Wirt of Richmond, Virginia . . . Philadelphia, Jas. Webster, 1817. C1 H523 W29. 6598
xv, 427, xii, [1] p. front. (port.) 22cm.

——Speech in the trial of Aaron Burr for treason, in preparing the means of a military expedition against Mexico, in the circuit court of the U. S. for the district of Virginia, 1807. PS660 W7. 6599
(In Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. v. 4. p. 394-417)

Wise, Barton Haxall, 1865-1899. The life of Henry A. Wise of Virginia. 1806-1876. By his grandson, the late Barton H. Wise. New York & London, The Macmillan co., 1899. C1 W812 W29. 6600
xiii, 434 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

——Memoir of General John Cropper of Accomack County, Virginia. Reprinted from Virginia historical collections, v. 11. 1892. C1 C948 W29. 6601
43 p. 23½cm.

Wise, George. History of the Seventeenth Virginia infantry, C. S. A. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & company, 1870. E581 5 17th. 6602
312 p. 19½cm.

Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806-76. Address delivered by Gov. Henry A. Wise, in October 1856, before the Virginia mechanics institute of the city of Richmond. Richmond, Ritchie & Dunnavant, 1857. F218 24 V80 W81. 6603
15 p. 21cm.

——Address of Henry A. Wise, at West Point, Va., Dec. 29, 1874, to the Knights of Pythias, on their invitation. [n. p. 1875?] 6604
18 p. 22½cm.

——The celebration of February 22, 1858. 6605
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 26. p. 241-244)

——The currency question. Letter of Gen. Henry A. Wise, to Hon. J. E. Holmes, of S. C. Nov. 11, 1863. 6606
19 p. 22½cm.

——Gov. Wise's inaugural address, at Lexington Va. military institute, July 1856. 6607
30 p. 22cm.
An address delivered on the occasion "of placing on its pedestal a copy

in solid bronze of Houdon's Marble Statue of George Washington," at the Virginia Military institute, Lexington, Va.

——Know-nothingism. Delivered at Alexandria, Va., in 1854. 6608
(Modern eloquence. v. 15. p. 2141-2154)

——Letter of Governor Wise to the New York Tammany society. 1857. JK310 v. 20. 6609
7 p. 22½cm.

——Letter of Governor Wise to the Philadelphia Anti-Lecompton meeting. 1858. JK310 v. 20. 6610
49-64 p. 22½cm.

——Oration. July 4th, 1856. 6611
(In Southern literary messenger. v. 23. p. 1-19)

——Reply to W. J. Samford. April 4, 1859. JK310 v. 36. 6612
157 p. 19cm.

——[A series of letters from Henry A. Wise, Richard Coke Jr. and others concerning charges made against Wise in his political career in May and June, 1833] 6613
16 p. p. 1 and 2 wanting.

——Seven decades of the Union. The humanities and materialism, illustrated by a memoir of John Tyler, with reminiscences of some of his great contemporaries. The transition state of this nation—its dangers and their remedy. By Henry A. Wise. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co,. 1881. C1 T982 W81. 6614
ix, 11-320 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

——Speech of Mr. Wise, at Louisa C. H., Nov. 16, 1839. Richmond, John S. Gallaher, printer, 1839. 6615
15 p. 21cm.

——Speech of Mr. Wise, of Virginia, on the subject of the late defalcations. Delivered in the House of representatives, December 21, 1838. [1838] JK310 v. 42. 6616
32 p. 24cm.

Wise, Jennings Cropper. The military history of the Virginia military institute from 1839 to 1865, with appendix, maps, and illustrations, by Jennings C. Wise . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, inc., 1915. F218 24 W85. 6617
576 p. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 23½cm.

——Personal memoir of the life and services of Scott Shipp. 1915. 6618
56 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

——A scrap book of papers . . . Printed for his friends, with the compliments of Jennings C. Wise. Richmond, Va., 1912. F221 W81. 6619
32 p. 23cm.
Contents: A comparative study in fame; An address . . . on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument by the Colonial dames of Virginia, May 31, 1911, at Dutch Gap . . . ; A letter concerning a noble tradition; The Laughing king; Henry A. Wise, of Virginia . . . By Edward S. Joynes.

——A special report to the board of visitors of the Virginia Military Institute on the history of agricultural education in Virginia and the Virginia Military Institute as a school of agriculture, including a sketch of the physical survey of Virginia by the school of applied science. 1914. 6620
34 p. 23cm.

——V. M. I. papers by Jennings C. Wise, Colonel engineers, Virginia volunteers, Commandant of cadets. Published privately by the author for his friends. . . . [Lynchburg, Va., Dulaney-Boatwright co., n. d.] 6621

53 p. 23cm.

——Wise's digested index and genealogical guide to Bishop Meade's Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia, embracing 6,900 proper names. Comp. by Jennings Cropper Wise . . . Richmond, Va., Printed for subscribers, 1910. F230 M492. 6622

114 p. 24½cm.

——Ye kingdome of Accawmacke; or, The eastern shore of Virginia in the seventeenth century, by Jennings Cropper Wise . . . Richmond, Va., The Bell book and stationery co., 1911. F232 A1 W81. 6623

x, 406 p. 23cm.

Wise, John Sergeant. Battle of New Market, Va., May 15th, 1864; an address repeated by John S. Wise, esq., a cadet in the corps of 1864, before the professors, officers and cadets of the Virginia military institute, hall of the Dialectic society, May 13th, 1882. [n. d.] E481 N4 W8. 6624

72 p. 18½cm.

——Beverley of Beverley. Copied by me from papers loaned me by Col. Robert Beverley of "The Plains", Fauquier County, Virginia. New York, Oct. 1st, 1890. John S. Wise. 6625

chart. 48½x61½cm.

——Diomed; the life, travels, and observations of a dog, by John Sergeant Wise; illustrated by J. Linton Chapman. Boston, London and New York, Lamson, Wolffe and company, 1897. B W812 D29. 6626

vi p., 1 l., 330 p. illus. 20½cm.

——The end of an era, by John S. Wise. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1899. E605 W81. 6627

iv p., 1 l., 474 p., 1 l. 21cm.

——The family of Douglass or Douglas of Garrallan in Virginia. [New York, 1894] 6628

geneal. chart. 95½x75cm.

——Genealogical chart showing descent of John Sergeant Wise and Evelyn Beverly Douglas in the direct descending line. W. H. Abbott, draughtsman, West Brooklyn, N. Y. 6629

chart. 45x81½cm.

——The lion's skin; a historical novel and a novel history. By John S. Wise. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1905. B W812. 6630

xv p., 1 l., 3-404 p. 20½cm.

——Memorial address of Hon. John S. Wise, delivered at the unveiling of a monument to the memory of the Southern soldiers and V. M. I. cadets, who fell in the battle of New Market, May 15th, 1864. Also rolls of officers and cadets engaged, with official lists of casualties, orders, and official report of the battle, from volume xxxvii, part I, series I, of Records of Union and Confederate armies, War records office, Washington, D. C. By order of the Board of visitors. [n. d.] E481 N4 W82. 6631

2 p. l., [5]-62, [1] p. 19½cm.
Address delivered May 15, 1898.

——Recollections of thirteen presidents. By John S. Wise . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1906. C01 W812. 6632

1 p. l., [v] p., 3 l., 3-284 p. front. (port.), plates, ports. 23cm.

——Speech of Hon. John S. Wise, of Virginia, at the sixth annual banquet of the Young republicans of Philadelphia, on Monday evening, April 11, 1887, in response to the toast "The campaign of 1888." [n. p. 1887?] 6633

37 p. 23½cm.

——. . . A treatise on American citizenship. By John S. Wise, of the New York bar. Northport, Long Island, E. Thompson co., 1906. JK1756 W81. 6634

vii, 340 p. 23½cm.

Withers, Alexander Scott, 1792-1865. Chronicles of border warfare, or A history of the settlement by the whites, of north-western Virginia: and of the Indian wars and massacres, in that section of the state; with reflections, anecdotes, &c. By Alexander S. Withers. Clarksburg, Va., J. Israel, 1831. E81 W81 Office. 6635

319, iv p., 1 l. 18½cm.

——Chronicles of border warfare; or, A history of the settlement by the whites, of northwestern Virginia, and of the Indian wars and massacres in that section of the state; with reflections, anecdotes, &c., by Alexander Scott Withers. A new ed., edited and annotated by R. G. Thwaites . . . with the addition of a memoir of the author, and several illustrative notes by . . . L. C. Draper . . . Cincinnati, The R. Clarke company, 1895. E81 W82. 6636

1 p. l., xx, 447 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

Withers, Robert Enoch. Autobiography of an octogenarian, by Robert Enoch Withers, M. D., colonel 18th regiment Virginia infantry, C. S. A.; editor Lynchburg daily news; lieutenant-governor of Virginia; senator of the United States; member of Board of regents of the Smithsonian institute; consul of the United States at Hong-Kong; past grand master of the Knights templar of the United States, etc., etc. Roanoke, Va., The Stone printing & mfg. co. press, 1907. C1 W824. 6637

550 p. front. (port.) 24cm.

Witherspoon, John, 1723-1794. A serious inquiry into the nature and effects of the stage: and a letter respecting play actors. By the Rev. John Witherspoon . . . Also a sermon on the burning of the theatre at Richmond, &c. By Samuel Miller . . . Together with an introductory address, by several ministers in New York, &c. New York, Pub. by Whiting & Watson [printed by D. & G. Bruce] 1812. PN2049 W55. 6638

3 p. l., [5]-199 p. 16½cm.

Witherspoon, Thomas Dwight. An appeal to the baptized children of the church. By T. D. Witherspoon, D. D. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication, [no date] 6639

p. 121-172. 15½cm.
Reprint from "The children of the covenant," by Dr. Witherspoon.

——A word to Christian parents. Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication, [no date] 6640

p. 175-220. 15½cm.
Reprint from "The children of the Covenant" by Dr. Witherspoon.

Wolfe, Samuel M. Helper's impending crisis dissected. By Samuel M. Wolfe, Virginia. Philadelphia, J. T. Lloyd, 1860. E441 W85. 6641

2 p. l., 223 p. 19½cm.

[Wolfe, Udolpho] Grand civic and military demonstration in honor of the removal of the remains of James Monroe, fifth president of the United States from New York to Virginia. New York, Udolpho Wolfe, 1858. C1 M753 W51. 6642

xvi, [2], [19]-324 p. fold. chart. 20cm.

Wolseley, 1st viscount. General Lee, by General Viscount Wolsley. Rochester [Press of C. Mann printing company] 1906. C1 L480 W51. **6643**

62 p., 1 l. 13cm.
"Appeared originally in Macmillan's magazine for March, 1887."

Women's Baptist missionary & educational association of Virginia (Colored) Minutes of the tenth annual session held with the Zion Baptist church circle, Dr. J. M. Armstead, pastor. Portsmouth, Va. June 22 to 25, 1910. Richmond, Reformer electric print, 1910. **6644**

80 p. 23cm.

Woman's Christian temperance union of Va. Twentieth annual report of the Woman's Christian temperance union of Virginia. Held in Richmond, Va. Oct. 1, 2 and 3, 1902. **6645**

80 p. 23cm.

Woman's missionary union of Virginia. Report of the annual meeting. F218 32 W8. **6646**

Library has 12th, 1910.

Wood, Abraham. Letter of Abraham Wood to John Richards August 22, 1674. F212 A47. **6647**

(In Alvord, C. W. & Lee Bidgood. The first explorations of the Trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians 1650-1674. p. 210-226)

Wood, Henry W. Optimism and progress. Address of Henry W. Wood, first vice-president, before the Chamber of Commerce, Richmond, Va. March 25th, 1909. Published by the Richmond Chamber of Commerce [1909] **6648**

16 p. 24cm.

Wood, John, 1775?-1822. The history of the administration of John Adams, esq., late president of the United States. By John Wood . . . New York printed, 1802. E321 W85. **6649**

1 p. l., 506 p. 21cm.

Wood, T. W. Momentous issues. Proves that free coinage of gold and silver will produce solid continuous prosperity. (Not the present soon-over-easily scared prosperity.) It will maintain the present parity of gold and silver and prevent over-production by very largely increasing consumption. Money explained. Shows the cause of financial panics, constitutional graduated income taxes, imperialism, trusts, the baneful Republican party. By T. W. Wood. . . . Richmond, Va., Wood publishing company, [1900] **6650**

64 p. illus. 19½cm.

Wood, Thomas L. Arcade echoes, Selected poems from the Virginia University magazine, 1859-1890. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1890. PN6110 C7 W87. **6651**

125 p. 15½cm.

Woodberry, George E. Edgar Allan Poe. By George E. Woodberry. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1885. C1 P743 W87. **6652**

ix, 354 p. front (port.) 18½cm.

——The life of Edgar Allan Poe, personal and literary; with his chief correspondence with men of letters. By George E. Woodberry. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin co., 1909. C1 P743 W88. **6653**

2 v. front. (port.), plates, ports. facsim. 21cm.

Woodberry Forest school, Orange, Va. Catalog. **6654**

Library has 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910.

Woodbridge, George. The inspiration of the scriptures. A sermon delivered

at the Monumental church, Richmond, Va., on Sunday, Feb. 5, 1860. By Rev. George Woodbridge, D. D., Rector. Richmond, Chas. H. Wynne, printer, 1860. 6655

22, [1] p. 23½cm.

Woodhouse, Edward James. The public life of George C. Dromgoole. By Edward James Woodhouse. 6656

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. [v. 1] no. 4. June, 1904. p. 260-285)

Woodlawn academy, Woodlawn, Va. Catalog. 6657

Library has 1893.

Woodlawn seminary, Gordonsville, Va. Catalog. 6658

Library has 1903, 1904, 1906.

Woodmen of the world. Head camp, Jurisdiction "L". Proceedings of the seventh biennial session convention Head camp, Jurisdiction "L", embracing the states of Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia, held at Roanoke, Va., March 14-15, 1911. 6659

44 p. ports. 22cm.

Woods, Edgar. Albemarle County in Virginia: giving some account of what it was by nature, of what it was made by man, and of some of the men who made it . . . [Charlottesville, Va., The Michie co., 1901] F232 A3 W8. 6660

iv, 412 p. 8vo.

——Golden apples; or, Fair words for the young. By the Rev. Edgar Woods. New York, Robert Carter and brothers, 1875. 6661

viii, [9]-269 p. front., pl. 17½cm.
Preface dated Charlottesville, June 15, 1874.

Woods, Katharine Pearson. The true story of Captain John Smith. By Katharine Pearson Woods . . . New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1910. C1 S652 W52. 6662

3 p. l., vii-xv p., 1 l., 3-382 p. front., ports., pl., maps. 21cm.

Woods, Micajah. Address [before Virginia state bar association] of Hon. Micajah Woods, president of the association. The necessity for general culture in the training of the lawyer. 6663

(In Virginia state bar association. 21st report, 1909. p. 160-174)

Woods, W. H. Historical sketch of an original portrait of governor Meriwether Lewis by M. Favret de Saint Memin, in the possession of W. H. Woods. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1890. 6664

22 p. 23½cm.

Woodsend, Charles J. Practical wood carving. A simple treatise on the rudiments of wood carving, embracing the proper method of handling tools, as well as the correct shapes for grinding them in order to produce different kinds of work. By Charles J. Woodsend. Illustrated by numerous engravings of original drawings. New York, David Williams company, 1897. 6665

3 l., 86 p. illus. 23½cm.

Woodson family. Descendants of John Woodson, of Dorsetshire, England, who settled in Virginia in 1624. Woodson, Tarleton, Mosby, Lewis, Payne, Watkins, Pleasants, Royall, Branch, Fleming, Terrill, Cheadle, Venable, Povall, Christian, Macon, Knight, Hughes, Parsons, Van Der Veer, Morton, Michaux, Allen, Daniel, et al. . . . [Charlottesville, Va., Prout, the printer, (n. d.)] 6666

13 p. 7cm.

[Woodward, Augustus Brevoort] d. 1827. Considerations on the government of the Territory of Columbia; as they recently appeared in the National intelligencer, under the signature of Epaminondas [pseud.] Washington, Printed for the author, by S. H. Smith, 1801. F197 W89. **6667**
18 p. 22x17½cm.

——The presidency of the United States by A. B. Woodward. Washington city, Pub. by Derick Van Veghten, 1825. JK310 v. 36. **6668**
88 p. 24cm.

Woodward, W. Elliot. A list of Washington memorial medals. By W. Elliot Woodward. Privately printed, 1865. C1 W318 W52. **6669**
16 p. 26cm.

Wool, John E. Africans in Fort Monroe military district. March 25, 1862. JK310 v. 42. **6670**
14 p. 24cm.
(U. S. 37th Cong. 2d session. House executive document 85)

Wool, Theodore J. Address of Theodore J. Wool, delivered before the student body of Hampden-Sidney college, at the opening exercises of the college, September 14th, 1910. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, printer, 1911. F218 24 H2 W9. **6671**
21 p. 22½cm.

Woolfolk, C. W. Directory of the counties of Orange, Louisa, Albemarle, Culpeper and Spotsylvania. Comp. and for sale by C. W. Woolfolk, Orange, Va., W. J. Daniel, Bibb's, Va. 1895. [Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, general printers, 1895] **6672**
1, 267 p. 23cm.

——Orange County directory. Comp. and for sale by C. W. Woolfolk, Orange, Va. 1894. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell co., book, job and commercial printers, 1894. **6673**
60 p. 22½cm.

Worcester County, Mass. Law library. Numbering tables; Kentucky, Louisiana, Tennessee, Virginia state reports. Worcester, Mass., The Commonwealth press, 1907. **6674**
7 p. 23cm.

Word, Charles Parke. Names of 1350 of our deceased relatives and friends, most of whom I knew personally. Recorded from memory . . . Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, publishers, 1887. **6675**
48 p. 19cm.

Wormeley, Carter W. Poems, by Carter W. Wormeley . . . New York, Broadway publishing company [1904] PS3545 O73. **6676**
1 p. l., iv, 73 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

[Wormeley, Mary Elizabeth] Recollections of Ralph Randolph Wormeley, Rear-admiral, R. N. Written down by his three daughters [Elizabeth Wormeley, Katherine Prescott Wormeley, Ariana Randolph Wormeley] New York, The Nation press, 1879. C1 W928 W62. **6677**
118 p. geneal. chart. 22½cm.
Contains genealogical notes of the Wormeley family.

Worsham, John H. One of Jackson's foot cavalry; his experience and what he saw during the war 1861-1865, including a history of "F company," Richmond, Va., 21st regiment Virginia infantry, Second brigade, Jackson's division, Second corps, A. N. Va., by John H. Worsham . . . New York, The Neale publishing companyy, 1912. E581 5 21st. **6678**
353 p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

Wortham, T. M. The Virginia militiaman. Paper read by Captain T. M. Wortham, Virginia field artillery, before the Field artillery association of Virginia. Printed under the auspices of the Field artillery association of Virginia. Richmond, Va., the Dietz printing company, 1909. **6679**

19 p. 23½cm.

Wren, Margaret Breckinridge. Echoes from the heart. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1887. PS3364 W8 E1. **6680**

259 p. 19½cm.

Wright, John. Historic Bibles in America. By John Wright, D. D., LL. D. . . . New York, Thomas Whittaker, [1905] **6681**

2 p. l., 222 p. front. (col. facsimile), plates (facsimiles) 22cm.
"Bibles owned by the presidents of the United States and their families." p. 27-57.

Wright, Marcus Joseph. Anecdotes of Gen. Winfield Scott. **6682**

(In Southern history association publications. v. 4. 1900. p. 187-198)

—— . . . General Scott, by General Marcus J. Wright. New York, D. Appleton and company, 1897. C1 S431 W95. **6683**

xii p., 1 l., 349 p. front. (port.) 5 maps. 19½cm.

——Lafayette's campaign in Virginia, April-Oct. 1781. **6684**

(In Southern history association publications. v. 9. 1905. p. 234-240, 261-271)

——The trial and execution of John Brown. E172 A49. **6685**

(In American historical association. Papers. v. 4, no. 4. 1890. p. 439-452)

Wright, Paul. The new and complete life of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: containing an authentic and full account of all the wonderful transactions, sufferings and death of our glorious redeemer. With the lives, acts and sufferings of his holy apostles, evangelists, disciples &c. Including the lives of St. John the Baptist, the Virgin Mary, and many other eminent persons and primitive christians, not to be found in any other work of this kind. By Paul Wright, D. D. . . . Winchester, Va., Published by J. F. Archbold, J. Foster, printer, 1816. **6686**

vii, [9]-512 p. 22cm.

Wright, R. W. Richmond since the war. **6687**

(In Scribner's monthly. v. 14, 1877. p. 303)

[Wright, Thomas Roane Barnes] . . . Perpetuation of local history in Virginia. Written for the Manufacturers' record [Baltimore, 1907] **6688**

15 p. 23cm.
Lists of memorial portraits by counties printed from T. R. B. Wright's manuscript copy.

——. . . Westmoreland County, Virginia . . . A short chapter and bright day in its history; addresses delivered by Lawrence Washington, esq., Rev. Randolph Harrison McKim . . . and Rev. George Wm. Beale . . . at Montross, Va., May 3, 1910 . . . Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, printers, 1912. F232 W5 W9. **6689**

153, xi p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23cm.
On cover: Compiled by T. R. B. Wright.
A compilation of extracts from various sources, on the history, etc., of Virginia, principally of Westmoreland County.

Wynne, Thomas H. Bibliography of the Virginia historical society. [By] T. H. W., Richmond, Va. E171 H64. **6690**

(In The historical magazine. v. 7. 2d ser. 1870. p. 340-342)

——Catalogue of the rare, curious and valuable library, collected by the late Hon. Thos. H. Wynne, of Richmond, Va., late corresponding secretary of the Virginia historical society. Comprising books in the most desirable departments of literature . . . especially rich in works relating to the history of Virginia, and in the local history of, and in ephemeral tracts emanating from and relating to his native city, Richmond, Va., and in Confederate States printed, and in books relating to the late war. To be sold at auction, in the city of Richmond, Va., commencing on , 1875, by J. Thompson Brown . . . [n. d.] Z997 W98. 6691

158 p. 23½cm.

——Seals of the city of Richmond, Va. 6692

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 27. 1873. p. 65-69)

Wytheville, Va., Academy of the Visitation. Catalog. 6693

Library has 1903, 1905.

Wytheville seminary, Wytheville, Va. Catalog. 6694

Library has 1890.

X. Q. C. Who? which? and what? A story. By X. Q. C. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston, & co., 1885. 6695

1 p. l., [9]-77 p. 20cm.

Yale law journal. John Marshall anniversary number . . . March, 1901. 6696

Contents: John Marshall [by] Francis M. Finch. Celebration of John Marshall day in Connecticut, Feb. 4, 1901 . . . [with addresses by] Charles E. Perkins, Simeon E. Baldwin, N. Shipman and others. C1 N368 Y17.

Yate, Ferdinando. Yate's account of a voyage to Virginia in 1619. Z881 N6 B. 6697

(In New York public library. Bulletin. v. 1. no. 2. Feb., 1897. p. 68-72)

Yates, Abner. Descendants of Michael Yates, by his sons, Abner and John. 6698

chart. 72½x95cm.

Yates-Fisher school directories. Pennsylvania, Virginia, District of Columbia. 1911. [Chicago, the Yates-Fisher teachers' agency, 1911?] 6699

96 p. 17cm.

. . . Yellow fever: a compilation of various publications. Results of the work of Maj. Walter Reed, Medical corps, United States Army and the Yellow fever commission . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1911. RC206 Y5. 6700

250 p. front., illus., ports. diagrs. 23cm.
(U. S. 61st Cong., 3 sess. Senate Doc. 822)

Yelverton home school for girls, The Plains, Va. Catalog. 6701

Library has 1876.

Yerger, Jacob S. Decision of Judge Jacob S. Yerger, on the stay law. Delivered at the December term of the circuit court of Warren County. [n. p.], Printed at the Daily herald book and job office, 1866. 6702

12 p. 18cm.

Yonge, Samuel H. The site of old "James Towne," 1607-1698. A brief historical and topographical sketch of the first American metropolis, illustrated with original maps, drawings and photographs, by Samuel H. Yonge, Richmond, Va., Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, 1904. 6703

1 p. l., 86 p. front., plates, fold. map. plans. 8vo.

——The site of old "James Towne," 1607-1698. A brief historical and topographical sketch of the first American metropolis. Illustrated with original maps, drawings and photographs, by Samuel H. Yonge . . . Tercentenary ed. Richmond, Va., The Hermitage press, inc., 1907. F234 J6 Y58. 6704

151 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map, plans, facsim. 23½cm.

Yorktown: an historical romance. In two volumes. Boston, Wells and Lilly. [no date] B Y663. 6705

2 v. 17cm.
Library has v. 1.

[Yost, Samuel M.] Beautiful Thornrose. Staunton, Va., Press of the valley printing corporation, 1911. F234 S798 B33. 6706

[24] p. illus.

Young, C. H. Virginia constitutional convention of 1829. [By] C. H. Young. 6707

(In The John P. Branch historical papers, of Randolph-Macon college. v. 1. no. 2. June, 1902. p. 100-110)

Young, Mary Stuart, "Mrs. Louis G. Young." The Griffins; a colonial tale. By Mary Stuart Young. New York and Washington, The Neale pub. co., 1904. B Y774 G8. 6708

182 p. 19cm.

Young & co.'s business and professional directory of Richmond, Norfolk, Petersburg and surrounding towns. 1899, 1900. Richmond, Va., Williams printing co. 6709

303 p. 23cm.

Yust, William Frederick. The Louisville free public library; an address before the Richmond, Virginia, education association, March 5, 1912, by William F. Yust . . . Louisville, Ky., 1912. Z733 L895 Y. 6710

11, [1] p. 19½cm.

APPENDIX

A list of bibliographies relating to Virginia, including some references to the literature on the subject of printing and libraries in Virginia

Whenever a bibliography is a part of a book, the title of the book is not given in full here. For complete title, consult the preceding alphabetical arrangement of authors.

Abbatt, William. A complete index to the Magazine of American history, 1877-1893. Compiled by William Abbatt. New York, William Abbatt, 1907. E171 M171. **6710a**

4 p. l., 22 p. 26½cm.
Virginia: p. 166-168.

Adams, Herbert B. A bibliography of the history of the University of Virginia. F218 24 U5 A21. **6711**

(In Adams, Herbert B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. p. 203-216)

——A bibliography of the history of the university of Virginia. Based upon the bibliography by Herbert B. Adams. **6712**

(In University of Virginia, its history, influence, equipment and characteristics. v. 1. p. 287-289)

——A bibliography of the history of William and Mary college. **6713**

(In his College of William and Mary. 1887. p. 84-88)

Alexander, James Waddell. Publications of Archibald Alexander. **6715**

(In his Life of Archibald Alexander. 1814. p. 697-700)

Allison, William Henry. Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant Church archives and other repositories. Washington, D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1910. Z7778 U5 A43. **6716**

vii, 254 p.
The index has references to church papers of Virginia in Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia.

The **Alumni** bulletin of the University of Virginia. Bibliographies of publications of professors of the University of Virginia since 1887. **6717**

(In The Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia. v. 5, no. 4. Feb., 1899. p. 108-111)
"In continuation of valuable statistics compiled by Prof. W. P. Trent for Adams's Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia."

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Bibliography relating to the first explorations of the Trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians, 1650-1670. F212 A47. **6718**

(In Alvord, C. W., & Bidgood, Lee. The first explorations of the Trans-Allegheny region . . . 1912. p. 253-258)

——Bibliography relating to the Illinois country. F536 I25. **6719**

(In Collections of the Illinois state historical Library. v. 2, 1907. p. 633-638)

Ambler, Charles Henry. A bibliography of sectionalism in Virginia. F230 A493. **6720**

(In his Sectionalism in Virginia from 1776 to 1861. 1910. p. 339-349)

American historical association. Historical manuscripts commission. Colonial assemblies and their legislative journals. **6721**

(In American historical association. Annual report, 1897. p. 403-453)
Virginia: p. 432-437.
J. Franklin Jameson, chairman of commission.

——Guide to the items relating to American history in the reports of

the English historical manuscripts commission and their appendixes. E172 A48. 6722

(In American historical association. Annual report. 1898. p. 611-708)
Virginia: p. 685-693.
J. Franklin Jameson, chairman of commission.

Ames, John G. Comprehensive index to the publications of the United States government, 1881-1893. By John G. Ames . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1905. Z1223 A '05. 6723

2 v. 30cm.
(U. S. 58th Congress, 2d session. House. Doc. no. 754)
Virginia: p. 1447, 1448.

Anderson, Dice Robins. Bibliography of William Branch Giles. C1 G472 A55. 6724

(In his William Branch Giles . . . 1914. p. 240-251)

Andrews, Charles McLean. Critical essay on authorities. 6725

(In his Colonial self-government. p. 337-354)

——Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge, by Charles M. Andrews . . . and Frances G. Davenport . . . Washington, D. C., The Carnegie institution of Washington, 1908. E187 A55. 6726

xiv, 499 p. 25½cm.
(Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 90)

——Guide to the materials for American history, to 1783, in the Public record office of Great Britain . . . By Charles M. Andrews . . . Washington, D. C., Carnegie institution of Washington, 1912. E187 A56. 6727

(Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 90A . . . Papers of the Department of historical research)
Library has v. 1.

——Lists of the journals and acts of the councils and assemblies of the thirteen . . . colonies and the Floridas . . . in the public record office, London. E172 A48. 6728

(In American historical association. Report, 1908. v. 1, p. 399-509)
Virginia: p. 490-509.

Arber, Edward. Bibliography [of John Smith] F229 S56. 6729

(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. cxxx-cxxxii)

——A short chronological list of English books [relating to John Smith and Virginia] co-ordinate or supplementary to the present text. F229 S56. 6730

(In Smith, John. Works, 1608-1631. Ed. by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. p. cxxxii-cxxxvi)

Arnold, B. W. Bibliography of the tobacco industry in Virginia. H31 J6. 6731

(In his History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. Johns Hopkins university studies . . . 15th ser. nos. 1 & 2. 1897)

August, Thomas P. Catalogue sale of the law & miscellaneous library of the late Col. Thos. P. August . . . to be sold at auction . . . Cook & Laughton, [auctioneers] on day of November, 1869. Richmond [1869] Z6459 A92. 6732

368 p. 22½cm.

Ayer's American newspaper annual. [A list of the newspapers and periodicals published in Virginia] 6733

(In Ayer's American newspaper annual)

[Babbitt, Charles J.] [List of session laws of Virginia and legal works relating to Virginia] 6734

(In his Hand-list of legislative sessions and session laws, statutory revisions, compilations, codes, etc., and constitutional conventions of the United States and its possessions, and of the several states to May, 1912. p. 579-600)

Baker, William Spohn. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana: a descriptive list of the biographies and biographical sketches of George Washington. Philadelphia, R. M. Lindsay, 1889. C1 W318 B5. 6735

xv, 179 p. port. 4 to.

Ballagh, James Curtis. A bibliography of the history of slavery in Virginia. 6736

(In his History of slavery in Virginia. J. H. Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science. extra volume 24. p. 149-154)

——A bibliography of white servitude in the colony of Virginia. 6737

(In his White servitude in the colony of Virginia. J. H. Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science. v. 13. nos. 6, 7. p. 96-99)

Bartlett, John Russell. The literature of the rebellion. A catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, together with works on American slavery, and essays from reviews and magazines on the same subjects. Boston, Draper and Halliday; Providence, S. S. Rider & bro., 1866. Z1242 B2. 6738

iv, [5]-477 p. 25cm.
6073 titles.

Bassler, Ray Smith. Bibliography of the cement resources of Virginia. 6739

(In his Cement resources of Virginia. p. 294-296)

Beaman, Middleton G. Index analysis of the federal statutes, general and permanent law, 1789-1873, together with a table of repeals and amendments. By Middleton G. Beaman . . . A. K. McNamara . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1911. K71 U55. 6739a

iv p., 1 l., 1146 p. 30cm.
Virginia military lands: p. 1055.

Bigelow, John. Bibliography of the campaign of Chancellorsville. 6740

(In his Campaign of Chancellorsville. p. 513-514)

Black, David. David Black's library. Inventory & appraisement of the books as personal estate of David Black, deceased, made March 3, 1782. F224 V8. 6741

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 4. no. 3. January, 1897. p. 288-292)

Books in colonial Virginia. F224 V8. 6742

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 7. p. 299-303; v. 10, p. 389-405)

Books in Williamsburg. [Including a catalogue of books for sale by Dixon and Hunter, 1775] F224 W15. 6743

(In William and Mary quarterly magazine. v. 15. p. 100-113)

Bowker, Richard Rogers. Virginia state publications. 6744

p. 681-718. 24cm.
"List compiled from 'List of works relating to Virginia', in New York public library bulletin, Feb.-Mar., 1907, from the collection of Virginia documents in the State library of Massachusetts, and from catalogues of other libraries."

Bradshaw, Sidney Ernest. Bibliography of Southern poetry prior to 1860. 6745

(In his On Southern poetry prior to 1860. Richmond, B. F. Johnson company, 1900. p. 148-157)

——Chronology of [Southern] poetry [prior to 1860] 6746

(In his On Southern poetry prior to 1860. 1900. p. 135-147)

Brereton, John A. Index auctorum. 6747

(In his A prodromus of the flora Columbiana, exhibiting a list of all the plants which have as yet been collected. Washington, George Templeman, 1831. p. 8-11)

[**Brinley, George**] [List of books relating to Virginia in the Brinley library] 6748

(In Brinley, George. Catalogue of the American library of the late Mr. George Brinley of Hartford Conn. Part 2. p. 122-135)

Brock, Robert Alonzo. Articles of something more than a local interest, instigated or communicated by or through R. A. Brock, and published in the Daily Dispatch, Richmond, Va., [Jan. 13, 1876-May 18, 1878] on the dates as severally noted. Prepared by request of the editor of the register. 6749

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 32. 1878. p. 344-345)

Brown, Alexander. The genesis of the United States. A narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil . . . set forth through a series of historical manuscripts now first printed, together with a reissue of rare contemporaneous tracts . . . ed. by Alexander Brown . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1890. F229 B875 G14. 6750

2v. front., illus., pl., port., maps, facsim. 25½cm.

Brown, John Thompson. Catalogue of a noble collection of old American law books, the property of John Thompson Brown, esq., of Evington, Campbell County, Virginia; including rare early Virginia session-laws. Journals of the House of Burgesses, Proceedings of the Convention of Virginia delegates, 1776 (the original edition), and other items of great rarity. To be sold at auction, Dec. 2nd, 1913, by Merwin sales co., New York. [n. d.] 6751

30 p. 24cm.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. A bibliography of Robert E. Lee. 6752

(In his Robert E. Lee. 1907. p. 370, 371)

——Bibliography of the economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 6753

(In his Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. v. 1, p. xv-xix)

——Bibliography of the institutional history of Virginia in the 17th century. 6754

(In his Institutional history of Virginia in the 17th century. v. 1, p. xi-xiii)

——Bibliography of the social life of Virginia in the 17th century. 6755

(In his Social life of Virginia in the 17th century. p. 11-13)

Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld. A bibliography of Sir Walter Ralegh, Knt. Second edition with notes revised and enlarged. With portraits and facsimiles. Exeter, James G. Commin, 1908. Z8731 B85. 6756

181 p. ports. facsims. 22½cm.

Bryan, John Stewart. Report of committee on library and legal literature. To the Virginia state bar association. 6757

(In Virginia state bar association. Reports. v. 11. 1898. p. 55-70)

Bryan, Wilhelmus Bogart. Bibliography of the District of Columbia, being a list of books, maps, and newspapers, including articles in magazines and other publications to 1898. Prepared for the Columbia historical society. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1900. Z1269 B91. 6758

3 p. l., 211 p. 23½cm.

Issued also as Senate doc. no. 61, 56th Cong., 1st sess.

Includes titles relating to that part of Virginia formerly in the District of Columbia.

Burchard, E. L. List and catalogue of the publications issued by the U. S. coast and geodetic survey, 1816-1902. By E. L. Burchard, librarian. Reprint with supplement, 1903-1908. Washington, Government printing office, 1908. 6759

237, 44 p. 29½cm.

(U. S. coast and geodetic survey)

See p. 233, entry Virginia.

——Manuscripts and publications relating to the Mason and Dixon line and other lines in Pennsylvania, Maryland and the Virginias involving the charter rights of Lord Baltimore and the Penns, by Edward L. Burchard and Edward Bennett Mathews. QE121 1896 R. 6760

(In Maryland. Geological survey. Report. v. 7, 1908. p. 205-403)

Byrd, [William] The Byrd library at Westover. F224 V8. 6761

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 12. no. 2. October, 1904. p. 205-207)

Callahan, James Morton. Bibliography of West Virginia. 6762

(In his semi-centennial history of West Virginia. 1913. p. 284-293)

Carr, Dabney. Dabney Carr's library. F224 V8. 6763

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 2. no. 2. October, 1894. p. 225-228)

Chapman, Frank M. [Bibliography of birds of] Virginia [and] West Virginia. 6764

(In his Handbook of birds of eastern North America. p. 515)

[Clark, William Bullock] Geological literature of the Virginia coastal plain. 6765

(In his The physiography and geology of the coastal plain province of Virginia. 1912. p. [19]-45)

Cole, George Watson. A catalogue of books relating to the discovery and early history of North and South America, forming a part of the library of E. D. Church. Compiled and annotated by George Watson Cole. New York, Dodd, Mead and co., 1907. 6766

5 v. facsims. (partly col.) 29cm.

Collins & co. A catalogue of an extensive collection of books in every department of modern literature for sale by Collins & co., Market bridge, Richmond, Va. [1824] 6767

24 p. 17cm.
Bound with the Virginia almanack for 1825, published by Collins & co.

A complete library of the Virginia statutes. 6768

(In Virginia. Secretary of the commonwealth. Annual report. 1914. p. 303-304)
Also in Virginia law register. v 11. 1905-1906. p. 1048.

[Cooke, John Esten] The authorities [on Virginia history] 6769

(In his Virginia a history of the people. 1903. p. [iii]-x)

Crane, Walter R. Index to mining engineering literature; comprising an index of mining, metallurgical, civil, mechanical, electrical and chemical engineering subjects as related to mining engineering. By Walter R. Crane, Ph. D. . . . New York, John Wiley & sons, 1909. 6770

xii, 812 p. 23½cm.
Virginia and West Virginia. p. 241-244.

Custis, Daniel Parke. Catalogue of the library of Daniel Parke Custis. From a manuscript in the collection of the Virginia historical society. F224 V8. 6771

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 17. no. 4. October, 1909. p. 404-412)

Dandridge, Mrs. Danske. Bibliography of Shepherdstown, W. Va. 6772

(In her Historic Shepherdstown. p. [360]-362)

Darton, Nelson Horatio. Catalogue and index of contributions to North American geology, 1732-1891. By Nelson Horatio Darton. Washington, Government printing office, 1896. 6773

1045 p. 23cm.
(U. S. geological survey. Bulletin 127)
Virginias. [Including West Virginia] p. 981-989.

[A description of the different revisals of the laws of Virginia] 6774

(In The code of Virginia. 1849. Preface. p. [iii]-x)

Dick, Charles. [List of books in the library of Charles Dick, of Fredericksburg, commissary in the French and Indian war] F224 W15. 6775

(In William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. v. 18. p. 112, 113)

Dunlop, William. William Dunlop's library from the appraisal of his estate in Prince William county, Virginia, May 25, 1740, reported by Captain Benjamin Grayson. F224 W15. 6776

(In William and Mary quarterly historical magazine. v. 15. p. 275-279)

Earnest, Joseph B. Bibliography of the religious development of the negro. 6777

(In his The religious development of the negro in Virginia. p. 177-203)

Eckenrode, Hamilton Jones. . . . A calendar of legislative petitions, arranged by counties: Accomac-Bedford. Special report of the Department of archives and history, H. J. Eckenrode, archivist. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1908. 6778

302 p. 24cm.
(In Virginia state library. 5th report, 1908)

Eldridge, James W. Catalogue of a remarkable collection of books, pamphlets, broadsides and manuscripts, formed by the late James W. Eldridge of Hartford, Conn., relating to the American civil war from the Federal and Confederate sides, Lincolniana, John Brown, slavery, etc. Pt. 1. Offered for sale by Wm. H. Murray, Hartford, Conn. [n. d.] 6779

106 p. 24cm.

——Catalogue of books, pamphlets, etc., formed by James W. Eldridge, relating to the civil war. Pt. 2. Offered for sale by Wm. H. Murray, Roslindale, Mass. [n. d.] 6780

38 p. 23cm.

Evans, Charles. American bibliography by Charles Evans. A chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and in-

cluding the year 1820 with bibliographical and biographical notes . . . Privately printed for the author by the Blakely press, Chicago, 1903-date. 6781

29cm.
Library has v. 1-8. 1639-1792.

Evans, Edward S. Bibliography of the seals of Virginia. 6782

(In Virginia state library. Seventh annual report. 1909-1910. p. 47)

Featherstonhaugh, Thomas. A bibliography of John Brown. 6783

(In Southern history association publications. v. 1. 1897. p. 196-202; v. 3. p. 302-306)

Flagg, Charles A. Virginia's soldiers in the revolution; a bibliography of muster and pay rolls, regimental histories, etc., with introductory and explanatory notes by C. A. Flagg, Catalogue division, and W. O. Waters, Bibliography division, Library of Congress. F224 V8. 6784

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 19. p. 402-414; v. 20. p. 52-68, 181-194, 267-281; v. 21. p. 337-346)

Freeman, Douglas Southall. A calendar of Confederate papers, with a bibliography of some Confederate publications; preliminary report of the Southern historical manuscripts commission, prepared under the direction of the Confederate memorial literary society, by Douglas Southall Freeman. Richmond, Va., The Confederate museum, 1908. E485 C72. 6785

620 p., 1 l. 24½cm.

[Goodborne, John] A Virginian minister's library, 1635; ed. by R. G. Marsden . . . [New York, 1906] E171 A57. 6786

cover-title, 328-332 p. 27cm.
Reprinted from the American historical review. v. 11, no. 2. January, 1906.
Schedule of the books and wearing apparel of John Goodborne, who sailed for Virginia in 1635, but died on the voyage.

Gordon, Armistead C. Bibliography of authorities consulted in the preparation of the Life of W. F. Gordon. 6787

(In his William Fitzhugh Gordon a Virginian of the old school: his life, times and contemporaries. p. [395]-398)

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies . . . Preserved in the public record office . . . London, 1860- E187 G7. 6788

Library has 1574-1660, 1661-1668, 1669-1674, 1675-1676, 1677-1680, 1681-1685, 1685-1688, 1689-1692, 1693-1696, 1696-1697, 1697-1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702.
W. Noel Sainsbury, J. W. Fortescue, Cecil Headlam, editors.

Green, William. Catalogue of the choice and extensive law and miscellaneous library of the late Hon William Green, LL. D., comprising nearly 10,000 volumes in the several departments of literature . . . The collection of works relating to Virginia is more varied and valuable than has probably ever been offered before, and includes the serials of law reports, collected statutes, history, biography, and ephemeral pamphlets. The value of the books is largely enhanced by the critical and explanatory manuscript notes of their late eminently learned possessor; many of them are attractive also by reason of past associations, containing as they do, memorials of distinguished ownership in England and America, autographs, book-plates, manuscript notes, &c. To be sold by auction, January 18th, 1881. at Richmond, Va. John E. Laughton, Jr., auctioneer. [n. d.] 6789

210 p. 23½cm.
Catalogue prepared under the supervision of R. A. Brock.

Gregory, W. F. C. . . . Catalogue sale of the library of the late Rev. W. F. C. Gregory, comprising many valuable law, religious, and miscellaneous volumes. To be sold at auction Tuesday, June 28th, 1887. [Richmond, Va., 1887?] 6790

15 p. 23½cm.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark. Bibliography of American historical societies (the United States and the Dominion of Canada) By Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Second edition, revised and enlarged. E172 A48. 6791

1374 p. 23cm.
(American historical association. Annual report. 1905. v. 2)
Virginia in index, p. 1302-1304.

——A catalogue of the Washington collection in the Boston Athenaeum, compiled and annotated by Appleton P. C. Griffin. In four parts: 1. Books from the library of General George Washington; 2. Other books from Mount Vernon; 3. The writings of Washington; 4. Washingtoniana. With an appendix, The inventory of Washington's books drawn up by the appraisers of his estate with notes in regard to the full titles of the several books, and the later history and present ownership of those not in the Athenaeum collection, by William Coolidge Lane . . . The Boston Athenaeum, 1897. C1 W318 G66. 6792

xi, 566 p. front. (port.) plates. 24cm.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1906; a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1906, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin. New York, The Macmillan co., 1908. 6792a

xvi, 186 p. 25cm.
Virginia, p. 61.

——Writings on American history, 1912; a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1912, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin. New Haven, Yale University press, etc., etc. 1912. 6792b

xvii, 199 p. 25cm.
Virginia, p. 71, 72.

Grigsby, Hugh Blair. The Randolph library. [Letter to the editor describing the library of John Randolph] 6793

(In Southern literary messenger. v. 20. p. 76-79)

[Gronovius, Johannes Fredericus] Citationes auctorum explicatae. 6794

(In his Flora Virginica. 1762. p. [5]-[11])

Harrison, James A. The complete works of Edgar Allan Poe. Ed. by James A. Harrison, professor in the University of Virginia. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & company, [c 1902] 6795

17 v. fronts. (incl. ports.) 15½cm.
Bibliography of the writings of Edgar A. Poe. v. 16. p. [355]-379.

Hasse, Adelaide R. Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states, covering the colonial period and the state period to 1789. By Adelaide R. Hasse, chief of the Dept. of public documents, New York public library. E172 A48. 6796

(In American historical association. Annual report . . . 1906. v. 2. p. 239-561)
Virginia, 1606-1798: p. 468-494.

Hayden, Horace Edwin. American graduates in medicine at the university of Edinburgh, Scotland, to 1809. [Including those from Virginia, with titles of their theses] 6797

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 41. 1887. p. 391-393)

Hendren, Samuel Rivers. Bibliography of the government and religion of the Virginia Indians. 6798

(In his Government and religion of the Virginia Indians. p. 57-58. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. v. 13. nos. 11, 12)

[Hening, William Waller] [A discussion of the printed and manuscript laws of Virginia] 6799

(In his The statutes at large; being a collection of all the laws of Virginia, from the first session of the legislature, in the year 1619. v. 1. p. [iii]-xxiv)

Henkels, Stan V. Rare Confederate books and pamphlets and publications on Confederate history; the result of 40 years research by a diligent collector. Comprising many unusual items . . . To be sold Tuesday afternoon, May 6, 1913 . . . [Philadelphia, 1913] 6800

[ii], 41 p. front. 26cm.

Howard, George Elliott. Biography of American statesmanship. An analytical reference syllabus. By George Elliott Howard, Ph. D. . . . Published by the university, 1909. 6801

75 p. 23cm.
(The University of Nebraska. De-

partment of political science and sociology)
References for Patrick Henry. p. 11-13.
References for George Washington. p. 22-26.
References for Thomas Jefferson. p. 31-34.
References for John Marshall. p. 35-37.
References for James Monroe. p. 37-42.
References for Henry Clay. p. 50-54.

Index to genealogic data in sixteen volumes and one number (I to XVI, no. 1 inclusive), July 1892-July 1908, inclusive, of William and Mary College quarterly, Williamsburg, Va. Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., LL. D., editor, (president of William and Mary College) . . . [n. d.] 6802

xii p. 24½cm.

Ingle, Edward. Bibliography [of local institutions of Virginia] 6803

(In his Local institutions of Virginia. In Johns Hopkins university studies. Third series. nos. 2-3. p. 126-127)

Ingram, John Van Ness. . . . A check list of American eighteenth century newspapers in the library of Congress. Compiled by John Van Ness Ingram . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1912. 6804

186 p. 26cm.
Virginia, p. 146-157.

Jamestown official photo corporation, Norfolk, Va. Historical Virginia photographs and official views of the Jamestown exposition. Jamestown official photo corp., Norfolk, Va. Catalog no. 2. W. T. Barnes & co., Norfolk, Va. 6805

20 p. 16cm.

Johnson, B. F., publishing company. Publications of the B. F. Johnson publishing co., 1914-15. Richmond, Atlanta, Dallas. [1914] 6805a

48 p.

Johnson, James Gibson. Southern fiction prior to 1860; an attempt at a first-hand bibliography; a dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia as a part of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. By James Gibson Johnson, M. A., of Rockdell, Russell County, Virginia, June, 1909. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie co., printers, 1909. 6806

vii p., 1 l., 126 p. 23cm.

Johnston, R. M. Bibliography of books and maps [relating to the battle of Bull Run] 6807

(In his Bull Run; its strategy and tactics. p. [279]-284)

Johnston, Richard Holland. A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. 6808

73 p.
(In The writings of Thomas Jefferson. Issued under the auspices of The Thomas Jefferson memorial association of the United States, Washington, D. C., 1903. v. 20)

——Railway economics. A collective catalogue of books in fourteen American libraries. Prepared by The bureau of railway economics, Washington, D. C. Published for The bureau of railway economics by the university of Chicago press, Chicago, Illinois, [1912] 6809

x, 446 p. 26cm.
Useful for information concerning Virginia railways.

Kearney, Thomas H. Bibliography [of the flora of the Dismal Swamp region] 6810

(In his Report on a botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp region. Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium. v. 5. no. 6. November 6, 1901. p. 547-550)

Kelly, Howard A. Bibliography of Walter Reed. 6811

(In his Walter Reed and yellow fever. p. 281-283)

Kennedy, John P. List of references on the Torrens system of land registration. Compiled by John P. Kennedy, state librarian. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1906. 6812

31 p. 23cm.

Kingsbury, Susan Myra. An introduction to the records of the Virginia company of London with a bibliographical list of the extant documents. By Susan M. Kingsbury, instructor in history, Vassar college. Washington, Government printing office, 1905. F229 K55. 6813

214 p. 31 by 24½cm.
At head of title: Library of Congress.

Lamb, William. Rare books, broadsides, autographs: the library of the late Col. William Lamb of Norfolk, Va., relating mainly to the American navy and kindred subjects, the revolution, war of 1812, and the civil war, early western history, travel and adventure, botany, the North American Indians (including many rare items), genealogy and family history, the state of Kentucky, "The Old Dominion," etc., etc. . . . To be sold Feb. 2nd & 3rd, 1910 . . . by the Merwin-Clayton sales co., New York. [n. d.] 6814

61, [1] p. 23½cm.

Latané, John H. Bibliography [of the early relations between Maryland and Virginia] 6815

(In his The early relations between Maryland and Virginia. Johns Hopkins university studies. Thirteenth series. nos 3-4. p. 65-81)

Lewis, Samuel. List of the American graduates in medicine in the university of Edinburgh, from 1705 to 1866, [including those from Virginia] with titles of their theses. 6816

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 42. 1888. p. 159-165)

Lewis, Virgil A. Bibliography; West Virginia books and authors. 6817

(In his West Virginia, its history, natural resources, industrial enterprise and institutions . . . p. 133-167)

Libraries in colonial Virginia. F224 W15. 6818

(In William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine. v. 2. p. 169-175, 247-251; v. 3. p. 43-45, 132-134, 180-182, 246-253; v. 4. p. 15-17, 94-95, 156, 269; v. 6. p. 40-41, 158-164; v. 8. p. 18-19, 77-79, 145-150, 230-231, 237; v. 9. p. 164-168; v. 10. p. 232-241; v. 11. p. 21-28)

In this series, catalogs are printed of the libraries belonging to the following; Robert Carter, Rev. William Key, Col. John Carter, Col. Daniel McCarty, Col. John Waller, John Herbert, David Black, Col. Southey Littleton, Dr. George Hacke, Col. William Fleming, Col. Ralph Wormeley, Col. Richard Lee.

Lingley, Charles Ramsdell. Bibliography [of the transition in Virginia from colony to commonwealth] 6819

(In his The transition in Virginia from colony to commonwealth. Columbia university. Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 36. no. 2. 1910. p. 214-218)

[**List** of law books relating to] Virginia. 6820

(In Catalogue of the library of the law school of Harvard university. v. 2. 1909. p. 845-850)

[**List** of law books relating to] Virginia [in the library of the Department of justice] 6821

(In U. S. Department of justice. Catalogue of the library . . . to September 1, 1904. By James A. Finch, librarian. p. 571-674)

[**List** of tracts relating to Virginia in the library of Dorchester House, London, accompanied by a facsimile of a letter of Captain John Smith] 6822

(In Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. Second series. v. 12. 1897-1899. p. 158-161)

[The **living** female writers of] Virginia [1872] 6823

(In The living female writers of the South. 1872. p. 379-441)

Includes Mrs. Margaret J. Preston, Mrs. S. A. Weiss, Miss M. J. Haw, Mrs. Mary Wiley, Miss M. E. Heath, Miss Virginia E. Davidson, Mrs. J. W. McGuire, Miss Sallie A. Brock, Miss Susan C. Hooper, Matilda S. Edwards, Mrs. Mary McCabe, Mary J. S. Upshur, Miss Sarah J. C. Whittlesey, Helen G. Beale, Miss Cornelia J. M. Jordan, Laura R. Fewell, Mrs. Lizzie Pettit Cutler, Mary E. Woodson, M. Virginia Terhune, Mrs. William C. Rives, Mary Tucker Magill, Miss Emily V. Mason, Mary Eugenie McKinne.

Ludewig, Hermann E. The literature of American local history; a bibliographical essay, by Hermann E. Ludewig, corresponding member of the National institute, and of the New York ethnological society. New York, Printed for the author by R. Craighead, 1846. 6824

xx, 180 p. 23cm.
Virginia. p. 157-163.

McConnell, John Preston. Bibliography [of negroes and their treatment in Virginia, 1865-67] 6825

(In his Negroes and their treatment in Virginia from 1865 to 1867. p. 124-126)

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Writings on American history, 1903; a bibliography of books and articles on United States history published during the year 1903, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Prepared by

Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin, William Adams Slade, and Ernest Donnan Lewis. Washington, D. C. The Carnegie institution of Washington, 1905. 6825a

xiv p., 1 l., 172. 26½cm.
Virginia, p. 55, 56.

Magri, F. Joseph. Virginia [with bibliography including Catholic references] By F. Joseph Magri. 6826

(In Catholic encyclopedia. v. 25. p. 451-458)

Massachusetts historical society. Index to the first twenty volumes of the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society. 1791-1883. Published at the charge of the Peabody fund. Boston, Published by the society, 1887. 6826a

vp., 1 l., 521 p. 25cm.
Virginia: p. 468.

——Index to the second series of the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society. 1884-1907. Published at the charge of the Peabody fund. Boston, published by the society, 1909. 6826b

xv p., 1 l., 490 p. 25cm.
Virginia: p. 440, 441.

[Miller, Elmer I.] Bibliography [of the legislature of the province of Virginia] 6827

(In his The legislature of the province of Virginia. Columbia university. Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 28. no. 2. 1907. p. 177-182)

Miner, William Harvey. Daniel Boone. Contribution toward a bibliography of writings concerning Daniel Boone. By William Harvey Miner. New York, Published by The Dibdin club, 1901. 6828

ix p., 2 l., 32 p. 19½cm.

Minor, Benjamin Blake. The Southern literary messenger, 1834-1864, by Benjamin Blake Minor, LL. D., editor and proprietor from 1843 to 1847 . . . New York and Washington, The Neale publishing company, 1905. PN4900 S7 M6. 6829

252 p. 10 port. (incl. front.) 21½cm.

Minor, Mrs. Kate Pleasants. An author and subject index to the Southern historical society papers, v. 1-38. Compiled by Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor, reference librarian, under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 6830

p. 45-139. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 6, nos. 3, 4. July, Oct., 1913)

——A list of newspapers in the Virginia state library, Confederate museum and Valentine museum. Comp. by Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor, reference librarian, Virginia state library, and Miss Susie B. Harrison, vice-regent, Confederate museum, under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian, Virginia state library. Richmond, Va., 1912. 6831

p. 279-425. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 4. Oct., 1912)

Morris, A. A. Morris, law bookseller and publisher, Richmond, Virginia, would invite the attention of the legal profession throughout the country to the following list of most important and valuable law books, published by him . . . [Richmond, n. d.] 6832

15 p. 22cm.

[Morrison, Alfred J.] The county records of Virginia; an inventory and report. Farmville, Farmville herald print. [1914] 6833

4 p. 24½cm.

Morrison, Hugh Alexander. Books printed in the Confederate States during the period of the civil war. 6834

(In Morrison, Hugh Alexander. The Leiter library. A catalogue of the books, manuscripts and maps relating principally to America collected by the late Levi Ziegler Leiter. 1907. p. 295-320)

—— . . . Preliminary check list of American almanacs, 1639-1800. By Hugh Alexander Morrison. Washington, Govt. print. off. 1907. Z1361 A5 M8. 6835

160 p. 30cm.
Virginia: p. 154-160.

[Munford, Beverly B.] Bibliography [of Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession] 6836

(In his Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession. 1909. p. 305-311)

New York (City) Public library. List of works in the New York public library relating to Virginia. [n. d.] 6837

71 p. 26cm.
Reprinted from Its Bulletin, Feb.-Apr., 1907.

Newman, Carol Montgomery. Virginia literature. A dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia as a part of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. By Carol Montgomery Newman. June, 1903. [Pulaski, Va., Press of B. D. Smith & brothers, 1903] 6838

69 p. 23cm.
(University of Virginia studies in Southern literature. Charles W. Kent, ed.)

Nickles, John M. Bibliography of North America geology for 1908, with subject index. By John M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1909. 6839

148 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 409)
Virginia. p. 130.

——Bibliography of North American geology for 1909, with subject index. By John M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1910. 6840

174 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 444)
Virginia. p. 155.

——Bibliography of North American geology for 1910, with subject index. By John M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1911. 6841

179 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 495)
Virginia. p. 158.

——Bibliography of North American geology for 1911 with subject index. By John M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1912. 6842

162 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 524)
Virginia p. 141-142.

——Bibliography of North American geology for 1912 with subject index. By John M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1913. 6843

192 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 545)
Virginia p. 161-162.

——Bibliography of North American geology for 1913 with subject index. By John M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1914. 6844

183 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 584)
Virginia p. 160.

Norfolk, Va. Public library. Newspapers in the Norfolk public library. F234 N8 L7 R. 6845

(In Norfolk public library. Report, 1908. p. 18-25)

[North, S. N. D.] Catalogue of periodical publications [in] Virginia. [1884] 6846

(In his The newspaper and periodical press. U. S. Tenth census. v. 8. 1884. p. 345-348)

——Chronological history [of the newspaper and periodical press in] Virginia. [1884] 6847

(In his The newspaper and periodical press. U. S. Tenth census. v. 8. 1884. p. 423)

Ordway, Albert. General index of the journals of congress, from the first to tenth congress inclusive. Being a synoptical subject index of the proceedings of congress on all public business from 1789 to 1809, with references to the debates, documents and statutes connected therewith. By Albert Ordway. Washington, Government printing office, 1880. Z1223 A'80. 6847a

[vi], 151 p. 30cm.
(U. S. 46th Cong. 2d session. House report 1776)
Virginia; Virginia military bounty lands: p. 146, 147.

Owen, Thomas M. Check list of newspaper and periodical files in the department of archives and history of the state of Alabama. Compiled by the director. Montgomery, Ala., The Brown printing co., 1904. 6848

65 p. 25cm.
(Alabama. Department of archives and history. Bulletin no. 3)
Virginia. p. 63-64.

Painter, F. V. N. Poets of Virginia. By F. V. N. Painter, A. M., D. D. . . . Atlanta, Richmond, Dallas.

B. F. Johnson publishing company, [c 1907] 6849

336 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.
Appendix: titles of works reviewed. Virginia. p. 329-336.

Parsons, Arthur J. Books, pamphlets, periodicals, maps, and original plans of the "Centennial exhibition" in the division of prints, Library of Congress, Washington. 6850

(In Cox, William V. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia. p. 329-340)
Includes some titles relating to Alexandria County, formerly a part of the District of Columbia.

Patton, John S. The Byrd library. A collection of Virginiana, in the library of the University of Virginia, founded on the Alfred Henry Byrd gift. Compiled by John S. Patton, librarian, with a prefatory note by Robert Lewis Harrison. Charlottesville, Va., The University of Virginia press, 1914. 6851

45 p. 23cm.

Paul, Mrs. K. G. A partial list of Virginia authors and their works. Compiled for the use of the committee on Virginia authors of the world's fair managers. By Mrs. K. G. Paul. [no place. 1893] 6852

56 p. 24cm.

Phillips, Philip Lee. List of books relating to America in the register of the London company of stationers, from 1562-1638. E172 A48. 6853

(In American historical association. Report, 1896. v. 1. p. 1249-1261)

——List of maps and views of Washington and District of Columbia in the library of Congress. By P. Lee Phillips, F. R. G. S., superintendent of maps and charts. . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1900. 6854

77 p. 23cm.
(U. S. 56th Congress, 1st session. Senate. Document no. 154)

——[List of maps of] Virginia. 6855

(In his A list of maps of America in the library of Congress. 1901. p. 977-995)

——Virginia cartography; a bibliographical description, by P. Lee Phillips. Washington, Smithsonian institution, 1896. F218 1 P562. 6856

85 p. 23½cm.

Pilling, James Constantine. Bibliography of the Algonquian languages. By James Constantine Pilling. Washington, Government printing office, 1891. 6857

x, 614 p. plates (facsims.) 24½cm.
(Smithsonian institution. Bureau of ethnology. [Bulletin no. 13])
Virginia. p. 513.

Poore, Ben. Perley. A descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, September 5, 1774-March 4, 1881. Compiled by order of Congress by Ben: Perley Poore, clerk of printing records. Washington, Government printing office, 1885. Z1223 A '85. 6858

iv, 1392 p. 30cm.
(U. S. 48th Congress, 2d session. Senate. Mis. Doc. no. 67)
Virginia in index, p. 1383.

Presbyterian committee of publication. A general list of our own publications. Presbyterian committee of publication. Richmond, Va. Texarkana, Ark-Tex. Richmond, Va., The William Byrd press, Inc. [1914] 6859

8 p. 15cm.

Publishing house of the M. E. church, South. A catalogue of books issued by the publishing house of the M. E. church, South. June, 1914. Dallas, Tex., Nashville, Tenn., Richmond, Va. 6860

64 p. 23cm.

Randolph, J. W. Catalogue of books on America, comprising history, travels, statistics, periodicals, &c, ancient and modern; being, it is believed, the largest and most valuable collection ever offered for sale by any other house in the U. States. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph, 1856. 6861

68 p. 22cm.

——Catalogue of books, stationery, music and musical instruments, and fancy goods, for sale by J. W. Randolph. Richmond, 1850. 6862

180 p. 19½cm.

——A catalogue of (80 pages, containing 1700 different items and

over 4000 volumes,) rare and valuable books, with an Appendix, and a supplement on America, many of them with autographs, MSS. notes, newspaper cuttings, &c. Richmond, Va. J. W. Randolph, 1857. 6863

80 p. 22cm.

——Catalogue of new and old books on politics, political economy, and political history, for sale by J. W. Randolph, Richmond. 1856. 6864

20 p. 22cm.

——Catalogue of vocal and instrumental music, for sale by J. W. Randolph, bookseller [etc.] Richmond, Va. [n. d.] 6865

50, 19 p. 19cm.

——Library editions, and presentation books. [Richmond, Va. n. d.] 6866

22 p. 21cm.

——Randolph's law catalogue, [1856 . . . Richmond, 1856?] 6867

22 p. 22cm.

——Randolph's quarterly list of books, nos. 1-5, January, 1858-April, 1859. [Richmond, Va. n. d.] 6868

5 nos. 22cm.

——Richmond bookstore: J. W. Randolph, publisher, bookseller, stationer and dealer in music, 121 Main Street Richmond, Va. . . . offers the following for sale in any quantities: [List of books by Virginians or relating to Virginia.] [Richmond, n. d.] 6869

xv, [i] p. 22cm.

Randolph, J. W. & co. . . . Catalogue of scarce Confederate publications (New and second-hand) and books relating to the war between the States . . . [Richmond] 6870

Library has July, 1893 & Aug. 1897.
1897 catalogue issued by Jos. V. Bidgood, receiver for J. W. Randolph co.

Randolph, J. W., & English. A catalogue of Confederate publications (printed at the South in 1861-5); also works on Virginia history, politics, biography, &c., for sale by J. W. Randolph & English, Richmond. [n. d.] 6871

22 p. 18cm.

Raymond, Ida. Southland writers. Biographical and critical sketches of the living female writers of the South. With extracts from their writings. By Ida Raymond. In two volumes . . . Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1870. PS261 R26. 6872

2 v. 22cm.
Virginia. p. 733-824: Mrs. Margaret J. Preston; Mrs. S. A. Weiss; Mrs. Constance Cary Harrison; M. J. Haw; Mrs. Mary Wiley; Miss Virginia E. Davidson; Miss Sallie A. Brock; Miss Sue C. Hooper; Matilda S. Edwards; Mary J. S. Upshur; Martha Haines Butt Bennett; Miss Sarah J. C. Whittlesey; Helen G. Beale; Mrs. Cornelia J. M. Jordan; Laura R. Fewell; Mrs. Lizzie Petit Cutler.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing. Writings on American history, 1902; an atttempt at an exhaustive bibliography of books and articles on United States history published during the year 1902, and some memoranda on other portions of America. By Ernest Cushing Richardson and Anson Ely Morse. Princeton, N. J., The library book store, 1904. 6872a

xxi, 294 p. 26cm.
Virginia, p. 261.

Richmond. City government library. Catalogue, City government library, Richmond, Virginia: authors, titles, subject . . . Richmond, O. E. Flanhart, 1904. 6873

26 p. 23½cm.

[Ripley, William Zebina] Bibliography [of the financial history of Virginia, 1609-1776] F217 2 R592. 6874

(In his The financial history of Virginia, 1609-1776. Columbia college. Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 4. no. 1. p. 167-170)

Robertson, James Alexander. List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the United States, which have been printed or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. By James Alexander Robertson. Washington, D. C., Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington, 1910. 6875

xv, 368 p. 26cm.
For Virginia items, consult the entry "Virginia" in the index.

Robinson, Morgan Poitiaux. . . . A complete index to Stith's History of Virginia. By Morgan Poitiaux Robinson. Richmond, Va., 1912. 6876

152 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 1. January, 1912)

Rogers, Edward Reinhold. Four Southern magazines. A dissertation presented to the faculty of the University of Virginia as a part of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. By Edward Reinhold Rogers. June, 1902. Richmond, Va., The Williams printing co. PS262 R72. 6877

137 p. 23½cm.
University of Virginia, studies in Southern literature. Chas. W. Kent, editor. Second series—Southern journalism.

Rogers, William Barton. Life and letters of William Barton Rogers, edited by his wife with the assistance of William T. Sedgwick. In two volumes. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1896. C1 R731 R50. 6878

vi p., 1 l., 451 p. front. (port.), illus., plates, ports., facsim. 20cm.
List of publications by William Barton Rogers. p. [430]-436.

[**Rowland, Kate Mason**] Bibliography [of] George Mason. C1 M399 R53. 6879

(In her The life of George Mason. p. xvii)

[**Russell, John H.**] Bibliography [of the free negro in Virginia, 1619-1865] H31 J6. 6880

(In his The free negro in Virginia, 1619-1865. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Series 31. no. 3. p. 178-186)

[**Sanford, Samuel**] Literature [of the underground water resources of the coastal plain province of Virginia] F219 1 V8. 6881

(In his The underground water resources of the coastal plain province of Virginia. Virginia geological survey. Bulletin no. 5. p. 2-3)

Shepherd, William R. Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish Archives (Simancas, the Archivo Historico Nacional, and Seville) By William R. Shepherd, adjunct professor of history, Columbia university, New York. Washington, D. C., Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington, 1907. 6882

1 p. l., 107 p. 25½cm.
For Virginia items, see p. 20-21.

Sinton, Richard B. Catalogue of the library of the late Richard B. Sinton, of Richmond, Va.; an important collection of books on Virginia, including many very rare items . . . Washingtoniana and many scarce biographies . . . also a small collection of choice Americana, in which are early American almanacs, Bartram's travels through North and South America . . . To be sold at auction Oct. 24-26, 1906, by The Merwin-Clayton sales co. [n. d.] 6883

75 p. 24cm.

[**Slauson, Allan B.**] [List of] Virginia [newspapers] 6884

(In his A check list of American newspapers in the Library of Congress. 1901. p. 205-211)

[**Stanard, Mary Newton**] Original sources of information for "The story of Bacon's Rebellion." F229 S784. 6885

(In her The story of Bacon's Rebellion. p. 171-181)

[**Stanard, W. G.**] Catalogue of the manuscripts in the collection of the Virginia historical society, and also of some printed papers. Richmond, W. E. Jones, printer, 1901. 6886

120 p. 25cm.

——List of manuscript sources for Bacon's rebellion which have been printed. 6887

(In Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 14, no. 3. January, 1907. p. 296-301)

——The Virginia archives. By William G. Stanard, corresponding secretary and librarian of the Virginia historical society, Richmond. E172 A48. 6888

(In American historical association. Annual report, 1903. v. 1. p. 645-664)

Stevens, Benjamin Franklin. B. F. Stevens's facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783. With descriptions, editorial notes, collations, references and translations. Issued only to subscribers . . .

London, Photographed and printed by Malby & sons, 1889-95. E203 S84. 6889

2107 facsim. in 24 portfolios. 37cm.
"The facsimiles are almost wholly of unpublished manuscripts."—Introd. to Index.
Consult v. 25 (index), under "Virginia."

Swem, E. G. A bibliography of the conventions and constitutions of Virginia, including references to essays, letters and speeches in the Virginia newspapers. By Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., 1910. 6890

p. 352-441. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 3, no. 4, Oct., 1910)

——[Finding list of American history] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1908. 6891

291 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 3. July, 1908)

——[Finding list of biography] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1908. 6892

131 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 2. April, 1908)

——A finding list of books in some of the classes of language and literature in the Virginia state library. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 6893

p. [265]-326. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 7, no. 4. Oct., 1914)

——A finding list of books relating to music, fine arts and photography in the Virginia state library. Compiled under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian Richmond, Va., 1912. 6894

p. [235]-279. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 3. July, 1912)

——A finding list of books relating to printing, book industries, libraries and bibliography in the Virginia state library. Comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., 1912. 6895

p. [153]-233. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 5, no. 2. April., 1912)

——[Finding list of collected works of Shakespeare and Shakespereana] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1908. 6896

p. [293]-308. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 4. Oct., 1908)

——[Finding list of fiction] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1909. 6897

p. 229-275. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 2, no. 4, Oct., 1909)

——[Finding list of geography, anthropology, hydrography] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1909. 6898

228 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 2, no. 3. July, 1909)

——[Finding list of history (except American history)] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1909. 6898a

190 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 2, nos. 1 & 2. Jan., April, 1909)

——[Finding list of science, medicine, agriculture, technology, military and naval science] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1911. 6899

p. 73-502. 23cm.
(Bulletin of Virginia state library. v. 4, nos. 2, 3 & 4. April, July, October, 1911)

——[Finding list of the social sciences, law, and education] [Compiled by E. G. Swem] Richmond, Va., 1910. 6900

352 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 3, nos. 1, 2 & 3. Jan., April, July, 1910)

——A list of manuscripts recently deposited in the Virginia state library by the state auditor. Compiled by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 6901

32 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 7, no. 1. Jan., 1914)

——A list of manuscripts relating to the history of agriculture in Virginia, collected by N. F. Cabell, and now in the Virginia state library. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va.,

D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 6902

20 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 6, no. 1. Jan., 1913)

——A list of some books on debating in the Virginia state library. Compiled by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1915. 6903

30 p. 23cm.
(Virginia state library. Bulletin, v. 8, no. 1, Jan., 1915)

——A list of the official publications of the Confederate States government in the Virginia state library and the library of the Confederate memorial literary society. Richmond, Va., 1911. 6904

72 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 4, no. 1. Jan., 1911)

——A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia state library, with biographical notes. Compiled by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, Va., D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1913. 6905

p. [21]-43. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 6, no. 2. April, 1913)

——Maps relating to Virginia in the Virginia state library and other departments of the commonwealth with the 17th and 18th century atlas-maps in the Library of Congress. Comp. by Earl G. Swem, assistant librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 6906

p. [33]-263. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 7, nos. 2 & 3. April., 1914)

——Virginia state library. Legislative reference lists. 1910. Richmond, 1909. 6907

46 p. 23cm.
Contents: Bank examiners; fee system; juvenile courts; liquor question; municipal home rule; oyster industry; primary elections; protection of birds; taxation; tuberculosis.

——Virginia state library. Legislative reference lists. 1912. Richmond, Richmond press, 1911. 6908

70 p. 23cm.
Automobiles, boiler inspection, cold storage, convict labor, electric headlights, fire prevention and regulation of fire insurance, free text books, sufficient crew for trains, juvenile courts, lobbying and legislative procedure, mines, motion pictures, registration of births and deaths, semi-monthly payment of wages, workmen's compensation and employers' liability.

[Taber, Stephen] Bibliography of the gold belt in the James River basin. F219 1 V8. 6909

(In his Geology of the gold belt in the James River basin, Virginia. Virginia geological survey. Bulletin no. 7. p. 260-261)

Thomas, Isaiah. [History of printing in] Virginia. E172 A54. 6910

(In his History of printing in America. 1874. v. 1. p. 330-337. American antiquarian society. Archaeologia Americana. v. 5)
For Virginia newspapers see v. 2. p. 163-165.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Descriptive list of manuscript collections of the State historical society of Wisconsin, together with reports on other collections of manuscript material for American history in adjacent states. Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL. D. . . . Madison, Published by the society, 1906. Z6621 W55. 6911

viii, 197 p. maps, facsim. 23cm.
Many manuscripts relating to Virginia are included in the list.

Tomkins, Hamilton Bullock. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana. A list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. By Hamilton Bullock Tomkins. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1887. C1 J45 T51. 6912

187 p. 22cm.

Toner, J. M. Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records, and their dispersion from Mount Vernon, with an excerpt of three months from his diary in 1774 while attending the first continental congress, with notes. By J. M. Toner, M. D. E172 A48. 6913

(In American historical association. Annual Report, 1892. p. 73-169)

Torrence, William Clayton. . . . A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia. Special report of the Department of bibliography, William Clayton Torrence, bibliographer.

Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1908. 6914

154 p. 23½cm.
(In Virginia state library. Report, 1908)

—— . . . A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia (1754-1776) Special report of the Department of bibliography, William Clayton Torrence, bibliographer. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1910. 6915

94 p. 24cm.
(In Virginia state library. 6th report, 1909)

Tower, Charlemagne. The Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. Privately printed for the Historical society of Pennsylvania, 1890. Z1237 T73. 6916

298 p. 29cm.
Virginia: p. 253-264.

Trent, William P. Writings of the faculty of the University, 1825-1887. By William P. Trent. F218 24 U5 A21. 6917

(In Adams, Herbert B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. p. 218-225)

——Same. (In University of Virginia, its history, influence, equipment and characteristics. v. 1. p. 290-297) 6917

[Turner, Edward Raymond] Bibliography [of the New Market campaign] E481 N4 T94. 6918

(In his The New Market campaign, May, 1864. p. 173-187)

Tyler, Moses Coit. A history of American literature during the colonial time . . . By Moses Coit Tyler . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897. PS185 T97. 6920

2 v. 23cm.

——The literary history of the American revolution 1763-1783. By Moses Coit Tyler . . . New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897. PS195 R4 T7 1897. 6921

2 v. 23cm.

U. S. Bureau of education. Index to the reports of the commissioner of education: 1867-1907. Washington, Government printing office, 1909. 6922

103 p. 23cm.
Virginia. p. 98.

U. S. Coast and geodetic survey. Catalogue of charts, coast pilots, and time tables. 1912. Washington, Government printing office, 1912. 6923

228 p. charts, tables. 27cm.

U. S. Congress. House of representatives. Committee on rules. General personal index of the journals of congress, from the first to eighth congress inclusive. Being an index of the personal record of members of congress from 1789 to 1805. Washington, Government printing office, 1885. Z1223 A '85a. 6923a

134 p. 30cm.
(U. S. 48th Cong. 2d sess. House report 2692)
Of great value for the personal record of members of Congress from Virginia.

U. S. Library of Congress. [Virginia laws, etc.] printed and MS. 6924

(In Library of Congress. Catalogue. 1830. p. 166-167)

U. S. Superintendent of documents. List of publications of the Agriculture department, 1862-1902, with analytical index. Prepared in the office of the superintendentt of documents, Government printing office. Washington, Government printing office, 1904. 6925

623 p. 23cm.
Index entries under Virginia: p. 580.

——Catalogue of the public documents . . . being the comprehensive index provided for by the act approved January 12, 1895 . . . Washington, Government printing office, 1896-1911. 6925a

10 v. 30cm.
The Catalogues in print at this time include the documents of the 53rd Congress through the 61st Congress, March 4, 1893 to June 30, 1911.
Invaluable for titles of U. S. documents relating to Virginia in this period.

——Tables of and annotated index to the Congressional series of United States public documents. Prepared in the office of the superintendent of documents, government printing office. Washington, Government printing office, 1902. Z1223 A '02. 6926

753 p. 29cm.
Virginia, p. 721, 722.

U. S. Surgeon-general's office. Library. Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-general's office, United States army. Authors and subjects . . . Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1880-95. **6926a**

16 v. 30cm.

——Same. 2d series. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1896-1915. **6926b**

20 v. 30cm.
Under the heading "Virginia" are references on the climate and diseases of Virginia.

U. S. War dept. Bibliography of state participation in the civil war, 1861-1866. Washington, Gov't. print. off., 1913. Z881 U611 S. **6927**

x, 1140 p. 23cm.
Virginia: p. 822-882.

University of Virginia record. Dissertations submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy of the University of Virginia. **6928**

(In University of Virginia record. v. 1, no. 3. Nov., 1907. p. 2 & 3)

[Villard, Oswald Garrison] Bibliography [of John Brown] **6929**

(In his John Brown, 1800-1859. A biography fifty years after. p. 689-709)

Virginia. Board of world's fair managers, Chicago, 1893. Exhibit of books by Virginia authors, with names of author or editor and contributor. **6930**

(In Virginia, Senate journal, 1893-94. Senate doc. 16, p. 20-28)

Virginia. Department of public instruction. List of books for rural school libraries in the state of Virginia. Issued by the Department of public instruction, 1909. Richmond, Va., Wm. Ellis Jones, 1909. **6931**

62 p. 23cm.

——List of publications by Virginia authors in the period 1867-1873. **6932**

(In Virginia school report, 1873. p. 155-163)

——Omissions from last year's list of publications by Va. authors in the period of 1867-1873. **6933**

(In Virginia school report. 1874. p. 113-114)

——A pocket catalogue of publications for the state of Virginia. Authorized by the State board of education, for use in the public schools of Virginia, for a period of four years from August 1, 1904. New York, [etc.], Silver, Burdett & Co. [n. d.] **6934**

[8] p. 16cm.

——Text-books, for public schools; adopted by State board of education, March 23, 1904, for use in the primary and grammar grades for a period of four years, beginning August 1, 1904. **6935**

(In Virginia school report, 1903-1905. p. xlviii-lxxiv)

Virginia. State board of education. List of high school text books selected by the State board of education. **6936**

(In Its Report. 1909. p. 522-534; 1911. p. 638-647)

Virginia. State library. First annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library for the year ending June 30, 1904, to which is appended the First annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, 1904. **6937**

106 p. 23cm.
List of Confederate music acquired during 1903-04, p. 30.

——Second annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1904-1905, to which is appended the second annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1905. **6938**

7, 134 p. 23cm.
List of bound periodicals and current numbers now in the state library, 1905. p. 31-46. Confederate muster rolls, p. 49-54.

——Third annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1905-1906, to which is appended the Fifth annual reports of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1906. **6939**

152 p. 23cm.

——Fourth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1906-1907, to which is appended the Fourth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1907. **6940**

134 p. 23cm.
List of manuscripts exhibited by the Virginia state library at the Jamestown exposition, p. 66-101.

——Fifth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1907-1908, to which is appended the Fifth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1908. 6941

132 p. 23½cm.
Includes A calendar of legislative petitions arranged by counties, Accomac-Bedford. Special report of Department of archives and history, H. J. Eckenrode, archivist. 302 p.
Includes also A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia. William Clayton Torrence, bibliographer. 154 p.

——Sixth annual report of library board of the Virginia state library, 1908-1909, to which is appended the sixth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1909. 6942

96 p. 24cm.
Separation of church and state in Virginia, a study in the development of the revolution, by H. J. Eckenrode, archivist, accompanies report and is paged separately.
A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia, 1754-1776, Wm. Clayton Torrence, bibliographer, also accompanies this report. 94 p.

——Seventh annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1909-1910, to which is appended the seventh annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1911. 6943

142 p. 23cm.
Dunlop library, p. 104-140.

——Eighth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1910-1911, to which is appended the eighth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1912. 6944

54 p. 23cm.
List of revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, compiled by H. J. Eckenrode, archivist, accompanies report and is paged separately.

——Ninth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1911-1912, to which is appended the ninth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Botttom, sup. of public printing, 1913. 6945

49, 1 p. 23cm.
List of the revolutionary soldiers of Virginia, supplement accompanies report and is paged separately.

——Tenth annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1912-1913, to which is appended the tenth annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1914. 6946

47, 1 p. 23cm.

——Eleventh annual report of the library board of the Virginia state library, 1913-1914, to which is appended the eleventh annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, D. Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1915. 6947

52, 1 p. 23cm.
Papers received from the Lossing estate, p. 21-27.

——Books for the blind in the Virginia state library (October, 1912) [Richmond, Va., 1912] 6948

[4] p. 21cm.

—— . . . Calendar of transcripts, including the annual report of the Department of archives and history. John P. Kennedy, state librarian. Richmond, Va., D. Bottom, supt. public printing, 1905. F218 1 V81a. 6949

iv, 5-658, xliv p. 28cm.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically, under different heads, with the number and size of the volumes of each work, and its edition specified. To which is prefixed the rules and regulations provided for its government, in conformity with the third section of "An act concerning the public library," passed February 11th, 1828. Richmond, Printed by Sam'l Shepherd & co., 1828. 6950

1 p. 1., [iii]-v, [6]-31 p. 21cm.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically, under different heads, with the number and size of the volume of each work specified. To which are prefixed the rules and regulations provided for its government. Richmond, Printed by S. Shepherd & co., 1831. 6951

70 p. 22cm.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically, under different heads, with the number and size of the

volume of each work specified. To which are prefixed the rules and regulations provided for its government. Richmond, Shepherd & Colin, printers, 1839. 6952

24 p. 22cm.

——[Catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, 1849] 6953

152 p. 23cm.
Title page wanting.

——A catalogue of the library of the state of Virginia, arranged alphabetically under different heads, with the number and size of the volumes of each work specified. To which are prefixed the rules and regulations provided for the government of the library. Richmond, Printed by John Nowlan, 1856. 6954

370 p. 23cm.

——Catalogue of the Virginia state library. 1877, arranged alphabetically. Richmond, Geo. W. Gary, 1877. 6955

1 p. l., [5]-369 p. 27cm.

——[Provisional list of works on genealogy] Richmond, Va., 1908. 6956

33 p. 23cm.
(Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. 1, no. 1. Jan., 1908)

—— . . . A record of Virginia copyright entries (1790-1844) with an introduction by J. H. Whitty, Richmond, Va. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of public printing, 1911. 6957

54 p. 23cm.

Virginia magazine of history and biography. Index to genealogical articles in first seventeen volumes (four numbers in each volume) of Virginia magazine of history and biography. [n. d.] 6958

4 p. 24cm.

Virginia newspapers in public libraries. F224 V8. 6959

(In The Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 8. p. 337-346; v. 9, p. 1-14, 130-138, 289-297, 411-414; v. 10, p. 225-229, 421-422)

Virginia [newspapers in the library of the state historical society of Wisconsin] 6960

(In Griswold, A. T. Annotated catalogue of newspaper files in the library of the state historical society of Wisconsin. 2d ed. 1911. p. 280-289)

Wallace, Charles M. Catalogue of the valuable private library of Mr. Charles M. Wallace of Richmond, Virginia. Pts. 1 & 2: Americana . . . To be sold at auction Oct. 19-29, 1909, by the Merwin-Clayton sales co., New York. [n. d.] 6961

2 v. 23½cm.

Warner, Benjamin. Benjamin Warner's catalogue of books, for sale at his store, no 171, Market Street, Philadelphia; a great part of which may be had at his store Richmond, Virginia. F224 A4. 6961a

(In the Virginia almanac for 1822. p. 35-64)

Waters, Henry F. Papers in Egerton MS. 2395. [Among which are papers relating to Virginia] 6962

(In The New-England historical and genealogical register. v. 40, 1886. p. 175-180)

[Watson, Thomas Leonard] Bibliography [of the lead and zinc deposits of Virginia] F219 1 V8. 6962a

(In his Lead and zinc deposits of Virginia. Virginia geological survey. 1905. Geological series. Bulletin no. 1. p. 16-18)

——Bibliography relating to the Virginia titanium-bearing areas. F219 1 V8. 6963

(In his Geology of the titanium and apatite deposits of Virginia. Virginia geological survey. University of Virginia. 1913. Bulletin no. 3-A. p. 52-56)

——Mineral resources of Virginia. By Thomas Leonard Watson . . . Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell company, printers and binders, 1907. F219 21 W343. 6964

xxxi, 618 p. tables, maps, plates (partly fold.) 26½cm.
At head of title: The Jamestown exposition commission.
Many bibliographies interspersed.

[Wayland, John W.] Bibliography [of Rockingham county, Va.] 6965

(In his A history of Rockingham county, Virginia. 1912. p. 462-[467])

——Bibliography [of the German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia] 6966

(In his The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. 1907. p. 237-272)

——Writers and printers: books and

periodicals [of Rockingham county, Va.] F232 R6 W35. 6967

(In his A history of Rockingham county, Virginia. 1912. Chapter 17. p. [316]-[338])

Weeks, Fred Boughton. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy for the years 1901-1905, inclusive. By Fred Boughton Weeks. Washington, Government printing office, 1906. 6968

770 p. 23cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 301)
Virginia. p. 764.

——Bibliography of North American geology for 1906 and 1907, with subject index. By F. B. Weeks and J. M. Nickles. Washington, Government printing office, 1909. 6969

317 p. 25cm.
(U. S. Geological survey. Bulletin 372)
Virginia. p. 278.

——Bibliography of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy for the years 1892-1900, inclusive. By Fred Boughton Weeks. Washington, Government printing office, 1902. 6970

(U. S. geological survey. Bulletin 188)
717 p. 23cm.

——Index to North American geo logy, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy for 1892-1900, inclusive. —Weeks. Washington, Government printing office, 1902. 6970a

(U. S. geological survey. Bulletin 189)
337 p. 23cm.
Virginia. p. 334.

[Weeks, Stephen B.] Bibliography [of Southern Quakers and slavery] PB242 W396. 6971

(In his Southern Quakers and slavery. 1896. p. [345]-362)

——Confederate text-books. A preliminary bibliography. [By Stephen B. Weeks] Washington, Government printing office, 1900. 6972

[1139]-1155 p. 23cm.
(U. S. bureau of education. Chapter [22] from the report of the commissioner of education for 1898-99)

——Index to the Colonial and state records of North Carolina, covering volumes I-XXV. Pub. under the supervision of the trustees of the public libraries, by order of the General assembly. Comp. and ed. by Stephen B. Weeks . . . Goldsboro, N. C., Nash bros., printers; Charlotte, N. C., The Observer printing house, 1909-1914. F251 C5. 6972a

4 v. 27½cm.
Virginia: v. 4, p. 303-315.

West Virginia. Department of archives and history. Biennial report. F242 W516. 6973

Library has 1st, 1906; 2d, 1908; 3d, 1910.
Reports written by Virgil A. Lewis. They contain much bibliographical information.

[Whealton, Louis N.] Bibliography [of the Maryland and Virginia boundary controversy, (1668-1894)] F221 1 M396. 6974

(In his The Maryland and Virginia boundary controversy. 1897. p. 52-55)

[Whitehill, A. R.] A bibliography of the history of education in West Virginia to the year 1889. 6975

(In his History of education in West Virginia. U. S. Bureau of education. Circular of information no. 1. 1902. p. 118-122)

Whitty, J. H. The complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe. Collected, edited, and arranged with memoir, textual notes and bibliography, by J. H. Whitty. Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1911. 6976

lxxxvi, 304 p. front. (port.) 21cm.
Bibliography. p. [289]-297.

[Winsor, Justin] [Manuscript sources of Virginia history] 6977

(In his Narrative and critical history of America. v. 8. p. 454-456)

—— . . . Narrative and critical history of America, ed. by Justin Winsor . . . Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1884-1889. 6978

8 v. front., illus., port., maps, charts, facsim., tab. 27cm.
Virginia, with critical essay on the sources of information. By Robert A. Brock. v. 3. p. [127]-166; Maryland and Virginia, with critical essay on the sources of information. by Justin Winsor. v. 5. p. [259]-284.

Worcester county, Mass. Law library. Numbering tables; Kentucky, Louisiana, Tennessee, Vir-

ginia state reports. Worcester, Mass., The Commonwealth press, 1907. **6979**

7 p. 23cm.

Wynne, Thomas H. Bibliography of the Virginia historical society. [By] T. H. W., Richmond, Va.
E171 H64. **6980**

(In The historical magazine, and notes and queries, concerning antiquities, history and biography of America. Second series. v. 7. 1870. p. 340-342)

——Catalogue of the rare, curious and valuable library, collected by the late Hon. Thos. H. Wynne, of Richmond, Va., late corresponding secretary of the Virginia historical society. Comprising books in the most desirable departments of literature . . . especially rich in works relating to the history of Virginia, and in the local history of, and in ephemeral tracts emanating from and relating to his native city, Richmond, Va., and in Confederate States printed, and in books relating to the late war. To be sold at auction in the city of Richmond, Va., commencing on , 1875, by J. Thompson Brown . . . [n. d.] **6981**

158 p. 23½cm.

INDEX

As the arrangement of titles in the preceding pages is alphabetical by authors, there are no references to such authors in this index. Entries have been included in the index under the first words of most of the titles, under the subject words in the titles, and under the names of Virginia printers and publishers. Entries have been made also for the subject words in the notes.

As an example, for works by Thomas Jefferson, consult the main alphabetical arrangement by authors; for books about Jefferson, consult the index.

The figures refer to items, not to pages.

Abbay, T. 4412, 4414
Abbott, W. H. 6629
Abbott, W. R., jr. 5840
Abel, E. 5455
Abell, G. W. 29
Abercrombie, L. B. 2806
Abingdon, Va. 3439, 3494, 5337
Abingdon imprints.
Miles, S. S. 4409
Abingdon Virginian 1033
Abolition 6357, 6488
Aboriginal remains 1836
Abraham's covenant 2361
Abridgement of the laws in force.5895
Academies 5838
Acadians in Va.....6075
Academy of the visitation, Wytheville 6693
Accomac co., 553, 1580, 2911, 3383, 4945, 5010, 6054, 6074, 6088, 6474, 6485, 6532, 6601, 6623
According to St. John 5618
Acquaviva, Father C..... 388
Acquinton church 3425
Acts of Gen. Assem.....4415, 5896, 5897
Adams, C. B. 5840
Adams, C. F. 3373, 6087
Adams, C. K. 5606
Adams, H. B. 6428, 6711, 6713
Adams, J. .....
1967, 3120, 5332, 6593, 6649
Adams, J. Q. 5331, 6485
Adams, M. 218, 220, 222
Adams R. 6091
Adams, R. H. T., jr. 5840
Adams, T. 6074, 6075, 6091, 6472
Adams, W. 5266, 5840
Adams, W. H. 3391
Adams, W. N. 6077
Adams, W. D. 5734
Adams family .....
6077, 6078, 6472, 6473, 6486
Adamson, A. L. 1640
Address to the Convention of the Colony 547
Adenet Le Roi 1358
Adie, L. B. 6207
Admington house 6083
Administration in Va. 3431
Administrators 5373
Admiral's log 1661
Adney, T. 872
Advertisements for the unexperienced planters 5133
Afloat on the Ohio 5553
Africa 341, 4356
African colonization 38, 4848, 5079
African methodism 713
African preacher 6426
Afro-Americans must save Africa.3600
Aftermath 4782
Agricultural dept. pub. 6925
Agricultural education, 1270, 4854, 6620
Agricultural features 28
Agricultural high schools 1530
Agricultural products 2648
Agricultural progress and railroads 2299
Agriculture, 91, 92, 94, 252, 3937, 5202, 5227, 6145, 6146, 6899
Finding list 5406
Hist. of 5409
Manual 775a
Southern States 1760
Va., 740, 741, 1472, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1750, 2729, 2969, 3965, 4852, 5290, 5410, 5456, 5457, 6129, 6268, 6269, 6902, 5191
"Ahasuerus" 5770
Ainslie, G. 5840
Alabama 2984, 4837
"Alabama" arbitration 2461
Alabama. Dept. of archives 6848
Alabama girls tech. inst. 2306
Alabama, governor of 1104
Alabama university 1089, 1272
Albemarle academy 5838
Albemarle area 355, 3757
Albemarle Baptist asso. 5702
Albemarle co., 440, 700, 1362, 1834, 2498, 2656, 3934, 4732, 4976, 6241, 6476, 6660, 6672
Albemarle female inst. 30
Albemarle parish 6481
Albertype co. 4665
Album of Va. 386
Alden, H. M. 2176
Alderman, E. A., 2073, 4179, 5734, 5841
Alderson, J., jr. 5455
Alderson, J., sr. 5455
Alderson, J. O. 5455
Aldhizer, G. S. 5734
Aldie, Loudoun co. 1935
Aldrich, S. B. 1669
Alexander, A., 46, 5266, 6036, 6296, 6715
Alexander, C. B. 50
Alexander, F. W. 4166
Alexander, J., 1730a, 1731, 2159, 2317, 3630, 4886, 5594, 5708
Alexander, J. H. 5734
Alexander, J. W. 737

Alexander, R. 4173, 6295
Alexander, T. 6207
Alexander family, 50, 2914, 6475, 6476, 6477, 6478
Alexandria, Va., 52, 54, 55, 67, 344, 404, 994, 1051, 1074, 1651, 1652, 2146, 3372, 4357, 4512, 4679, 4680, 4729, 4907, 4908, 4911, 5283, 5576, 5578, 6229, 6355, 6608
Aleaxndria & Fredericksburg ry... 57
Alexandria canal 5693
Alexandria co., Va.....59, 2549, 6850
Alexandria imprints 4368
Barrett ptg. co. 5389
Bell's, R., sons 4419
Christ church vestry 53
Cottom & Stewart, 1700, 1857, 1858, 5594
Ramey, G. H. & son 4369, 5183
Southern churchman off., 3615, 5252
Stewart, J. A. 5916
Tatsapaugh, E. F. 3460
Virginia centinel off. 5356
Alexandria library co. 1723
Alexandria lodge 4017
Alexandria, Loudoun & Hampshire r. r. 3460
Alfriend family 4777
Algebra 5111, 5882, 5885, 5886
Algonquian languages.....4380a, 6857
Alice Withrow 1780
Alien & sedition laws..... 26
Allan, E. 6200
Allan, W...2606, 2806, 3098, 3680, 5840
Allegheny co., Va.....1192, 6079
Allegheny roughs, ...1789
Allen, C. W. 5734
Allen, H. C. 5734
Allen, H. W. 1503
Allen, J W. 6207
Allen, L. W. 5448
Allen, O. S., & co.....1944
Allen, P. 3135
Allen, R. C. 6207
Allen, W. 5840
Allen, W. E. 5734
Allen, W. F. 5082
Allen, W. K.....5840
Allen, W. R. 5734
Allen family 6475, 6489, 6666
Allerton, I. 6475
Allerton family 2149
Alliance, frigate 6027
Allied ptng. trades council.....4613a
Allison, W. H. 6716
Allyn, J. T. 5839
Allyn, J. T., jr. 5839
Almanacs.
Allison & Addison, 1868..... 72
1869..... 73
1870..... 74
Bannaker's, 1793..... 264
1796..... 265
1797..... 266
Carey's Franklin almanac, 1801 787
Christian, 1831 982
Confederate, 1862.....1075
1864.....1089
Cottom's, 1818 1178
1836.....1179
1838.....1180
1840.....1181
1842.....1182
1844.....1183, 1184
Crenshaw, 1909.....1210
Farm and household, 1891....1695
The farmer's, 1805.....1700
Franklin, 1822-1829 1844-1851
Fredericksburg, 1810-1811, 1857-1858
Illustrated southern 2642
Johnson & Warner, 1816.....2831
Kentucky almanacs, ...2958
Maryland & Va., 1798.....3513
Richardson's Va. and N. C., 1845, 1849, 1853-1864.....4558-4575
1866.....4575a
1867.....4575b
1871.....4575c
Richmond times, 1898-1901...4711
Thomas, Andrews & Butler, 1803 134
Town and county, 1806.....5594
Virginia, 1755.....5899
1770.....5900
1780.....5901
1784.....5902
1786.....5903
1787.....5904
1790.....5905
1791.....5906
1798.....5907-5908
1799.....5909
1800.....5910
1802.....5911
1805.....5913
1812.....5914
1815.....5916
1816.....5917
1822.....5919
1825.....5920, 6767
Virginia and N. C., 1802.....5912
1826-1841, 5925-5942
1843.....5943
1844.....5944
1846.....5945
1851.....5946
Va. and N. C. pocket, 1820....5921
1822....5922
1823....5923
1825....5924
Va. calendar, 1814.....5915
Va.-Carolina chemical co., 1907 76
Virginia farmers', 1817.....5918
Warrocks, 1849.....6239a
1850.....6239b
1852.....6239c
1853.....6239d
1855.....6239e
1856.....6239f
1857.....6239g
1858.....6239h
1865.....6239i
1867.....6239j
1868-1890.6239k-6239ak
Weems, 1804 .....6362a
Almanacs, American 6835
Check list 3807
Va. 6835
Almshouse 6499
Along the trail of the friendly years 2355
Alston, T. B. 4903
Altitudes, U. S. 1911
Va. 1911
Alumni bul. of Univ. of Va..5823, 6717
Alvord, C. W., 427, 745, 1687, 6647, 6718, 6719
Amazon river 3553, 4802
Amazon valley 2447
Ambler, C. H.....6720
Ambler, E. 6028
Ambler, J. 1531
Ambler, R. 6481
Ambler mss. 6481
Amelia co., Va., 373, 6482, 6483, 6484, 6486
Amendments to U. S. constitution.1091
America, Discovery & exploration.4018
America as a world power.....3031
American aboriginal port-folio....1571
American anthropologist.
Bushnell, D. I., ...
693, 696-699, 701-708, 1689

Chamberlain, A. F. 849
Fowke, G. 1836
Gerard, W. R. 1962-1964
Mason, O. T. 3519
Mooney, J. 3760, 3761
Tooker, W. W. 5581-5585
Willoughby, C. C. 6534
American antiquar. socy., ...
146a, 2190, 5521, 6571, 6910
American archives 547
American bar ass'n. 5658, 6567
American bibliography 1657, 6781
American bureau of ind. research.1472
American Clan Gregor soc'y....
3427, 3428, 3430
American colonial laws 6916
American colonial tracts monthly,
335, 1186, 1675, 2818, 2821, 5145
American colonies 4059
American commercial traveler...4079
American dollar 2588, 2593
American farmer 1698
American geog'l soc'y.....1063
American hist'l ass'n. Hist. ms.
comm. 6721, 6722
American hist'l ass'n. Papers.
Dabney, R. H. 1280
Stillé, C. J. 5322
Trent, W. P. 5609
Tyler, L. G. 5726
Wright, M. J. 6685
American hist'l ass'n. Report.
Anderson, D. R. 113
Andrews, C. M. 126, 6728
Ballagh, J. C. 249, 250
Bassett, J. S. 308
Collins, E. D. 1052
Colonial assemblies 6721
Draper collection 5011
English hist. mss. com.....6722
Fisher, G. P. 1749
Griffin, A. P. C. 6791
Hart, C. H. 2340
Hasse, A. R. 2353, 6796
Henry, W. W. 2428-2430, 2435
Hist. ms. com. 93a, 93b
Hunt, G. 2610
Kingsbury, S. M. 2986
Latane, J. H. 3034, 3038
Phillips, P. L. 4260, 6853
Prince, W. F. 4402
Sioussat, St. G. L.....5056
Stanard, W. G. 5281, 6888
Swift, E... 5414
Toner, J. M. 5579, 6913
Tyler, L. G. 5731
Weeks, S. B. 6358
Williams, T. 6522
Willoughby, W. F. 6544
American hist. leaflets 5135
American hist. reg. 3853
American hist. review.
Alvord, C. W. 79
Ambler, C. H. 83
Anderson, F. M. 115
Austin, M. 198
Barry, W. T. 296
Bond, B. W. 459
Bourne, E. G. 505, 507
Boyd, C. E. 521
Byrd, W. 723
Carter, C. E. 804
Cheyney, E. P. 954
Clark, G. R., 998, 999, 1000, 1960
Dodd, W. E., 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481
Fithian, P. V. 1759
Ford, P. L. 1813
Garrison, G. P. 1951
Goodborne, J. 2035a, 6786
Harrower, J. 2337
Hunt, G. 2611, 2612
Jefferson, T. 2748, 2750, 2751
Leland, W. G. 3113
McCaleb, W. F. 3274
Marshall, J. 3483-3485
Page, J. 4086
Phillips, U. B. 4264, 4265
Randolph, E. 4463
Rhodes, J. F. 4516
Riker, T. W. 4722
Trent, W. P. 5603
Turner, F. J. 5695
Winsor, J. 6579
American history 1442, 5397
American history, bibliography,
2158b, 2158c
American house of industry.....2811
American illus. co. 95
American inst. of mining eng.,..
2398, 3312, 4516
American-Irish hist. soc'y.....1644
American Jewish hist. soc'y.....2581
American journal of insanity.....1528
American jour. of med. sciences..6501
American jour. of pub. health,..
3128, 3129
American law review.....5697
American literature, ...
510, 3664, 5767, 6920
American mariners 1383
American med. ass'n.....1524b
American med. ass'n. Journal. ..
2837, 2901, 3124
American medico-psych. ass'n....
1523c, 1525a, 1526a
American miss. ass'n 161
American notes 1454
American party 5200
American phil. soc'y.....2397
American pilgrim's way in Eng-
land 2594
American poetry 3043
American quar. of roentgenology.6508
American quar. review 4542
American revolution, ...
3072-3074, 3076, 3209
American Roentgen ray soc'y...6506
American road congress 2310
American scene 2711
American stud book 640
American surgical ass'n. Trans-
actions 2839, 2843
American system 1976
American tract soc'y 982
American vade mecum.....4163
Americana Germanica 1552
Americanus urban 5912
Amerikanische literatur....5092, 5093
Ames, A. 3681
Ames, J. G. 6723
Amherst, Mass. 2602
Amherst co., Va. ..818, 1680, 3934, 6231
Amherst courthouse 2935
Ammonet, J. 542
Among the camps 4104
Among the hills.....1022
Amphipods, fresh-water 1638
Amphiuma 5126
Ampthill 3014a
Analytical geometry...5112, 5113, 5889
Ancient law 2007
Anderson, Major 3681
Anderson, A. 3394, 5840
Anderson, B. G. 3389
Anderson, B. P. 5839
Anderson, C. J. 5734
Anderson, D. R. 4498f, 4687, 6724
Anderson, G. K. 5734
Anderson, G. W. 5734
Anderson, J. A. 5734
Anderson, J. M. 5840
Anderson, J. R. 5734, 5840
Anderson, J. W. 2806
Anderson, M. C. 1050
Anderson, R. I. 5734
Anderson, S. A. 5840

Anderson, T. M. 6081
Anderson, W. A. 5734
Anderson, W. E. 5734
Anderson bros. 1767, 1770, 3716
Anderson family 6479
Anderson, S. C. 2299
Andersonville prison 1390, 2691
Andocides 3822
Andre, Major 4519
Andrew, J. A. 2640
Andrews, C. L. 5840
Andrews, C. McL. 6725-6728
Andrews, C. W. 6209
Andrews, E. D. 5840
Andrews, J. B. 1472
Andrews, O. 5840
Andrews, R. 5902, 5903, 5906
Andrews family 1992
Angela's business 2321
Anglican episcopate 1219
Anglo-American mag.....338, 340, 341
Anglomaniacs 2288
Anglo-Saxon lang. 2742
Anglo-Saxon poems 1938
Animal movement 5615
Annals of surgery....2534, 2535, 2842
Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. science 89, 1293
Annals of the Amer. pulpit.....5266
Annapolis, Md. 6480
Anne, Queen 5140
Anniversaries 3853
Anthony, A. 5448
Anthony, J. 5455
Anthropology 6898
Anticipation of the future.....4849
Antietam 2454, 3680, 4142
Antifanaticism 356
Anti-Lecompton meeting 6610
Anti-masonic period 4064
Antiphon 3822
Antiquities of Va. 770, 3265
Anti-Saloon league 97
Anti-slavery Bible argument.....1073
Antwerp 88, 2092
Apatite deposits 6317
Apostles creed 5262
Appalachian granite 6319
Appalachian mountains, ...
2022, 3110, 3111, 6382
Appalachian tours 3252
Appeal for suffering genius..... 646
Appendicitis 3352, 3353
Apperson, J. S. 5734
Apperson, R. D. 5734
Apple and peach culturist 1761
Appomattox. Agri. high school 142
Appomatox, pseud. 3102
Appomattox, surrender at. .....
527, 685, 3091
Appomattox campaign.....3683, 4050
Appomattox co., Va. 746
Appomattox courthouse 4343
Appomattox river 426, 1372
Appreciations 3785
Apprentices 2544
Aquatic rights 1501
Arator 5456, 5457
Arber, E. 5134, 5150, 6729, 6730
Arbitration 3745, 3746
Arbor day 2237
Arbuthnot, Admiral 6254
Arcade echoes 6651
Archaeologic inves. in James & Potomac valleys 1837
Archaeological inst. 1767
Archaeology, pre-historic 5210
Archbold, J. F. 6686
Archer, E. R. 4152
Archer, P. J. 4728
Archer family 4777
Architects' vade-mecum 6376
Architecture, colonial 853
Southern 3665
Va. 6040
Archives, Va. 5281, 6796, 6888, 6949
Archives of physiolog. therapy...6503
Archivo historico nacional 6882
Argall, S. 560, 4013, 5987, 6073
Argentine Republic 4102
Argoll, S. See Argall, S.
Ariss family, ...6484
Aristocracy 3545
Aristocracy of Northern Neck....1865
Arithmetic, 793, 4208, 5883, 5888, 5890
Arizona limited 2266
Arkansas 1104, 2984
Arlington 2847, 4058, 5790, 6488
Arlington confederate monument..2442
Arlington house 6041
Armenia 5492
Armistead, J. S. 6207
Armistead, L. A. 4312
Armistead, R. 6480
Armistead family, 1918, 6473, 6474, 6475, 6478, 6479, 6481, 6484, 6489
Arms and the man 2523
Armstead, J. M. 6644
Armstrong, G. D. 1640
Armstrong, J. L. 158
Armstrong, J. 6039
Armstrong, S. C. 805, 5434
Armstrong, W. J. 5266
Army, U. S. 4952
Army bill 6401
Army life, Va. 2154
Army of Northern Va., 63, 64, 109, 129, 583, 1079, 1316, 1965, 2653, 2681, 2894, 3184, 3191, 3270, 3290, 3291, 3310, 3476, 4792, 4944, 5034, 5075, 5881, 6191, 7878
Army of the Cumberland 5872
Army of the James 1965, 2604
Army of the Mississippi 583
Army of the Potomac, 1965, 2096, 2603, 2604, 2977, 3286, 3289, 3682, 5417, 6445
Army of Va. 2084
Army supplies 6073
Arnold, A. J. 2806
Arnold, B. 3030, 6035
Arnold, B. W. 6731
Arrowhattocks 733
Arsareth 6239
Art club, Richmond 4596, 4597
Artesian wells 1348
Arthur, H. G. 5839
Artillery 4765, 5285, 6679
Asbury, Bishop 448
Asbury, D. 5266
Asbury, F. 3028, 5352
Ashby, J. L. 6207
Ashby, J. W. 6207
Ashby, R. 6207
Ashby, T. 172, 203, 5516
Ashby cavalry 3325
Ashby family 1221
Ashe, W. W. 4151
Ashland, Va., 4497, 4498, 4500, 5477-5479, 6314
Ashland, Va. Imprints.
Ashland pntg. co. 652
Ashland printing co. 652
Ashton, B. W. 2806
Ashton, C. H. 5734
Ashton family 6474
Ash-Wednesday 3690
Asphalt 398
Asplund, J. 5455
Assemblies, colonial 126, 6721
Assembly, Va., 6721, 6077, 6721, 6728
1619.....258, 1059, 5952, 6071
1624 5953
1641 6078
1661-1758 6083
1769 5954

Association for the preser. of Va. antiq., 158, 441, 2954, 5599, 5761, 6080, 6703, 5279
Association of state univ. 6517
Association of surg. of the C. & O. ry. 3429
Association of the army of Northern Va. 550, 2795, 2894, 3099
Association of the Maryland line.4828
Association record 5825
Aston family 6074
Astronomical journal 3276
Athanase, pseud. 5476
Athawes, S. 6028
Atheism 3424
Athelstan 1938
Athelwold 5619
Atkinson, H. A. 5839
Atkinson, R. 6084
Atkinson, R. C. 5839
Atkinson, T. 2385, 5840
Atkinson, W. M. 5266
Atkinson, W. M. 5734
Atlantic City, N. J. 3154
Atlantic City, Va. 4510
Atlantic coast in the war..... 104
Atlantic coast operations.....3681
Atlantic pntg. corp. 181
Atlantic coastal plain 5431
Atlantic deeper water ways ass'n..1869
Atlantic deeper water ways com...190a
Atlantic monthly.
Coffin, C. C. 1043
Conway, M. D. 1117
Eggleston, G. C. 1604
Gilmore, J. R. 2000
Hale, E. E. 2191
Lippitt, F. J. 3175
Parton, J. 4162
Shaler, N. S. 5017
Shipley, G. F. 5033
Atlantic states, granites.....6318
Attachment law 1322
Attorney general 138, 6477
Attorneys bill, 1728 6076
Atwater, W. O. 2036
Atwell, S. F. 6207
Atwill, W. H. 5734
Atwood, J. R. 5734
Audrey 2852
Audubon, J. J. 2948
August, T. P. 6732
Augusta co., Va., 1734, 1895, 1958, 2784, 3900, 4247, 4498c, 4812, 5364, 6028, 6029, 6071, 6076, 6077, 6090, 6192-6196
Augusta female sem. 6197
Augusta pntg. corp. 6197
Augusta pub. co. 3003
Augustine the man 5620
Aunt Jeminy's maxims 4892
Austin's journey 1951
Authors, American 5533
Southern 3179
Va., 3918, 4183, 5517, 5962, 6823, 6852, 6872, 6932, 6933
Autobiography of an octogenarian, 6637
Automobiles 6908
Avary, M. L. 943
Averett, Va. 443
Avery, H. G. 5840
Avery, I. E. 5097
Avonmore, Viscountess 3202
Awards, Jamestown 2719
Axley, J. 5266
Axtell, D. 5734
Ayers, R. A. 5734
Ayer's Amer. newspaper annual..6733
Aylett, P. H. 5839
Aylett, W. R. 5840
Aylett family 2914, 6482
Aylor, J. W. 5840
Ayres, E. W. 4319
Ayres & Wade 2183, 3163
Babbitt, C. J. 6734
Bacon, N., 337, 422, 1590, 6070, 6078, 6083, 6084, 6232, 6470, 6476
Bacon, Mrs. N. 6074
Bacon family 6083, 6084, 6477
Bacon's assembly 2074
Bacon's rebellion, 127, 318, 335, 336, 365, 366, 553, 587, 1186, 1187, 2051, 2477, 2530, 2669, 2960, 3021, 3864, 3865, 5275, 5654, 6029, 6030, 6054, 6070, 6072-6074, 6232, 6471, 6476, 6885, 6887
Badham, S. C. 5840
Baer, W. J. 2008
Bagby, E. 4328
Bagby, G. W. 850
Bagby, J. H. C. 5735
Bagby, R. H. 5448
Bagehot, W. 6568
Bail law 1322
Bailey, J. C. 5448
Bailey, L. R. 5255
Bailie & Gallaher 4625, 6525
Baily, F. 3801
Baker, C. C. 5735
Baker, D. 4283
Baker, E. 5455
Baker, H. 1050
Baker, H. H. 5735
Baker, J. 6479
Baker, R. H. 1640, 5839
Baker, R. H., jr. 5840
Baker, S. C. 5840
Baker, T. R. 1102, 5735
Baker, W. S. 6735
Baker, W. W. 5735
Baker family 2864, 6473
Balch, T. 425
Baldwin, A. A. 5448
Baldwin, J. B. 2678, 3647, 5839
Baldwin, J. G. 3641
Baldwin, S. E. 6696
Ball, A. R. 6074
Ball, E. 1028
Ball, R. 6077
Ball family, 2376, 3544a, 6076, 6077, 6478, 6487
Balla 3896
Ballads, war 1593
Ballads of the season 2801
Ballads of the sunlit years.....2086
Ballagh, J. C. 3085, 6736
Ballard, W. P. 5840
Ballard family 6472
Balls, T. 1957
Ball's Bluff 2685
Balm of the covenant 1774
Baltimore, Lord 6760
Baltimore 3264
Baltimore & Ohio r. r. 4531
Bangs, N. 5352
Banister, J. 6477
Bank credit 559, 5857
Bank examiner 3823, 6907
Bank of the U. S., 2629, 4742, 4746, 4840, 6077
Bankers' convention 2677
Bankrupt law 2528
Banks, E. M. 89
Banks, R. G. 1640
Banks, 1332, 2997, 4842, 4888, 5647, 5836
Banks family 6074, 6473
Baptism, 1220, 1647, 2362, 2822, 3275, 3327, 3534, 4239, 4825, 5086, 5772, 6468
Baptismal vows 3607
Baptist, E. 5448
Baptist appeal 404
Baptist ass'ns, 1025, 1072, 1510, 2267, 2714, 3052, 3331, 3332, 4209, 4508, 4761, 5350, 5635, 5868

Baptist church, 177, 178, 195, 684, 2566, 3218, 3334, 5510, 6532
Baptist education 4895
Baptist ministers, 5448, 5454, 5455, 6080
Baptist S. S. convention....5956-5958
Bar ass'n, state 6147-6169
Barbarossa, pseud. 4962
Barbee, J. R. 4800
Barber, S. B. 5448
Barber family 6484
Barbour, B. J. 2806, 5840
Barbour, J., 1054, 3197, 4498m, 5839, 6477
Barbour, J. S.....3438, 5799, 5839
Barbour, P. P. 1269, 4498l
Barbour, R. S. 5735
Barbour dynasty 3438
Barbour papers 276
Barclay, D., jr. 3784
Barclay, S. 5840
Barcroft (printer) 3016
Barford 3689
Bargrave, Lord 6075
Bargrave, J. 6075
Bar Harbor days 2289
Barham, T. J. 5735
Barker, F. M. 5448
Barker, O. B. 5735
Barker, R. 879
Barker, W. C. 5735
Barksdale, R. 1523c, 5840
Barley, L. C. 5840
Barlow, A. 5438, 5448
Barnes, A. 6484
Barnes, T. H. 5735
Barnes, W. T., & co.....6805
Barnett family 1992
Barney, J. N. 5840
Barnwell, J. 6074, 6075
Barons of the Potomac and the Rappahannock 1106
Barr, J. M. 5735
Barradall, E. 303a
Barret, R. L. 5735
Barret family 6089
Barret printing co. 5389
Barrie, G. 294
Barringer, P. B. 5735, 5837, 5840
Barritt 3209, 3210
Barron, J. 6020, 6034
Barron, R. P. 5735
Barron, S. 6031
Barron, W. T., & co., 2718, 2722, 3945, 3956, 3968, 4937, 5266
Barrow, D. 5455
Barrows, C. C. 5839
Barry, E. 4457
Barry, H. 5840
Barry, R. 3912
Barry, W. T. 6480, 6481
Barten, O. S. 1640
Bartgis, M. 1700
Bartlett, H. 6088
Bartlett, J. R. 6738
Barton, C. M. 6207
Barton, D. R. 2806
Barton, R. T., 203, 303a, 587, 5735
Baskerville, C. 5840
Baskerville family 305, 6484
Baskett, W. 5455
Basse's choice 6474
Basset family 6076
Bassett, B. 6025, 6028, 6031
Bassett, J. S. 726
Bassett Baptist church 442
Bassler, R. S. 6321, 6739
Basye family 1030
Bates, B. 5913, 5914
Bates family 310
Bates & Waddey bros. 4208
Bath co., Va. 9, 3253, 6071
Bath parish 2733, 2735-2737
Bathurst family 2891, 6479
Batten, J. M. 4498L
Battle, G. G. 5840
Battle fields, Petersburg 2179
South 727
Va. 3289
Battle ground 2008
Battles in Culpeper co. 2171
Battles of the revolution..... 795
Baudelaire, C. 4304
Baughman, C. C. 4592
Baughman, G. 5840
Baughman bros., 292, 293, 901, 921, 2514, 3703, 4611, 4942, 6239p
Baughman stat. co. 6528
Baxter, G. A., 4798, 5266, 6297, 6298
Baxter, S. S. 6297
Baylor, Colonel 6027
Baylor, G. 6026
Baylor, R. 1640
Baylor, W. S. H. 2806
Bayly, J. 3508
Bayne, H. R. 2495
Bayne, M. R. 280a
Bayne family 6480
Beach, M. H. 5840
Beale, G. W., 6077, 6478, 6479, 6689
Beale, H. 6823
Beale, H. G. 6872
Beale, R. L. T. 685, 5839
Beale, U. 6489
Beale's cavalry 584, 6049
Beall, J. Y. 239, 387, 2806, 3644
Beall, U. 2787
Beaman, M. G. 6739a
Beard, A. 6479
Beasley, C. H. 5735
Beasley, P. R. 6207
Beatrice 4808
Beatrice Hallam 1123
Beattie, C. R. 5840
Beattie, T. 5840
Beauchamp, W. 5266
Beaumarchais 2066
Beaumont, H. F. 6081
Beauregard, P. G. T., 530, 583, 3682, 4818, 6230
Beautiful Plain Baptist S. S..... 443
Beaver Dam church 416
Beckley family 6472
Beckwith, T. S., & co.....4331
Bede's eccles. hist.....1710
Bedford area 3758
Bedford City, Va., 348, 1167, 4493, 4494
Bedford co., Va., 345-347, 744, 1580, 2145, 2474, 3821, 6478
Bedford imprint 331
Bedford index 602, 4333
Bedford Springs 3905
Bedinger, G. M. 1310
Bedinger, G. R. 2806
Beechenbrook 4382
Beechwood tragedy 2360
Befo' de war 2057
Before the dawn 77
Behind the Blue Ridge 288
Bellfield family 2891
Belgian emigration 1721
Belhaven tales 2290
Bellnap, Dr. 5682, 5683
Bell, G. H. 5840
Bell, J. 5455
Bell, J. A. 5840
Bell, J. P., co., 225, 342, 410, 413, 414, 542a, 544, 782, 979, 990, 1075, 1317, 1327, 1387, 1432, 1531, 1539, 1781, 1788, 1832, 2156, 2474, 2710, 2835, 2957, 2999, 3192, 3237, 3238, 3240, 3318, 3343, 3414, 4004, 4496, 4503, 5120, 5130, 5348, 5395, 5447, 5515, 6003, 6103, 6173, 6321, 6617, 6673, 6964
Bell, W. 5455
Bell book & stat. co., 86, 750, 3896, 5274, 6623

Bell, Browne & co. 1316
Bellamy, Mr. 1369
Belle Boyd in camp and prison..2260
Belle Isle prison 5797
Bellefont church 2681
Belles, beaux and brains of the 60's 1421
Bellfield 6482
Bell's, R., sons 4419
Belmont 3603
Belvoir 3603
Bemiss, E. L. 5840
Benbury, R. B. 6207
Bench & bar of Richmond..... 978
Bench & bar of the South & Southwest 1803
Beneath Va. skies 5180
Benevolent associations 141
Benger, J. 6071
Benjamin, J. P. 530, 2614a
Bennett, H. H. 746
Bennett, M. H. B. 6872
Bennett, R. 5563
Bennett's plantation 6474
Benning, H. L. 116
Bentham, J. 2155
Bentley family 4777
Bentonsville, N. C. 6191
Beowulf 2206
Bequests 141
Bergh, A. E. 2764
Berkeley, C. C. 5586
Berkeley, F. S. 5586
Berkeley, Sir. W., 4218, 6070-6072, 6075, 6472, 6485, 6489
Berkeley, W. N. 5840
Berkeley co., W. Va., 35, 817, 2175, 3991, 4877, 6480
Berkeley family, ...5586
Berkeley (home) 3014a
Berkeley mss. 6473, 6474
Berkeleys, The 4981
Berkeley, Va. 362, 363
Berkeley directory, 1889..... 900
1899.....2693
1901.....2694
1902.....2462
Bermuda 153
Bermuda campaign 3681
Bermuda Hundred 3682
Bermudian 5666
Bernard, Mrs. B. 372
Bernard, G. S. 5735
Bernard, P. D., 456, 1463, 2035, 2420, 2608, 3245, 3327, 4543, 4770, 6069
Bernard family.....4777, 6472, 6486
Berrey, R. B. 1640
Berry, Miss 6040
Berry, E. W. 1006
Berry, L. L. G. 2806
Berry Hill S. S.....5380
Berryville, Va. 379, 3720
Berryville, Va., imprints.
Hughes, C. R. 2033
Bethany, Va., imprints.
Campbell, A.....388a, 4069, 4556
Bethany college 4556
Bethany Presbyterian church..... 974
Bethel, Battle of 1102
Bethesda Baptist church.....2445
Bethlehem Baptist church, 3331, 3332
The betrayal 3871
Betts, E. F. 4921
Betty, G. M. 4498j
Betty Pembroke 2253
Beulah Baptist church.....2446
Beverages and sauces 1757
Beverley, R., 1612, 1760, 6071, 6072, 6625
Beverley, W. 6091, 6470
Beverley family, 6071, 6072, 6089-6091, 6625
Biard, P. 5759
Bibb, F. S. 2806
Bibb, W. G. 5840
Bibb family 1992
Bibbins, A. 1801
Bibb's, Va. 6672
Bible 388a, 4021, 4200
Bible, Study of 4080, 5022-5024
Bible and the classics 3608
Bible and the monuments.....2354
Bible defended 3424
Bible helps 2553
Bible morality 2468
Bible the only safe director.....1900
Bible, historic 6681
Bibliography 5401, 6711-6981
Bibliotheca Washingtoniana 6735
Bickley family 6472, 6477
Biddle, E. 2339
Biddle, W. P. 5266
Bidgood, J. V. 4479, 6870
Bidgood, L., 80, 427, 1687, 6647, 6718
Big Bethel 2082
The big brother 1594
Big Lick 4754
Big Stone Gap, geology 779
Bigelow, J. 3680, 6740
Biles family 2864
Bilisoly, A. L. 1640
Bilisoly, J. L. 1640
Bilisoly, L. A. 1640
Bill, J. 879
Billingsley, J. A. 5455
Bills, index to enrolled.....6519, 6520
Bindewald, O. C. A. 5840
Binford, J. 1333
Binford, J. M. 1640
Binford family 6472
Biography, Va., 1640, 2166, 5398, 5724a, 5733
Biot, J. B. 5112, 5113
Birch, Dr. 3729
Birch, T. 4455, 5551
Bird notes 2680
Birds 225
Of eastern North America.. 872
Protection of 6907
Va. 4747, 6764
Birth of the nation.....4426
Births, ...6468, 6480, 6486
Biscoe, T. H. 2806
Bishop, B. F. 6207
Bishop, C. E. 944, 5840
Bishop, C. R. 5735
Bishops of N. C. 2385
Bishops of P. E. church.....5995
Bittle memorial hall.....6371
Bivouac and battlefield 4005
Bixby, W. K. 2679
Black, D. 6073, 6741, 6818
Black book 4836
Black diamonds 4313
Black Forest farm 4937
Black Hodge 5632
Black Horse 6083
Black Walnut, Va. 1031
Blackburn, A. B. 4248
Blackburn, A. B., & co. 2784
Blackburn, G. 5266
Blackburn, J. S. 2806
Blackburn family 6471
Blackford, B. 1525a, 5735
Blackford, C. M., 414, 2806, 3238, 5839
Blackford, L. M. 2806, 5735
Blackford, R. C. 5840
Blacksburg, Va. 6125-6130
Blackstone, Va. 415, 2496
Blackstone institute 783, 784
Blackstone's commentaries 5673
Blackwater chronicle 2941
Blackwell, C. S. 5735
Blackwell, J. D. 4021
Blackwell, R. E. 5735
Blackwell family 6091

Blackwood's magazine 481
Blagrove & Trueheart 5254
Blair, A. 6483
Blair, F. P., jr. 3262
Blair, J., 2348, 2349, 3824, 4221, 5266, 6474, 6475, 6486
Blair, J., jr. 6439
Blair, J. D. 5266
Blair, J. P. 5840
Blair, L. H. 5735
Blair, R. H. 1731
Blair & Boatwright 504, 4339
Blair family, ...6484
Bland, F. 6484
Bland, M. 6475
Bland, R. 6075, 6472, 6486
Bland, W. S. 5448
Bland family 4099, 4777
Bland mss. 1674
Blandford tombstones.....6472, 6473
Blandina Falls 426
Blanks, W. D. 5735
Bledsoe, A. T., 1630, 2448, 4480, 5076, 5839
Blended flags 1400
Blennerhassett, H. 1161, 4903
Blennerhassett, Mrs. H. 4903
Blennerhassett papers 4903
Blind, books for 6175a, 6946
Blind Bartimeus 2495a
Blockade-runner 6447
Blood, Circulation of 5415
Bloody angle 512
Bloom Hill Baptist church.....4730
Blow, G. 1640
The blue and the gray 1965
Blue laws 2469
Blue Ridge Mts. 103b, 5590
Blue Ridge region 2099
Blue Ridge tunnel 5003a
Bluemont, Va. 3831
Bluff, H., pseud. 3559
Blumback, R. D. 5840
Blunt family 6074
B'nai B'rith 749
Board of foreign missions of So. Baptist church 1070
Boatwright pntg. co. 1025
Boatwright's typographical studio.4015
Bobbie 485
Bochart 4900
Bocock, J. H. 6487
Bohannon, W. J. H. 5840
Bohemia manor 2023, 4261
Bohemian co. 450
Boiler inspection 6908
Bold insurgents 2669
Bolen, D. W. 5735
Bolen, G. L. 4252
Bolles, C. P. 5840
Bolling, R. 6081, 6477
Bolling, S. 1640
Bolling family, 455, 2473, 4777, 6090, 6091
Bollman & Swartout 679
Bolster, R. H., 208, 209, 2174, 3111, 4151
Bolton, C. M. 5735
The bomb 6105
Bon Air, Va. 457
Bond, B. W., jr. 4498b
Bond, H. L. 4865
Bondholder, British 4544, 4861
Bonds. 6142
Bondurant, E. D. 5840
Bonner, C. T. 5840
Bonner, H. H. 5840
Bonner, T. D. 330
Bonniebell 2156
Bonnycastle, C. 5839
Bonsteel, F. E. 3757
Boocock, M. 3603
Boogher, F. 5840
Boogher, J. H. 5840
Book industries, finding list, 5401, 6895
Book of common prayer 410
Book plates 68
Booker, H. R. 1640
Booker, W. D. 5839
Booker family 6076
Bookkeeping 3441, 5373
Books by Virginians 6869
Books for rural school libraries..6931
Books for the blind 6948
Books in colonial Va., 5962, 6076, 6079, 6742, 6743, 6761, 6763, 6771, 6775, 6776, 6786, 6818
Books relating to Va. 6711-6981
Boone, D., 647, 1784, 2192, 3702, 3815, 5555, 6828
Boone's wilderness road 2595
Boonsboro Gap 2115
Boothe, G. L. 5840
Booton, W. S. 2806
Border life 4409
Border warfare 6635, 6636
Borings 1350
Borland, T. R. 1640
Bornite 3023
Bosher, L. C. 1640, 5735
Bosley, J. 5840
Boston, R. B. 2806
Boston 6251, 6589
Boston athenaeum 2158a, 6792
Boston bar ass'n 4040
Bostwick, D. 1365, 1367
Botanic club of Washington..... 556
Boteler, A. R. 2614a
Boteler, C. G. 59
Botetourt, Baron de 6472
Botetourt co., Va. 2832, 4950
Botetourt normal college 4137
Bottom, D., 174, 1582, 1660, 2262, 2390, 2565, 3711, 3762, 5222a, 5386, 5399, 5408-5410, 5412, 5413, 5418, 5588, 5589, 5813, 6175u, 6519, 6520, 6778, 6830, 6893, 6902, 6903, 6905, 6906, 6914, 6915, 6938-6947, 6949, 6957
Botts, J. M. 4687, 5282, 6349
Botts, L. 6207
Boucher, J. 5266
Bouldin, J. 6479
Boulware, A. L. 5735, 6074
Boundaries, Va., 664, 724, 1910, 2960, 3508-3511, 5103, 5775, 5894, 6016, 6020, 6033, 6036, 6073, 6074, 6077, 6396, 6480, 6974
Boundaries of the U. S. 1910
Bounty land claims 2201
Bounty lands 6847a
Bounty warrants 6552
Bourbonism in Va. 4716
Bourke family 6478
Bourne, J. M. 6470
Boutwell, G. S. 711
Bowcock family 3603
Bowdoin, W. G. 5840
Bowers, C. W. 4685
Bowers, J. 5455
Bowie, W. 387
Bowie family 6079, 6080
Bowker, R. R. 6714
Bowler family 6473
Bowles, R. K. 1695, 6239t-6239af
Bowles, W. A. 5735
Bowles family 1703
Bowling Green, Va., ...516, 517
Bowling Green, Va., imprints.... 791
Bowman, Major 996
Bowman, A. M. 5735
Bowman, J. E. 5735
Bowman, W. 3810
Bowyer, Mrs. K. B. 880
Boyd, B. 2260
Boyd, D. F. 2181, 3216
Boyd, E. H. 5735, 5839

Boyden family 3603
Boydton, Va. 526
Boydton institute 443
Boydton plank road 3682
Boykin, E. M. 5839
Boyle, E. L. 3840
Boynton, H. V. 4268
Boys' & girls' monthly.....1285
Boyson, C. H. 4796
Boyson essay 4796
Boyzy, P., pseud. 5571
Bradby family 6074
Braddock, E., 4938, 6035, 6038, 6485
Braddock, a story 3849
Braddock's expedition, 2184, 3219, 4722, 5308
Braddock's road 2596
Bradford, W. 6471
Bradley, A. G. 5150
Bradley, R. 6207
Bradley, W. E. 4447
Bradshaw, J. 6480
Bradshaw, S. E. 6745, 6746
Brady, S. B. 2148
Brafferton manor 6486
Brambach, W. 3268
Bramblitt, W. H. 5735
Brame, J. T. 5266
Branch, J. P. 5735
Branch, J. P., historical papers, 4498a-4498m
Branch family, 733, 734, 4777, 6666
Brandon, ...2023, 5536, 6075
Brandy station 480
Branham family 2864
Brant, Capt. 4519
Brawner, W. G. 2806
Braxton, A. C. 3024, 5735
Braxton, C. 4930
Braxton, C. M. 1640
Braxton, E. M. 5840
Braxton, M. 6483
Bray, W. H. 6207
Bray family 6480, 6481, 6488
Brayne estate 6071
Brazil 340, 1909
Breckinridge, Mrs. G. 880
Breckinridge, J. 2806, 5839, 6207
Breckinridge, J. C. 3554
Breckinridge, P. G. 2806, 6207
Bred in the bone 4105
Brent, F. P. 587, 5840, 6054
Brent, J. 6077, 6082
Brent, S. G. 1640
Brent family 6081-6090
Brentsville, Va. 554, 555
Brereton, J. A. 6747
Brett family 6468
Brewer, R. L. 1640
Brewster, P. H. 5839
Brewster, S. 426
Brick house, oldest 6475
Brickmaking 6472
Bridge family 6482
Bridgewater, Va. 558
A brief declaration of the plantation of Va. 1059
A brief inquiry into the true basis of the credit system.....5857
A brief inquiry into the true nature . . . of our Federal govt., 5855, 5856
Brief narrative of revival of religion 2731, 2732
Briefe declaration of the present state of things in Va.....5970
Briggs, I. 5911, 5912
Bright family 6479
Brighter side of suffering.....6435
Brightside idyls 5128
Brinley, G. 6748
Briscoe family 1544a
Bristoe campaign 3680
Bristol, Va. 5241, 6442
Bristol-Goodson 2472
Bristol, Va., imprints.
King pntg. co. 4389
Bristol parish 564, 5069, 5070
Bristol parish vestry book 564
Bristow family 6488
British colonies 4942a
British committees, commissions, etc. 122
British doctrine 3405
British empire in America.....4033
British museum....124, 365, 366, 6726
British plantations in America...2928
British settlers 1507, 5062
British spy 6595
British treaty 1980, 4463, 5540
Broad Oak 3603
Broad river 5600
Broad Run Baptist ass'n.....5777
Broaddus, A. 5266
Broaddus, W. F. 5086, 5448
Broadhead, J. O. 5839
Broadoaks 3292
Broadribb, W. 6481
Broadsides, 5971-5977, 6779, 6780, 6814
Broadus, A. 2357a
Broadus, A., jr. 568
Broadus, J. A...2357a, 4766, 5839, 6432
Brock, C. W. P. 5735
Brock, R. A., 1640, 2037, 2112, 2142, 2166, 2259, 2421, 3769, 4777, 4833, 5072, 5735, 5969, 6046-6053, 6468, 6469, 6478, 6479, 6789, 6978
Brock, S. A. 6823, 6872
Brockenbrough, A. 2806
Brockenbrough, J. 4498j
Brockenbrough, W. H. 3498
Brockenbrough family 6074
Brodhurst family 6484
Brodnax, W. H. 4498h, 5696
Brodnax family 6481, 6488
Brokenbrough, W. S. R. 2806
Bronaugh, W. N. 2806
Bronaugh family 6484
Bronston, C. J. 5840
Brooke, D. T. 1640, 5840
Brooke, J. M. 2651, 5735, 6108
Brooke, J. V. 1640
Brooke, R. 6471, 6476
Brooke, S. S. 5839
Brooke, St. G. T. 6078, 6081
Brooke, W. 6070, 6081
Brooke co., Va.....388a, 1068, 3929
Brooke family.....6078-6089, 6478
Brooks, J. 711, 6259
Brooks, L. 5839
Brooks, P. 67
Broomhall family 4448
A brother to dragons 5621
Brougham, Lord 6215, 6513
Broughton, T. G. 3585
Broughton & son 759, 3958
Broun, B. L. 596a
Broun, C. M. 5840
Broun, T. L. 596a, 5839
Broun, W. L. 5839
Broun family 6480
Brown, A. 742, 5735, 6750
Brown, A.
Genesis of the U. S.
Briefe declaration 5970
Broadsides, 5972, 5973, 5975, 5976
Crashaw, W. 1206, 6407
Dale, T.....1302, 1303, 1305
Declaration 5979
De La Ware, Lord, 1415, 1416
Drayton, M. 1519
Gray, R. 2122
Newport, C. 3920
Percy, G. 4216c

Price, D. 4397
Rich, R. 4551
Simmonds, W. 5420
Smith, J. 5136, 5140
Spelman, H. 5259
Tindall, R. 5570
Va. company, 5982, 5985, 5987, 5988, 5992a
Whitaker, A. 6405
Brown, A. B. 2357a, 5448
Brown, B. 1640
Brown, G. R. 5577
Brown, H. 6479
Brown, J., 217, 824, 825, 1102, 1619, 1620, 1717, 1718, 1893, 2461, 2469a, 2520, 2579, 2615, 3051, 3165, 3326, 3765, 4164, 4173, 4710, 4928, 5806, 5863, 5893, 6078-6080, 6339, 6476, 6487, 6513, 6548, 6685, 6779, 6780, 6783, 6929, 6295
Brown, J. M. 4211
Brown, J. T. 2806, 6691, 6751
Brown, J. W. 1640
Brown, K. 477, 478
Brown, N. 3701
Brown, O. 4249
Brown, S. 5266
Brown, T. 5735
Brown, T. L. 6480
Brown, W. 6487
Brown, W. L. 2806
Brown and Arthur 842a
Brown family 2376
Brown-Morrison co. 938, 1559
Brown univ. 1065, 2709
Browne, A. O. 3419
Browne, W. W. 1376, 6473
Browne house 2024
Browne-Smith, Mrs. M. A. 1376
Browning, J. H. 5735
Browning family 2891
Bruce, G. A. 3681
Bruce, J. 5954
Bruce, L. C. 640
Bruce, P. 5266
Bruce, P. A., ...5735, 6489, 6752-6755
Bruce, S. 5448
Bruce, W. C. 5840
Bruce family, 2914, 6080, 6081, 6473
Bruére, R. W. 1613
Bruff & Repiton 1647
Bruington church 4328
Brunet, J. M. H. 1650
Bruns, H. D. 5840
Bruns, J. P. 5840
Brunswick co., Va., 373, 598, 4438, 5169, 6091, 6474, 6476, 6487
Brushfield, T. N. 6756
Bruton Parish church, 2052, 2053, 5718, 6091, 6470, 6472
Bryan, C. B. 5840
Bryan, C. M. 5840
Bryan, J. 3271, 6086
Bryan, J. H. 5840
Bryan, J. S. 6757
Bryan, W. B. 1466, 6758
Bryan, W. J. 5433
Bryan family 2376
Bryant, C. B. 6079, 6081, 6090
Bryce, C. A. 5216
Bryce, C. T. 4121
Buchanan, F. 3004
Buchanan, J., 447, 2614a, 5266, 6037, 6082
Buchanan, J. A. 5735
Buck marsh 2683
Buckingham, J. S. 6468
Buckingham co., Va., 2332, 4487, 5013, 5428
Buckley family 5522
Buckner, L. 5840
Buckner family 1221, 6484
Buel, C. C. 313
Buena Vista, Va. 658, 5232
Buffalo hair 707
Buffaloe Creek, Va. 983, 984
Buffaloe imprints 3275
Buffaloe pntg. off. 983, 984
Buffaloe seminary 1484
Buford, A. S. 5735, 5839
Bugg family 6477
Bugle 6125
Builders' vade-mecum 6556
Buist, E. S. 2806
Bull, C. P. 5840
Bull Run. See Manassas.
Bull Run to Appomattox 2529
Bulletin of the Va. state liby., 6175t, 6890-6908
Bullitt, J. F. 5735
Bullock, D. B. 5916
Bullock, W. O., jr. 5840
Bumgardner, J., jr. 5840
Bunker Hill 670, 6042
Burchard, E. L. 6759, 6760
Bureau of Amer. ethnology 695a
Bureau of railway economics 6809
Burger, A. L. 5419
Burgess, A. A. 6207
Burgesses 6472, 6474, 6475
Burgher, B. 5455
Burgwyn, H. K. 6207
Burial of the guns 4106
Burk, J. D. 769, 3317
Burk, J. J. 769
Burke, E. 6043, 6568
Burke, J. P. 5735
Burke, J. W. 6207
Burke, T. M. 6207
Burke and Gregory, 1530, 3957, 3965, 3971, 3972, 4404, 5636, 6441
Burke family 6478
Burkett's lock 3293
Burkeville, Va. 2668, 5237
Burkholder, P. 1093a
Burks, E. C. 5839
Burks, M. P. 5735
Burleigh, C. 3640
Burnaby, A. 6036-6038
Burnet's hist. of reform 67a
Burnham, H. B. 871
Burnyeat, J. 6088
Burr, A., 539, 732, 1161, 2426, 2461, 2776, 4466, 4903, 6440, 6592, 6599
Burr, D. I. 162
Burrell, W. P. 5794
Burris family 4448
Burrow, A. G. 5840
Burrows, J. L. 4239
Burton, G. L. 5840
Burton, L. W. 3769
Burton, R. 5448
Burton, W. 6478
Burton, W. L. 1640
Burton family 6472
Burwell, G. H. 2033
Burwell, L. 6482
Burwell, N. 6474
Burwell family 4099, 6481, 6482
Bush family 4448
Bushnell, D. I. 1689
Butler, Capt. 5759, 6124
Butler, B. F. 3681, 4278, 5162
Butler, C. A. 2806
Butler, C. M. 5800
Butler, J. G. 5266
Butler, M. C. 2705
Butler, N. M. 1270, 5841
Butler, W. B. 2806
Butt, M. H. 356
Butterfield, C. W. 2688
Button, C. W. 1562
Buxton, S. R. 3923
Byrd, A. H. 4178, 6851
Byrd, Mrs. M. W. 6075
Byrd, R. E. 5735

Byrd, W., 1st, 6021, 6022, 6025, 6027
Byrd, W., 2d, 3109, 5600, 6033, 6072, 6078, 6761
Byrd, W., 3d.....6078
Byrd family.....4098, 4099, 6074, 6078
Byrd letters 6079
Byrd library 4178, 6081
Byrhtnoth 1938
Byron, Lord 6489
By-ways of Va. hist. 1564
C., N. B. 3646
Cabell, G. C. 2657
Cabell, J. A. 4498b, 5736
Cabell, J. B. 3467
Cabell, J. C., 742, 2806, 3040, 4180, 5839
Cabell, J. L. 9, 5839
Cabell, N. F. 5409, 6902
Cabell, P. H. C. 5840
Cabell, W. 6024, 6028, 6029
Cabell, W. C. 5840
Cabell, W. D. 5840
Cabell, W. H. 6207, 6475
Cabell family 4777
Cabells and their kin.....598a
Cabin and plantation songs, 1725, 1726
Cabin John bridge 4790
The Cadet 6106
Cahokia mound 695
Cahokia records 78, 745
Caine, T. A. 3758, 3759
Cairns, K. 485
Calais-morale 6375
Calcareous manures 4851
Calcott, W. S. 398
Caldwell, C. R. 5736, 6196
Caldwell, J. 5591
Caldwell, J. W. 2949
Caldwell, M. H. 5840
Caldwell, S. B. T. 4925
Caldwell, T. 5591
Caldwell and Frank 4961
Calendar of Confed. papers, 1866, 6785
Calendar of state papers, Great Britain 2124a
Calendar of transcripts in Va. state liby. 6175b
Calendar of Va. state papers, 3255, 5898, 6788
Calhoun, J. C., 1482, 1629, 5611, 6412, 6484
California 4392, 5543, 6024
Description 6235
History 2147, 4468
Callaghan, O. 4950
Callahan, G. C. 6477
Callahan, J. M. 6762
Callender vs. U. S. 2461
Callinson, P. 3728
Caloric 3669
Calthorpe family 6469, 6481
Calvert family 6074
Calvin, J. 2827, 5273
Calyx 6294
Cambridge, Mass. 6275
Cambridge, Eng., libraries, 124, 6726
Camden, H. P. 5840
Cameron, G. 5736
Cameron, G., jr. 5736
Cameron, W. E. 5736
Cameron family 4448
Camm, F. 5839
Camm, J. 809, 6471, 6475, 6486
Camm family 6471, 6481
Camp, W. S. 1640
Camp Lawton prison 5797
Camp Venture 1595
Campaigns in Va., 942, 2454, 3679-3685, 5351
Campaigns of 1780, 1781.....5439
Campbell, A., 567, 983, 984, 1951a, 3025a, 3275, 4069, 4372, 4556
Campbell, A. A. 5266
Campbell, Mrs. A. A. 5791
Campbell, C. 384, 431, 3130, 6020
Campbell, G. 388a, 5840
Campbell, J. A. 5816
Campbell, J. P. 3275, 5266
Campbell, P. W. 5736
Campbell, T. 1951a
Campbell, W. 1518, 5807
Campbell, Mrs. W. 4391
Campbell and Sala 3275
Campbell and Walker 3144
Campbell co., Va., 342, 2332, 6585, 6751
Campbell family 3603
Campbell papers 6078
Campbellism 2778, 3025a, 3327
Camping on the Blue Ridge 103b
Canada 3026, 6335
Canals, American 2598
Cancer 6506
Candidates 3842
Candy 5481
Cannibals all 1762
Cannon, J., jr. 5736
Cannon, J. E. 5840
Cannon, W. 6079
Canolles 1124
Canova 1095
Canterbury, Archbishop of 5551
Cantwell, J. L. 2255
Cape Cod 153
Cape Henry 6480, 6481
Caperton, A. T. 5839
Capital 653
Capitol, Williamsburg 6477, 6480
Capitol bldg., U. S.....605a
Capitol disaster 971, 1892
Capitol pntg. co. 4584
Capitol square, Richmond 6223
Caplon pntg. co. 785a
A captain in the ranks.....1596
Captain Ralph 1125
Captain Sam 1597
Captivating Mary Carstairs.....2322
Captured Santa Claus 4107
Car limit bill 3580
Car service ass'n.....5965
Carbonite 2715
Cardiovascular and nervous syndromes 603
Cardwell, R. H. 5763
Carleton, Sir D. 4355
Carleton, Sir G. 6254
Carlisle, J. H. 5736
Carlyle, J. 5261
Carlyle, S. F. 5261
Carlyle, T. 1118
Carlyle family 5261, 6485
Carlyle house 6485
Carnegie, A. 163
Carnegie inst. of Washington, 124, 125, 1472, 6726, 6727, 6825a, 6872a
Carolina 6495, 6496
A Carolina cavalier 1598
Caroline co., Va., 501, 791, 6473, 6475, 6486
Carpenter, F. R. 6088
Carpenter, J. C. 5736
Carpenter, W. 5266
Carpenter, W. H. 170
Carpenter's battery 1789
The carpenter's son 5687
Carr, D. 6071, 6763
Carr, F. 5844b
Carr, F., & co., 2754, 3196, 3626, 6013
Carr, J. G. 2806
Carr, P. 5838
Carr, W. C. 2806
Carr family.....6071, 6072, 6074, 6475
Carratuck, N. C. 2927
Carriage owners 6082
Carrick, S. 5266
Carrico, J. H. 5802
Carrington, A. C. 1282, 6207
Carrington, C. 6026

Carrington, C. V. 5736, 5840
Carrington, E. 1817
Carrington, P. 2975
Carrington, P. R. 1640
Carrington, P. S. 2975
Carrington, T. M 970
Carrington, W. C. P. 2806
Carrington family 2975, 6468
Carroll, C. 4831
Carroll family 2023
Carruthers, E. I. 882
Carruthers, J. E. 1640
Carruthers, W. A. 2504
Carson, J. P. 5736
Cartep, F. A. 3849
Carter, B. E. 5840
Carter, G. 815
Carter, G. L. 5736
Carter, J. 6475, 6486, 6818
Carter, J. C. 5838
Carter, J. M. 5457
Carter, L., 6480, 6481, 6482, 6483, 6484, 6485, 6487, 6488
Carter, R., 821, 6072, 6074, 6076, 6477, 6478, 6484, 6818
Carter, T. 3689, 6484
Carter, T. H. 5763
Carter, T. N. 5840
Carter, W. 6480
Carter family, 810, 2023, 2891, 3689, 4098, 4099, 6468, 6476, 6484-6487
Carter letters 6079
Carter papers 6075, 6076
Cartersville bridge co. 1473
Cartography, Va. 4262
Cartoons 4383
Cartwright, S. A. 1630
Carus, W. 3614
Carver, W. 6470
Cary, H. 5840
Cary, L. 5266
Cary, M. 1531, 6487
Cary, R. 6221
Cary, W. 6078, 6079
Cary, W. M. 5839, 6078, 6472
Cary and Watson 1487
Cary family 4098, 4777, 6078
Casket of reminiscences.....1804
Cassell, G. E. 5736
Cassell, J. C. 5736
Castalia 3603
Castle Hill 3603
Casts in Valentine museum.....5865
Catalog of Confederate museum..1076
Catalog of Va. state liby..6175c-6175h
Catawba Indians 5600, 6082
Catechism 2410a, 3611
Catesby family 2891
Catholic church in Richmond....3422
Catholic church in Va.....3423, 6826
Catholic encyclopedia 3423, 6826
Catholic priest 6468
Catlett, J. M. 6230
Catlett, R. 5736
Catlett family 4777
Catoctin belt, geology of.....2925
Caton, H. B. 5840
Caton, J. R. 5736
Cavalier 6422
Cavalier emigration 6473
Cavalier in America 5719
Cavaliers of Va. 797, 5300
Cavalry 4828
Cave, J. 1178
Cave, R. C. 4616
Caves 2554
Cawthon, J. H. 5448
Cease firing 2853
Cecil, R. 5736
Cecil clay 462
Cecil sandy loam 463
Cedar Bluff, Va. 837
Cedar Creek 1563, 3683
Cedar Creek meeting 342
Cedar Grove 2023
Cedar Mountain.....2083, 2084, 6225
Ceelys 6078
Cement 309, 6321, 6739
Census, 1624, 1625, 3889, 6076, 6474
Centennial exhibition, 1876..... 621
Centennial of Washington's inauguration 508
Central plain province of Va.....1006
Central Presbyterian 5128
Central univ. of Ky.....1272
Central water-line 2712
Centralization 2213, 3717
Century magazine 313, 1590
Centz, P. C. 4904
Cerro Gordo 3461
Chalcocite 3023
Chalkley, L.....194, 3900, 6077, 6090
Chalkley mss. 3900
Chalmers, A. M. M. 3601
Chalmers, H. C. 2806
Chalmers, J. 2806
Chamberlain, J. 789
Chamberlaine, W. W. 1640
Chamberlayne, C. G., 564, 6089, 6472, 6475
Chamberlayne, J. H.....5467, 5839
Chambersburg, burning of 2497
Chambles, N. 5455
Champe, sergeant 6028
Champe's adventure 3075
Chancellor, E. 5840
Chancellor, J. E. 1640
Chancellorsville, 311, 392, 1088, 1188, 1491, 1505, 2221, 2536, 2558, 3680, 3682, 4051, 4288, 4555, 5131, 5132, 5336, 6740
Chandler, J. 5455
Chandler, J. A. C. 3324
Chandler, R. 5455
Chanler, J. A. 845-848, 3603
Channing, W. E. 1621, 5544
Chapman, Mr. 2806, 5008
Chapman, of Mosby's command..1209
Chapman, C. W. 873
Chapman, F. M. 6764
Chapman, J. L. 6626
Chapman, R. 6488
Chapman family 6486
Chappel A. 4954
Chappell family 876, 6072
Chaptal, M. 3676
Chardin 4900
Charing church 6082
Charities 5990
Charles II. 1059
Charles City co., Va., 939, 974, 1508, 2478, 5861, 6471, 6475, 6476, 6477, 6481
Charles parish 6487
Charleston, S. C. 5431, 6076
Charleston, S. C., operations against 3681
Charleston news and courier....1297
Charleston prisons 2691
Charles Town, W. Va. 4906, 6188
Charlotte co., Va., 796, 1903, 4487, 5877
Charlotte courthouse, Va....1198, 1199
Charlotte medical journal, 604, 1524, 6497
Charlottesville, Va., 880, 890, 1589, 4146, 5957, 6229, 6661
Albemarle female institute.... 30
Baptist church 1986
Directory, 1871, 1873...4679, 4680
Jefferson school 2774
Rawlings institute 4513
Road convention 2771
Civil War 3680
Water supply 5058
Charlottesville committee 889
Charlottesville imprints, 643, 886, 1276,

1424, 1709, 1710, 1767, 1797, 2772, 3718, 5652, 6068
Alexander, J., 1730a, 2159, 2317, 3630, 4886, 5708
Allen, O. S., & co. 1944
Anderson bros. 1770, 3716
Carr, F., & co., 2754, 3196, 3626, 5844b, 6013
Chronicle off. 3273
Chronicle print. house, 577, 3863, 5061, 5309
Chronicle steam power print. press 5851
Gilmer, Davis & co. 3738, 5848
Hays, H. M. 2382
Jeffersonian off. 300
Jeffersonian print. rooms. ...5385
McKennie, C. P. ...472, 1544, 5050
Martin, J. 1487, 3498
Michie co., 882, 885, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1566, 2157, 2803, 3427, 3466, 4794, 6336, 6372, 6660, 6806
Moseley & Tompkins 2319
Oliver, G. W. 1295
Progress pub. co. 3319
Prout, the printer 6666
Prout, W. H. 4976
Univ. of Va. press, 309, 398, 1006, 1459, 1575-1579, 2114, 2902, 3449, 3465, 3715, 4178, 4935, 5107, 5429, 5824, 5828-5830, 5833, 5834, 5845, 5850, 6222, 6312-6317, 6319, 6325, 6551, 6851
Charter-rights 3877
Charters, colonial 3225
Va. 891, 5968
Charts 6923
Chase, S. 2601
Chase City, Va. 5235, 5562
Chase City Baptist church 1072
Chastain, R. 5455
Chastain family 582, 6048
Chataigne, J. H. 939
Chataigne & Boyd 4234
Chataigne & Gillis 897, 5963
Chatham, lord 6021, 6022
Chatham, Va. 926
Chattanooga 2313
Chaucer's Hous of fame 1812
Cheadle family 6666
Cheatham, A. 5840
Cheesborough, T. P. 5840
Cheesman, E., jr. 6468
Chelsea 6483, 6484
Chemistry 2552, 3448, 3449, 5471
Chenault family 4448
Chenowith, J. H. 6207
Cherokee Indians, 1992, 3496, 5600, 6082
Cherokee river 2637, 2638
Cherry, J. B. 6207
Chesapeake (ship) 295
Chesapeake agri. fair ass'n.....3061
Chesapeake & Ohio canal...2598, 6227
Chesapeake & Ohio r. r., 1750, 3429, 3603
Chesapeake & Potomac tel. co. of Va. 5477, 5478, 5479
Chesapeake bay, 130, 294, 5595, 6217
Chesapeake city, 1895 919
Chesapeake war 6080
Chesney, C. C. 760
Chesnut, J., jr. 5634
Chester, A. 6476
Chester, J. L. 6476
Chester, Va. 946
Chester loam 464
Chesterfield co., Va., 352, 373, 1200, 2185, 4516, 4728, 6080, 6475
Chestnut Grove church 5702
Chettle, E. M. 2594
Chew family 5522
Chew's battery 203, 3325
Chicago 758, 1615, 3551
Chicago exposition, 1893....5961, 5962
Chicago hist. socy. 6241
Chicago world's fair 756
Chicheley, Sir H. 6086
Chichester, R. H. L. 5840
Chickamauga 109
Chicöra 1572
Child verse 5422
Children of destiny 4982
Children of the Confederacy, J. E. B. Stuart chap. 129
Children of the covenant, 6639, 6640
Childs, J. R. 44981
Childs, J. W. 1587a, 5266
Chiles, W. 6468
Chiles family, 6088, 6089, 6475, 6483, 6485
Chilton, E. 2348, 2349
Chilton, J. R. 4280
Chilton, W. B. 6081
Chilton family 6482
Chimes for church-children 4385
Chisel 4664
Chisholm, J. 1097, 5266
Chisman family 6480
Chissell, R. G. 6493
Chittenden, L. E. 1091
Chitwood, O. P. 858
Choctaw, La. 701
Choctaw Indians 695a
Choice of Heracles 2302
Chopin, K. 6404
Chorronessee 5542
Chowning, B. B. 6071
Christ, life of 5024
Words of 4217
Christ church, Alexandria....53, 3372
Christ in the camp 2880
Christian, A. H. 5840
Christian, B. 2806, 6297
Christian, F. P. 5736
Christian, F. W. 5840
Christian, G. L. 3344, 5736, 5788, 5840
Christian, J. 6077
Christian, L. T. 5736
Christian, R. H. 5840
Christian, T. D. 5840
Christian, W. G. 5840
Christian advocate off.....3007, 3009
Christian church 3233
Christian comm. 5797
Christian family, 6472, 6475, 6476, 6482, 6666
Christian lawyer 3780
Christian liberality 4931
Christian living 328
Christian negroes 1715
Christian observer off. 6178
Christian panoply 6309
Christian Sabbath 1281a
Christian sentinel off. 3324
Christian soldier 1282
Christian stewardship 649
Christian sun 6369
Christian system 761
Christianity, 2493, 2968a, 3053, 3082, 3870, 4021, 4069, 4211, 4738, 5066, 6589
Christiansburg conv. 1926
Der Christliche catechismus 2411
The Christmas peace 4121
Christmas time in old Va.....1126
Christy, D. 1630
Chronicle electric print., Charlottesville 643
Chronicle off., Charlottesville....3273
Chronicle ptg. & stat. house.....3863
Chronicle ptg. house, Charlottesville 5061, 5309
Chronicle steam power ptg. press.5851
Chronicles of border warfare, 6635, 6636
Chronicles of the Old Dominion, 4042

Chronological record of the Civil War 1162
Church, E. D. 1046, 6766
Church, M. E. 59, 1683
Church, 17th century 6070
Church, Southern, in the war....5664
Church and state in Va., 1582, 4171, 6175n, 6942
Church govt. 3613
Church hist., 71, 117, 1582, 4220, 4221, 4222, 5995
Church of England in the colonies, 762
Church of England, Va.....3371, 5523
Church papers of Va. 6716
Church patronage in Va. 6091
Church polity 4545
Church portals 5874
Churches....1762b, 2471, 2937, 5524
America 2471
Colonial, 1056, 4220, 4221, 5998, 6091
Incorporation 4291
Old 3617
Churchill, A. 6476, 6477
Churchill, A. & J. 5154, 5155
Churchill, S. B. 5840
Churchill family, 6474, 6475, 6476, 6477
Churchill's voyages 3996
Churchland, Va. 986
Churchman, J. W. 5736
Churchman, V. T. 5840
Churchwardens 6348
Cincinnati commercial 5012
Cincinnati, Va. socy. of, 5187-5190, 6075, 6077
Cincinnati univ. 1275
Cincinnati young men's mercantile liby. ass'n....1747
Cismont 3603
Cities of Va. 6071
Citizen of Md., pseud. 5053
Citizen of Pa., pseud. 1906
Citizen of Pittsylvania, pseud...3118
Citizen of Portsmouth 88
Citizen of the state 26
Citizen of Va., pseud., 1073, 3498, 5456, 5640, 5779
Citizens' leagues 1166
Citizenship 5498, 6634
Citoyen de Virginie, pseud. 3599
Civic problems 6559
Civil govt. of Va. 1839, 5170
Civil polity of Va. 6032
Civil procedure 5659
Civil service reform 370
Civil War 4030, 4075
Causes of 3037, 4014
Women 166
Clack family 6486
Claiborne, J. H. 1640, 5839
Claiborne, J. H., jr. 5840
Claiborne, T. D. 6207
Claiborne, W. 70, 990, 6075
Claiborne, W., jr. 6472
Claiborne, W. C. C. 993
Claiborne family 990, 6071
Claims, bounty land 2201
Claims of Va. in Pa. 875a
Claims on U. S. 279
Claremont, Va. 5480, 6475
Clark, D. W. 3028
Clark, G. R. 78, 625, 716, 5011
Amer. hist. rev. 1960
Cahokia records 745
Cook, M. G. 6084
English, W. H. 1649
Jefferson, T. 2748
Martindale, C. 3502
Quincy daily herald 4446
Thwaites, R. G. 5559
Turner, F. J. 5695
Clark, J. B. 1472
Clark, J. P. 5840
Clark, P. H. 2806
Clark, W., 1555, 3134, 3135, 3136, 5561
Clark, W. B. 4721, 6765
Clark, W. M. 5840
Clarke, W. M. 6091
Clarke co., Va., 817, 2033, 2222, 3248, 3991
Clarksburg imprints.
Israel, J. 6635
Clarkson, H. M. 5736
Classical ass'n 1769, 2309
Classical revival in Amer. 2979
Clavière, E. 563
Clay, C. C. 5839
Clay, E. 5455
Clay, H., 3160, 4376, 5634, 5800, 6038, 6801
Baldwin, J. G. 244
Colton, C. 1066
Giles, W. B. 1976
Macfarland, W. H. 3335
Schurz, C. 4957
Scott, H. W. 4960
Smith, Z. F. 5166
Clay 4721, 6321
Clay club, Alexandria 2146
Claybrook, R. 5455
Clayton, J., 1435, 1687, 1689, 1690, 2172, 2173, 6076
Clayton, J. M. 1213
Clayton ptg. co. 972
Claytor, R. B. 6477
Clement, Mrs. N. E. 6089, 6091
Clemmitt, W. H., 4306, 4887, 5664, 6097
Clemmitt & Fore 2622
Clemmitt & Jones, 9, 29, 139, 222, 503, 989, 2476, 2786, 4175, 4575c, 4645, 4700, 4835, 5118, 5206, 6007, 6008
Clergy, 1607-1785 5996
Clergy in Amer. colonies 6076
Clergy in Revolution 5523
Clergy of Va. 3885
Clerks, county 2835, 6071, 6474
Clermont 2023
Clermont co., O. 6284
Cleveland, P. 5148
Clifford family 2617
Clifton Forge, Allegheny inst.... 66
Climate 3728
Va. 4289, 6923a
Climatological data, Va. 5819
Cline, J. H. 6316, 6322
Clinton, De W. 1336
Clinton, Sir H. 1174, 6254
Clopton, A. W. 5266, 6207
Clopton, M. B. 5840
Clopton, W. 5455
Clopton, W. I. 1640
Clopton family 6477, 6478, 6484
Clothes 2351
Clover Fields 3603
Cloyd family 1030
Cluverius, T. J. 1191, 3108
Coal 522
Richmond 663
Coal field 3575
Southern Appalachian 2378
Coal resources 5335
Coal River & Kanawha mining & mfg. co. 2917
Coast of Bohemia 4108
Coast pilots 6923
Coastal plain....4721, 4935, 6765
Coats of arms, 1226, 6468, 6469, 6470, 6471
Cobb, H. 4498k
Cobb family 6486
Cobbett, W. 1112
Cobbs family 6486
Cobham 2971
Cobham park 3603
Coblentz, E. L. 3419
Cochran, E. F. 5840

Cochran, J. & G. 226, 5442
Cochran, J. B. 5840
Cochran, J. L. 1640, 2806
Cock family 1194
Cock-fighting 4876
Cockburn, M. 6028
Cocke, C. L. 2357a
Cocke, C. P. 5840
Cocke, J. H. 5839
Cocke, L. H. 5840
Cocke, W. B. 5736
Cocke, W. F. 2806
Cocke, W. H. 2806
Cocke family, 582, 2891, 5208, 6048, 6072, 6073, 6074, 6079, 6080, 6473
Cocks, G. W. 1194
Cocks family 1194
Codes of Va., 1873, 1887....2560, 4926
Coeburn, Va. 1040
Coffield, E. M. 4678
Coghill family 1044
Coghlan, P. G. 4608
Cohen, G. 2806
Cohens vs. Va. 4281
Coinage, Va. 5441
Coins 6481, 6485
Coke 4516
Coke, H. C. 5840
Coke, R. 4960
Coke, R., jr. 6613
Coke family 6485
Colcott, A. D. 6207
Cold Harbor, 1603, 3044, 3381, 4043, 4212, 5163
Cold storage 6908
Cole, C. S. 5840
Cole, G. W. 6766
Cole, H. W. 5736
Cole, J. E. 5840
Cole family 6472, 6489
Coleman, A. B. 5736
Coleman, C. L. 2806
Coleman, C. R. 871
Coleman, C. W. 6472, 6473
Coleman, F. W. 3273, 5839
Coleman, J. 2733
Coleman, J. T. 5736
Coleman, L. M. 2806, 3273, 5839
Coleman, R. M. 5840
Coleman, T. A. 5840
Coleman, T. G., jr. 2806
Coles, E. 6241
Coles, W. D. 5840
Coles family 6076
Colin, J. B. 1747
Colin & Nowlan 1924, 3284, 4410
Colin, Baptist & Nowlan, 136, 3591, 5892
Collamer, J. 5806
Collar, C. B. 616
College convention, 1844 3650
College professor 1271
College reform 5109
College topics 5829, 5847
Colleges 5838, 6091
South 1434
Va. 3705
Collegian 5830
Collegiate medals 6471
Collett, I. 5253
Collier, C. F. 1640
Collier family 6475, 6476
Collier's invasion of Va. 6035
Collins, H. O. 6077
Collins & co.....982, 5920, 6767
Collinsworth, J. 5266
Collonade club 5846
Colonel dismounted 427a, 6486
Col. Jack 1406, 1407
Col. Jacque 1406, 1407
Colonel Ross of Piedmont.....1127
The colonel's story 4427
Coloniad 3723
Colonial architecture 853
Colonial assemblies 93b, 6728
Va. 6721, 6728
Colonial ballads 4386
Colonial capitals 1832
Colonial church of Va., 5122, 5995, 5998
Colonial councils 6728
Colonial currency 4258
Colonial dames of America, 2220, 3868, 4916, 4917, 5186, 5853, 6619
Colonial echo 6460
Colonial homesteads...2033, 5485, 5488
Colonial laws 5592
Colonial life 4117, 5528
Colonial mansions 2023, 2024
Colonial militia 1224, 5993
Colonial money, Va. 4846a
Colonial pub. co. 2720
Colonial secretaries 6477
Colonial self-govt. 123
Colonial system 332, 334
Colonial trade 3394
Colonial Va., 533, 581, 1754, 4119, 6914, 6915
Bibl. 5588, 5589
Register 5278
Colonies, Amer.....1512, 4059, 6063
English....2670, 3183a, 3482, 3727
History, ... 844
Rights of 428
Les colonies Anglaises 1721
Colonization, African.....4848, 5079
Liberia 4850
Societies 4669
Colonna, C. J. 5736
Colorado potato beetle 4338
Colored man in the M. E. church..2188
Colored state fair, Richmond....4614
Colours of people 3728
Colston, R. T. 6207
Colton, C. 1014, 1016
Columbia, S. C., destruction of, 1096, 3681
Columbia college, Va., graduates..6473
Columbia hist. socy. 650, 6758
Columbia prisons 2691
Columbia univ. Studies in hist. econom. & pub. law, 2708, 3686, 4723, 6819, 6827, 6874
Columbia univ. lectures.....6561
Columbian reader 777
Colwell, F. 1065
Comanches 3854
Comm.-in-chief's guard 2027
Commerce 2648
British 3394
English colonies 2470a
Va., ...2470a, 2928
Commercial bulletin 683
Commercial convention 690
Commercial geography 2549
Commercial traveler 4079
Commissioners in chancery, 3549, 4932
Committee of correspondence, 1052, 1937, 6054, 6079-6081, 6489
Committee of nine 5362
Committee of safety, 766, 6473, 6482
Commons, J. R. 1472
Commonwealth chap. D. A. R.....1354
Commonwealth club, Richmond....4615
Commonwealth ptg. co. 194
Communion 2568
Communities, indus. 6541
Companion to the font and pulpit 3610
Concrete 4182
Cone, S. H. 1074, 5266
Confederate army 3373
Confederate books 2413
Confederate cause 3344
Confederate chieftains 50
Confederate commander, greatest.2132

Confederate currency 529a
Confederate dead in Hollywood...2515
Confederate govt., official guide..4016
Rise and fall 1381
Confederate history.....2541, 6800
Confederate horse artillery.....3873
Confederate memorial lit. socy., 5411, 6785, 6904
Confederate memories 972
Confederate mil. hist. 1658
Confederate money 1409a
Confederate museum, 1076, 1077, 1866, 6785, 6831, 6904
Confederate music 6175i, 6937
Confederate muster rolls..6175j, 6938
Confederate papers 6785
Confederate prisoners 3847
Confederate publications, 4480, 6785, 6800, 6834, 6870, 6871, 6904, 6981
Confederate rosters 2870
Confederate scrap-book 1331
Confederate soldier, pseud. 5348
Confederate soldier in the ranks..2458
Confederate soldiers' monument, Richmond 4616, 4617
A Confederate spy 1100
Confederate States of Amer, 4947, 6779, 6780
Army. Manual 1983
Bureau of subsistence.....4867
Civil govt. 1244
Congress 4867
Constitution 892, 2794
Diplomatic relations 3035
English friends 5791
Flags of 5785
History.....1381, 1382, 1436, 4315
Medical officers 184
Navy 3004
Official pub. 3806, 5411
Peace negotiations 1411
Post office 3274
Va's contribution 6480
Confederate text-books 6972
Confederate veterans. Grand camp. Dept. of Va.....975-977, 3346
Confederate war. See War between the states.
Confederate war for independence, 481
Confederate war papers 5124
Confederated Southern memorial assn. 4790
Confessions of a converted infidel 315a
Confiscation of rebel property.... 790
Conflict of laws 4788
Congo snake 5126
Congress (U. S. s. s.).....1256
Congress, members of, in W. Va...6382
Congressional currency 2062
Congressional govt. 6560
Conkley, R., pseud. 1616
Conley, W. G. 3142
Connecticut. First co. governor's horse guard 1745
Connecticut. Governor's foot guards 5242
Connecticut blue laws 2469
Connelley, W. E. 3401a
Conner, L. 5455
The conquest 1555
Conrad, H 5839, 6111
Conrad, H. A. 2806
Conrad, H. T. 2806
Conrad, R. T. 1890
Conscription acts 892
Considerations on govt. 6667
Conspiracy unveiled 2607
Constables 6348
Constitution, U. S., 1627, 3481, 3489, 3515, 4465, 4498e, 4749, 4752, 4789, 4904, 4905, 5855, 5856, 6270
Constitution, Va., 891, 2587, 3192, 3193, 3838, 5157, 5396, 5892, 6287, 6288, 6890
Constitutional amendment in Va..2269
Constitutional and law reform....2258
Constitutional charts 1929
Constitutional conventions of Va. See Conventions, Constitutional.
Constitutional govt. 6561
Constitutional law....5653, 5670, 6536
Constitutional system, Amer.....6535
Construction construed 5458
Contanceau family 6489
Contest in Amer. 3727
Contested elections.....297, 729, 6200
Continental congress 5994
Contracts 6142
Contractual exemptions 2584
Contributions to a list of Richmond howitzer batt. 3272, 3795
Conventions, constitutional, Va., 544, 551, 1324, 3105, 4432, 5396, 6383, 6474, 6890
1776 2190
1788, 1011, 1012, 1627, 2166, 3489, 3771, 4464, 6052, 6053
1829, 6707, 2169, 4285, 4498b, 6060
1850-51 6453
1861, 116, 2032, 4735, 5376, 6074, 6450
1868 4979
1901.....544, 3718, 5515, 5991
Conveyancers 4932
Conveyancing 6142
Convict labor 6908
Convicts, employment of 2262
New England 6474
Conway, secy. 6075
Conway, M. D. 3032, 4134, 6257
Conway, P. F. 5736
Conway, P. V. D. 5736
Conway family.....2376, 6479, 6487
Cook, J. E. 6188
Cook, Mrs. M. G. 6084
Cook, V. 5266
Cook & Laughton 6732
Cook books, 3393, 3763, 4309, 4489, 5481
Cooke, J. E. 158, 2806, 6769
Cooke, M. 5369
Cooke, P. P. 4135
Cooke, W. M. 1080
Cooke family 5369
Cooke's cavalry 1158
Cooking 1212
Coolidge, A. C. 5841
Coolidge, J. R. 5665
Cooper, F. E. 2411a
Cooper, T. 5839
Cooper, W. F. 5840
Cooper vs. Utterback 2141
Copland, C. 6481, 6482
Copland, P. 3884
Cople parish 3597
Copper 4280
Copper money 6485
Copper ores 3023
Copper region 1241
Coppie of a letter from Va., 1607 5992
Copyright entries, Va., 5813, 6175u, 6957
Corbin, G. 6481
Corbin, R. 2806
Corbin papers 6082
Corbitt, J. H. 5840
Corbley, J. 5455
Corcoran, W. W. 5839
Coresville, Va. 1171
Corke, Robert, lord bishop of....1020
Corks and curls 5831
Corn 6075
Cornell, C. G. 3912
Cornwallis, Lord, 1026, 1027, 2844, 4172, 6042, 6043, 6254

Coroners 6348
Corporations.....230, 1618, 3172, 5655
Corse, M. D. 1640
Corwin, E. S. 6563
Cosmopolitan 2020
Cossington rectory 6082
Cottom, P., 98, 1178-1184, 1498, 1930, 3521
Cottom & Stewart, 1700, 1857, 1858, 5594
Cottom's ed. of almanac, 4564-4569, 4571
Cotton, Mrs. 3865
Cotton, J. P. 3481
Cotton 2969
Cotton is king 436, 1630
Cotton kingdom 4037
Cotton of Acquia creek.....3865
Cotton states 1067
Coues, E. 3134
Coulling, J. D. 3534
Council, Virginia, 126, 814, 5136, 6070, 6073, 6077, 6078, 6081-6083, 6470, 6486, 6728
1607 5992
1622-4.....6088, 6089, 6090, 6091
1641 6080
1718 6080
1737-63 .....6083, 6084
1763-7 6085
1774 6082
Councillors of Va. 5278
Counties, Virginia, 2143, 5775, 6071
W. Va. 6382, 6383
Country life in Va. 937
County clerks 2835, 6474
County committees, 1774-75.....6472
County court system.....1099, 5284
County names 3195
County records...3800, 6077, 6081, 6833
Coupon cases 3012
Coupons for taxes, etc. 3536
Court of appeals.....607, 4061, 4488
Court reports, Va. 6674
Courtenay, E. H. 5839
Courtney, J. 5455
Courtney, J., jr. 5911
Courts, English 4788
Courts martial 3063
Cousin Frank's household.....4194
Cousin Guy 5443
Covert, C. C. 208, 209
Covington, Va. 3250, 5958
Covington, Va., imprints 1193
Covington daily Virginian.....1193
Cowardin, C. O'B. 5736
Cowherd, C. S. 2806
Cowin, J. H. 2806
Cowles, Misses 4127
Cowpens papers 3856
Cox, J. E. 2806
Cox, J. G. 5840
Cox, M. B. 5266
Cox, S. D. 3597
Cox, W. S. 5736
Cox, W. V. 1466, 6850
Cox family 1194, 6079
Coxe, D. 5840
Coxe, J. W. 5736
"Coxswell's balloon" 1692
Crabbe, W. R. 3597
Cracraft, W. A., jr. 5840
Cracraft, W. A., sr. 5839
Craddock, J. W. 5736
Craig, A. 6477
Craig, E. 5455
Craig, J. 5455
Craig, K. L. 1060
Craig, L. 5455
Craig, N. B. 4032
Craighill, E. A., jr. 5840
Craighill, W. P. 5811, 5812
Craik, J. 5576
Crane, J. C. 681
Crane, W. C. 5448
Crane, W. R. 6770
Craney Island 3210, 6022
Crary, General 1177
Crashaw, W. 6407
Crater, battle of, 369, 2547, 3440, 3682
Crawford, A. 5736
Crawford, R. A. 6207
Crawford, W. 116a, 715
Crawford family 1992, 6475
Creasy, T. C. 5736
Creatinin 3450
Creath, W. 5455
Creatin 3450
Credit system.....559, 1068, 5857
Creed of the old South.....1967a
Creek Indians 1607
Crenshaw, O. A. 1640
Crenshaw, S. D. 5736, 5840
Cresap 3588
Cresap, M. 2706
Cridlin, W. B. 6088, 6090
Crime, punishment of 301
Slave, in Va. 4265
Criminal cases 6074
Criminal code, 1st, Va. 4402
Criminal laws...3364, 3709, 3710, 4720
Criminal trials 3779
Criminals 1242
Crimora imprints.
Augusta pub. co. 3003
Cripple Creek region 3316
Crisis, The 1363, 4205
Critcher, J. 6074
Critic, The 3243
Criticism 5602
Crittenden, L. 6207
Crocker, J. F. 5763
Crockett, C. G. 6207
Croft, T. G. 5839
Crook family 6489
Cropper, J. 587, 6054, 6601
The Cross 2565a
Crow Indians 330
Crowder, T. 5266
Crowninshield, B. W.....3683
Crowther, J. A. 5840
Croxall, Mrs. M. L. 6201
Crozet, Va. 3696
Crozier, W. A. 5265, 5993
The Crucible 985
Crump, B. T. 5736, 5840
Crump, C. A. 6207
Crump, W. W. 5763, 6074
Cruse, P. H. 6595
Crutchfield, A. F., & co. 2211
Crutchfield, S. 5111, 6207
Crute, J. M. 5840
Cuba 3034, 4810
Culberson, C. A. 2132, 5840
Culbreth, D. M. R. 5840
Culdee church 3782
Culley, W. 6453
Cullum, G. W. 2656
Culpeper, Lord 6030, 6031, 6072
Culpeper co., Va., 1232-1235, 2139, 2171, 4213, 4910, 5068, 5073, 5356, 5357, 6101, 6229, 6343, 6672
Culpeper courthouse 3826
Culpeper imprints 5041
Exponent press 2135, 5067
Green, R. T. 2139, 2171, 5068
Culpeper minute men 5067
Culpeper, V. G. 5840
Cumberland, Md. 3219
Cumberland (U. S. s. s.) 1256
Cumberland congregation 4189
Cumberland co., Va., 2332, 4487, 4824, 6487
Cumberland road 2597
Cumberland St. M. E. church, Norfolk 4021

Cumberland valley 3313
Cummings, C. 5266
Cundiff, H. F. 5448
Cunningham, A. P. 3829
Cunningham, W. 6040
Cuppage family 6478
Curiosity in chancery 1359
Currell, W. S. 5736
Currency.....2624, 5722, 6606, 6650
Colonial 4258
Confederate 529a
Currency legislation 2066
Currency problems 2063, 2064
Currency question 2591
Currents, sea.....3556, 3557, 3566
Curry, C. 5736
Curry, J. L. M., 31, 34, 1539, 2073, 2781, 6714
Curtis, G. S. 3680
Curtis, H. A. 871
Curtius, pseud 5540
Cushing, J. P. 5040, 6017
Cushman, A. S. 4097
Cusson, J. 5736
Custis, D. P. 6086, 6771
Custis, G. W. P. 6089
Custis, J. 6073
Cuthbert, W. H. 5839
Cutler, L. P. 6823, 6872
Cutshaw, W. E.....1102, 1640, 4612
Cynn, P. P. 44981
Dabbs, R. 5455
Dabney, B. G. 6207
Dabney, E. M. 6207
Dabney, R. H.....5840, 6340
Dabney, R. L., 2652, 2829, 3249, 5839
Dabney, T. S. 5839
Dabney, T. S. G. 5087
Dabney, V. 5839
Dabney, W. C. 1640, 5839
Dabney family 1296
Dade, V. E. 880
Dade family 6089, 6479
Dahcota 1573
Daily dispatch, Richmond, 580a, 6749
Daily herald office 6702
Daily index job print, Petersburg, 2179
Daily Old Dominion 3978
Daily record ptg. co. 2586
Daily transcript office, Portsmouth, 6351
Daingerfield, W. 6479
Daingerfield, W. B. 1640
Daingerfield family 6475, 6476
Dairy industry 4937
Dale, E. 6484
Dale, Gen. S. 991
Dale, Sir T.....2225, 4013, 4816, 6091
Daleville 1306
Damages 6430
Dameron family 6478
Damsel errant 5622
Dance bros. co.....1400, 1401, 5052
Dandridge, Mrs. Danske.....273, 6772
Dandridge, J. 6487
Dandridge family, 2914, 4777, 6472, 6479, 6481
Daniel, E. M. 1327
Daniel, F. S. 1315
Daniel, J. M. 219, 4687, 6446
Daniel, J. R. V. 5839
Daniel, J. W., 2018, 3093, 3098, 3159, 5201, 5737, 5809
Daniel, P. V. 57
Daniel, P. V., jr. 4467
Daniel, W. J. 6672
Daniel, W. T. 6181
Daniel family 2376, 6666
Daniel, prophecies of 1414
Danville 4332, 5382
Calvary Baptist church..... 269
Corporation court 1007
Directory, 1871 4679
Directory, 1873 4680
Milk supply 1470
Official directory 4015
Prisons 2691, 5797
Randolph-Macon inst. 4502
Riot 4715
Danville imprints 503
Blair & Boatwright 504, 4339
Boatwright's typo. studio....4015
Dance bros. co., 1400, 1401, 5052
Townes, J. T., & co.....1337, 1342
Waddill, E. R., & bro. 4332
Daphne and her lad 3010
Darden, J. 5455
Darley, F. O. C. 1890
Darling, J. S. 5737
Darton, N. H. 6773
Dashiell, T. G. 5995, 5996
Daughter of the elm 2197
Daughter of the South.....2291
Daughters of Amer. rev.....158, 441
Daughtrey, A. J. 5737
Davenport, F. G. 124, 6726
Davenport, I., jr. 5737
Davenport family 6472
Davidson, A. 2806
Davidson, C. H. 5840
Davidson, F. 2806
Davidson, G. 2806
Davidson, H. M. 2691
Davidson, J. A. 5455
Davidson, J. P. 5840
Davidson, V. E. 6823, 6872
Davidson & Bourne 647
Davies, J. W., & sons.....1464
Davies, S. 2582, 4498m, 5266
Davis, A.....26, 5904, 5905, 6463
Davis, A. H. 5840
Davis, C. H. 5737, 5840
Davis, C. T. 1102
Davis, D. W. 2702
Davis, G. 5094
Davis, H. W. 5839
Davis, J., 412, 413, 1356, 2769, 3801, 4030, 5266, 6070, 6474
Alfriend, F. A. 60
Bancroft, A. C. 256
Craven, J. J. 1208
Daniel, J. W. 1323, 3159
Davis, Mrs. 1392
Dodd, W. E. 1477, 1482
Jones, J. W. 2879, 2882
Knight, L. 2993
La Bree, B. 3004
Lee, R. E. 3090
Minnigerode, C. 3703
Monument 1013, 2770
Murray, J. O. 3848
Patterson, H. K. W. 4167
Pollard, E. A. 4315
Robinson, Mrs. J. E. 4790
Sage, B. J. 4904, 4905
Shea, G. 5021
Trent, W. P. 5611
U. C. V., 1896.....3649
U. C. V. ass'n. 5785
Whitsitt, W. H. 6433
Davis, J. A. G. 5839
Davis, J. L. 6207
Davis, J. S. 5737, 5840
Davis, M. L. T. 5737
Davis, N. 5266, 5455
Davis, N. K.....1430, 5737, 5840
Davis, R. B.....1640, 2806, 5737
Davis, T. B. 6207
Davis, T. E. 5840
Davis, V. A. J. 1729
Davis and Lee 4904
Davis family 6081
Dawe, G. G. 89
Dawson, B. 6484
Dawson, H. B. 1720
Dawson, M. 5455
Dawson, T. 6473, 6478

Dawson family 1396, 6489
Dayton, Mr. 4903
Dayton, Va. 5028
Dayton imprints,
Ruebush-Elkins co., 6337, 6338, 6341
Deaf and dumb 1513
Deal, W. F. 5737
Deane, C., 2166a, 5147, 5151, 6571, 6574
Deane, S. 3066
Deane, T. J. 1333
Deaths 6480, 6486
Debates, Univ. of Va. 5836
Debating 5410, 6903
De Bow's review 28, 4850
Burwell, W. M. 690
Cabell, N. F. 741
Fitzhugh, G., 1761a, 1762a, 1762b, 1764a
Foreign trade of Va. 1824
Memminger, C. G. 3643
Military defences, Va. 3678
New Orleans tribute 3907
Southern rights ass'n. of Va., 5231a
Tyler, J. 5712
Debt, imprisonment for 278
Debt (State) controversy, 1679, 2116a, 2658, 3166, 4841, 4863, 6381
Declaration of independence, 2432, 4930, 5665
Declaration of the state of the colonie 5978
Decorative art in England 1119
Deeds.....6074, 6078, 6474
Defectives 1521
Defence of Virginia 1283
Defence of Va., 1756.....6088
Degge family 6488
De Graffenreidt family 6482
De Jarnette, J. S. 5737
Dekalb silt loam 465
De La Ware, lord, 1206, 4013, 5344, 5759, 6083
Delaware Indians 2763
Delinquency 1423
Deliverance 2009
Delta Kappa Epsilon.....5532, 6368
Democracy 5205
Democratic party 4724, 6555
Democratic rev. 2100a
Bacon's rebellion 212
Democrats of Va., 1840 .....4498j
De Molay encampment 1879
Demonology and devil lore 1107
Dempsey, A. C. 5448
Denman, L. G. 5840
Dennett family 6484
Denny, G. H. 5737
Dental ass'n., State.....6170, 6171
Dental Summary 6171
Deposits, removal of 149, 4745
Derby, C. A. 6207
De Renne, W. J. 3090
Dering arms 6083
Descendant 2010
Description of U. S.,
Michaux, F. A. 3676
Description of Va., 106, 662, 2026, 2298, 2486, 2647, 2665, 2730, 2938, 3324, 4029, 4037-4039, 5150, 6235
Brissot de Warville 561-563
Burnaby, A. 6036-6038
Campbell, Sir G. 772
Campbell, G. L. 771
Chalkley, T. 842
Chastellux, marquis de....894-896
Clayton, J. 1018, 1019, 1435
Cornelius, E. 1173
Cumming, F. 1237
Dickens, C. 1454
Dixon, W. H. 1469
Douglass, W. 1507
Dow, L. 1511
Duncan, J. M. 1541
Du Roi, A. W. 1552
Edmundson, W. 1585
Hall, F. 2195
Hardesty, H. H. 2259
Hardy, lady 2261
Harriot, T. 2274-2276, 2278
Hartwell, H. 2348, 2349
Hillyard, M. B. 2467
Hotchkiss, J. 2542
Howe, H. 2563, 2564
Hutchens, F. 2636
Hutchins, T. 2637, 2638
Johnson, R. 2816-2821
Jones, H. 2873, 2874
King, E. 2983, 2984
La Rochefoucauld, duc de....3026
Latrobe, J. H. B. 3041
Lederer, J. 3054-3056
Lodge, H. C. 3183a
Lyell, Sir C. 3231, 3232
McAllister, J. T. 3252
Mackay, A. 3367
Mackay, C. 3368
Magri, F. J. 3423
Malet, W. W. 3445
Martin, J. 3498
Maury, M. F. 3570-3572
Maxwell, W. 3582
Melish, J. 3639, 3640
Mitchell, D. W. 3725
Moravian diaries.....6080, 6081
N., S. von 3858
Nadal, E. S. 3860
N. & W. ry. 3982
Norwood, H. 3994-3996, 6027
Paulding, J. K. 4184
Pemper, P. Y. L. 4202
Perfect description 4218
Pinkerton, J. 6189
Portugall gentleman....6139, 6140
Riedesel, freiherrin von.....4719
Ritson, Mrs. A. 4729
Rogers, C. H. 4810
Rolfe, J. 4817
Royall, Mrs. 4836, 4839
Ruffner, H. 4872
Salmon, T. 4922
Schöpf, J. D. 4951
Schultz, C. 4955
Shaler, N. S. 5017
Shrigley, N. 5043
Sketch 5062
Smith, J., 5139, 5141-5144, 5148, 5154, 5155
Smyth, J. F. D. 6040-6042
Smyth, J. F. O. 5176
Snowden, W. H. 5183
Strachey, W. 5343-5345
Strother, D. H. 5360
Thornburn, G. 5541
Torrey, B. 5590
Tour, 1808 5591
Trowbridge, J. T. 5631
Tyler, L. G. 5759
Uring, N. 5860
Watson, E. 6327
Weeks, J. D. 6356
Weld, C. R. 6365
Weld, I. 6366
Williams, E. 6495, 6496
Wilson, T. 6553
De Soto. F. 6139, 6140
Des Portes, W. L. 5840
DeVere, M. S. 5839
Devereaux, J. 4903
Dew, J. G. 5737
Dew, J. H. 5839
Dew, T. R. 3677, 4498h
Dewey, J. H. 2806
Deyerle, M. P. 6207
Diabetes 3341

Diabolism in the liquor traffic..5416
Dial family 1544a
Diary from Dixie..... 943
Diary of a Southern refugee....3348
Dibrell, A. 5266
Dibrell, R. L. 5737
Dick, C. 6485, 6775
Dick, E. C. 5578
Dickey, J. W. 5840
Dickie family 876
Dickinson, A. B. 5840
Dickinson, A. E. 5737
Dickinson, C. 5455
Dickinson, C. R. 5448
Dickinson, C. W. 5737
Dickinson, W. E. 6489
Dickinson family 3603, 6489
Dickson & Pescud 671
Dictionary 4143a, 5301
Diego de Molina 5759
Dietz printing co., 1354, 3366, 3386, 3804, 4684, 6679
Digby, Admiral 6254
Digges, D. 6472
Digges, E. 6468, 6471
Diggs family 6468
Dighton rock 697
Dillard, J. W. 5839
Dillard, P. 5840
Dillard, R. 5840
Diller, M. 3675
Diller, W. E. 5840
Dillon, E. 5737
D'Invilliers, E. V., 3311, 3313, 3314, 3316
Dinwiddie, R., 3880a, 5600, 5601, 6047, 6074, 6262
Dinwiddie county, Va., 373, 1650, 2733, 2735-2737, 4234, 4736, 6475
Diocese of Va. 785
Diomed 6626
Directories,
Albemarle county, 1895.....6672
Alexandria, 1871 4679
1873 4680
Ashland, 1913.....5479
1914.....5477, 5478
Berkley, 1899.....2693
1901.....2694
Charlottesville, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
C. & O. railroad, 1881..... 939
Chesterfield county, 1894.....2185
Culpeper county, 1895.....6672
Danville, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
District of Columbia.....5616
Eastern Va. 709
Farmville, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
Fredericksburg, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
1913.....5479
1914....5477, 5478
Gordonsville, 1913.....5479
1914.....5477, 5478
Hanover county, 1906.....1335
Harrisonburg, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
Lexington, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
Louisa, 1914 5477-5479
Louisa county, 1895 6672
Lynchburg, 1870..... 525
1871.....4679
1873.....4680
Manchester 4670, 4679, 4680
1875.....5036
1876.....5037
1877..... 897
1891..... 898
1894.....2185
1897.....2696
1898.....4691
1899.....2697
1900.....2698
1901.....2699
1911.....4692
1912.....4693
1913.....4694
1914.....4695
Maryland, 1914 5616
Norfolk, 1852.....3986
1870..... 525
1871.....4679
1873.....4680
1884..... 899
1889..... 900
1899.....2693, 6709
1901.....2694
1902.....2462
North Carolina, 1914 5616
Orange county, 1894.....6673
1895.....6672
Peninsular, 1895 919
Petersburg, 1870..... 525
1871.....4233, 4679
1873.....4234, 4680
1877.....781, 5039
1880..... 913
1887..... 914
1889..... 915
1890.....4235
1892..... 916
1894..... 917
1896..... 918
1899.....6709
1900.....2695
1904.....4236
1906.....4237
1908.....4238
Portsmouth, 1871.....4679
1873.....4680
1899.....2693
1901.....2694
Richmond, 1819..... 903
1850.....3750
1852.....4688
1855..... 719
1856.....4689
1858.....4628
1860.....4999
1866..... 987
1869..... 524
1870....525, 1534, 4690
1871.....4679, 4680
1873.....4680
1875.....5036
1876.....5037
1877.....897, 5038
1878.....5963
1879..... 920
1881..... 901
1882..... 902
1884..... 903
1885..... 904
1886..... 905
1888..... 906
1889..... 907
1891..... 908
1892..... 909
1893..... 910
1894..... 911
1895..... 912
1897.....2696
1898.....4691
1899.....2697, 6709
1900.....2698
1901.....2699
1902.....2463
1903.....2464
1904...4670, 4706, 5185
1905.....2126
1906.....2127
1907.....2128
1908.....2129

1909.....2130
1910.....2131
1911.....4692
1912.....4693, 4696
1913.....4694, 5479
1914...4695, 5477, 5478
School, Va., 1911 6699
Spotsylvania county, 1895....6672
Staunton, 1871.....4679
1873.....4679
Va. State, 1852.....1632
1869..... 524
1878.....5963
1880..... 921
1884..... 922
1889..... 923
1891..... 924
1894..... 925
1897.....6174
1906.....5964
1914.....5616
Waverly, 1913.....5479
1914.....5477, 5478
West Point, 1914 .....5477, 5478
Williamsburg, 1913.....5479
1914.....5477, 5478
Disciples of Christ 2483
Discourse and view of Virginia.... 364
Discourse of the old company...5980
Discourse of Virginia.....6571-6574
Discoveries, early 4786
Discoveries beyond the Appalachian Mts. 696
Diseases of Va. 6926a
Disfranchisement, W. Va. 84
Dismal Swamp.....167, 2920, 6810
Dismemberment 228
Dispatch & News, Staunton..... 195
Dispatch print. office 3776
Dissertations, Univ. of Va.....5832
District of Columbia, 650, 1378, 1628, 1640, 3519, 3801, 5453, 6452, 6667, 6758, 6850, 6854
Dividing line between Va. and N. C. 724, 725, 2473
Divorce 3359
Dixie after the war 200
Dixie book of days 131
Dixie dolls 2383
Dixie hospital 2252
Dixon, J. 178, 5286, 5666
Dixon & Hunter 476b, 6743
Dixon family....4777, 6088, 6477, 6486
Dixon vs. Tacey 2616
Doak, S. 5266
Doctor Vandyke 1128
Doctors, Va. 6481, 6486
Doctrinal splinters 5333
Documents, public 6925a
Dodd, W. E. 4498g
Dodd, W. F. 6079
Doddridge, J. 2960
Doddridge, N. 1485
Doddridge, P. 388a
Dodge, W. 2706
Dodge, W. De L. 4426
Dodsley, R. 367
Doe Hill 4009
Doggett, A. C. 5839
Doggett, D. S. 3009
Dogs 3691
Dold, W. E. 5840
Domestic missionary soc'y. of Richmond 4518
Don Paez 4398
Donahoe, S. R. 1683
Donald Adair 1498
Donelson, L. R., jr. 5840
Donelson family 4438
Donovan, J. 5737
Dooley, J. H. 5737
Dorchester House 3175a, 6822
Dorman, J. B. 2806
Dorman, O. M. 871
Dorset, S. 5448
Doswell, S. J. 4179, 4181
Doubts 2363
Doughoregan Manor 2023
Doughty, F. 6074
Douglas, E. B. 6629
Douglas, S. A. 7, 6185
Douglas family.....4777, 6628, 6629
Douglas of Garallan 1239a
Douglass family 6628
Douglass farm 537
Dove, J. 1872
Dove, L. C. 6207
Dow, P. 1511
Down in Tennessee 1998
Down South 1402, 2261
Downing, H. H. 5737
Downman family 6485
Doyle, R. D. 5840
Drafts, A. B. 5840
Dragon 5271
Dragoo family 2864
Draper, L. C. 6636
Draper manuscripts, 4394, 5011, 5556, 5557, 5560
Drawing book 873
Dreamer 5274
Dred Scott vs. Sanford 2461
Dreher, J. D. 4761
Drewry, C. 5737
Drewry, J. C. 5840
Drewry, W. F. 5737
Drewry's Bluff, Battle of....323, 5162
Drinker & Morris.....2572, 4558-4561
Driver, W. R. 3680, 3682
Dromgoole, G. C. 4498d, 6656
Droop Mountain, Battle of 1087
Drummond, Lake 167
Drysdale, governor 6033
Duane, W. 425
Dublin 1532
Du Bose, F. G. 5840
Du Bose, W. P. 2806
Duché-Washington letters 1820
Dudley, A. 5266, 5455
Dudley, D. & co. 4690
Dudley, H. M. 5737
Dudley, S. J. 1032, 5737, 5840
Dudley, T. 6207
Dudley, T. U. 5839
Duelling 947, 6483
Duke, B. W. 2705
Duke, R. T. W. 1640, 5840
Duke, R. T. W., jr. 5737, 5838, 5840
Duke family 4098, 4099, 5178a
Dulaney-Boatwright co. 5419, 6621
Dulaney, R. H. 5737
Dunglison, R. 3196, 5839
Dunklin family 1544a
Dunlap, W. 6477
Dunlap society 1815
Dunlop, D. 5737, 5840
Dunlop, J. N. 5839
Dunlop, J. T. 5737
Dunlop, R. A. 5840
Dunlop, W. 6482, 6776
Dunlop library.....6175o, 6943
Dunmore, lady 6023
Dunmore's war, 717, 2960, 3140, 4458a, 5557, 6384
Dunn, J. B. 5840
Dunn, W. L. 5737
Dunnavant, M. W. 671
Dunnington, F. P. 5840
Dunsmore, J. G. 5737
Du Pont, C. 192
Du Pree, W. 2806
Dupuy family 582, 6048
Durant, O. 5737
During the war 4961
Dust preventives 4088
Dutch, attacks of Va. fleet.....6073

Dutch Gap 6619
Dutch soc'y. for general welfare..2091
Duval, M. P. 4906
Duval, W. 6210
Duval family 4777
Dwight, T. F. 3679, 3684
Dye, M. L. 5840
Dyer, W. C. 5839
Dynamo-electric machinery 2551
Eagle oak 3915
Eagles, W. B. 5840
Eagles shadow 735
Earle, J. B. 5840
Early, J., 304, 960, 1565, 1587a, 3083, 44981
Early, J. A. 5219
Early, R. H. 1560
Early family 1565
Early's brigade 3577
Earnest, J. B. 6777
Earthquakes 5428, 5430
Earthward pilgrimage 1108
Easley, H. 5738
Easley, W. H. 6207
East, J. P. 5840
East Belmont 3603
East Hanover presbytery...1567, 2440
Eastburn, J. W. 5266
Eastern Shore, 553, 1569, 1636, 6217, 6532, 6623
Eastern Shore boundary 3511
Eastern Shore history.....6078, 6079
Eastern star 4056
Eastham, G. 6207
Eastman, S. 1571, 1573
Easton, E. W. 2806
Eastover Court House 477
Eaton, H. M. 2383
Eaton, T. 157
Eaton free school 6478
Ebenezer Baptist church 6343
Eberly, J. W. 5738
Ecclesiastical law 3613
Ecclesiastical relation of negroes.1285
Ecclesiology 4196
Echoes from the heart 6680
Echoes from the land of the golden horseshoe 2998
Echols, E. 5738
Echols, J. 5738
Echols, J. C. 1087
Echols, W. H. 5738, 5840
Eckel, E. C. 309
Eckenrode, H. J., 6175m, 6175n, 6175p, 6175q, 6778, 6942, 6944
Economic conditions..4037, 4038, 4039
Economic history, 249, 250, 628, 629, 6753
Eddy press, 817, 1920, 2651, 3847, 5516
An Edelweiss of the Sierras.....2292
Edge-hill 2394
Edgecombe, N. C.....3150, 3154, 3155
Edgehill 3603
Edgeworth 3603
Edict of Nantes 1793
Edinburgh university, 2374, 3137, 5303, 6797
Edith Allen 3902
Editors 6474
Editors of the past 2589
Edlow family 6473
Edmands, T. F. 3681
Edmonds, E. C. 6207
Edmonds, W. 6076
Edmondson, H. C. 6207
Edmondson, Mrs. W. C. 3419
Edmunds, J. E. 5840
Education, 160, 587, 1601, 2507, 2908, 3362, 3714, 4979, 6351, 6900
Agricultural 4854
Agricultural, Va. 6620
Finding list 5407
For efficient living 3303
History 4139
In colonial Va. 6472-6474
In the South....1092, 1093, 1896
In the Southern colonies.....4136
In Va., 1277, 1371, 2417, 3590, 4137, 6054
In W. Va....6385, 6386, 6428, 6975
Luther on 4140
Of negro 4860
Of women 349
Primary 5512
17th cent. 3881
Supervision 1433
Va. journal of 6066
Education and progress 3185
Educational ass'n of Va., 2906, 3185, 5118
Educational conference, 1906.....5387
Educational exhibits 5089
Educational history, 17th cent.... 630
Educational rev. 4399
Educative seat work 1548
Edwards, J. 5273
Edwards, J. E. 1495
Edwards, L. B. 1640, 6100
Edwards, Matilda S. 6823, 6872
Edwards, R. 5289
Edwards family 6482
Edwards's brigade 512
Ellingham, lord 6078
Effna, Va. 5018
Ege, J. B. 878
Egerton ms. 6308, 6962
Eggleston, A. 5002
Eggleston, D. Q. 5738
Eggleston, E. 5002
Eggleston, G. C. 3666
Eggleston, J. 3024
Eggleston, J. W. 5738
Eggleston ms. 6476
Egmont, J., earl of 1020
Egotistical I 5572
Eighteenth reg. Va. inf. 6637
Eighth Va. infantry, 1798...2028, 3872
Ejectment 4267
Elam, J. D. 5738
Elam Baptist church 2478
Elder's diary 5347
Eldridge, J. W. 6779, 6780
Eldridge family 4777, 6487
Elections 4741, 4743
Contested 297, 4830, 6200
Va. 4830
Elective principle 6486
Electoral commission of 1877.....2039
Electric headlights 6908
Electrical cohesion 3729
Electrical words 2550
Elene 1938
Eleventh amendment 543
Eliot, C. W. 163
Elizabeth, Queen 5438
Elizabeth City co., 939, 5000, 6468, 6469, 6472, 6476, 6481, 6487
Elizabeth River parish 6468
Ellegood family 6480
Elleson, P. G. 5840
Ellett, J. S. 2770
Ellett family 4777
Ellicott family 5522
Ellie 1129
Elliott, S. 3625
Elliott, E. N. 436
Elliott, J. B. 2806
Elliott, M. C. 5840
Elliott, P. 2806
Elliott, R. 2806, 6082
Elliott, W. B. 44981
Elliott, W. G., jr. 5840
Elliott, W. M. 116
Elliott & Nye, 1632, 3425, 4676, 4732
Elliott & Shields 1699
Ellis, H. G. 44981

Ellis, J. T. 6207
Ellis, T. H. 6472
Ellison, J. 5455
Ellison, J. F. 89
Ellsworth, E. E. 3161
Ellyson, H. K., 141, 719, 1204, 2116, 2787, 3334, 3335, 3420, 3613, 3618, 3623, 3752, 4689, 5004, 5005, 5088, 5427, 5955, 5967
Ellyson, J. T., 1640, 2779, 3190, 5738, 5839
Ellyson, M. 4689
Ellyson & Taylor 1892
Ellyson's, H. K., steam power presses 4353, 4588
Elm-wood, Essex co., 1931, 1933, 1936, 1939
Elm-wood school 1934
Eloquence 3420
Elsket 4109
Elwes, A. W. 4359
Ely, R. T. 1472
Emancipation 5375, 6550
Emancipation club of Roanoke...6493
Emancipation club of Salem.....6493
Embargo 1981
Embrey, A. T. 5738, 5840
Emergency helps for housekeepers.1781
Emerson, R. W. 1109, 1621
Emigrant ministers 1834
Emigrants 2544, 5280, 6474
Emigration from Va. 6481
Emmerson, A. 1640
Emmerson, T. 6081
Emmet, J. D. 5840
Emmet, J. P. 1641, 5839
Emmet, T. A. 5840
Emmet family 1644
Emmett, J. P. 1645
Emmett, T. A. 4903
Emmett family 1645
Emory, Va. 1646
Emory-Henry college 17
Empereour family 6090
Employers' liability 6908
Encyclopedia of Va. biography..5724a
End of an era 6627
Endlich, F. M. 3810
Engineers' soc'y. of Pa. 6356
England, description 4251
English colonies 3727
English colonies in America, 4023, 5725, 6043, 6184
English colonization of America..3884
English commercial system 5056
English culture in Va. 5604
English friends of the Southern Confederacy 5791
English grammar.....2342, 2343, 5098
English historical ms. com....93a, 6722
English in the South 3667
English language 1443
English literature 3668
English politics 599
English pronunciation 509
English prose, selections 1943
English speech 511
English trading companies 2986
Ennalls family 6469
Enquirer press, 1082, 1085, 1288, 1494, 5382, 5966, 6230
Enrolled bills, index 6519, 6520
Eocene age, Va. 1005
Epaminondas (pseud.) 6667
Epes, Branch J. 5738
Ephesians, studies in 1036
Epilepsy 1524
Epileptics 1525c, 1527
Episcopacy 1219, 6074
Episcopal church, 2048, 3334, 3609, 3612, 3621
Episcopal manual 6547
Episcopal principles 4547
Episcopal theological seminary of Va. 6208
Episcopalian's plea 3930
Epitaphs & inscriptions 587
Eppes family.....6076, 6090, 6472
Epping, C. S. J. 1552
Equal suffrage league of Richmond 4326
Equity court 5657
Erie canal 2598
Erskine, A. 5840
Escape of a Confederate officer...1390
Eschbach, E. R. 1176
Eskridge, V. 5266
Eskridge family 6076, 6079
Essay on liberty of press...2371, 2372
Essays on various subjects.....5640
Esser, J. A. 5738
Essex county, 1927, 1931, 1933, 1936, 1939, 3464, 4443, 6079, 6473, 6485, 6486
Essex pub. co. 4079
Established church in Va. 3371
Estelle 74a
Estes, F. M. 5840
Estes, Z. N., jr. 5840
Etheridge, H. A. 5840
Ethics 3654
Ethnographical material in Italian collections 702
Ethnographical material in Swiss collections 699
Eton, Eng. 6469
Ettrick, Va. 4236-4238
Europe 3787
Europeon archives rel. to Amer...6889
European travel 1588
European war, 1914 3386
Eustace family 6478
Eustis, W. C. 5840
Evacaution of Richmond 527
Evans, C. 6781
Evans, C. A. 200, 1436
Evans, E. A. 5819
Evans, E. S. 6782
Evans, G. P. & co. 5346
Evans, J. D. 1663
Evans, T. B. 5448
Evans, T. J. 2357a
Evans, W. A. 5840
Evans press 5312
Evansite 2114
Eve, Geo. 5455
Eve, W. F. 5839
Evelyn Byrd 1599
Evening leader, Richmond 5649
Evening news, Richmond....4586, 4618
Everard, Sir Richard 2386
Everett, A. 3603
Everett, E. 6484
Everett family 3603
Everettsville 3603
Evington 6751
Ewell, J. G. 5738
Ewell, R. S. 605
Ewell, Thos. 2600
Ewell family 2376
Ex-cadet (pseud.) 3164
Ex-member of Congress (pseud.).3852
Examination of British doctrine..3405
Examiner job officer, 1547, 2525, 5363
Exchange 2079
Executives of Va. 5158
Executors 5373
Exhibits, Jamestown expos. 2721
Exiles in Va. 2003
Exploration in Va. 6213, 6482
Explorations, first 80
Exponent press, Culpeper...2135, 5067
Extra examined 567
Extracts from an elder's diary...5347
Ezekiel, H. T., 1677, 2767, 3152, 3153, 4406, 5471, 6131, 6133, 6134

Ezekiel, Sir M. 953, 6111
Ezekiel & Bass 439
F. F. V. receipt book 3393
Factory inspection 6542
Facts and fiction 738
The "fair proposition" 1332
Fairbairn, H. A. 5839
Fairfax, B. 3880
Fairfax, G. W. 3880
Fairfax, Henry 5739
Fairfax, J. W. 5739
Fairfax, lord 6077, 6264
Fairfax, R. 2806, 5075
Fairfax, W. 3880
Fairfax (novel) 1130
Fairfax county..875, 964, 3358, 6479
Women 2614
Fairfax family.....3880, 5522, 6480
Fairfield, Va. 3248
Fairy of the stream 1696
Fairy tales 1732
Faith 3625
Faith of the ages 5262
Faith, the victory 3339
Fallam, Robt. See Fallows, Robt.
Falling Creek massacre 3883
The falling flag 527
Falls Church, Va., imprints...59, 1683
Families connecting with English pedigrees 6482
Families, old.....1761a, 1762b, 3617
Family physician 4950
Family religion 5090
Fanaticism 3260
Fant, E. L. 6207
Farish, W. P. 5448
Farley, W. D. 2806
Farmers' accountant 5373
Farmer's friend 826
Farmers' institute, state 6173
Farmer's supply store 73, 74
Farming implements 6328
Farming in the South 1760
Farms for sale.....826, 2283, 2783
Farmville 6179
Farmville directory, 1871, 1873, 4679, 4680
Farmville herald.....1072, 3800, 6833
Farmville imprints, 1072, 1548, 1702c, 3800, 6833
Farmville negroes 1533
Farnham parish 6076
Farrar, E. H. 5840
Farrar family 6076-6079
Farrar papers 6079
Farrer, J. 6495
Farrier, pocket 6231
Farrington, W. M., jr.....5840
Fashion (a poem) 6214
Fast day 6075
Fatherly, J. W. 2279
Father's talks with his children, 5348
Faulkner, C. J. 2960, 5739, 5839
Faulkner, W. H. 5739
Faulting 6322
Fauntleroy, C. H. 5840
Fauntleroy, T. T. 1640
Fauntleroy family 1640, 2891
Fauquier, F. 6475, 6488
Fauquier, W. 1711
Fauquier county, 1571, 1854, 3810, 4280, 4961-4964, 5057, 6229, 6400, 6401, 6486, 6625
Women 2614
Fauquier White Sulphur springs.. 943
Faure, J. P. 4862, 4864
Fausett, T. 2184
Fawcett, G. D. 5840
Fayerweather, D. B. 5839
Featherston, H. C. 5840
Featherstonhaugh, T. 6783
Febiger, C. 6064
Febris nervosa 5303
Federal constitution 2423-2425
Federal convention, 1787 1626
Federal convention, 1788 2166
Federal farmer, pseud. 3086
Federal government 5855, 5856
Federal procedure 3328
Federal regulation railroads, 1742, 1743
Federal relations 5376
Federal statutes 6739a
Federalist 505-507, 1813
Federals, Southern 111
Fee system 6907
Fees to counsel 2182
Feild, E. E. 5840
Feldzug in N. Virginien.....3457
Fellers, L. P. 5448
Female education 1931, 1933
Fenn & Owen, 371, 1525c, 3030, 4230
Fenner, C. E. 5839
Fenner, C. P. 5840
Fenner, T. P. 159
Fenton, J. M. 5840
Fentress, C. W. 5739
Ferguson, J. W. & son, 1216, 2681, 3012, 3462, 3528, 3835, 4239, 4240, 4577, 5083, 5685
Ferguson family 4777
Fergusson & Rady....1045, 3536, 4608
Fernald family 1727
Fernow, B. 1690
Ferns, fossil 376
Ferrar, J. 6495
Ferrar, N. 814, 4197, 4198
Ferrar papers 6080
Ferslew, W. E. 4999
Fewell, L. R. 6823, 6872
Fibrolipoma 2837
Fiction 6806, 6897
Finding list 5403
Southern 2803
Field, H. M. 2704, 2705
Field, W. G. 2806
Field and Harrison, case between.4538
Field artillery ass'n. of Va.....6679
Field family 4777, 6481
Field, Justice 206
Field sports in Va. 6076
Fielding, G. H. 4498c
Fielding family 6081
Fife, J. 5448
Fife, R. H. 6080, 6082
Fifteenth amendment 545
Fifteenth Va. regiment 3770
Fifth Va. regiment 5367
Fifty-second Va. regiment.....4800
Fight at Brunanburh.....1938
Fight at Maldon 1938
Filson club.....2851, 4768, 5256
Finance, Virginia, 120, 4723, 4732, 6079, 6492, 6874
Finances of the U. S. 2592
Financial history of Virginia....6874
Fincastle imprints 4950
Finch, F. M. 6696
Finch, J. A. 6821
Fine arts 6894
Fine arts finding list 5400
Finkle family 4448
Finley, Dr. 1368
Finley, W. W. 89
Finney, J. H. 89
Finney church, Russell co. 3904
Fire insurance 6007, 6908
Fire prevention 6908
Fire waste 3179a
First continental congress.....5579
First council in Jerusalem.....5251
First Maryland artillery 1994
First republic in America..... 600
First settlers of Virginia.....1384
First Virginia regiment.....3184
Fish 6008

Fishburne, J. A. 5739
Fisher, F. K. 5840
Fisher, G. 6484
Fisher, H. 4983
Fisher, W. C. 5840
Fisher's Hill 1563
Fiske, W. A., 1214, 1214a, 2021, 4351, 4352, 4344, 5318, 6671
Fiske & Purdie 4335
Fithian, P. V. 811
Fitzhugh, T. 5739, 5840
Fitzhugh, W.....6023, 6070-6075
Fitzhugh family.....6070, 6076-6078
Fitzroy, admiral 3554
Five Forks.....3683, 4342
Flagg, C. A. 6088-6091, 6784
Flagg, J. M. 4112
Flags of C. S. A. 5785
Flanhart, O. E., 523, 2194a, 3775, 4578, 4594, 4612, 4613, 4621, 6505, 6873
Flannagan, W. W. 5839
Fleet, H. 3879
Fleetwood, P. 5739
Fleming, A. F. 5840
Fleming, Colonel 6074
Fleming, F. N. 2806
Fleming, R. H. 5739
Fleming, W. 6473, 6818
Fleming family.....4777, 6479, 6666
Fletcher, J. 6207
Fletcher & Toler 3241
Flohr, G. D. 5266
Flood, H. D. 5739
Flora Columbiana 6747
Flora of northern U. S. 565, 566
Flora Virginica 2172, 2173, 6794
Florae Columbianae prodromus... 556
Flora's dictionary 6591
Florida....2984, 3221, 5476, 6139, 6140
Floridas 126
Flournoy, H. W. 1640
Flournoy, L. M. 871
Flournoy family 6071-6073
Flower de Hundred 2293
Flowers and weeds of the Old Dominion. 3132
Flowers by the way-side..... 291
Floyd, C. 3136
Floyd, J. 311a, 2846, 44981, 6487
Floyd, J. B. 3910
Floyd, Mrs. L. 6489
Floyd Court House.....4077
Floyd family 1786
Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi 242
Fluvanna county, 2354a, 3934, 5088, 6229
Fluvanna female institute 1204
Fly 3128, 3129
Foley, A. 2670
Foley, T. H. 1145
Folk, E. E. 2369
Folk lore society 6009
Folk speech, Va. 2137
Fontaine, E. 2806, 4543
Fontaine, J. 1793
Fontaine, P. 5839
Fontaine, W. M...3576, 5739, 5840, 6387
Fontaine, W. W. 6483
Fontaine family...582, 1802, 2914, 6048
Foote, Commodore 528
Foote family 6076
For love's sake 4387
For the Colony in Virginia Britannia 5342
For truth and freedom.....2067
Forbes, W. A. 6207
Force, P., 90, 1019, 1187, 1674, 1899, 2224, 2345, 2817, 2818, 2820, 2821, 3443, 3864, 3994, 4218, 5043, 5138, 5146, 5342, 5984, 5978, 5989, 6139, 6140, 6495
Force bill 446
Ford, A. J. 4865
Ford, C. E. 5840, 6207
Ford, J. M. 2660, 4876
Ford, P. L., 506, 507, 2761, 2766, 3086, 3515, 4465, 4749
Ford, R. 5448, 5455
Ford, W. C., 429, 2679, 2888, 5814, 6088, 6280, 6282, 6470
Fore, V. L.....524, 1993, 4581, 4582
Foreign ministers, appointment of.2272
Foreign mission board of the South. Bap. con. 5688, 5690
Foreign trade of Virginia.....1824
Foreman, E. C. 5840
Forest, W. S. 3986
Forest reserves 4375
Fork Union, Va. 1825
Forms of law 2405
Forrest, N. B. 2903
Forrester, W. M. T. 2108
Fort Christiana 6476
Fort Defiance 197
Fort Delaware 2255
Fort Du Quesne 4938
Fort Fisher.....711, 3681, 6191
Fort George 6020
Fort Henry 426, 1520
Fort LaFayette 2555
Fort McHenry 1061, 2555
Fort Mahone 4227
Fort Monroe, 794, 2555, 4031, 4167, 5686, 6670
Fort Necessity.....3219, 6075, 6263
Fort Patrick Henry 1500
Fort Pitt 6478
Fort Snelling 1573
Fort Stedman.....2346, 2485, 2978
Fort Sumter 3681, 6487
Fort Warren 2140, 2555
Fortescue, J. W. 2124a, 6788
Forts 2631, 6071
W. Va. 6382
Forty-six years in the army.....4952
Forty-third battalion Va. cavalry.6526
Fossil ferns 376
Fossil plants 377, 663
Fossil wood 5016
Foster, Mrs. C. B. 215
Foster, Mrs. E. C. 880
Foster, General 3681
Foster, J. 2683, 6686
Foster, J. W. 2135
Foster, L. S. 5739
Fouace, S. 6479
Foundations 4182
Fountain of life opened 1776
Four years in Rebel capitals.....1422
Four years in the saddle.....1997
Four years under Marse Robert...5320
Fourth of July 2871, 6611
Foushee, W. L. 865
Fowler, I. C. 2934
Fowke, G. 6475
Fowlkes, E. 6207
Fox, A. P. 3603
Fox, E. L. 44981
Fox, J. N. 5448
Fox, L. A. 5739
Fox, W. F. 5839
Fox family.....6475, 6484, 6487
Fox hunting 4360
Fractures 3355
Les Français en Amérique..... 965
France and the United States, 2271, 2273
France in American revolution..5593
France in North America 534
Francezka 4983
Franchises, street railways 6136
Francisco, P. 6480, 6481
Francisco family 6481
Frank Leslie's popular monthly..1281
Franking privilege 3697
Franklin, B.....1621, 3066, 6060, 6475

Franklin, W. B. 5164
Franklin, Va. 1843, 1852
Franklin co. 993
Franklin press co, 2052, 2053, 4227, 4736, 5143, 5155, 5262, 5351, 5525
Franklin printing co, 2719, 3922, 3923
Franklin pub. co. 1760
Franklin society 2871
Franklin, State of 1756
Fraser, A. M. 5739
Fraternal organizations 3749
Frayser, R. E. 4705
Frayser's farm, battle 3201
Frazer, H. 5448
Frazer, P. F. 6207
Frederick, A. W. 6443
Frederick county, 817, 2649, 2683, 3248, 3991, 6087
Fredericksburg, Va., 330, 483, 1861, 1862, 2270, 5999, 6229, 6429, 6478, 6480, 6587
Fredericksburg, Battle of, 103, 540, 548, 1079, 2055, 2365, 2536, 2569, 2703, 2970, 3198, 3379, 3680, 3681, 4044, 4142, 4447, 4507, 4555, 4944
Fredericksburg battlefields 1859
Fredericksburg campaign 760
Fredericksburg Confederate monument 2794
Fredericksburg directory, 1871....4679
1873....4680
1913, 1914..5477-5479
Fredericksburg gazette 6082
Fredericksburg imprints, 1002, 1855, 1856
Cottom & Stewart 1700, 5594
Free lance.....1859, 1860, 1862
Gray, W. F., 3930, 5914, 5917, 5918
Green, T. 3112
Green & Cady 5459
Kishpaugh, R. A. 802
Merchant, R. B. 2569
Recorder job office 1765
Fredericksburg library association 2569
Fredericksburg lyceum 1932
Fredericksburg, Presbyterian church 802
Fredericksburg, St. George's church 1002
Free ballot 3437
Free labor 4856
Free lance-Star 1862
Free life 6564
Free negroes.....1765, 4881, 6880
Free school books 1428
Free school system 3186
Free schools.....3437, 6070, 6472
Free text books 6908
Freedom and progress 6494
Freeman 2011
Freeman, A. W. 3125
Freeman, D. S.....239, 3090, 6785
Freemasonry, 1509, 1872-1877, 2401, 3001, 4829, 6094, 6468
Freight rate 5213
Freight shippers' guide 4973
Freemont, J. C. 1197
French, J. B. 2806
French, J. S. 871
French, S. B. 1701
French, S. G. 2705
French and Indian war.....3131, 3727, 3849, 6070, 6071, 6084, 6384, 6775
French army—Revolution.....424, 425
French emigration 1721, 2924
French in America 240
French readers 1440
French revolution....1279, 3645, 4739
French Salt springs 1500
French war, 1798-1800.....2028
Frescati 1300
Friends, Socy. of.....2003, 5541
Frissell, H. B. 163
Fristoe, D. 5455
Fristoe, W. 5455
Froissart ballads 1160
From Gotham to Jerusalem.....3772
From school room to bar 3791
Front Royal, Va. 4495, 4496
Frost, A. B. 4122
Fruitland 3603
Fry, H. 5077
Fry, J. 5077
Fry, P. M. 5739
Fry family 6477
Frye, C. 5266
Frye, J. 5266
Fuertes, L. A. 872
Fugate, R. C. 5840
Fugitive slaves 317, 2124
Fulham 6476
Fulkerson, S. V. 6207
Full crew bill 3436
Fuller, H. W. 3603
Fuller, R. 5354, 5771
Fuller, W. W. 5840
Fulmore, Z. T. 5840
Fulton family 6079
Funding act 2142a
Funding bill 2799, 3246, 4840a
Funk, J. 1093a, 6338
Funk, S. 5448
Furness, H. B. 2691
Furness, W. E. 3681
G., H. C. 1713
G. S. and D. of S. 2661
Gage, T. 1901, 4498m
Gaines, general 6026
Gaines, G. 5840
Gaines, R. H. 587, 6054
Gaines, S. M. 5839
Gaines's Mill, Battle of, 1158, 3045, 4341
Galax, Va. 1904
Galax-gatherers 2177
Gallaher, J. S. 6615
Gallant fight 5482
Gallantry 736
Gallup, L. J. 5840
Galt, A. 6038, 6040
Galt, W. 6207
Galt family 6475
Galusha, Elder 5354
Galvez, governor 6075
Gamble, H. R. 2650
Gamble, R.....587, 6054, 6064
Game protection 6008, 6076
Gannett, H. 2549
Garber, Mrs. A. W. 1077
Gardner, W. F. 2806
Gardner, W. H. 5740
Garland, H. A. 2806
Garland, S. 6207
Garland, S., jr. 2806, 5839
Garlick, S. 6483
Garlington, B. C. 2806
Garlington, C. 5839
Garner, J. W. 89
Garnett, C. F. M. 4410
Garnett, G. T. 5288
Garnett, J. 5448, 5455
Garnett, J. J. 583
Garnett, J. M., 587, 4547, 5837, 5840, 6054, 6087
Garnett, M. R. H.....1936, 5839, 6485
Garnett, R. S. 5838
Garnett, T. S.....5740, 5839, 5840, 6207
Garnett family 1939
Garrard, J. 5455
Garret, Van F. 5740
Garrett, W. E. 5740
Garrett, W. R. 6477
Garrettson, F. 260
Garrison, C. L. 2549
Gary, G. W., 63, 781, 3270, 5881, 6145, 6175h, 6955

Gary, H. 5840
Gary & Clemmitt, 987, 2475, 2712, 3839, 6395
Gary, Clemmitt & Jones.....2515
Gary's printing house.....1811, 3476
Gas works, Charlottesville 887
Gaskins family 6478, 6487
Gate City, Va. 5042
Baptist church 1025
Gate City imprints 1025
Gates, H. 3014a
Gates, Sir T., 143-145, 2225, 4551, 5344, 6075
Gatewood, J. 2962
Gatewood, R. 2806
Gay, C. W. 6207
Gay family 4777
Gazetteers of Va., 1913, 3498, 5289, 6174
Geib, W. J. 352
Geisinger, J. E. 948
Genealogy, 2663, 3617, 6092, 6175t, 6802, 6956, 6958
General Assembly of Va., 821, 1091, 6383
General court of Va., 3342, 6072-6074, 6077, 6078, 6080, 6081, 6083, 6088-6091
General historie of Virginia..5141-5144
Genesis of the U. S..... 601
Genet 998
Genevan reformation 2827
Genius 3935
Gentleman of Elvas.....6139, 6140
Gentleman of Richmond, pseud... 246
Gentry, J. J. 5840
Gentry and others 3735
Geographic positions, U. S. 1912
Geographic positions, Va. 1912
Geographical and hist. soc'y., Richmond college 581
Geography, finding list 5404
Geography, physical 3567-3569
Geography of ancient Italy 2319
Geography of Va., 865, 2419, 3562, 3639, 3640, 5381, 6898
Geological society 663
Geological survey, Va., 309, 1006, 6881, 6909, 6962, 6963
Geology, North America.....6839-6844
Va., 1006, 1797, 4814, 4815, 6773, 6839-6844, 6968-6970
W. Va. 6773
Geometry, 437, 472, 2093, 5884, 5889
Geometry of the transformation group 6512
George, C. 5448
George, E. 5266
George, W. W. 5740
George Balcombe 5669
George Washington Masonic natl. mem. ass'n. 751
Georgia, 1992, 2984, 6036, 6323, 6324, 6360
Geological survey.....6323, 6324
Georgia Pacific ry. 776
German dialect in Valley of Va...2382
German emigrations to America..2924
German grammar 439
Germans in Va., 4956, 6075, 6078, 6079, 6083, 6336, 6966
Germantown, Pa. 3155, 4902
Germantown letters 2749
Geschichte und staatsversassung der v. s. 3598
Gettysburg, Battle of, 312, 461, 530, 1214, 1215, 1316, 1505, 2399, 3375, 3680, 3682, 3820, 5129, 5351, 5435
Ghiselin, J. D. 155, 2162, 5473
Gibault, P. 79
Gibbon, L. 2447
Gibbons, S. B. 6207
Gibbons, T. 1363, 1368
Gibbs, G. 4987
Gibbs, J. T. 6207
Gibson, C. D. 3434, 3435
Gibson, C. I. 5995
Gibson, E. L. 5840
Gibson, R. A. 5740
Giddings, C. G. 5840
Gift of the morning star 2071
Gifts of the Holy Spirit 5876
Gilchrist, G. R. E. 5840
Gildersleeve, B. L. 5546, 5839
Giles, W. B., 112, 114, 380a, 4498j, 6724
Gilham, W. 5119
Gill, J. 2917
Gillette, A. D. 1986
Gillette, D. H. 1986
Gilliam, J. P. 5740
Gilliam, M. M. 5839
Gilliam family 6479
Gillis, B. W. 4679, 4680
Gillis & Baptist 5181
Gillock, S. 5064, 5772
Gilmer, F. 5740
Gilmer, G 584, 6049
Gilmer, H. 6487
Gilmer, T. W. 6482
Gilmer, W. 6487
Gilmer family....1992, 4098, 4099, 6473
Gilmer, Davis & co.....3738, 5848
Gilmer letters 5604
Gilmer, Mrs., school 3721
Gilmore, E. A. 1472
Gilpin, H. D. 3410
Ginter, L. 5470, 6074
Girardin, L. H. 671
Girault, A. N. 4527
Girl of Virginia 5549
Girl's life in Virginia 688
Girty bros. 717
Gissage family 6477
Gist, C. 2851
Given, D. A. 871
Glackens, W. 4126, 4988
Glade Springs, Va. 5240
Glasgow, E. A. G. 4101
Glasgow, F. T. 5840
Glasgow, shipbuilders of 4858
Glass, C. 5740
Glass, R. H. 36
Glass, W. W. 5740
Glasscock, of Mosby's command..1209
Glassell family 2376
Glasson, W. H. 89
Gleanings of Virginia history.... 473
Glenn Allen imprint 1260
Glendy, J. 5266
Glenmore 3603
Glenwood estate 774
Gloucester county, 3464, 4783, 5369, 6081, 6082, 6469, 6470, 6478, 6482
Gloucester C. H., Va., 1492, 2025, 5379
Goddess of reason.....2854
Godliness 4292
Godman, J. D. 3123
Godwin, I. R. 5740
Godwin family 6074
Goggin, W. L., jr. 2806
Goitre 2535
Gold, L. W. 3720
Gold 2588, 5429, 5543, 6909
Gold that did not glitter 1292
Golden apples 6661
Golden hour 1110
Golden rod 2292
Goldsborough, H. H. 6472
Goldsmid, E. 2189
Gooch, C. W. 4498j
Gooch, G. G. 5740
Gooch, P. C. 682
Gooch, W. governor 6034, 6072
Gooch family 6472
Goochland county, 2214, 3537, 4887, 4888, 6076, 6229, 6472, 6474, 6475, 6482
Good conversation 3442

Good newes 6405
Good roads 5020
Good roads conventions.....6014, 6015
Good speed to Va. 2122
Goodall, P. 6077
Goodborne, J. 6786
Goode, E. 6207
Goode, J. 2037, 5455, 5740
Goode, J. C. 1210
Goode, J. E., 950, 1509, 1731, 1872, 2038, 2621, 3013, 3164, 3658, 4583, 4593, 4792, 5221, 6239i-6239k, 6239q-6239ak, 6492
Goode, R. U. 5840
Goode, T. F. 659
Goode, W. O. 2625, 4424
Goode family 2037
Goodman, A. T. 5601
Goodwin, E. L. 5074
Goodwin, J. S. 6475
Goodwin family 6475
Goodwyn, Mrs. D. H. 6489
Gookin family 6074
Goosley family 6474
Gordon, A. C., 34, 552, 4616, 5571, 5740, 5840, 6111, 6489, 6787
Gordon, A. I. 6481
Gordon, Capt. C. 295
Gordon, C. B. W. & co. 2081
Gordon, C. G. 1063
Gordon, E. C. 1102
Gordon, G. 2806
Gordon, G. H. 3681
Gordon, G. L. 2806
Gordon, J. 2061, 6478, 6479
Gordon, J. B. 2705, 2978
Gordon, J. H. 5448
Gordon, J. L. 2058, 5840
Gordon, T. C. 5840
Gordon, W. F. 2080, 6787
Gordon, W. St. C. 5740
Gordon family 2068, 3603, 4777
Gordon Keith 4110
Gordonsville, 2090, 5477-5479, 6229, 6658
Gore, J. W. 5840
Gorham co. 6438
Gospel in Enoch 5650
Gospels 2752, 4080
Gospels, harmony of 573
Gossip's manual.....1931
Gourlie, J. H. 2656
Gouverneur, S. L. 3740
Government.....3716, 3740, 5671, 5859
Government of Va. 6074, 6076
Government ownership of rys.....2304
Government publications....6723, 6858
Governors, Convention of 1104
Governor's land 6074
Governors of other states from Va. 6080
Governors of Va.....3894, 5158, 5278
Grace of orders 6583
Grady, C. P. 2806
Graeme family 2023
Graeme Park 2023
Graham, A. McL. 5840
Graham, D. 3911
Graham, F. 5840
Graham, J. R. 2705
Graham, S. C. 5740
Graham, S. L. 5266
Graham, W. 5266
Graham, Va. 6240
Graham family 2891
Graichen, W. C. 5740
Grain dealers' nat'l. ass'n.....2812
Grammar and Mattey school.....6471
Grammars, English 5167, 5184
Grammatical pioneer 5184
Grammer, J. E. 5995
Granbery, J. C., 1474, 2880, 4498c, 4498g, 5740
Granby, Marchioness of 5620
Grand army republic 359
Grandy, C. R. 5740, 5840
Grandy, P. H. 6207
Granite, Appalachian 6319
Granite, Atlantic states 6318
Grant, U. S. 4048, 5257
Grant, Va. 2455
Grantland, S. 679
Granville county, N. C. 6480
Grapes 82
Graphic automatism 846
Grasse, count de 6254
Grattan, G. C. 5740
Grattan, R. 5840
Grattan family 1992
Gravatt, J. J. 5740
Gravatt, W. L. 1640
Gravelly Run 3683
Gravely, H. C. 5740
Graves, Rear Admiral 1026
Graves, A. M. 6481
Graves, C. A. 5840
Graves, C. M. 4301
Graves, J. C. 5740
Graves, L. J. 5840
Graves family 6479
Graves Mountain, Ga. 6315
Gray, A. A. 2806, 5840
Gray, A. L. 5840
Gray, E. A. 5840
Gray, F. 6479
Gray, G. W. & co. 1033
Gray, H. 6077
Gray, J. 1308
Gray, R. 4868
Gray, R. T. 5839
Gray, T. R. 5698, 5699
Gray, W. B. 1640, 5839
Gray, W. F., 1857, 1858, 3930, 5914, 5917, 5918
Gray, W. W. 541, 5143, 5155
Gray family....6074, 6079, 6080, 6479
Gray jacket 6127
Grayson, B. 6776
Grayson county, pioneers 4006
Grayson family 4777
Great Bridge, Battle of 6040
Great Britain, Emigrants from....4057
Great Britain,
Historical manuscripts commission 6722
Public record office, 125, 126, 6727, 6788
Great empress 1441
Great expectations 2125
Great Falls of Potomac 3919
Great Kanawha river 135
Great Kanawha valley 186
Great Meadows 6263
Great rebellion 495
Great South 2983, 2984
Greater Greece and greater Britain, 1868
Greatness in literature 5605
Greece, Geography of 3196
History of 2330
Greek language 1769, 2906
Greek prepositions 2320
Greek vignettes 2326
Greeley, H. 2647
Green, D. 5674
Green, N. T. 5840
Green, R. 6077
Green, R. H. 2806
Green, R. T. 2139, 2171, 5068
Green, S. A. 1439
Green, S. S. 5839
Green, T. 3112
Green, W. 2059, 2655, 5065, 6789
Green, W. J. 6207
Green & Cady 5459
Green bag 4170
Green, Burke & Gregory..... 167
Green family 5077

Greenbrier county....3688, 6088, 6489
Greenbrier presbytery 1891
Greenbrier valley 6382
Greene, L. S. 5840
Greene, Nathaniel 3076, 6081
Greenhow, R. 365, 366
Greenhow, Mrs. R. O. 387
Greenhow, S. C. 138
Greenhow, W. 4728
Greenhow family 6484
Greenspring 6021, 6074, 6470
Greensville county, Va.....373, 6489
Greenway, Charles City co., Va... 973
Greenway Court 3014a
Greenwood, J. 5455
Greenwood Depot 2151
Grefé, W. 735
Gregg, J. 5455
Gregor clan 3427, 3428, 3430
Gregory, E. S. 475, 781
Gregory, J. 5448
Gregory, J., jr. 6478
Gregory, R. 5740
Gregory, T. W. 5840
Gregory, W. 6480
Gregory, W. F. C. 6790
Gregory family 6086, 6478
Grenville, Sir R. 2275, 5438
Gretter, J. A. 5266
Gretter, W. P. 2675
Greuze 6060
Grew, Dr. 1020
Grice, A. P. 1640
Grice, G. W. 1640
Griffin, A. P. C. 6791, 6792
Griffin, J. T. 5740
Griffin, J. W. 432
Griffin, S. 5740
Griffin family 4777, 6708
Griffith, D. 4369, 4498a, 5266
Griffith, M. 5840
Griffith, T. 6475
Grigg, W. P. 6207
Grigsby, H. B., 6029, 6052, 6053, 6060, 6296, 6793
Grimsley, B. 5448
Grinnan, A. G...6470, 6471, 6473, 6477
Grinnan, S. C. 6469
Griswold, A. T. 6960
Griswold, R. W. 4303, 5533
Grogan, K. 2806
Grolier club 1106
Groner, D. L. 5840
Gronovius, J. F. 6794
Grotius 3778
Grunwald, C. 5549, 5550
Gruver, J. S. 5740
Guale mission 3221
Guardian ad litem 1229
Guardians 5373
Guernsey. Description and travel.4251
Guerrant, G. 2177
Guerrant family 6478
Guide books,
Jamestown 5279
McCarthy, C. 3281
Norfolk 5270
Richmond....950, 1659, 4308, 5346
Yorktown 5307
Guide to magistrates 3591, 3592
Guiger, G. H. 2806
Guigon, A. B. 5740, 5840
Guilbert, bishop of London.....1899
Guilford battle-ground 5100, 5101
Guizot, F. P. G. 1453
Gulf stream 3566
Gun club of Richmond 4630
Gun-shot wounds 3345
Gunst, M. 6505
Gunston Hall 3014a
Gunter, B. T. 2806
Gunton's magazine 339
Guthrie, J. A. 5840
Gwyn, J. M. 5740
Gymnospermous plants 375
Gynecology 4781
Gypsum deposits.....657, 5341, 6314
Haas, J. 3604
Hacke, G. 6475, 6818
Haddock & Wiglesworth 4235
Hagan, Patrick 5741
Hagar 2855
Hagerstown loam 466
Hagood, Mordecai 5448
Hahnemann, S. C. F. 4155
Haigh, C. T. 6207
Hail in Va. 1711
Hains, F. W. 5840
Hairston, J. A. 6207
Hairston, J. T. W. 5741
Hakluyt, R. 2274, 6139, 6140
Hakluyt soc'y. 5343
Hakluyt's collection of early voyages 5438
Haldeman, B. 5840
Haley, L. J. 2806
Half hours in Southern history..2208
Halifax co. 3802
Hall, A. 5448
Hall, Henrietta 2780
Hall, J. 44, 295, 2381
Hall, J., jr. 6489
Hall, J, C. 5741
Hall, J. L. 587, 5741, 6054
Hall, M. D. 1683
Hall, M. R. 3111
Hall, M. S. 6474
Hall, T. 6489
Hall, T. H. 3152
Hall family 6489
Hallam, S. 6479
Haller, C. B. 59
Halsey, D. P. 5741
Hambrick, J. A. 6207
Hamilton, Alex., 243, 244, 1719, 2776, 5741
Hamilton, A. D. 5840
Hamilton, Jane 4309
Hamilton, S. M. 3742
Hamilton, Va. 3213
Hamilton Bap. church 4358
Hamilton Co., O. 6284
Hamilton parish.....3170
Hamilton's crossing 3768
Hamlin, A. C. 1965, 2705, 3683
Hamlin, W. B. 2806
Hamlin family 6478
Hammer and rapier 1131
Hammersly & co. 620
Hammond (Governor) 1451
Hammond, G. N. 6207
Hammond, J. H. 1630
Hammond printing works, 182, 4103, 4758
Hamner, U. B. 2806
Hampden-Sidney, Va. 2228-2232a
Hampden-Sidney college 17, 2302
Garnett, J. M. 1928
Grigsby, H. B. 2163
Henneman, J. B. 6075, 6076
Maxwell, W. 3584, 3585
Wool, T. J. 6671
Hampshire Co. 817, 3581
Hampton, Lee 880
Hampton, W. 6370
Hampton, Va., 880, 1829, 2020, 2250, 2252, 3210, 6474
First Bap. church.....5776
Hampton academy....3752, 4306, 5427
Hampton directory, 1895 919
Hampton imprints, 653, 713, 2234-2249
Hampton institute press, 160, 713, 805, 985, 1098, 1380, 1455, 1766, 2237, 2239-2241, 2244-2249, 2896, 5234, 6550

Houston ptg. house 2553
Oysterman & fisherman.....4078
Hampton institute, 159, 163, 985, 5019
Hampton institute press, 713, 805, 985, 1098, 1380, 1455, 1766, 2237, 2239-2241, 2244-2249, 2896, 5234, 6550
Hampton Roads 6410
Hampton Roads conference.....5816
Hampton students' songs....1725, 1726
Hanckel, A. R. 5840
Hancock, E. H. 3533, 3871
Hancock, R. J. 5741
Hancock, W. S. 5840
Hancock, W. T. 1640
Hancock Co., W. Va. 3929
Hand railing 1811
Handful of monographs 4388
Hanging for negro murder 6475
Hankins, Wm. 5448
Hanover County, 342, 353, 373, 1363, 1369, 2738, 5913, 5914, 6472, 6476, 6488, 6489
Hanover County directory 1335
Hanover Court House 4341
Hanover parish 501
Hanover presbytery 4171
Hansbrough, S. H. 5741
Hansford, T.....587, 5704, 6054
Hansford 5654
Happy acres 5700
Happy Creek 2683
Hard Labour plantation 5861
Hardaway, T. 2577
Hardaway, W. A. 5839
Hardaway family 2577, 6487
Hardee, W. J. 3081
Hardesty, H. H. 591, 2259
Hardridge family 6489
Hardwick, B. 5455
Hardwick family 6489
Hardwood supply 2212
Hardy, C. 5741
Hardy, J. B. 6207
Hardy County 817
Hardyman family.....6472, 6478
Hariot, T. 5306, 5438
Harlan, Justice 206
Harland, M. See Terhune, Mrs.
Harman, A. W., jr. 5741
Harman, F. P. 5741
Harman, J. N. 5741
Harman, T. L. 6207
Harmanson, J. R. 2806
Harmanson, L. 1640
Harmon, D. 5741
Harmon, E. C. 2614
Harmony of the gospels..... 573
Harned family 6487
Harper, —— 1630
Harper, (chancellor) 1451
Harper, F. 3237, 5840
Harper, H. W. 5840
Harper, K. 3870, 6142
Harper, R. G. 5196
Harper's Ferry, 1122, 2645, 2800, 3165, 3765, 5338, 5591, 5634, 5806
Harper's Ferry committee 2640
Harper's magazine,
Bruce, E. C. 622, 623
Chapin, J. R. 870
Cooke, J. E.....1135, 1153, 1156
Daniel, F. S. 1314
Fiske, J. 1754
Hamilton, J. R. 2218
Lossing, B. J. 3207
Leyburn, J. 3146, 3147
Pember, P. Y. L. 4202
Pyle, H. 4442
Redwood, A. C. 4526
Strother, D. H. 5358, 5359, 5361
Harrington, P. F. 5741
Harris, B. W. 1587
Harris, G. N. 1587
Harris, H. H. 2357a, 2806
Harris, Capt. J. 6091
Harris, J. T. 5741
Harris, J. W. 5840
Harris, S. 5840
Harris, T. 2287
Harris, W. 5448
Harris, W. C. 5840
Harris family 2285
Harrison, B., 2926, 4930, 6040, 6072, 6077, 6254, 6266, 6477
Harrison, B. H. 2806
Harrison, B. J. 5840
Harrison, B. N. 2301
Harrison, C. 6081
Harrison, Constance C...306, 6521, 6872
Harrison, C. H. 6207
Harrison, D. C. 2806
Harrison, F. 833
Harrison, F. B. 2301
Harrison, G. 577, 5839
Harrison, G. B. 2033
Harrison, G. M. 5741
Harrison, G. T. 5840
Harrison, H. 2548
Harrison, J. A., 62, 1121, 4297, 4298, 5741, 5840, 6795
Harrison, J. B. 2301
Harrison, J. P. 5839
Harrison, P. G. 5839
Harrison, R. 5840
Harrison, R. L. 4178, 5839, 6851
Harrison, S. B. 3712, 6831
Harrison, T. W. 5741
Harrison, W. H., 677, 1177, 1399, 1956, 2602, 2926, 3302, 3754, 4063, 4439, 5854, 6289, 6399, 6523
Harrison, W. R. 5840
Harrison and Field, case between-4538
Harrison County, W. Va. 2380
Harrison democrat (pseud.).....3575
Harrison family, 2023, 2301, 2926, 4098, 4099, 4777, 6474
Harrisonburg directory, 1871, 1873, 4679, 4680
Harrisonburg imprints 2115
Davidson & Bourne 647
News-Record 4805
Wartmann, J. H. & bros. 3855
Wartmann, L. 132, 3046
Harrison's landing 2977
Harriss, S. 5266, 5455
Harrold and Murray.....1696, 4545
Hart, A. B. 4149, 6563
Hart, J. 2357a, 2806
Hart, T. G. 6207
Hart family 1992
Hartford, 1st Co. gov. horse guard 1745
Hartsfield, A. C. 6207
Hartshorn memorial college.....5778
Harvard historical studies 1219
Harvard university 6474
Law school library 6820
Va. graduates 6473
Harvey (governor) 6072, 6077, 6078
Harvey, Sir J. 6070
Harvie family 1992
Harwood, T. F. 5840
Harwood, T. M. 5840
Harwood, W. 6489
Harwood family 6477, 6478
Haskell, W. T. 2806
Hasse, A. R. 6796
Hatcher, J. 5455
Hatcher, R. S. 1565
Hatcher, W. E. 2354a, 5741
Hatcher, Mrs. W. E. 2354a
Hatcher, W. L. 5448
Hatton, E. A. 1640
Havana 338
Haw, M. J. 6823, 6872
Hawes, Nicholas 151, 152

Hawes, W. A. 5839
Hawkins family 2364
Hawks, F. L. 1792, 2819
Hawley, W. 6307
Hawthorne, N. 1111
Hay family 6482
Hay-Pauncefote treaty 3038
Hayden, H. E. 6797
Hayes, W. A. 6259
Hayes' Creek mound 5862
Hayes-Tilden contest 2461
Haymond family 2379
Hazel Grove 2634
Hazlewood, M. W. 2906, 4027
Head of a hundred 2050
Headlam, C. 2124a, 6788
Heale family 6484
Healy, E. M. 2806
Healy, J. 5455
Hearn, Lafcadio 2950
Hearne, W. 2391
Hearne family.....2391, 2392
Heart-life in song.....3473, 3474
Heart of a soldier 4271
Heart of old Va. 1669
Heart songs 786
Heart's highway 1870
Heath, J. E. 5004, 5839
Heath, J. E., jr. 5840
Heath, M. E. 6823
Heath family 6478
Heaven 4827
Hebron Lutheran church 2578
Hechler, V. 2488
Heermans, C. A. 5741
Heiskell, J. 211
Heitman, N. F. 5840
Hell 846
Hellier, T. 5861
Helm, R. H. 6207
Helper, H. R. 1996, 6641
Henderson, G. F. R. 2705
Henderson, J. 3688
Henderson, L. A. 2806
Henderson, R. 5266
Henderson family 3688
Hendren, S. R. 6798
Hening, W. W. 6799
Henkel, A. 2406a, 2990a
Henkel, A. L. 2405a
Henkel, A. M. 5839
Henkel, C. 5266
Henkel, E. O. 2405a
Henkel, H. H. 5741, 5839
Henkel, P. 5266
Henkel, S.....192a, 2405a, 2406-2409
Henkel, S. G. 2408
Henkel & co., 1163, 1789, 2410, 2578, 2998, 5324
Henkel, Calvert & co. 4923
Henkels, S. V.....831, 1737, 3347, 6800
Henley, S. 6474
Henneman, J. B., 587, 6054, 6075, 6076
Henrico 6406
Henrico County, 733, 939, 2259, 2287, 4865, 6074, 6472, 6475
Henrico County troops, C. S. A... 851
Henrico parish 2473, 3769
Henrico union lodge no. 130.....3773
Henrico university 1785
Henrietta Maria, queen 6030
Henry, J. 6481
Henry, O. 5097a
Henry, P. 5769, 6482
A. A. 6031
Alexander, A. 40
Arnold, S. G. 168
Atlantic monthly 5703
Cabell, J. A. 731, 4498b
Campbell, C. 766
Everett, A. H. 1664
Hart, C. H. 2341
Henkels, S. V. 2412
Henry, W. W. 2433
Howard, G. E. 6801
Lee, R. H. 6023
Letter 6024
Magoon, E. L. 3421
Martin, J. 3497
Moore, J. S. 3769
Morgan, G. 3796
Rothermel's picture 6039
Scott, A. C. 4959
Sims, F. W. 5054
Stillé, C. J. 5322
Va. hist. reg. 6032
Wirt, W. 6489, 6598
Henry, R. R. 5741
Henry, St. J. 1132
Henry, W. W., 1640, 3769, 4367, 5839, 6058, 6077
Henry Co., 6070, 6078-6080, 6086, 6090
Henry family 2914
Henson, Waller J. 5741
Her majesty, the queen 1133
Herald and genealogist, London.. 945
Heraldic journal, Boston 945
Herbert, H. A.....5321, 5839, 6556
Herbert, J. 6818
Herbert estate 6087
Here and there 2148
Heredity 2902
Heriot, T. 5306, 5438
The heritage of the South.....1559
Hermitage press, 121, 422, 435, 796, 2163, 2229, 3021, 3663, 3931, 4447, 5723, 6704
Hermits 4871
Herndon, J. W. 6078, 6081
Herndon, R. N. 5448
Herndon, T. 5448
Herndon, Va. 4918
Herndon family.....6078-6081
Herod and Marianne 5623
Heroes and spies of the civil war.2605
Heroine of the Hudson 3663
Heroines of Va. 6482
Heroism 5084
Herring, D. 5840
Herrink, L. S. 4498k
Herrman, A. 4261
Herrman family 2023
Hertz classical library 1768
Hess, F. L. 6314, 6325
Heth, H. 2705
Heth, J. 6207
Heth, S. 5741
Heth, W.....587, 6054, 6065
Hewes, J. 6082
Hewlett & Pierce 2263
Hickey, C. H. 5741
Hickman, "Beau" 3157
Hickman, W. 5455
Hickman family.....2891, 6477
Hickok, J. J. 5741
Hicks, D. S. 5840
Hicks, F. C. 2638
Hicks family 6478
Hidden path to Long Ridge.....1413
Hidden things 6223
Hiden, J. C. 2357a
High court of chancery 4787
High school messenger, Manchester 3455
Higher education 2507
Highland Co. 3812
Highland Springs, Va., imprint... 515
Highways and byways of the South 2800
Hill, A. 1333
Hill, A. P. 369
Hill, A. P., camp....369, 371, 757, 2982
Hill, E. 6072, 6073
Hill, E. F. 5840
Hill, H. 231, 6483
Hill, J. 6487

Hill, J. H. 5840
Hill, J. L. ptg. co., 550, 551, 642, 748a, 1212, 1323, 1331, 1695, 2642, 2693-2699, 3280, 3346, 4217, 4274, 4307, 4308, 4329, 4638, 4661, 4691, 4696, 4809, 5179, 5245, 5378, 5392, 5786, 5991, 6174
Hill, R. S. 5840
Hill, R. T. & Co. 4462
Hill, W. 5266
Hill, W. B. 5841
Hill, W. C. 1732, 2152
Hill, W. C., ptg. co. 2354a
Hill directory co, 2126-2131, 4236-4238, 4670, 4692-4695, 5964
Hill's farm 6474
Hillsborough 4393
Hilt to hilt 1134
Hilton, S. 5455
Hinke, W. J. 6080, 6081, 6480
Hinton, D. A. 5741
Hinton, I. T. 5266
Hirsh, B. W. 5840
Histoire de la Virginie.....382, 383
Historic homes 3603
Historical documents from the Old Dominion 724, 3130
Historical magazine....4775, 5421, 6690
Neill, E. D. 3891
Trumbull, J. H. 5633
Wynne, T. H. 6980
Historical manuscripts commission.....93a, 93b, 6721, 6722
Historical societies, American....6791
Historical socy. of Pa.....1722
History 4014, 4033, 6898a
American 6722, 6727, 6891
Civil war 4014
North America 6766
South America 6766
U. S. 635, 6726, 6882
History of Virginia, 844, 5325-5328, 6722, 6769, 6815, 6882
Beverley, R. 384, 385
Brock, R. A. 590, 591
Brockenbrough, W. H.....594, 3498
Brown, A. 600-602
Burk, J. D. 671
Campbell, C. 763-765
Campbell, J. W. 778
Chandler, J. A. C. 854, 856
Cooke, J. E. 1149, 1150
Doyle, J. A. 1512
Drake, S. A. 1514
Gatford, L. 1952
Grantham, Sir T. 2112
Grigsby, H. B. 2164
Hawks, F. L. 2367
Holmes, G. F. 2519
Howe, H. 2563, 2564
Howison, R. R. 2572
Hunter, R. M. T. 2622
Keith, W. 2928
Latrobe, J. H. 3033
Lodge, H. C. 3183a
Ludewig, H. E 6824
Magill, M. T. 3413, 3414
Maury, D. H. 3552
Mitchell, S. C. 3730
Pritts, J. 4408
Robertson, J. A. 6875
Robertson, W. 4773
Smith, J. 5141, 5142
Smithey, R. B. 5171
Stevens, B. F. 6889
Sydenstricker, E. 5419
Winsor, J. 6977, 6978
Wynne, T. H. 6981
History a science 1280
History, finding list 5405
History in a democracy....5100, 5101
History in its relation to literature 6082
History of the Valley.....2960, 2962
Hite, I., jr. 6477
Hitt, D. 5266
Hobbs, A. R. 5741
Hobbs, T. H. 2806
Hoblitzell, H. 1409
Hobson & als 4488
Hodge, C. 1630
Hodgen family 6487
Hodgson, J. P. 5840
Hoen & co. 2606, 5058, 5244
Hoge, J. B. 5266
Hoge, M. 5266
Hoge, M. D., 1069, 1145, 1640, 1735, 2381, 2494, 2806, 2933, 3786, 4616, 4619
Hoge, P. C. 5448
Hoge, S. D. 5266
Hoge, W. S. 59
Holcombe, H. 5266
Holcombe, J. P. 5839, 6062
Holcombes 3415
Holden, R. J. 6321
Holden's Creek 3383
Hole and corner club 3065
Holesclaw, Jane 2985
Holladay, J. M. 2806
Holladay, L. 5840
Holladay family 2376, 6074
Holland, poor colonies 2094
Hollander, J. H. 1712
Holleman, J. 759
Holliday, F. W. M. 2705
Hollingsworth, F. 171
Hollingsworth family 2864
Hollins, Va. 2509-2513
Hollins magazine 2510
Holloway, J. 821, 6022
Holloway, T. T. 5840
Hollywood cemetery 245
Hollywood memorial ass'n.....3839
Holmes, G. F...2357a, 5031, 5839, 6063
Holmes, J. E. 6606
Holt, E. W. 5840
Holy Land 3263
Home and the world 4733
Homeopathy 4154
Homer's Iliad 3843
Homes, historic 3603
Homes of America 3014a
Homes of Va. 4919
Homestead news stand 3254
Homoselle 5565
Honer, J. M. 5840
Honor system 6485
Honywood, P. 6470
Hook, W. 295
Hooker, J. 311, 351, 1062
Hooper, J. J. 1082, 5096
Hooper, S. C. 6823, 6872
Hooper, S. E. 6872
Hoosac tunnel 3531
Hope, F. S. 1640, 5840
Hope, J. B.....1640, 4306, 5567, 6207
Hope, T. 4412, 4414
Hope family 6475
Hopedale 3603
Hopkins, J. 6487
Hopkins, J. B. 6513
Hopkins, W. 6022
Hopkins, W. E. 5840
Hopkins family 5522
Hopson, W. H. 2531
Hopwood, J. 5741
Hord, A. H. 6489
Hord, T. 2533
Hord family 2532, 2533
Horner, G. R. B. 1640
Horry, P. 6360
Horse show ass'n. of Richmond..4637
Horses, 100, 640, 3521, 3522, 4708, 4709, 6231
Horseshoe 6484

Horsley, J. D. 5741, 5839
Hortensius, (pseud.) 2371
Horticultural soc'y, state 6175
Horticulture 4210
Horton, A. H. 3110
Hoskins, T. J. 5840
Hoskins family 2891
Hospital scenes 880
Hospitals.....5310, 6499, 6505
Hot Springs 9, 3253
Hot Springs imprints,
Homestead news stand.....3254
McAllister pub. co., 3252, 3255, 3256, 3815
Hotchkiss, J.....65, 1658, 5741, 6182
Houdon, J. A., 2339, 3912, 6229, 6438
Houdon statue 3399
Hours of fancy 2972a
House of Burgesses, 609, 1942, 3156, 5278, 6032-6034, 6071, 6073, 6074, 6077-6079, 6081, 6087, 6088, 6383, 6472, 6474, 6486, 6488, 6489, 6751
House of Commons 6075
House of delegates,
Berry, H. 378
Bolling, P. A. 454
Brodnax, W. H. 595
Brown, J. T. 610
Chandler, J. A. 852
Faulkner, C. J. 1707
Giles, W. B. 1976, 1977
Hopkins, H. L. 2528
Nichols, J. H. 3935
Paxton, J. G. 4188
Peyton, W. M. 4249
Plumer, W. S. 4291
Taylor, G. K. 5449
House of happiness 486
Houseboating on a colonial waterway 2636
Housekeepers' helps 1781
Houses, Colonial 5485, 5488
Houston, H. R. 5741
Houston, S., 1205, 1950, 2930, 3162, 6490
Houston family 6489
Houston ptg. house 2553
How it happened 487
How the money goes 889
How the world was peopled 1790
Howard, G. E. 6801
Howard, J. 2654
Howard, J., jr. 5840
Howard, J. A. 5840
Howard, J. E. 6476
Howard, J. M. 2381
Howard family..6469, 6473, 6476, 6478
Howe, H. 5156a
Howe, J. L. 5741
Howe, R. 4687
Howe, W. G. 5741
Howe letters 114a
Howell, M. B. 5840
Howell, R. B. C. 5448
Howison, R. R. 6021
Hubard, W. J. 3912
Hubard family... ....4777, 6472, 6473
Hubbert, J. M. 2381
Hubbert, W. E. 5741
Huddle, J. H. 5741
Hudnall, H. 1102
Hudnall, J. W. 5840
Hudson, E. M. 5840
Hudson River 1694
Huff, S. W. 5741
Hughes, C. R. 2033
Hughes, F. 5741, 5840
Hughes, J. 3401a
Hughes, J. G., jr. 4498m
Hughes, R. M. 5741, 5840
Hughes, R. W. 1640, 4862, 4864
Hughes, T. 5839
Hughes family 6074, 6666
Huguenot, Va. 4217
Huguenot church in Va. 6080
Huguenot emigration to Va. 582
A Huguenot family.....1792-1794
The Huguenot lovers 668
Huguenots, Va.....584, 3579, 6040, 6048
Hulbert, A. B. 6274
Hull, J. M. 2806
Hull, W. 6020
Hume, F. 5741, 6089
Hume, G. 6089, 6473
Hume, T. 5448, 5839
Hume family 6475
Humor in ebony 3254
Humphrey, A. P. 5840
Humphreys, D. C. 5741
Humphreys, H. O. 5840
Humphreys, M. W. 5741, 5840
Hundley, G. J. 5741
Hungars church 6082
Hungar's parish 6485, 6489
Hunnewell, J. F. 5259
Hunt, E. 6472
Hunt, G. 3412, 5452, 5810
Hunt, G. J. 5741
Hunt, R. 4024
Hunt, Sallie 880
Hunt, T. P. 6489
Hunt, W. P. 6489
Hunter, Gen'l. 3683
Hunter, B. B. 2806
Hunter, E. 1640
Hunter, E. P. 1877
Hunter, H. W. 6207
Hunter, J. 6474
Hunter, R. M. T., 113a, 1640, 2618, 2659, 4498f, 5816, 5839, 6061
Hunter, R. W. 5840
Hunter, W.....430, 5600, 5899, 6459
Hunter family 6474
Hunter vs. McCabe 2616
Huntington, J. F. 3679, 3683
Hunton, E. 5741
Hunton, E., jr. 5741, 5840
Huntsville, Ala.
Presbyterian church 4824
Hurt, J. L. 5741
Hutcheson, A. C. 5840
Hutcheson, H. F. 42
Hutcheson, J. C., sr. 5840
Hutcheson, J. C., jr. 5840
Hutcheson, J. W. 5840
Hutchins, C. 2636
Hutchinson, J. S. 1965
Hutchinson, R. R. 5840
Hutchison, W. 5741
Hutton, A. W. 5840
Hutton, F. B. 5741
Hutton, L. 372
Hutton, W. B. 2806
Hutton Conyers 6082
Hutzler, C. 5741
Hutzler, H. S. 5741
Huxley, T. H. 5099
Huyghenian region of nebula in Orion 6551
Hydraulic cements 309
Hydrography 6898
Hydrography of Va. 2174
Hygiene, Public 3124, 3127
Hymns 3604
Hypertrophy of breasts 2836
Ida Randolph of Virginia.....2265
Idaho boundary line 2042
Idea pub. co 4200, 4201
Idle moments 1375a
Idothea 4923
Idyls of the lawn 2953
Ilimington church 6083
Illinois, Birkbeck's notes 399
Campaign in 996
Conquest of 716
Illinois country 6719

Illinois county.....78, 521, 745
Illinois regiment 6070
Illinois river 2637, 2638
Illinois state historical library, 78, 81, 745, 997, 6719
Illinois state historical soc'y....1483
Illustrated news 1331
Immersion 1647
Immigrants, 1656 6488
Immigration, Irish 1644
Immigration to South 5728
Immigration to Va. 2152
Immortal six hundred 3847
Impending crisis 6641
Imperialism 6650
Importance of British plantations.2195
Imprisonment for debt 278
Improved order red men.....1190
In and around a despatch-box.... 289
In dead earnest 549
In memoriam sempiternam 1077
In ole Virginia 4111
In our county 5483
In the Old Dominion 290
In the service of the King.....1551
In the shadow of the pines.....2536
In vinculis 2922
In war time..... 479
Inca, pseud. 3553
Incidents of travel 4810
Income tax 6650
Indented servants 723
Indentured labor 251
Independent Christian church, Richmond 869
Independent Loudoun Va. rangers.2046
Independent odd-fellow 2660
Indian chiefs 6083
Indian grave 700
Indian language 5343
Indian massacres 247, 272
Indian names.....5633, 6382, 6481
Indian princess 281
Indian relics 6028-6031
Indian slaves 6473, 6475
Indian territory 2984
Indian tribes 2486
Indian wars, 391, 717, 1409, 1485, 1486, 2960, 3864, 3865, 4408, 4409, 5365, 6017, 6071, 6084, 6384, 6474, 6475, 6635, 6636
Indian words 1962
Indiana 3858
Indiana hist. soc'y. Pub.....3502
Indiana Y. M. C. A. 2300
Indianapolis, transportation club..2311
Indians, 528a, 1836, 2030, 2031, 2113, 2150, 2397, 2403, 2637, 2638, 2832, 2873, 2874, 3047, 3384, 3385, 3519, 3670, 3760, 3761, 5176, 6074, 6076, 6077, 6472, 6473, 6486, 6534, 6798
Indians advocate 2030, 2031
India's hurt 1827
Indirect discourse 3822
Indispensable book 3785a
Inductive geometry 472
Industrial co-operation 2300
Industrial education 2793
Industrial history of negro 2702
Industrial resources, Va. 1405
Industrial, shippers' and buyers' official guide 3980
Industries, Va. 1472, 6182
Industries, regulation of 1293
Inez, Va. 3547
Infant baptism....606, 1647, 2567, 2608
Infantry tactics 3081
Infinite series 1576
Infinitesimal method 437
Inge, R. 5840
Ingels family 1030
Ingersoll, C. 5499
Ingersoll, R. G. 3424
Ingle, E. 6803
Ingle, J. L. 5839
Ingle, O. 5840
Ingles, M. 6473
Ingles family 2193
Ingraham, D. N. 3557
Ingram, J. H. 4296, 4300, 5742
Ingram, J. Van N. 6804
Ingram, Va. 2673
Ingram's rebellion 213, 214, 2477
Injunction, law 1322
Inland navigation 3110
Innes, judge 6073
Inquisition 4925
Inquiry into govt. of U. S.....5459
Insanity, 1522, 1522a, 1523a, 1524b, 1524c, 1525, 1525b, 1526, 1908
Inscriptions 6469-6471, 6475-6477
Insects 262, 3041
Institutional history of Va., 630, 6754
Instructions by way of advice....5981
Instructive visiting nurses ass'n. of Richmond 4641
Insurance 2675
Insurgents of 1811 113
Internal improvements, 620, 1979, 3144, 5007
Internal navigation 5364
International arbitration....3745, 3746
International conf. of Amer. states 1329
International court 624
International peace 3778
Interstate tobacco growers' protective ass'n. of Va. and N. C...5233
Intestinal suture 2534
Intrastate commerce 3657
Invasion of states 2627
Investments 6516
Irby, R. 2107, 4498c
Ireland, J. 5455
Ireland 1641-1643
Irish immigration 1644, 3640
Irish music 3317
Iron 522, 6321
Iron belt of Va. 3575
Iron manufacture 5383
Iron ores 360, 3312, 3909
Iron trade of U. S. 1884
Iroquois 3026
Irvin, J. S. 5840
Irvine, A. 6207
Irvine, R. T. 5742
Irvine, W. 718
Irving, F. D. 1640
Irving, J. K. 2806
Irving, P. A. 5742
Irvington, Va. 940
Irwin 4900
Irwin family 6487
Is Davis a traitor? 434, 435
Isham family 6468
Isle of Wight co., 1215a, 3805, 6035, 6074, 6075, 6080, 6471-6474
Isleham Hall 4249
Israel, J. ... .6635
Isthmus line 3560
Italy 5444, 2319
Itinerant observations in America. 771
Ivory gate 2072
Ivy, captain 6023
Ivy Depot 3534
Izard, Mrs. R. 6077
Jack and Jake 4121
Jack Horner 5566
Jack Jouett's ride 1538
Jackson, Andrew, 227, 244, 993, 3103, 4840, 5473, 6290
Jackson, A. E. 6207
Jackson, E. H. 5840
Jackson, H. E. 5839
Jackson, H. M. 5229
Jackson, J. W. 3161

Jackson, M. 5743, 5840
Jackson, T. J.....583, 2704, 2705, 2769
Addey, M. 23
Allan, W. 65
Anderson, W. A. 118
Boys' and girls' stories..... 528
Chase, W. C. 893
Chew, R. P. 953
Collins, J. L. 1053
Cooke, J. E. 1145, 1146
Dabney, R. L. 1286
Daniel, J. W. 1318
Ex-cadet, pseud. 3164
Gittings, J. G. 2005
Gordon, G. H. 2083
Hall, J. L. 2208
Henderson, G. F. R. 2400
Hoge, Moses D.....2491, 2492
Imboden, J. D. 2645, 2646
Jones, S. T. 2892
Kemper, J. L. 2933
Kimball, N. 2980
Lewis, V. A. 6384
Life. [anon.] 3163
McGuire, H. H.....2536, 3343, 3344
McLaughlin, W. 3378
Moore, E. A. 3766
Moore, J. H. 3768
"Old Jack" 4030
Opie, J. N. 4041
Randolph, S. N. 4491
Slaughter, P. 5075
Smith, F. H. 5110, 6207
Smith, J. P.....3682, 5131, 5132
Taliaferro, W. B. 5436
Taylor, R. 5466
White, H. A. 6421
Williamson, M. L. 6531
Worsham, J. H. 6678
Jackson, W. 5266
Jackson, W. M. 1239, 5266
Jackson's "Foot cavalry." 4525
Jacobitism in Va. 6075
Jacobs, Rev. Mr. 2960
Jacobs, W. L. 4107
Jacob's sons 4242
James, E. W., 3220, 6071, 6081, 6082, 6084, 6468-6475, 6482
James, J. A. 997
James, M. L. 1640
James, O. M. 6569
James, R. B. 5743
James, R. G. 5743
James City county, 587, 2205, 6054, 6469, 6472, 6473, 6476-6479, 6481, 6487
James Island 3681
James river, 1694, 2636, 2918, 4604, 4618, 4668, 4858, 5192, 5279, 5725, 5796
James river & Kanawha canal....2712
James river & Kanawha co. 2370
James river basin 5429, 6909
James river coal co. 2715
James river coal field 3230
James river tourist 951, 952
James river valley.....775, 1837, 6356
Jameson, J. F., 93a, 93b, 1988, 6721, 6722
Jameson, J. H. 6207
Jameson family..6470, 6472, 6475, 6480
Jamestown, 153, 939, 1379, 1384, 1564, 1667, 1832, 2118, 2190, 2438, 2724, 2800, 3879a, 4028, 4117, 4418, 4426, 5149, 5279, 5715, 5723, 5761, 5805, 5952, 6026, 6058, 6071, 6077, 6080, 6081, 6480, 6484, 6703, 6704
Jamestown exposition, 961, 1061, 2452, 2722-2725, 3756, 4019, 4215, 4294, 5089, 5174, 5386, 5828, 61751, 6383, 6805, 6940
Jamestown exposition commission.6964
Jamestown island 5386, 6477
Jamestown official photo. corp....6805
Jamestown school exhibit 8
Jamieson family 6480
Janney, S. M. 6335
Janney family 2864, 6424
Japan 5246
Jaquelin 1531
Jarman, H. D. 882
Jarman, J. L. 5743, 5840
Jarnagin, W. C.....5840
Jarratt, D.....4498a, 5127, 5266
Jarratt's, Sussex co., Va. 878
Jarrell, T. G. 6207
Jarvis vs. Jason 6083
Jason vs. Jarvis 6083
Jasper, J. 2356, 4462
Jay, John 1719
Jean Monteith 3294
Jefferson, T. 336, 2776, 5839, 6269
Adams, H. B. 17, 6711
Baldwin, L. G. 244
Beck, J. M. 329
Cabell, N. F. 742
Carpenter, S. C. 792
Carter, J. C. 807
Catchings, B. S. 832
Chamberlain, A. F. 849
Cobb, J. B. 1034
Cooke, J. E. 1157
Curtis, W. E. 1257
Danvers, J. T. 1336
Davis, T. J. 1391
Dodd, W. E. 1482
Donaldson, T. 1499
Educational bills, 1779.....5838
Election as governor 6482
Elliott, J. 1629
Fisher, G. P. 1749
Fiske, J. 1751
Ford, W. C. 1817
Forman, S. E. 1826
Giles, W. B. 1977
Gilpin, H. D. 2002
Hamilton, A. 2217
Henderson, J. C. 2402
Howard, G. E. 6801
Hunt, G. 2611
Johnston, R. H. 2861, 6809
Jones, J. S. 2889
Kimball, F. 2979
Langdon, T. 3120
Lee, H. 3078, 3079
Letters. 6075, 6077, 6081, 6484
Lyman, T. P. H. 3234
Marshall, J. 3484
Martin, H. A. 3495
Mead, E. C. 3603
Merriam, C. E. 3660
Morse, J. T. 3809
Notes on Va. 3764
Page, T. N. 4117
Paradise, L. 6472
Parker, A. B. 4148
Parton, J. 4161
Patton, J. S. 4180
Pierson, H. W. 4279
Powell, B. E. 4362
Randall, H. S. 4459
Randolph, S. N. 4490
Randolph, T. J. 1034
Rayner, B. L. 4517
Reports of cases 6013
Rowland, K. M. 6468
Sanderson, S. 4930
Schouler, J. 4953
Simpson, L. D. 5053
Stoddard, W. O. 5332
Thornton, W. M. 5545
Tompkins, H. B. 5573, 6913
Trent, W. P. 5604, 5611
Tucker, G. 5638, 5643
Tucker, J. R. 5665
Watson, T. E. 6310, 6311
Wayland, J. W. 6340
Williams, J. S. 6517
Wirt, W. 6593

Jefferson, T. G. 6207
Jefferson Bible 2764
Jefferson county 817, 3991
Jeffersonian ptg. house..300, 4976, 5385
Jeffersonian system 866
Jeffress, T. D. 42
Jeffress, T. F. 5743
Jekyll, Sir J. 5551
Jenings, E. 6075
Jenkins, C. F. 2749
Jenkins, J. 5455
Jenkins, J. S. 2806
Jenkins, L. H.....980, 981, 3344, 3351a
Jenkins, M. A. 2806
Jenkins, W. T. 5840
Jenney, W. P. 1796
Jennings, S. K. 5266
Jerdone, F.....6478, 6481, 6483
Jerdone family 6473, 6479
Jerusalem, Va. 2123
Jerusalem Baptist church.....4510
Jesse, R. H. 5841
Jesus Christ, 574, 2752, 3783, 4283, 6686
Jeter, J. B., 568, 2357, 3025a, 5445, 5448
Jeter memorial hall 4683
Jett, T. 6484, 6488
Jew in Eng. literature 750
Jewels of Va. 3839
Jews 5195
Jews of Richmond 1677, 3151
Jews of Va. 2581
John Carter Brown library, 820, 822, 2709, 3370, 4537, 5974, 5977
John Marshall day 3701, 4909
John Marshall high school 4642
John Marvel, assistant 4112
John P. Branch historical papers, 4498a-4498m
Johnny Reb 1704
Johnny Reb and Billy Yank.....2613
Johns, C. D.....5839
Johns, E. 5455
Johns, Joel 5448
Johns, John 5448
Johns & co.....4604, 4861, 4865
Johns & Goolsby, 1340, 2370, 3396, 3577, 4433, 4862-4864
Johns Hopkins hospital 3479
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 16, 122, 165
Arnold, B. W. 6731
Ballagh, J. C., 248, 251, 6736, 6737
Bond, B. W. 458
Chandler, J. A. C. 857, 860
Channing, E. 867
Chitwood, O. P. 963
Eckenrode, H. J. 1581
Ficklen, J. R. 1730
Hendren, S. R. 2403, 6796
Ingle, E. 2666, 6803
Latané, J. H. 3036, 6815
McIlwaine, H. R. 3361
Magruder, F. A. 3431
Motley, D. E. 3824
Reizenstein, M. 4531
Russell, J. H. 4881, 6880
Thom, W. T. 5510
Trent, W. P. 5604
Ward, G. W. 6227
Willoughby, W. F. 6545
Willoughby, W. W. 6538
Johns Hopkins univ. Y. M. C. A... 574
Johnson, alderman.....5953, 6075
Johnson, A.....1949, 2461, 3152, 5680
Johnson, B. F. pub. co., 320, 328, 485, 538, 579, 583, 786, 793, 1244, 1436, 2208, 2264, 2342, 2343, 2419, 2468, 2792, 2880, 2882, 3094, 3096, 3458, 3552, 3664, 3668, 4141, 4165, 4374, 4390, 5084, 5098, 5202, 5313, 5495, 5517, 6247, 6370, 6415, 6529-6531, 6745, 6805, 6849
Johnson, B. T. 892, 2705
Johnson, C.....2713, 3039, 5839
Johnson, J.....2100, 2806, 5839
Johnson, J. G. 6806
Johnson, J. L. 2806
Johnson, J. M. 1640
Johnson, L. E. 3981, 5743
Johnson, R. U. 313
Johnson, T. C. 5743
Johnson, W. 3076
Johnson, Sir W. 6088
Johnson, W. B. 493
Johnson, W. H. 5840
Johnson & Schafter 475
Johnson & Warner 2831
Johnson family..1992, 5522, 6488, 6489
Johnson's Island 584, 6049
Johnston, Dr. 6489
Johnston, C. F. 217, 1191
Johnston, G. 1640
Johnston, G., jr. 4369
Johnston, G. B.....1640, 5743, 5840
Johnston, J. D., jr. 5743
Johnston, J. E.....530, 1083, 2585, 2798
Johnston, J. S. 4205
Johnston, J. W.....2806, 44981, 5839
Johnston, Mary 4287
Johnston, P., jr. 6207
Johnston, R. H.....2764, 6808, 6809
Johnston, R. M. 6807
Johnston, S. 5839
Johnstone, J. M. 5840
Jolliffe, E. A. 2864
Jolliffe, J. 2864
Jolliffe family 2864
Jones, C. A. R.....583, 3248
Jones, C. P. 5840
Jones, D. S. 5743
Jones, E. E. 2136
Jones, E. J. 2806
Jones, F. B. 6207
Jones, F. P. 2806
Jones, F. T. 2806
Jones, F. W. 5840
Jones, G. N. 5840
Jones, G. W. 871, 5743
Jones, H. 5266, 5839
Jones, H. E. 5743
Jones, H. J. 6207
Jones, H. S. 5743
Jones, H. T. 2209
Jones, I. N. & son 5199
Jones, J. 1817
Jones, J. A. 1640, 5839
Jones, J. E. 394
Jones, J. P. 2055, 6076, 6082
Jones, J. T. 2806
Jones, J. W., 1145, 2357a, 2705, 2806, 5743
Jones, M. 2150, 5743, 5839
Jones, M. W. 2033
Jones, O. 6475
Jones, P. 6073
Jones, P. B. 5840
Jones, P. V. B. 5743
Jones, R. 2891, 6472
Jones, S. 671
Jones, T. C. 5840
Jones, T. G. 4933, 5839
Jones, T. M. 1640
Jones, T. R. 2806
Jones, W. A. 5743, 5839
Jones, W. C. 5840
Jones, W. E., 109, 110, 179, 203, 305, 564, 581, 649, 689, 733, 966, 968, 1202, 1987, 2048, 2122a, 2287, 2427, 2458, 2589, 2795, 2954, 3150, 3184, 3271, 3291, 3310, 3773, 4083, 4199, 4603, 4683, 4791, 4916, 4917, 5065, 5189, 5276, 5277, 5362, 5435, 5523, 5552, 5596, 5996, 6191, 6193, 6200, 6886, 6932
Jones, W. E. sons.....2137, 5280
Jones, W. R. 5840
Jones & Cook 588

Jones family, 1030, 6073, 6472, 6486, 6489
Jonesville, Va. 2899
Joplin, J. R. 5743
Jordan, Mrs. C. J. M...2806, 6823, 6872
Jordan, G. 6483
Jordan, H. 89
Jordan, J. M. 6481
Jordan, W. L. 5743
Journal of a young lady of Va...1307
Journal of Amer. history.....1460
Journal of Amer. med, ass'n., 1863, 4155, 4847, 6510
Journal of Elisha, Mitchell sci. Soc'y. 4375
Journal of nervous and mental disease 1522a
Journal office (Norfolk)....3257, 5542
Journal press, Manassas 2484
Journals, legislative 6721
Journals of colonial assemblies.. 93b
Journals of Congress....6847a, 6923a
Journals of councils, etc. 126
Journals of House of burgesses, 609, 6751
Journey to the land of Eden, 724, 725
Joy 1312
Joyner, H. C. 5743
Joynes, E. S. 1240, 6619
Joynes, G. C. 5743
Joynes, L. 2911
Joynes, L. S. 5839
Joynes, T. R. 2911, 6477
Joyous Frenchman in Virginia....1135
Judas, a drama 2209
Judge advocate's vade mecum 3063
Judgemade law 5450
Judges, appointment of 1816
Judges, Federal 4070
Judgeship 4897
Judicial power 5503
Judicial review 2393
Judicial system.....2331, 2919
Judiciary.....800, 1982, 3523, 4554
Judith 1938, 2210
Judson Baptist ass'n. 5777
Jumonville, de 6263
Jung, H. 6078
Junius's letters 6039
Junkin family 2914
Jurgens, J. F. B. 5840
Jury 720, 3364, 5469
Justice, administration of.....5432
Justice in colonial Va. 963
Justices of the peace, 2405, 4932, 5286, 6081, 6348
Justification 2408, 2734, 4826
Justin Harley 1137
Juvenile courts 6907, 6908
Juxon family 6484
Kable, W. H. 5744
Kagi, J. H. 6339
Kaleidoscope 2232a
Kanawha coal belt 3575
Kanawha county..186, 2192, 5377, 6077
Kanawha C. H. imprints 3144
Kanawha Falls 1686
Kanawha lyceum 5384
Kanawha river, 135, 1623, 2637, 2638, 2712, 6382
Kane, E. K. 5839
Kane, I. P. 5744
Kansas 2626, 2628
Kansas-Nebraska bill 2045
Kaolin mines 1958
Kaskaskia.....81, 999, 1960, 5695
Kate's mountain 2654
Kean, P. 3425
Kean, R. G. H. 2806, 5839
Kecoughtan 6476
Keeling, Rev. Mr. 2186
Keeling, H. 271, 5455, 5955
Keeling, R. H. 6207
Keenan, P. 3108, 3690, 6375
Keene, J. S. 4498g
Keezell, G. B. 5744
Keiley, J. D. 5156
Keim family 2924
Keinadt, M. 3675
Keister, B. C. 5744
Keiter, W. 6207
Keith, A. L. 6489
Keith, J. 5744
Keith family 2023, 6487
Keller's der Grüne Heinrich 1709
Kelley, A. D. 6484
Kelley, S. L. 5744
Kelley family 6482
Kellogg, L. P. 5557, 5558, 5560
Kelly, E. 5455
Kelly, J. H. 2614a
Kelly, J. L. 5744
Kemp, R. 6071
Kemper, C. E.....6079-6082, 6084, 6480
Kemper, F. T. 4444
Kemper, G. B. 2806
Kemper, J. D. 2491
Kemper, K. 5839
Kemper, Mrs. M. P. 2806
Kemper, Mrs. S. H. 4444
Kemper county, Miss. 3236
Kempsville, Va. 4937
Kenbridge, Va. imprints 2446
Kenbridge tribune 2446
Kendall family 6088
Kennard, H. C. 5839
Kennedy, J. P...2944, 5744, 6175b, 6812
Kennedy, P.....2637, 2638
Kennelly, A. E. 2551
Kenner family.....6475, 6476, 6481
Kennon, B. R. 5840
Kennon, J. 6486
Kennon, L. W. V. 3683
Kennon family.....6074, 6481, 6482
Kent, C. W...3224, 5744, 5840, 6838, 6877
Kent, H. T. 5839
Kent, J. L. 5840
Kent, J. R. 6207
Kent, R. C. 5744
Kent Hampden 1389
Kentuckian, pseud. 3651
Kentuckian in New York..... 798
Kentucky, 1536, 2984, 3858, 6088, 6477, 6489, 6674, 6979
Early history of 1784
First exploration 2851
History 1784, 3480
Land office 5198, 6552
Petitions to Va. Legislature...4768
Kentucky resolutions, 1627, 1629, 3180, 3204, 6233
Kentucky-Va. boundary 5775
Kenyon college 2915
Ker, R. S. 5744
Kerby family 6481
Kercheval, S. 1485, 1486
Kern, R. H. 5839
Kerngood, N. W. 5840
Kernstown 2980
Kerr, J. 5266
Kershaw's brigade 2970
Kester, V. 5744
Keswick 1583, 3601, 3603
Key, W. 6476, 6818
Key to Southern pedigrees.....5993
Keysville 1972
Kidnapping 6075
Kieffer, A. S. 3857
Kilby, B. 5840
Kilby, W. J. 1640, 5839
Killebrew, J. B., jr. 5840
Kimball, A. 5630
Kincheloe, J. M. 6207
Kincheloe, W. J. 2806
Kincheloe family 6489
Kindergarten 4147

Kindergarten assn. of Richmond..4643
Kindred, J. J. 5840
King, A. E. 5744
King, J. 5455
King, R. 336, 2981
King, R. S. 2985
King, V. 2985
King, W. P. 5744
King and Queen county, 216, 2106, 3464, 4328, 5087, 6078, 6079, 6205, 6476, 6477, 6481
King family 2985, 6483
King George county.....501, 6077
King Noanett 5323
King printing co. 4389
King William county, 939, 1008, 3425, 3464, 4144, 4145, 6378, 6487
King William parish, 6080-6082, 6475
Kingdom of God 3425
Kingdome of Accomacke 6623
Kings daughters 2676
King's Mountain 1518
King's sons 2676
Kingsbury, S. M. 5986, 6813
Kingsland 733
Kingsmill plantation 6479
Kingston parish 6482
Kinloch 3603
Kinney, T. C. 6207
Kinney family 3360
Kinsolving, O. A. 5995
Kirby, E. 6207
Kirk, W. H. 5448
Kirke, Edmund, pseud. 1998, 2001
Kirkham & co. 3672
Kirkpatrick, J. 5266
Kirn, H. 5744
Kishpaugh, R. A. 802
Kite family 2989
Kitty Dixon 651
Kitty Knight 1616
Kittykin 4121
Kleine a b c buch 2406
Kline, H. E. 4708, 4709
Knight, F. 6269
Knight family 6666
Knights of Pythias 6604
Knights of the golden horseshoe..5312
Knights of the horseshoe 799
Knights templar 1878-1880
Know-nothing letters 2488
Know-nothing party 5200
Know-nothingism 6608
Knowlton, F. H. 1796, 5016
Knoxville, Tenn. 2316
Knut, S. P. 5840
Kobler, J. 5266
Koiner, A. 5744
Koiner, G. W. 5744
Koontz, J. 5455
Krafft-Ebing, F. R. von.....2133
Krise, A. E. 5744
Krise, M. M. 5840
Krise, P. A. 5744
Kru-cha, pseud. 3001
Ku Klux period 1788
Kuskarawaokes 5582
Labor 653, 6545
Labor laws.....6539, 6540
Labor movement, San Francisco..4132
Labor unions 661
Labor, Va. federation of 6002
Laboulaye, M. E. 965
Laburnum 5599
Lacarde, E., & co. 4666
Lackland, F. 6207
Lacombe, C. F. 3993
Lacy, B. W. 1640
Lacy, D. 5266
Lacy, J. H. 5448
Ladies Mt. Vernon ass'n of the Union 5960
Lady, (pseud.) 4729
Lady Betty Stair 4984
Lady of Lexington, (pseud.).....3178
Lady of Richmond, (pseud.).....3178
Lady of Virginia, (pseud.)..3348, 4734
Lady of Warrenton, (pseud.).....2692
Lafayette, Marquis de, 795a, 1977, 3123, 3645, 5593, 6043, 6074, 6075, 6229, 6254, 6474, 6684
Lafferty, J. J. 5229
La Fourche 3603
Laird, R. M. 5260
Lake, J. B. 1640
Lake defense 3561
Lake Drummond 167
Lamb, J. 5745
Lamb, W.....396, 3681, 5745, 6814
Lamb family 6470, 6474
Lambert, G. A. 5745
Lambert, J. H. 4215
Lambeth 5551
Lambeth, W. A. 5745, 5840
Lamhatty 693
Lancaster co., 2061, 2780, 3464, 3689, 3747, 3748, 4713, 6074, 6076, 6081, 6468, 6471-6473, 6478, 6479, 6484, 6487, 6488
Lancaster court 6472
Land, R. H. 5448
Land bounty warrants 6552
Land claims, military 3104
Land grants 6474, 6477
Land laws 3540
Land of holy light 2964
Land of Powhatan 812
The land of the spirit 4113
Land, officers entitled to.....6074
Land patents, 6070-6077, 6476, 6478-6480
Land registration.....3538, 3541-3543
Land scrip 2590
Land systems 5729
Land transfers 3539
Land warrants, military....3940, 5198
Landegon, J. 387
Landmark printing house, 3954, 3955, 3987, 6354
Landmark pub. co.....1390, 2523
Landon family 6071
Landrum, W. W. 2357a, 5702
Lands for sale 826, 2783
Lands, public 6212
Va. 6027, 6470
Bounty 6847a
Military 6739a
Lane, D. 5455
Lane, H. B. 4447
Lane, J. 5266
Lane, J. H. 1201, 2705
Lane, L. W., jr. 5745
Lane, R.....282, 2190, 5438
Lane, T. 6485
Lane, W. A. 5839
Lane, W. C. 2158a, 6792
Langborn family 6486
Langdon, J. 3120
Langhorne, C. D. 3024
Langhorne, J. K. 6207
Langhorne, J. P. 5840
Langhorne, Orra 880
Langhorne, W. S. 1640
Langley family 6480, 6486
Language 6893
Language and literature 4399
Language, finding list 5399
Language lessons 4165
Language, modern 4400
Languages 1441a
Lanier, R. S. 3687
Lanier, S. 6341
Lanier family 6482
Lanman, C. 1637
Lark Stoke manor 6083

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de 3801
Larue family 6487
Laskey, H. G. 4994
Lassiter, C. T. 5745
Lassiter, D. W. 1640
Lassiter, F. R. 5745
Lassiter, J. 4708, 4709
Last of the cavaliers 1787
Last of the Lenapé 2726
Latane, J. 2806
Latané, J. H. 5745, 6815
Latane, W. 2806, 5527
Latane family 2891
Latham, R. 5455
Latham, R. P. 2806
Latimer, G. 3958
Latimer, J. W. 6207
Latimer parish 3095
Latin-American trade 2303
Latin composition....1969, 1970
Latin conditional sentences....4980
Latin grammar, 674, 1971, 2317, 2318
Latin language 2906, 3268
Latin primers 1972, 1973
Latin pronunciation 423
Latrobe, B. H. 6481
Latrobe, J. H. B. 3041
Lauck, C. E. 6207
Laughton, J. E., jr. 6789
Laughton, L. J. 1464
Laurel brigade....203, 3325, 3854
Laurel hill 2024
Laurence, J. 6071
The Laurentian 396
Law....2104, 2105, 4822, 5504, 6900
Finding list 5407
Lectures on 5652, 5653
Lights & shadows of 2932
Study of 5672
Va. Journal 6067
Va. register 6068
Law & police, chair of 6471
Law books....3799, 6832, 6867
Law of proportion in the church..3615
Law reforms 4243
Law reports, Va. 6979
Law school 5442
Lawless, J. T. 5745
Lawrence family 5522
Lawrenceville, Va....4914, 6474
Laws 1447, 4437
Amer. 5592
England 2404
Printed & ms. 5815
Virginia, 3652, 3653, 3838, 5342 5895, 5896, 6734, 6774, 6799, 6820, 6821, 6916, 6924
Virginia, 1694....6078, 6079
Virginia, 1776-1910. Index, 6519, 6520
Lawson, J. J. 5745
Lawson, R. M. 5745
Lawson family 6489
Lawyer of the future 2687
Lawyers, 2104, 2105, 2482, 4219, 4960, 6475, 6567, 6663
Mississippi 3235
Virginia 4119, 4450a
Lay, H. C. 5839
Layfield, G. 5455
Layman (pseud.) 139
Lays of ancient Virginia 299
Leach, J. A. 6478
Leach, R. F., jr. 5840
Lead 522, 6320, 6962
Lead mines 1951
Leadbeater, C. C. 5745
Leaderless govt. 6558
League of municipalities 2390
Leah and Rachel 2223, 2224
Leake, D. H. 5745
Leake, W. 6080
Leake, W. J. 1640
Leake family 1544a
Leakin, J. W. 5840
Leander McCormick observatory..6551
Lear, Tobias 3119, 6267
Learned, D. M. 1552
Learning by doing 5019
Leather and silk 1138
Leavenworth, F. P. 6480
Lebanon, Va. 4884
Lee, Anne C. 2525
Lee, Arthur 3066, 3088
Lee, B. F. 713, 1376
Lee, C., 114a, 1751, 3014a, 4687, 5248
Lee, C. C. 3079
Lee, C. G. 5840
Lee, E. J. 583, 5840
Lee, Elizabeth 476
Lee, F, 1965, 2632, 2705, 3004, 4832, 5745, 6183
Lee, F. L. 4930
Lee, G. W. C. 2606, 2847, 5745
Lee, H., 483, 2344, 2869, 6012, 6075, 6475
Lee, H. E. 5745
Lee, J. 3083, 3656, 5266
Lee, J. L. 5840
Lee, L. 6075
Lee, L. M. 1220
Lee, Lucinda 1307
Lee, O., jr. 6586
Lee, R. 3062, 3067, 6072, 6818
Lee, R. E. 1088, 3216a
Adams, C. F. 11, 12, 13
Anderson, A. 110
Boissonnas, B. 453
Bowen, J. J. 513
Bradford, G. 531
Braxton, C. M. 548
Brock, R. A. 583
Bruce, P. A. 634, 6752
Cameron, W. E. 757
Chamberlayne, J. H. 5467
Chesney, C. C. 941
Childe, E. L. 957, 958
City missionary ass'n....1954
Colston, R. E. 1062
Cooke, J. E. 1139, 1144
Daniel, J. W. 1317
Denny, G. H. 1431
Early, J. A. 1556
Ellis, E. S. 1633
Farewell address 3478
Fenner, C. E. 1724
Graves, C. A. 2117
Hall, J. L. 2208
Hamlton, P. J. 2219
Hampton, Wade 2233
Jones, J. W....2878, 2884, 2885
King, E. 2982
La Bree, B. 3004
Lee Fitzhugh 3068
Lee, R. E., jr. 3092
Lee memorial ass'n. 3098
Long, A. L. 3191
Louisville, Ky. 3216a
McCabe, J. D. 3261
McKim, R. H. 3372
Marshall, C. 3477
Mason, E. V. 3514
Mem. of war in South. dept..3074
New Orleans tribute, 3907, 3908
Opie, J. N. 4041
Page, T. N. 4124, 4125
Patriotic order sons of Amer. of Va. 4166
Porter, H. 4342
Report of A. N. V. 1079
Robins, Mrs. S. N. 4782
Sage, B. J. 4904
Shepherd, H. E. 5032
Smith, J. P. 3682, 5129
Speer, E. 5257
Stiles, R. 5320

Sweeney, T. 5392
Taylor, W. H. 5467
Thompson, J. R. 5531
Trent, W. P. 5610
Tyler, D. G. 5706
Tyrell, H. 5773
U. S. Cong. 5804
Venable, C. S. 5887
Wallis, S. T. 6220
White, H. A. 6417
White, R. 6425
Williamson, M. L.....6528, 6529
Wolseley, Viscount 6643
Lee, Mrs. R. E. 3514
Lee, R. E., jr. 3093, 3766, 4241
Lee, R. E., camp, 108, 359, 840, 968, 1201, 1267, 2115, 4312, 4791, 5129, 5131, 5787, 6433
Lee, R. H., 483, 3089, 4687, 4930, 5168, 6023-6025, 6074
Lee, R. N. 5448
Lee, S. P. 6074
Lee, T. 6075
Lee, T. J. 3509
Lee, Mrs. W. 6077
Lee, W. F. 6207
Lee camp soldiers' home..... 108
Lee family, 43a, 583, 3062, 3067, 3602, 6075, 6478
Lee in Pennsylvania 2497
Lee lit. soc'y. 6127
Lee memorial ass'n. of Richmond, 1307, 1317, 3477, 6220
Lee papers.....3059, 3060, 3064, 3087
Lee's attacks north of the Chickahominy 2459
Lee's invasion of Northwest Va...2198
Leesburg 3100, 3212, 6229
Leesburg imprints 4925
Leesburg soils 816
Leesylvania 6074
Lefevre, W. S. 5840
Leftwich, A. 5255
Leftwich, J. C. 6207
Legal education 3168
Legal forms 4932
Legal history, 17th cent. 630
Legal literature 648
Legal profession 3780
Legal protection of church funds.3334
Legend of old Va. 2146a
Legends 2665
Legends of Amer. rev. 3174
Legends of valley 3384
Leggett, grants 5775
Legislation 3401, 6330
Legislative assembly, 1st in Amer, 2430, 2431
Legislative journals 6721
Legislative papers, Va. 6081-6086
Legislative petitions 6778
Legislative reference bureau, 2390, 2565, 3762, 5418
Legislative reference lists, 6907, 6908
Legislature of Va., 3686 4169, 6827
Lego 3603
Le Grand, J. 6201
Leigh, B. W., 1549, 2963, 3333, 3336, 4498d, 5105, 6025
Leigh, H. G. 1640, 5266, 5840
Leigh, S. 5745, 5840
Leigh, W. 5455
Leisure labors 1034
Leiter, L. Z. 3806, 6834
Leiter library 3806
Lemmon, J. 3114
Leo, J. 4356
Leoni di Monata 2526
Lester, B. 4072
Lester, H. C. 5745
Lester family 4072
Letcher, J.....4395, 4498k, 6402
Letter from Va., 1607.....5992
Letter of a plain dealer.....4749
Letter to a friend in a slave state.5499
Letter to Right Rev. father in God 808
Letter writing 5167
Letters from the South 4184
Letters from Va. 3582
Letters of a British spy 65
Letters of a Confederate officer to his family in Europe 1169
Letters of two 3080
Letters on female character 819
Letters to the Enquirer 6185
Levy, D. 5634
Levy, J. M. 3603
Lewis, A. 2473
Lewis, C. 587, 6054, 6076
Lewis, D. G. 5840
Lewis, E. D. 6825a
Lewis, G. N. 2806
Lewis, H. D. L. 831
Lewis, I. 5455
Lewis, J., 411, 1734, 2806, 4498c, 6035, 6036
Lewis, J. H. 5839
Lewis, J. R. C. 1737
Lewis, L. 831
Lewis, L. L. 1640, 5745
Lewis, Louise 880
Lewis, M. 1555, 2740, 6664
Lewis, S. 6816
Lewis, S. F. 5840
Lewis, T. 6077
Lewis, V. A., 591, 5220, 6382-6384, 6817, 6973
Lewis, W. H. 5745
Lewis and Clark expedition, 3134-3136
Lewis Brooks museum 5209
Lewis family, 1992, 2376, 2891, 3251, 4249, 4777, 6035, 6036, 6477, 6533, 6476, 6478, 6666
Lewis Rand 2856
Lexington, Va., 3378, 3504, 6012, 6035, 6103-6116, 6291-6303
Baptist church 5772
Directory, 1871, 1873....4679, 4680
High school 3145
Lexington church case 5063, 5064
Lexington imprints 1157a, 6106
Gillock, S. 5064, 5772
Glass, R. H. 36
Noel, R. C. 3145a
Rockbridge county news 953
Waddill, A. 5116
Winn & Carter 5063
Libby prison 834, 5797
Liberia, colonization 4850
Liberty 433, 436
Liberty, Mo. 5634
Liberty, schooner 6021
Liberty, Va. 4333
Liberty, Va. imprints
Bedford index 602, 4333
Liberty Hall academy 6480
Liberty Hall volunteers 280
Liberty of the press.....2371 & 2372
Libraries 6895
Finding list 5401
Va., 2035a, 6071, 6073, 6076, 6086, 6469-6471, 6473, 6475-6478, 6482, 6485, 6486, 6742, 6743, 6761, 6763, 6771, 6775, 6776, 6786, 6818
Library of Congress, 1771, 2672, 2987, 5969, 5986, 6077, 6084, 6804, 6854, 6884, 6924
Lichtenstein family 3153
Lick Log Tunnel 103b
Life—A poem 541
Life gleanings 3391
Life in old Va. 3324
The life of the law.....2561
The life worth living 1468
Light-house 6480

Lightfoot family.....6469, 6470
Lights and shadows in Amer. life.1096
Lile, W. M. 5840
Lincoln, A., 1060, 2678, 5816, 6550, 6779, 6780
Burrows, J. L. 683
Christian, G. L. 968
McLaughlin, R. W. 3377
Minor, C. L. C. 3707, 3708
Speer, E. 5257
Lincoln not an abolitionist..... 500
Lincoln post 359
Lincolniana 1619, 1620
Lindsay, J. H. 5745
Lindsay, J. W. 2806
Lindsay, R. 2806
Lindsay family.....3171, 6079, 6080
Lindsey, D. 6483
Lindsey, W. T. 5448
Lingley, C. R. 6819
Lion, T. H. 5745
Lion's skin 6630
Lipoma of the neck 2535
Lippincott's magazine 2041, 5623
Lipscomb, A. A. 2764
Lipscomb, B. F. 5745
Liquor question 6907
Liquor traffic 5416
List of bibliographies of Virginia, 6711-6981
List of the living and the dead in Virginia, 1623 1059
List of the men, women, and children in Virginia, 1634 1059
Lister, Dr. 261
Lister family 6470
Literary associations 141
Literary ass'ns 1928
Literary fund 3650, 5838
Literature 207, 6082, 6893
Finding list 5399
Southern 2955
Study of 5102
Virginia....3918, 6054, 6484, 6838
Literature and law 409
Literature in letters 2500
Littig, G. 958
A little Confederate hero 4121
Little Jarvis 4985
Littlepage, Lewis 2738
Littlepage family 2376
Littleton, S. 6475, 6818
Litwalton, Va. 5508
Livermore, G. R. 5840
Livermore, T. L.....3679, 3682, 3683
Livermore, W. R. 3681
Livingston, E. 2760
Livingston, R. R.....3816, 4498d, 4498e
Livingston family 2023, 6480
Livy 3194
Lloyd, A. S. 1640
Lobbying 6908
Local government, Va. 867
Local history 6688
Amer. 3225a, 6824
Va. 3464
Local institutions, Va. 2666, 6803
Lockwood, G. R. 5840
Lockwood, M. S. 194
Loco-weed disease 3479
Locust Dale 3181
Lodge, G. 1969
Lodge, H. C. 643
Log meeting house 1587b
Logan 1484, 3588
Logan, B. 4812
Logan, J. H. 5840
Logan, R. 6207
Logan, T. M. 5745
Logan family 4777
Logan hist, soc'y..... 97a
Logan's family 2756
Loge Francaise no. 53.....5181
Logg's Town treaty 6082
Logic 2450
Lomax, J. T. 5839
Lomax family 3188
Loménie, L. de 3066
London archives 6726
London, bishop of 1899, 6476
London company of stationers, 4260, 6852
Long, A. R. 5745, 5840
Long, I. 3603
Long, J. C. 2806
Long, O. S. 6556
Long, W. S. 4498m
Long and short haul 5502
Long Island 6253
Long Island hist. soc'y. 6257
Long roll 2857
Long time ago in Va. 1670
Longfellow, H. W. 5607
Longley, S. 5745
Longstreet, J. 530
Lords commissioners of trade, 5897, 6080
The Lord's prayer 1885a
Lord's supper 1834
Lorimer case 3501
Lorraine imprint 1409a
Lossing, B. J., 1120, 1266, 6253, 6947
Lossing estate 6175s
Lost battle 4986
Lost cause 4316, 4339
Lost cause regained 4318
Lost colony 4515
Lost diamond 669
Lost: 5,000 men 5951
Lost lady 367
Lost principle 4962
Loth, Frank P. 5745
Lotteries, 2709, 3894a, 5912, 5974, 5977, 5979
Lottery proclamations 613
Loudoun Co., 596a, 1081, 1935, 2388, 2727, 4393, 6479
Loudon Virginia rangers 2046
Loughery, A. 3502
Loughery's defeat 3502
Louisa 5477-5479
Louisa County, Va., 354, 1179-1184, 3050, 4311, 4558-4561, 4563-4569, 4571-4575, 5916, 5921-5936, 6672
Louisa County news 2088, 3214
Louisa C. H. 3215, 6615
Louisa imprints 2088
Louisa County news 3214
Louisa railroad co. 4543, 5003a
Louisiana 2984, 4310, 6674, 6979
Bar ass'n. 418
Cession 3743
Choctaw 701
Historical collections....1882, 1883
History. 3115
Reconstruction 1730
Louisiana university 691, 2181
Louisville and Nashville R. R.....3313
Louisville free public library....6710
Louthan, C. McK. 5745
Louthan, H. T. 5745
Love, R. T. 2806
Love among Christians 5252
Loves of Jonathan and Virginia.. 493
Loves of Lady Arabella 4987
Lowell, J. R. 4303
Lowenberg, H. L. 5840
Lowenburg, D. 1640
Lower Norfolk Co.....6074, 6075, 6469
Lowry, M. K. 5745
Lowry family 6485
Loyalists, Amer. rev. 4898
Loyall, W. H. T. 5840
Lucas, D. B.....2806, 3506, 5839
Lucas, Virginia 3224
Ludewig, H. E. 6824

Ludlow, G. 3890
Ludlow, H. W. 159, 160
Ludwell, P. 6090
Ludwell, T. 6072
Ludwell family 6468, 6486
Ludwell ms. 6074
Ludwell papers 6074
Lumpkin, J. 6075
Lunacy commission 1523
Lunenburg County, 296, 4072, 6037, 6476
Lunsford, L. 5266, 5455
Lunsford, T. 3890, 6475
Lunsford, Sir T. 6086
Luray
Female inst. 3226
State summer inst. for white teachers 3225b
Luray cave, 105, 2554, 3520, 5030, 6239
Luray imprint 3225b
Luther, M. 67a, 2990a, 4140
Lutheran quarterly 6371
Lyell, T. 5266
Lyford, W. G. 1875
Lyman, T. 3682
Lyman, W. S. 816
Lynch, M. M. 5745
Lynch & Southgate 1947
Lynch law 6480
Lynchburg, 739, 979, 1178, 3242, 4275, 6143
Blue book 4672
Chamber of commerce 2307
Directory, 1870 525
Directory, 1871, 1873 ....4679, 4680
Lynchburg academy 3244
Milk supply 1470
Negroes 164
Odd Fellows Home 4011
Ordinances.....3238, 3240, 3241
Randolph-Macon woman's college 4503-4506
Young men's society 5667
Lynchburg and its people..... 979
Lynchburg & Tenn. R. R. co. 1463
Lynchburg daily news 6637
Lynchburg expedition 4052
Lynchburg imprints....2641, 3241, 6019
Bailey, L. R. 5255
Bell, J. P., 225, 342, 410, 413, 414, 542a, 544, 782, 979, 990, 1075, 1317, 1327, 1387, 1432, 1531, 1539, 1781, 1788, 1832, 2156, 2474, 2710, 2835, 2957, 2999, 3192, 3237, 3238, 3240, 3318, 3343, 3414, 3798, 4004, 4496, 5120, 5130, 5348, 5395, 5447, 5515, 6003, 6103, 6173, 6321, 6617, 6673, 6964
Bell, Brown & co. 1316
Brown-Morrison co. 938, 1559
Button, C. W. 1562
Dulaney-Boatwright co...5419, 6621
Haas, J. 3604
Johnson & Shafter 475
Lynchburg Virginian 432, 548
Moose bros. co. 2089, 5512
Schaffter & Bryant, 1318, 1322, 3448
Virginian press, 1925, 3242, 3636, 3817
Lynchburg Virginian 432, 548
Lynching 4116
Lyle, A. 6207
Lyle, J. 5266
Lyle, M. 5266
Lyle, S. 4875, 6297
Lyle, W. 4875, 6297
Lysias 3822
Lynn, W. W. 5745
Lyon, J. 3866, 3867
Lyons, J. 4291
M., T. 2960
Mabinogion of the west 6486
McAdam family 6480, 6487
McAdory, W. P. 5840
Macalester college contributions, 3876, 3877, 3887, 3890, 3894
McAllister, A. A. 3250
M'Allister, J. D. 5455
McAllister, J. E. S. 3250
McAllister, J. G. 5746
McAllister, J. T., 6076, 6078, 6079, 6088
McAllister, R. L. D. 5840
McAllister, W. A. 6079
McAllister, W. H. 5746
McAllister family 3250
McAllister pub. co, 3252, 3256, 3815
McAlpin, J. 6029
Macauley, A. 6478
Macauley, A., jr. 6474
Macauley family 6479
McBride, J. M. 5746
McCabe, J. B. 206, 5746
McCabe, M. 6823
M'Cabe, R. E. 4498c
McCabe, W. G., 1102, 2806, 3903, 4199, 4306, 5311, 5746, 5839, 6086
McCabe, W. G., jr. 5840
McCance, R. G. 6207
McCarrick, J. W. 5746
McCarthy, C.....5034, 5689, 5746
McCarthy, C. & co. 1102, 2112, 3279
McCarthy & Ellyson 3281
McCarty, D. 6818
McCarty family 6489
McCaw, J. B. 6468
McCaw, W. D. 6091
McCaw family 6474
McClellan, G. B., 285, 1120, 1195, 2686, 3679, 4785, 5012, 6343, 6444
McClelland, E. L. 5840
McClelland, Mary G. 880, 3258
McClelland, T. S. 5839
McClintic, G. W. 5840
McClung, W. 4875, 6297
McClure family 3301
McClurg, J. 3284
McClurg family 6468
McConathy family 6489
McConnell, J. P. 6825
McCormack, grants 5775
McCormick, C. 5415
McCormick, C. H. 827, 5554
McCormick, J. 5840
McCormick, L. J. 5839
McCormick, M. 5746
McCormick family.....3309, 3360
McCormick observatory 5849
McCoy, H. P. R. 2806
McCoy, W. K. 2806
McCreery, J. V. L. 1102
McCue, J. S. 5840
McCue case 948
McCulloch, C. W. 1654
McCulloch, H. 1993
McCulloch vs. Maryland 4498e
McCurdey, N. A. 5840
McDonald, A. W. 203
McDonald, B. 3321
McDonald, C. W. 6207
McDonald, J. D. 5840
McDonald, Mrs. K. S. 3325
McDonald, W. 203
McDonald, W. N. 408
McDonald family 3321-3323
McDonald papers 6077
McDowell, E. 3329, 4717
McDowell, J., 1921, 3692, 3936, 4498m, 6299
McDowell, T. P. 2806
McDowell, W. H. 6207
McDowell, battle of 4002
Mace of House of burgesses.....6088
McElhenney, J. 1891
McFarlan, J. 4548, 5373
McFarland, W. H. 4291, 5892
McFarlane, W. 3609, 6179

McFarlane & Fergusson, 245, 967, 1496, 1635, 1900, 2619, 3177, 3333, 3724, 3780, 3932, 4518, 4532, 4644, 4769, 5079, 5114, 5115, 5534, 5880, 6116, 6288, 6368
McFerrin, J. 5266
McGaheysville, Va. 3338, 4008
McGavock family 2122a
McGehee, A. M. 2806
McGehee family 1992
Macgill, J. 5746
McGill, W. L. 5840
McGowan, S. G. 2705
McGrew, G. S. 5839
McGuffy, W. H. 5839
McGuire, E. 5840
McGuire, F. H. 5839
McGuire, H. 5840
McGuire, H. H. 840, 1640, 5746
McGuire, J. C. 3411
McGuire, J. D. 3347
McGuire, J. P. 5839, 6083
McGuire, Mrs. J. P. 3348
McGuire, J. P., jr. 5840
McGuire, Mrs. J. W. 6823
McGuire, M. M. 5839
McGuire, S. 2840a, 5746, 5840
McGuire, W. P. 5746
Machen, L. H. 5746, 5840
McHenry, B. 5266
McHenry, J. 6081, 6480
McHugh, C. A. 4754
Machunk farms 3603
McIlhany family 1587b, 3360
McIlwaine, R. 5746
McIlwaine, R. D. 5840
McIlwaine, W. E. 5746
McIntosh, Tena 2120
McKelway, A. J. 89
McKendree, W. 5266
McKennie, C. P. 472, 1544, 5050
McKenney, W. R. 5840
Mackenzie's (Miss) academy.....2450
Mackey, C. 59
Mackie, J. 5266, 6076
McKim, H. 5839
McKim, R. B. 2806
McKim, R. H. 5839, 6689
McKinley, W. 1016
McKinne, M. E. 6823
McKinney, P. W. 1640
McKinney, R. M. 6207
McKnight, J. 388a
Mackville, Ky. 3323
M'Laughlin, W. F. 2716
McLaurin, H. J. 5840
McLaws, L. 2705, 5839
MacLean, J. P. 3401a
McLean county, Ill. 1264, 1265
McLemore, J. L. 5746, 5840
McLenan, J. 991
McLendon, W. E. 353, 354
Maclin, J. H. 5746
Maclin family 6474
McMaster, F. J. 5840
McMaster, J. S. 5840
McMillan, M. L. 5700
Macmillan's magazine 533, 6643
McMurry, Mrs. L. B. 5098
McNamara, A. K. 6739a
McNeill's last charge 1535
McNeill's rangers 1535
McNulty, G. W. 5840
Macon, E. 6207
Macon, Mrs. E. 6481
Macon, M. C. 6207
Macon, N. 1479, 1480, 3390, 4498h
Macon family....4004, 6473, 6479, 6666
Macon prisons 2691
McPheeters, S. B. 5840
McPheeters, W. 5266
Macpherson family 2024
Macrae, E. 6480
McRae, P. 5746
McRae, W. P. 5840
McRae family 4777
McRoberts, A. 6080
McTyeire, H. N. 3007
McWane, H. E. 5746
McWhir, W. 5266
McWhorter, J. C. 3401a
Madame Silva 3295
Madison, Dolly 2049, 3402
Madison, F. L. 3108
Madison, J. 1719, 4548, 5266, 5839
Adams, J. Q. 18, 20
Barnard, D. D. 284
Bourne, E. G. 506
Danvers, J. T. 1336
Dawson, E. 1397
Elliott, J. 1629
Fiske, J. 1751
Gay, S. H. 1953
Grinnan, A. G. 6470
Hunt, G. 2610
Jennings, P. 2777
Nicholas, J. 3933
Page, J. 4086
Pinkney, W. 4281
Rives, W. C. 4740
Stoddard, W. O. 5331
Taylor, H. 5452
War without disguise 6226
Madison, Mrs. J. 2049, 3402
Madison, W. 6473
Madison county..1565, 2578, 6083, 6344
Madison family 6473, 6476
Magazine of Amer. history.....6710a
Bancroft, G. 259
Carrington, H. B. 795a
Chapman, T. J. 875a
Clason, A. W. 1011, 1012
Coleman, C. W., 1046a, 1046b, 1046c
Cooke, J. E. 1126
Neill, E. D. 3883
Richardson, C. F. 4555a
Washington, G 6258
Magazine of history 1169
Magazines, Southern 2667, 6877
Magee, A. W. 5746
Maggie O'Leary 641
Maggot trap 3128
Magill, M. T. 880, 2101, 6823
Magill family 2101a
Magistrates 5286
Magistrates, guide to.....3591, 3592
Magnetic declination, Va. 1914
Magri, F. J. 6826
Magruder, E. M. 5746
Magruder, J. 3187
Magruder, J. B., 1084, 2806, 5839, 6207
Magruder, J. W. 2806
Magruder family 3603
Mahon, lord 5249, 5250
Mahone, Wm, 217, 877, 1403, 1426, 1557, 1617, 1640, 2457, 3229, 4844, 4859
Mahone dinasty 3438
Mahone's brigade 1207
Maidens, kidnapping 6075
Maids for Va. planters 3879a
Mail facilities, Va. 5692
Mair's bookkeeping 6481
Maje 2075
Major, R. 5455
Major, R. H. 5343
Makemie, F., 514, 1985, 3365, 3383, 5266, 6073, 6488
Makers of American history 858
Makers of Virginia history 859
Malcolm, N. 2399
Male orphan asylum, Richmond..4646
Mallet, J. W. 5840
Mallett, G. H. 5840
Mallett, J. W. 5746
Mallory, F. 6032, 6207
Mallory, W. W. 5840

Mallory family 6082-6084
Malsby, M. A. 2877
Malvern Hill, 1084, 2460, 3013, 3679, 4340
Mammoth, epoch of 5207
Mammoth cave 2554, 4810
Mammy Mystic 3296
Man 5207
Man, recent origin of 5210, 5211
Man about town 5649
Man and woman 5076
Man farthest down 6243
Man in lonely land 488
Manakin town 582, 6048, 6080
Manassas, Va. 3452-3454
Manassas, 1st. battle, 155, 322, 324, 583, 605, 880, 1889, 2644, 2800, 2848, 2850, 2862, 3525, 3872, 3992, 4046, 4883, 6225, 6230, 6807
Manassas, 2d. battle, 1071, 1196, 1261, 1262, 1842, 3681, 4320, 4337, 4525
Manassas battlefield 2800
Manassas copper-mine 4280
Manassas Democrat press 3848
Manassas imprints 1010
Manassas Democrat press 3848
Manassas journal, 1010, 2484, 4358
Southern pub. co 5225
Manassas journal 1010, 4358
Manchester, Va. 5956
Directories, 1872.....4679
1874.....4680
1875.....5036
1876.....5037
1877..... 897
1891..... 898
1893.....2185
1897.....2696
1898.....4691
1899.....2697
1900.....2698
1901.....2699
1902.....2463
1903.....2464
1904.....4670
1907.....2128
1908.....2129
1909.....2130
1910.....2131
1911.....4692
1912.....4693
1913.....4694
1914.....4695
Manchester lodge 4065
Manchild born of the sun 1414
Mandan Indians 2763
Mandeville, lord 6075
Manganese 6323
Manheim, F. 2960
Manifest destiny 3432
Manitou Island 3297
Manly, Louise 3096
Mann, B. 5840
Mann, C. W. 352
Manners and customs 1447
Manors of Va. 4919
Man's age in the world 5209
Mansfield, lord 4843
Manson family 6477
Manufacturers' record.....3463, 6688
Manufacturers 402, 2648
Manures, calcareous 4851
Manuscripts, 5556, 6886, 6901, 6911, 6940, 6949, 6977
Manuscripts in Va. state library, 6175b, 6175l
Maps of Va., 4261, 5148, 5413, 6084, 6481, 6854, 6855, 6906
Marah 980
Marbois, letters to Jefferson.....2751
Marchant, H. C. 5746
Margaret and John 5632
Marion, F. 1444, 6360
Marion, Va. 3469, 3470
Marion Harland's autobiography..5484
Maritime quarantine.....1041, 1042
Markets 2648
Markham, E. 4191
Markham family 4777, 6074
Markmanship 6487
Marl region of Va. 3472
Marques, T. 5266
Marquis La Fayette, ship.....6026
Marr, J. H. 2527
Marr, J. Q. 6207
Marriages, 1222, 5993, 6073, 6076, 6090, 6468, 6469, 6471-6476, 6478-6484, 6486-6488
Marsden, R. G. 2035a, 6786
Marse Chan 4111, 4114
Marsh, M. C. 4151
Marshall, D. 5266, 5455
Marshall, E. P. 2806
Marshall, J. K. 6207
Marshall, J. M. 5840
Marshall, J. W. 5746
Marshall, John..1898, 3182, 4040, 4191
Barton, R. T. 303
Binney, H. 395
Blair, J. P. 418
Brown, N. 3701
Carson, H. L. 801
Colt, Le Baron B. 1065
Dickinson, M. F. 1456
Dillon, J. F. 1461
Dodd, W. E. 1475
Flanders, H. 1773
Howard, G. E. 6801
John P. Branch hist. papers.4498f
Lewis, W. D. 3143
Louisville bar ass'n. 3217
Magruder, A. B. 3426
Montague, A. J. 3744
Opposition to 5044
St. Louis, Mo. bar ass'n.....4909
Scott, H. W. 4960
Story, J. 5340
Thayer, J. B. 5497
Thompson, J. 5540
U. S. Cong. 5801
Washington monument 1672
Yale law journal 6696
Marshall, R. C. 1640
Marshall, R. E. L. 5840
Marshall, T. 203, 4542, 6071
Marshall, W. 5455
Marshall, W. C. 5746
Marshall co., W. Va. 3929
Marshall family.....1030, 4191, 6477
Marshall tradition 6081
Marston parish 6479
Martha Washington college 3
Martin, A. H. 5746
Martin, F. O. 3758
Martin, G. A. 5839
Martin, I. D. 943
Martin, J., 594, 1487, 1774-1777, 4523, 4900, 6076, 6077, 6358
Martin, J. H. 5840
Martin, J. W. 5840
Martin, L. 1627
Martin, M. 6478
Martin, R. W. 5839
Martin, T. S. 5746
Martin family 6477, 6478
Martin's Brandon 5264
Martinsburg 35
Martzolff, C. L. 2411a
Mary Baldwin seminary, history..6197
Mary Cary 489
Mary Washington ass'ns. 2451
Marye, J. L., jr. 5840
Marye, R. V. 5840
Marye family 582, 6048
Marye's Heights 3680, 4076
Maryland, 2637, 2638, 2984, 3858, 4261,

Maryland, 2637, 2638, 2984, 3858, 4261, 6016, 6217, 6576, 6815, 6974
Architecture 853
Bar ass'n. 721
Blue laws 2469
Boundaries, 664, 2960, 3508-3511, 3546, 6396
Campaign 583, 2795
Confederate soldier 2557
Families 1761a
Foundation 2796
Gazette 6470
Geological survey..664, 3546, 6760
Historical magazine 1941
Historical soc'y. ..1941, 2282, 2796
Relations with Va. 3036
Maryland university, Va. students.6482
Maryland's hope 654
Mason, E. V. 880, 1307, 6823
Mason, Geo., 3358, 4832, 5703, 6024, 6028, 6029, 6037, 6879
Mason, Gilbert 5448
Mason, J. 3275
Mason, J. E. 5746, 5840
Mason, J. G. 1640
Mason, J. M., 1783, 2140, 3524, 5806, 5839
Mason, J. Y. 5839
Mason, R. 1553
Mason, R. F. 5840
Mason, S. T. 6484
Mason, W. 5455
Mason and Dixon line, 664, 3042, 3546, 4797, 6760
Mason and Slidell 1467, 1682
Masonic review co. 3539
Masonic temple, a poem.....1198
Masonry in Va. 1509
Masons. See Freemasons.
Massachusetts 6474
Massachusetts historical soc'y, 213, 214, 1817, 2477, 6259, 6826a, 6826b
Collections, 176, 2348, 2747a, 2816, 2904a, 3864, 3865, 4218, 5133, 5264, 5345, 5375, 5682, 5683
Proceedings, 2166a, 2614a, 3175a, 3532, 5147, 6822
Massachusetts military hist. soc'y, 3679-3685, 5129, 5131
Massachusetts quaker laws 2469
Massachusetts, 2d regiment 2083
Massachusetts state library, 6744, 515a
Va. documents 515a
Massachusetts, state rights 2279
Massacre, 1622 .....6474, 6476
Massey, J. A. 6217
Massey business colleges 2916a
Massie, E. C. 1731, 6154-6161
Massie, H. L. 4224
Massie, J. A. 5840
Massie, J. L. 2806
Massie, J. P. 5840
Massie, J. W. 2806
Massie, N. 3537
Massie, N. H. 2806
Massie, P. C. 5840
Massie, R. T. 2806
Massie, T. 6090
Massie, T. L. 5746
Massie family 6480, 6482
Master and servant 4157
Master of Warlock 1602
Mastin, G. B. 2806
Mathematics 437, 5116
Mathews, E. B. 664, 6760
Mathews, W. G. 5746
Mathews, W. T. 6207
Mathews county 3464
Mathews family 1992, 6473
Mathewson, E. H. 3388, 3389
Mathews's invasion of Va. 6035
Matthew, T. 336
Matthews, B. 372
Matthews, J. 5266
Matthews, S. 335, 336
Matthews, T. 335, 336
Matthews, W. B. 5839
Matthews county 6470
Maund, J. J. 6487
Maupin, C. 1972
Maupin, G. W. O. 1640
Maupin, J. R. 2806
Maupin, S. 2806, 5839
Maupin family 6077
Maury, A. 1792-1794
Maury, D. H. 5839
Maury, J. 1793, 6088, 6477
Maury, J. H. 2806
Maury, M. F. 3578, 6387
Clayton, J. M. 1021
Corbin, D. F. M. 1168
Dill, J. S. 1460
Smith, F. H. 5108
South. quart. rev. 5230
V. M. I. 6109
Maury, R. B. 5839
Maury, R. L. 5839
Maury, W. 6477
Maury family 582, 6048
Maury literary soc'y. 6127
Maximum car limit bill 3436
Maxwell, J. H. 5839
Maxwell, W. 3122, 6020
Maycox 3014a
Mayer, B. 6038
Maynadier, G. H. 1407, 1408
Mayo, C. J. S. 1640
Mayo, W. 6033
Mead, E. C. 3603, 5746
Mead, W. Z. 2806
Mead family 6477
Meade, Gen. 3680
Meade, D. 6480
Meade, H. E. 2806
Meade, R. K. 6082
Meade, W.....403, 2789, 2790, 3898, 4541
Bacon's sermons 211
Biography 5078
Index to Old churches.....5575
Old churches (review) 1762b
Page, J. 4085
Meade family 4777, 6480
Meade's old churches, index 6620
Means, E. C. 5746
Mears, L. W. 6207
Mears, O. F. 5746
Meaux family 6483
Mechanics' ass'n. of Danville, Va..5382
Mechanicsville 5012
Mecklenburg county, 42, 659, 1356, 1517, 3057, 3236, 3842, 3844, 4512
Medals 6471, 6669
Medals of Washington.....237, 5182
Medical ass'n of Va. 1523b
Medical college of Va., 1974, 2840a, 4153
Medical education 2840
Medical journal print., Richmond.4223
Medical jurisprudence 1544
Medical men 2841, 6486
Medical news 6502, 6504
Medical profession 3447
Medical record 2268
Medical soc'y. of Va., 1527, 3345, 3356, 3462, 4154, 5576-5578
Medication in cardiac disease 604
Medicinal springs 5591
Medicine 6098-6100, 6899
Dictionaries 1542
Finding list 5406
In the South 5081
Modern 3351a
Practice 1295
Meek, F. B. 571
Meekins's twinses 220
Meem, A. R. 2806
Meem, J. L. 2806, 6207

Meggison, W. 3419
Meglamare, J. 5455
Meherrin Indians 6074
Meikleham, W. A. 5840
Melish's map 3639
Memminger, A. 5840
Memoria in aeterna 4389
Memorial ass'ns. 1090
Memorials, Southern 1639
Memoirs of a child 6581
Memoirs of a French refugee family, ...1792-1794
Memoirs of a Huguenot family, 1792-1794
Memories of Va. 1347
Men, places and things 5052
Men of mark 5733
Menhaden 2035
Mennonites 1093a
Mente, C. 4994
Menzies, W. 792
Mercer, C. F. 1935, 5838
Mercer, H. 2055, 2921, 4498g, 4529
Mercer, J. 1935, 1940, 6074, 6484
Mercer, J. F. 1941
Mercer, J. L. 5746
Mercer, M. 6020
Mercer family 1939, 2055
Mercer land book 6480
Merchant, R. B. 2569
Merchant, London 308
Merchant marine 390
Merchants 3441, 6475
Merchants and planters, 1728...820-822
Merchants, convention, 1770.....6029
Licenses 4647
Mere literature 6568
Meredith, J. C. 5840
Meredith, W. B. 1640, 2806
Meredith & Cocke 1731
Merit system in road management, 4091
Meriwether, T. 3603
Meriwether family, 1992, 2891, 3603, 3713, 6479
Merrie Mill 3603
Merrimac. See Virginia.
Merry maid of Arcady 2294
Mesozoic flora 1795, 1800, 1801
Mesozoic formation in Va. 2398
Messenger 4686
Messenger and recorder office, Morgantown 5777
Metcalf, W. P. 5840
Metcalfe family 6472
Meteors 4036
Methodism, 357, 3777, 4201, 4240, 4498a, 5083, 5127, 6217
African 713, 2188
Methodist church property case.. 304
M. E. church, South, 1496, 3007-3009, 4240, 4945, 6860
Methodist pulpit South 5173
Methodist quarterly rev. 5211
Mettauer, J. P. 2843
Mexican war 1483, 3550, 4449, 6384
Mexico 6599
Conquest 4018
Description 6235
Miami Indians 5601
Michard, J. 4532
Michaux, J. 1640, 5840
Michaux, S. N. 5840
Michaux family 6079, 6666
Michie, H. C. 5746
Michie, W. T. 5840
Michie co., 882, 885, 1309-1311, 1566, 2157, 2803, 3427, 3466, 4794, 6336, 6372, 6660, 6806
Micou, B. 5840
Middle New River 2833
Middle Plantation 6483
Middlesex county, 966, 3464, 6071, 6081, 6084, 6471, 6474, 6479, 6485
Middleton 6221
Midyette, D. R., jr. 4498h
Mikell, W. E. 5840
Mildred Russell's letters 4882
Miles, G. W. 653a
Miles, S. S. 4409
Military affairs, West, 1781-1783..2688
Military history, 17th century.... 630
Military hist. soc'y. of Massachusetts 3679-3685, 5129, 5131
Military institutions, regulations of 5117
Military land claims 3104
Military land warrants.....3940, 5198
Military lands 6739a, 6847a
Military law 3063
Military science 6899
Finding list 5406
Military tactics 655
Militia, Va. 6679
Colonial 1224, 5993, 6348
Revolution 3256, 6075-6084
Milk 1470, 4635, 4937
Mill tax 3466
Millar, S. R. 5746
Millen prisons 2691
Millender, M. C. 5840
Millenial harbinger 567
Miller, A. 1263a, 6079, 6476
Miller, B. L. 1006, 4721
Miller, E. I. 6489, 6827
Miller, J. L. 6077, 6081, 6477
Miller, Polk 5746
Miller, S. 1362, 6638
Miller, T. W. 5840
Miller family 6478
Miller of old church 2012
Miller school 3693
Miller school print..... 636
Millet, R. W. 3419
Mills, C. 447
Mills, W. C. 4019
Mills 6478
Mills and Starke 987
Millwood, Va. 1017
Milton family 3360
Mine Run campaign 3680
Miner, W. H. 6828
Mineral springs, 673, 748, 3788, 4193, 4325, 5569, 6186
Minerals, 1750, 1887, 3313, 3909, 6312-6314, 6321, 6964
Mines 2648, 6182, 6908
Minge family 6486, 6488
Mining engineering, Va. and W. Va. 6770
Minister of commerce for six hours 5156
Ministerial orders 4175
Ministers 1762b, 3617, 5266, 6081
Baptist 5448
Bonds 6487
Emigrant 1834
Ministry 5324
Minnigerode, C. F. E. 4540
Minor, B. B. 5069, 6475, 6829
Minor, B. S 5840
Minor, C. L. 5840
Minor, C. L. C. 5839
Minor, F. D. 5840
Minor, H. A., jr. 3237, 5840
Minor, H. D. 5840
Minor, J. B.....5839, 5840, 6162-6169
Minor, J. L. 5840
Minor, Mrs. K. P.....5222, 6830, 6831
Minor, R. C. 5840
Minor family 6079, 6080, 6475, 6476
Minor's institutes 4926
Miro, Mr. 4903
Misanthrope, Le 2909
Miscellanea curiosa, 1018, 1019, 1435
Miss Ayr of Va. 3433
Miss Bonnybel 1140

Miss Gibbie Gault 490
Miss Washington of Virginia.... 407
Mission of S. C. to Va. 3643
Missions, 2826, 3221, 5688, 5690, 6646
Mississippi 2984
Lawyers 3235
Mississippi Land co. 804
Mississippi River, 2637, 2638, 2760, 3743
Mississippi University, library....1897
Missouri 2984
Geological survey 570, 571
Historical soc'y. collections..5561
Slavery 277
Missouri compromise 6477
Missouri Question 4281
Mitchell, J. 1462, 5266
Mitchell, J., jr. 6494
Mitchell, S. C. 5701, 5591
Mitchell & Hotchkiss, 1058, 3868, 4056, 6118
Mitchell family 6477
Mitchell-Rudd co. 4808
Mitchell's Station, Va. 3832
Mobile, chamber of commerce....2303
Mobile med. and surgical journal..6498
Mock auction 5863
Modern, the 1464
Modern farmer 5233
Modern language ass'n. 4400
Modern parish 1791
Moffat, J. 3732
Moffat family 3732
Moffett, J. D. 3733
Moffett, J. R. 1007, 5538
Moffett, J. S. 6207
Moffett, Mrs. P. B. 5538
Moffett, W. W. 5746
Mohler, J. R. 4090
Mohun 1141
Moir, J. 3155
Moise, A. L. 5840
Molière 2909
Moll, H. 4922
Moll Flanders 1408
Monacan site 700
Moncure, H. W. 1531
Moncure, W. P. 5839
Moncure family 2376
Money, 653, 1334, 4846a, 5647, 6485, 6487, 6650
Moneyless man 5283
Monitor, ironclad.....1256, 4167, 6410
Monks 4871
Monongahela basin 2022
Monongahela of old 5879
Monongalia, Va. 3736
Monongalia county.....6450, 6453
Monroe, Col. J. 2656
Monroe, James 1673, 5839
Adams, J. Q. 19, 20
Ford, W. C. 5814
Gilman, D. C. 1988
Goolrick, J. T. 2055
Heck, W. H. 2396
Howard, G. E. 6801
Owen, T. M. 4073
Stoddard, W. O. 5331
Tyler, L. G. 6471
Waldo, S. P. 6202
Wolfe, U. 6642
Monroe county 5008
Monroe doctrine 1411, 1988
Monroe family 6482, 6483
Monroe mission to France..... 458
Montague, A. J., 5746, 5802, 5840, 6207
Montague, H. W. 5448
Montague, J. J. 5746
Montague, P.....3747, 3748
Montague, R. 3748
Montague, W. L. 3748, 4688
Montague family 3747, 3748
Montana boundary line 2042
Monteiro, A. 5839
Monterey, Va. 3753
Monterey imprints 3812
Montgomery, Major 993
Montgomery, J. 4875, 6297
Montgomery county, soil 6586
Montgomery Square 2583
Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, Va. 5219
Monticello, 2024, 2768, 3603, 4279, 5591, 6229
Monticello area, Geology of 3019
Montjoy, of Mosby's command 1209
Montross, Va. 6689
Monumental church, Richmond, 1748, 6655
Monumental messenger 4648
Monuments 1639, 1672
Moody, J. D. 5840
Moody, W. L. 5839
Moomaw, B. C. 5840
Moomaw, C. B. 4754
Moon, F. C. 5746
Moon, J. B. 5746
Moore, A. 6483, 6484
Moore, A., jr. 2033, 5840
Moore, B. W. 5840
Moore, C. F. 5840
Moore, C. W. 6207
Moore, F. 5455
Moore, H. F. 5796
Moore, J. 2408, 5455, 6033, 6034
Moore, J. B. 5840
Moore, J. H. 5746
Moore, R. C. 2054, 2441, 5266
Moore, R. W. 5746
Moore, S. J. C. 5746
Moore, S. P. 184
Moore, T. J. 1640
Moore, T. L. 5746
Moore, W. 5448
Moore, W. E. 2381
Moore, W. W. 5782
Moore family.....2194a, 2914, 6486
Moore's admr. 4671
Moose bros. co. 2089, 5512
Moral philosophy 2450
Morasses 5015
Moray, Sir R. 1676
Mordecai, W. Y. 1102, 6203
Mordecai's Mount 5369
Morehead, J. A. 5746
Morellet, A. 2759
Morgan, D.....2069, 2070, 2102, 3856
Morgan, E. F. 6207
Morgan, H. L. 5746
Morgan, J. W. 5746
Morgan, W. H. 6207
Morgan county 817
Morgantown imprints
Messenger & recorder office..5777
Morrell, M. P. 5839
Morrill, W. T. 2806
Morris, A., 1129, 1762, 1764, 2524, 4563, 4788, 5285, 6832
Morris, C. 2806, 5839
Morris, C. C. 1892
Morris, G. W.....2806, 5746
Morris, J. 2806
Morris, L. C. 5840
Morris, W. 2806
Morris & bro. 673
Morrison, A. J., 1386, 4156, 4951, 6084, 6088, 6833
Morrison, H. A. 5575, 6834, 6835
Morrison, J. 5840
Morrison, J. S. 2705
Morse, A. E. 6872a
Morse, Mrs. E. H. 3648
Morson, A. A. 5892
Morson family 6469
Morton, A. S. 4704
Morton, I. 2801

Morton, J. B. 5746
Morton, J. W. 5746
Morton, R. K. 4498d, 4498e
Morton, T. 6034
Morton, W. B. 5877
Morton family...6080, 6081, 6086, 6666
Morton's, J., company 6086
Morven 2023
Mosaics 6006
Mosby, C. L. 2806
Mosby, J. S., 47, 1209, 3375, 4963, 5435, 6526
Mosby, L. 2806, 6079
Mosby family 6666
Mosby's command, 1209, 3751, 3845, 6526
Mosby's war reminiscences, 3818, 3819
Moseley, E. J. 5839
Moseley & Tompkins 2319
Moseley family 3821, 6074
Mosquitoes, extermination of 3126
Mossom, D. 6472
Mother's last words 5014
Motion pictures 6908
Mottrom family 6484
Mount Clinton, Va. 6377
Mount Crawford, Va. 3825
Mount Olive Baptist church 4144
Mount Pleasant, 2024, 4173, 6295, 6482
Mount Vernon, 1308, 1628, 2024, 2158a, 2679, 2936, 3014a, 3207, 3208, 4115, 5579, 5580, 5960, 6229, 6257, 6792, 6913
Mount Vernon ass'n. of the Union.5066
Mount Vernon chapter, D. A. R...4368
Mount Vernon papers 1666
Mount Zion Baptist church, 3547, 6344
Mountain scenery 728
Mountaineer 5253
Mountaineers, Southern 2959
Mouring family 6479
Mozart academy of music.....1323
Mudd, R. H. 5840
Müller, A. 6079
Muhlenberg, P. 3834
Muir, F. A. 1650
Mulberry trees.....1676, 6480, 6495
Mullen, J. M. 5746
Mullins family 4448
Munce, J. S. 5746
Munford, B. B. 5746, 6836
Munford, C. E. 2806
Munford, Miss M. 880
Munford, W. 3842
Munford family 6478
Municipal home rule 6907
Municipal journal and engineer...1218
Municipal university 1273
Municipalities 3049
Munroe, J. 5455
Munroe, J. P. 5840
Murdaugh, C. W. 1640
Murphy, D. 3061, 4452
Murphy, J. 5455, 5746
Murphy, W. 5455
Murray, N. 5266
Murray family 4777
Murrell, W. McK. 5840
Muscoe family 6480
Musgrave family 6081
Music 3317, 6865, 6894
Confederate 6937
Finding list 5400
Music Hall 3603
Music publishing 3811
Musical million 3811, 3857
Musings of Myron 1163
Muskogee bar ass'n. 4071
Muster rolls, Revolution 6784
Mutiny in Va., 1635 6070
My day 4429
My lady Pocahontas 1142
My native land 5255
My three loves 5637
Myers, B. 1640
Myers, E. T. D. 6477
Myers, F. W. H. 4302
Myers, M. L. 2767
Myers, S. B. 203
Mylne, W. 5448
Myra 2358
Mystic circle 2654
Nalle, E. 5840
Names, Indian 5633, 6481
Virginia....5584, 5585, 6080, 6470
Names spelt one way and pronounced another 6470
Naming of Virginia 283
Nancy Pansy 4121
Nansemond Co., 1550, 3747, 6074, 6076, 6471
Napoleon Bonaparte 3077
Narrative of a new & unusual Amer. imprisonment 3443
Narratives of early Va.....5759
Nash, B. H. 1640
Nash, Beau 6484
Nash, C. R. 1640
Nash, H. M. 1640, 5747, 5839
Nash, J. H. 6187
Nash, J. Van H. 4233, 4234
Nash, J. W. 1640
Nash & Woodhouse 738
Nashville, Southern convention..5675
Nashville (steamer) 6437
Nashville teachers' centennial 2908
Nat Turner insurrection.....199, 1413
Nathaniel Bacon 422
Nation
Jameson, J. F. 2715a
National American 497
National conf. of charities and corrections 1522
National educ. ass'n of U. S., 1271, 1273, 2793, 2895, 4653, 6244
National exchange bank of Baltimore 871
National observatory 3563, 6025
National society of Colonial dames, 966, 973, 2220, 3085
National union bank of Maryland. 871
National university 6281, 6476
Native of Va., (pseud.).....1116
Natural bridge, 894-896, 1437, 2800, 5030, 5591, 6020, 6332
Naval captains 4995
Naval science 5406, 6899
Navigation 2712, 3574
Navigation, act of 6070
Navy 3564, 3565, 5194
Increase in 5390
Va. 4186, 6023
Va., Revolution 6070
Neal, J. M. 5747
Nebraska 2626
Nebraska and Kansas bill 2043
Needham 5442
Neely, S. M. 5840
Neff, J. F. 6207
Neff, J. H. 5747
Negro dialect 2057
Negro in country life 1380
Negro mammy 2120
Negro problem 1592
Negro race 2501
Negro rebel, 1688 6477
Negro soldiers 227, 6290
Negro songs 159
Negro troops 5520
Negroes, 420, 595, 631, 2030, 2031, 2873, 2874, 2896, 4116, 4119, 4264, 4313, 5381a, 5512, 5683, 6473, 6489, 6670
Christian 1715
Delinquent children 5178
Ecclesiastical relation of 1285
Education.....2897, 4860, 6244

Farmville 1533
Free 1765
Industrial hist. 2702
Industrial training 6247
Litwalton 5508
Lynchburg 164
Methodists 2188
Politics 4866
Public schools 989
Religion 1364, 1566, 6777
Religious instruction 2487
Sandy Spring, Md. 5509
Songs 5082
Treatment of 711
U. S. 6245
Va., 3304, 3493, 4841, 4881, 6825, 6880
Negro's & Indian's advocate, 2030, 2031
Neill, E. D. 1778, 4551, 6468
Nelson, ——— 3697
Nelson, A. C. 5840
Nelson, G. S. 5840
Nelson, H. M. 2806
Nelson, H. T. 5840
Nelson, J. A. 2806
Nelson, K. 2806
Nelson, Peter 5455
Nelson, R. C. 5840
Nelson, T. 4930
Nelson, T., jr. 6059
Nelson, W. 6472
Nelson family 3603, 4098, 4099
Nelson letter book 6474
Nemacolin's path 2599
Nereide 4281
Nerves 2133, 3000
Nettleton, E. M. 5747
Neuman, H. 3026
Neutral commerce 6226
Neutral trade 3405
Neville family 6486
New age 1051
New century printery 3972a
New England, 5134, 5137, 5138, 6253, 6469
New England hist. & gen. reg..70, 6692
Brock, R. A. 580a, 6749
Drake, S. G. 1515
Greenwood, I. J. 2149, 2150
Hayden, H. E. 2374, 6797
Hoyt, A. H. 2573
Lee, C. F. 3062
Lewis, S. 3137, 6816
McRae, S. 3398
Neill, E. D., 3879a, 3880a, 3885, 3889, 3894a
Preston, J. T. L. 4381
Somerby, H. G. 5195a
Toner, J. M. 5580
Waters, H. F. 6308, 6962
New England mag. 2118
New Englander 210
New England's trials 5145, 5146
New Grove Baptist church.....2267
New Haven, Conn. 5242
New Jersey elections 499
New Jersey hist. soc'y. 6562
New Kent Co., 939, 1370, 4085, 4916, 4917, 6348, 6471, 6472, 6475
New life of Va. 2816-2818
New Market 3906
New Market, battle, 2643, 4045, 5694, 6111, 6207, 6624, 6631, 6918
New Market day 6111, 6117
New Market evan. 3228
New Market imprints
Henkel, ...1163, 2406-2411
Henkel, A. 2406a, 2990a
Henkel, S. 192a, 2405a
Henkel & co., 1789, 2578, 2998, 5324
Henkel, Calvert & co. 4923
New Market evan., Luth. pub. co. 3228
New Mexico 4392
New Nation office 4979
New Orleans 5287
R. E. Lee Monument ass'n....1724
Washington artillery 4075
New Orleans ass'n of commerce..2312
New Providence 3369
New River 2833, 3909
New River railroad, min. & mfg. co. 3909
New River region 3316
New South 89
New Testament 388a
New Year's gift to the democrats, 1035
New York 3858
Blue laws 2469
Chamber of commerce 5339
Colonial documents 1688
Historical society, 258, 844, 3064, 3442, 5248
Public library, 276, 515a, 4750, 5177, 5994, 6121, 6697, 6744, 6837
New York med. record 4289
New York review 5638
New York soc. of the founders and patriots of Amer. 1756
New York state bar ass'n. 732
New York tribune 2647
Newark, N. J., Lincoln post.... 359
Newberry, H. 5747
Newbill, F. G. 5747
Newby, N. 5840
Newcastle co., Del. 3321
Newcomb, H. D. 5840
Newcomb, S. 5334
Newell, J. 6080
Newell printing co. 59, 1683
News from Virginia 4551, 4552
Newman, C. M. 6838
Newman, E. D. 5747
Newman, J. 3930
Newman, P. 5455
Newman, W. S. 2806
Newport, C.....146, 146a, 2190, 6083
Newport 3921
Newport natural history soc. 4747
Newport News, 2020, 3924-3926, 5270, 6476
Chamber of commerce 2359
Daily press 1298
Directory, 1895 919
Milk supply 1470
Name 2136, 2166a
Newport News imprints
Franklin print. co, 2719, 3922, 3923
Hill, J. L. print. co. 2694
Warwick print. co. 2359
Newporte, C. 4551
Newport's News (name) ..2136, 2166a
News-Record, Harrisonburg 4805
Newspapers 205
American 6804, 6884
American, 18th cent. 2672
Confederate Museum 6831
Richmond 6091
Valentine museum 6831
Virginia, 2672, 3712, 5521, 6077-6079, 6119, 6733, 6804, 6845, 6846, 6848, 6884, 6910, 6959, 6960
Virginia state library 6831
Newton, G. 1640
Newton, M. B. 435
Newton, T. 2806
Newton, V. 435, 5839
Newton, W. B. 2806, 5839
Newton family 1640
Niagara Falls 3858
Nibley 5177, 6121
Nice, Mrs. H. 6489
Nicholas, T. 3515
Nicholas, W. C. 5839
Nichols, C. M. 1895
Nichols, E. W. 5747

Nichols, G. G. 3929
Nicholson, E. P. 4498m
Nicholson, F. (gov.), 6072, 6073, 6076-6078, 6478
Nicholson, T. 4538
Nichotawance 4218
Nickles, J. M. 6839-6844, 6969
Nicol, C. E. 5747, 5840
Nicolassen, G. F. 51
Nicolson, T., 823, 5903, 5906, 5907, 5910
Nicolson & Prentis.....5902
Niemeyer, J. C. 6207
Nimmo, W. 6472
Nineteenth century 3861
Ninety-six 3369
Ninth Virginia cavalry..... 320
Nisi prius judge.....1917
Nitrogen 3451
Nixon, G. H. 1640
Nixon, L. 1640
"No. 40" 5686
Noblat family 3941
Noble, H. 5840
Noblet family 3941
Noblets family 3941
Noblett family 3941
Noblit, Wm. 3941
Noblit family 3941
Noblitt family 3941
Noblot family 3941
Noel, J. C. 5747
Noel, R. C. 3145a
Noel, S. M. 5266
Noel, T. 5455
Nolley, R. 5266
Nolting, W. O. 5840
Nomini Hall, Westmorland co., 811, 1758, 1759, 6477, 6478
Non-importation 5302
Norfolk, 1545, 1574, 1829, 4266, 6107, 6229, 6352, 6353
Blue book 4672
Board of trade 1574, 3596
Chamber of commerce 484
Christ church 2787
Commerce 484, 3463
Cumberland St. M. E. church..4021
Description 3961, 3966, 4729
Directory, 1851-52, 1870-1873, 1883-84, 1889, 1899, 1901, 1902 . . . 525, 899, 900, 2462, 2693, 2694, 3986, 4679, 4680, 6709
Finances, 3946, 3951, 3952, 3959, 3960
Fire dept. 536
Freemason St. Bap. church...2162
Government 3963
Guide books 5270, 5307
History 686, 3016
Leachwood Sem. 3048
Milk supply 1470
Norfolk academy.....3976, 6470
Norfolk college 3983
Norfolk mission college.....3988
Normal school 3988
Presbyterian church 155
Public library 6845
Public schools 3973
St. Mary's acad. 4912
St. Paul's church 1239
Salaries 3953
Street railways 6441
Taxes 3948-3950
Trade 2868
Water supply 3257, 3975
Yellow fever 156, 1828, 2562
Norfolk & Portsmouth herald, 759, 5473
Norfolk & Western railroad, 642, 3311, 3314-3315, 5239
Norfolk area, soil survey.....3025
Norfolk County, 1425a, 3220, 4344, 5316, 6071, 6076, 6468
Norfolk harbor 3947, 3964
Norfolk imprints, 140, 632, 743, 2592, 3719, 3805, 3943-3945, 3948-3953, 3959, 3960, 3986, 4023, 5897, 5915, 5917a, 6437
Atlantic coast print. corp.... 181
Balls, T. 1957
Barcroft 3016
Barnes, W. T. & co. 6805
Barron, W. T. & co., 2718, 2722, 3956, 3968, 4937, 5266
Broughton, T. G. 3585
Broughton & son 759, 3958
Burke & Gregory, 1530, 3957, 3965, 3971, 3972, 4404, 5636, 6441
Chamber of commerce 3963
Colonial pub. co. 2720
Daily Old Dominion 3978
Democratic exec. com. 1425a
Fatherly, J. W. 2279
Ghiselin, J. D. 155, 5473
Ghiselin, J. D., jr. 2162
Green, Burke & Gregory 167
Hill, J. L. print. co.....2694
Journal office 3257
Journal job print. off. 5542
Landmark printing house, 3954, 3955, 3987, 6354
Landmark pub. co., 1390, 2523
New century printery 3972a
Norfolk board of trade.....1574
Norfolk Virginian 686
O'Conner & Broughton, 2664, 2716
Old Va. pub. co. 3324
Pollock & Barcroft 1885a
Seaboard, A. L. Ry. 4973
Shields, Ashburn & Grigsby ..1425
Tebault, A. G. 5476
Tidewater pub. co. 2721
Turner, S. B., & son 1256
Virginian print. 3947
Windsor, C. H. 2868
Norfolk in 1736 6034
Norfolk landmark 3440
Norfolk sand 467
Norfolk sandy loam 468
Norfolk Virginian 686
Normal school steam press, 653, 6550
Normal schools 4450b, 4451
Culpeper 1231
Farmville 1702a-1702e
Fredericksburg 1856a, 1856b
Harrisonburg 2335a, 2336
Luray 3225b
Martinsville 3502a
Norris, C. R. 6207
North, S. N. D. 6846, 6847
North America, Travels in.....2927
North American review
Graham, S. C. 2105
Johnston, J. W. 2845
Lossing, B. J. 3208
Madison, J. 3409
Riddleberger, H. H. 4716
Taylor, R. 5466
The North and the South 1747
North Carolina, 2637, 2638, 2984, 3777, 5103, 6033, 6036, 6073, 6077, 6191, 6481
Agricultural soc'y. 2106
Description 6235
Operations 3681
Products of 3154
Revolutionary hist. 2889
North Carolina and Va. in the Civil war 5788
North Carolina at Gettysburg 461
North Carolina at Jamestown exposition 2470
North Carolina bishops 2385
North Carolina hist. com., 1095, 2470, 5101
North Carolina in the war..... 977

North Carolina literary & hist. ass'n. 5097a
North Carolina med. journal.....3495
North Carolina records 6972a
North Carolina sketches 1807
North Carolina univ. 5836
North Point, Battle of 1061
North-Western Baptist ass'n. 5777
Northampton Co., 5010, 5364, 6023, 6071, 6073, 6074, 6079, 6082, 6468, 6472, 6485
Northern man with Southern principles 6289
Northern Neck of Va., 1762a, 1865, 4713, 6264, 6473, 6478, 6487
Northern states, travel 3855
Northumberland Co., 3464, 4713, 6471, 6475, 6476, 6478, 6480, 6484, 6485, 6487-6489
Northwest 1476
Northwest coast, hist. 2147
Northwest territory, 961, 2700, 2701, 5526, 5559, 6070, 6474
Northwest, Va. 3401a
Norton, E. H. 5840
Norton, G. F. pub. co.....1535, 2103
Norton, G. H. 1640
Norton, J. K. M. 5840
Norwood 3998, 3999
Norwood, H. 3917, 6026
Notaries public 4932
Notes on Va. 2756-2759, 2764
Nottoway Co. 2681
Nottoway Grays 2681
Nourse, H. S. 3681
Nourse, J. 6077
Nova Britannia 2816-2821
Nowlan, J. 4738, 6175g, 6954
Nugae by nugator 813
Nullification 3204, 4363
Numbering tables 6979
Nutt, H. 5840
Nye, W. A. R., 1704 & 1705, 3570, 5236
Oak, white 2134
Oak Grove, Va. 43a
Oakland stories 5443
Oakley, Violet 5622
Oakridge, Nelson co. 3190
Oakwood memorial association....4327
Oath of allegiance 6482
O'Bannon, J. H. 5960
Obenchain, J. J. 5448
Obituaries in Richmond newspapers, 1786-1824 6089
Oblivion 3298
Observations on speech of Randolph 5302
Observations upon certain passages 3764
O'Callaghan, E. B. 1755, 4877
Occaneechee island 6478
Occupacia, Essex Co. 1927
Ocean View, Va. 5270
Ocher deposits 6324
O'Conner & Broughton 2664
O'Connor, J. 2716
Odd-Fellows.....2108, 2660, 2662, 6120
Ode to the Virginian voyage.....1519
Ode to Virginia 1886
O'Ferrall, C. T. 5748, 5803
Office-seeking during Washington's administration 2612
Office-seeking in Jefferson's administration 2611
Officers, 1781 6074
Officers in Va., 1680-1714....6070, 6071
Officers, colonial Va. 6077
Official guide co. 1659
Official pub. Va. 3806
Official records of war between the States 5817
Official reports of battles....1085, 1086
Offley family 6081
Ogden, A. H. 5448
Ohio, ...2851, 3858, 5894, 6088, 6477
Ohio arch. & hist. pub., 116a, 2411a, 2564, 4458a, 5156a, 5662, 5894
Ohio bulletin of charities and correction 1525
Ohio company 215, 6468, 6472
Ohio county, W. Va. 3929
Ohio river, 1623, 2637, 2638, 5553, 6279
Ohio valley.....1728, 4032, 6274, 6276
Ohio valley historical series..... 996
Old, H. 5840
Old, W. W. 1640, 2806, 5748, 5839
Old bachelor 6596
Old boys of Hampton academy....4306
Old brick church 5524
Old capitol prison 6527
Old colonial college.....4555a
Old defenders of Baltimore.....3264
Old Dominion 2940, 4117
Old Dominion chapter D. A. R.....1353
Old Dominion Journal of medicine & surgery, 603, 1974, 2841, 3027, 3125, 3349, 6500, 6507, 6509
Old Dominion magazine 3400
Old Dominion pub. corp., 3125, 3349, 4026
Old Donation church, Norfolk, Va. 181
Old field school girl 5486
Old foes with new faces 1003
The Old gentleman of the black stock 4118
Old gold 2199
Old Ike's memories 3299
Old Jamestown 3366
Old Point Comfort 5270
Old Point directory, 1895..... 919
Old régime 1604, 2076
Old South 4119
Old South leaflets, 5137, 5149, 6249, 6251, 6256, 6266, 6270, 6275-6277, 6279, 6281
Brown, J. 608
Clark, G. R. 995
Jefferson, T. 2740, 2747
Lane, R. 3022
Lee, H. 3071
Old Swan, Richmond 6026
Old-time belles and cavaliers 4920
Old-time school 24
The Old trunk 504
Old Virginia 1752, 1753
Old Virginia gentleman 221
Old Va. pub. co. 3324
Old Va. servants 3629
Oldham, M., jr. 6074
Oldham family 6486
Oliver, J. M. 6207
Oliver, W. F. 5840
Olivier, G. W. 1295
Olustee, battle 3681
O'Lynch, J. 3118
On horseback 6235
On Newfound river 4120
Onancock, Va. 3468, 4055
Onancock academy 636, 1568
Onderdonk, H. U. 403, 4541
One of Jackson's foot-cavalry....6678
O'Neill family 2864
Onward press 2177
Opie, J. N. 5748
Oppenheimer, W. T. 1640
Opportunity (address) 1897
Oracle pub. co. 4797
Orange, Va. 6229, 6654
Orange county, 1178, 2095, 4192, 4968, 6471, 6672, 6673
Orbits 3276
Orchard fruits 2099
Ordeal of touch 6073

Order of United Americans 496
Orders and constitutions Va. Co...5984
Orders for Va, 1665 6074
Ordinance of 1787 1048
Ordnance manual 3011
Ordway, A. 6847a
Ordway, S. F. 596a
Oregon.....2147, 2630, 4207, 5543
Orgain, A. M. 5748
Oriental constellation 2263
Original lists of emigrants.....2544
Orkney, G. H., earl of.....6034
Orme, H. S. 5840
Ornament 2351
Orr, J. W. 5748
Orrick, J. L. 5840
Orthodox layman, pseud. 1403a
Orvis, E. E. 3425
Osborne, J. D. 5840
Osburn, F. A. 3682
Osgood, H. L. 5986
Osteomyelitis 2839
Ostertag, B. 735
Otey, G. G. 6207
Otey, J. H. 2145
Otey, P. J. 5798
Otey battery 2653, 4942
Otterdale 1023
Ould, E. 5748
Our distinguished fellow citizen..3280
Our language 5098
Our mammy 1299
Our women in the war..... 880
Out of Bohemia 1831
Out of the foam 1143
Outis 2276
Ovariotomy 4717
Overseers 5373
Overwharton parish register 474
Ovid's metamorphoses 3842
Owen, A. E. 2357a
Owen, F. A.....416, 417, 3001, 3301
Owen, G. 6476, 6487
Owen, J. J. 5748
Owen, L. J. 5840
Owen, T. M. 6848
Owen family 6476
Owens, P. 5448
Owens, W. W. 5840
Oxford, N. C. 6480
Oxford libraries 124, 6726
Oxford university 6469
Oyster beds of James river 5796
Oyster fundum 4188
Oyster industry 316, 6907
Oyster negro 5508
Oyster question 1625a
Ozark region of Missouri 698
Pace, J. B. 3603
Packard, J., jr. 3062
Packard, T. J. 4081
Paeonian Springs 4082
Page, C. C. 5840
Page, H. N. 1640
Page, J. (gov.) 6030
Page, J. B. L. 5839
Page, J. M. 5749, 5840
Page, L. A. 6478
Page, M. 4085
Page, R. 5749, 5837, 5840
Page, R. C. M. 5839
Page, R. P. 5839
Page, T. N., 221, 306, 2057, 2952, 5749, 5840
Page co. 3520
Page family, 2023, 3603, 4098, 4099, 4777
Page news & courier 3225b
Page story book 4121
Page's battery 4100
Paine, T. 1112, 2943, 6309
Painter, F. V. N., ...2580, 5749, 6849
A pair of blankets 5315
Palestine 2964, 3263, 3772, 6393
Paley, W. 6309
Palfrey, F. W. 3679, 3680
Palfrey, J. C. 3679
Pall Mall mag. 5773
Palmer, B. M. 2823, 2828
Palmer, J. J. 2806
Palmer, J. S. 2806
Palmer, J. W. 5840
Palmer, S. D. 2806
Palmer, T. W. 758
Palmer, W. H. 5840
Palmetto dictionary 6212a
Palmyra, Va. 839
Pamunkey Indians 4330
"Pan-handle route" 3929
Panics, financial 6650
Pannill, D. H. 6473
Pannill family 6473
Pan's mountain 5624
Pantomimes 3416
Pantops 3603
Papa Bouchard 4988
Paper money.....1294, 1409a, 6487
Confederate 529a
Va. 529a, 4258
Parable of the untold gold.....1413
Paradise, L. 6472
Paraguay 4102
Paris, J. 6369
Paris, hospitals and surgeons....5310
Parish, W. H. 169
Parish record series 4916, 4917
Parishes, 1680 1059
Norfolk Co. 6071
Va. 6472
Park, R. E. 6243
Park, W. K. 6207
Parker, E. F. 5840
Parker, J. 6035, 6077, 6091
Parker, J. A. 6082
Parker, J. C. 5749
Parker, R. 2614a
Parker, T. 4149
Parker, W. H. 1413
Parker battery 1736
Parker family 6074, 6480
Parkinson, J. F. 5448
Parks, W. 3370, 3652, 5325, 6348
Parliamentary commissioners, 1652 6080
Parliamentary manuals 2764
Parliamentary practice 2753
Parmele, E. 6478
Parran, W. S. 6207
Parrish, J. 1640
Parrish, R. L. 5749
Parrish, T. K. 5840
Parry family 2864
Parson Brownlow's book 617
Parsons, A. J. 1466, 6850
Parsons, J. M. 5802
Parsons family 6666
Parties & patronage 5760
Partisan leader 5674
Partisan life with Col. Jno. S. Mosby 4963
Passengers for Va., 1635 .....5195a
Pastime stories 4122
Pastmaster's ass'n. 4064
Pastoral letters 3618-3620
Pastoral office 3616
Pate, H. C. 2806
Pate family 6479
Patent centennial congress.....5574
Patents (land)....6070-6077, 6474-6480
Patowmack company 215
Patrician & plebeian 6372
Patrick, W. 5749
Patrick Henry soc'y of Richmond.2035
Patriot (schooner) 6022
Patriotism 5532
Patriots 3842

Patterson, Gen. 3679
Patterson, A. W. 5840
Patterson, R. A. 1640, 5839
Patterson, C. 5749
Patterson, S. S. P. 5749
Patton, G. S. 6207
Patton, J. M. 5892
Patton, J. S. 5840, 6851
Patton, J. T. 6295
Patton, W. M. 5749
Patton, W. T. 6207
Patuxent 2024
Paul, D'Arcy 4929
Paul, J. 1617, 5803, 5839
Paul, Mrs. K. G. 6852
Paul, T. C. 4929
Paul Jones 4989
Paulding, J. K. 3122
Pawnee 6482
Paxton, E. F. 2806, 5839
Paxton, J. D. 5749
Paxton, J. G. 4187
Pay rolls, Revolution 6784
Payne, A. D. 1640
Payne, J. C. 5840
Payne, M. J. 5840
Payne, W. 1640
Payne, W. H. 4791
Payne, W. H. F. 1640
Payne family 6076, 6469, 6666
Peabody, F. E. 3682
Peabody, F. G. 160
Peabody, G. 1243
Peabody education fund 1243
Peace 2728
Peachey family 6470
Peake, W. B. 2806
Peaked Mountain church, 6480, 6481
Peale, C. W. 2340
Pearcy, G. 5448
Pearson, J. S. 1683
Pechin, E. C. 5749
Pecke, T. 6472
Pedagogical essays 4138
Pedigo, B. S. 5749
Pedigo, J. 5455
Peek, W. H. 2806
Pegram, R. B. 1640
Pegram, W. J. 2806, 5839
Pellet, Mrs. S. L. 3827
Pen Park 6049
Penal colony 3891
Penal laws 5449
Penalty of recklessness 6491
Pence, J. 4203
Pence family 4203
Pendleton, A. S. 2806, 5839
Pendleton, E., 1136, 4498m, 4687, 6207, 6477
Pendleton, E. M. 5840
Pendleton, W. N. 2806, 3095
Pendleton co., W. Va. 3813
Pendleton family 4098, 4099
Peninsular campaign, 133, 202, 285, 1084, 2684, 3288, 3471, 3679, 4546, 5194, 6346
A peninsular Canaan 4442
Peninsular directory, 1895 919
Penn, A. 5266
Penn, J. 4930
Penn, J. G. 5749
Penn, W. 6362
Penn loam 469
Pennant, E. 426
Pennsylvania, 875a, 2637, 2638, 3546, 3858, 4408, 4838, 6362, 6472, 6484, 8579
Architecture 853
Archives 1833
Boundaries 664
Geological survey 1798
History 4032
Invasion of 5804
Va. claims 875a, 1833
Western 2960
Pennsylvania academy of fine arts, 2432
Pennsylvania canal 2598
Pennsylvania hist. soc'y. ...1048, 2028
Pennsylvania university, Va. graduates 6473
Pensions 6085, 6086, 6090
Pensions, Revolutionary 6089
Pensioners 6487
Pentateuch 6415
Penton, A. 6074
People the sovereigns 3740
Percy, G. 5759, 6070
Periodicals, Va. 6846
Va. state library.....6175j, 6938
Perkins, C. E. 6696
Perkins, R. S. 1640
Perkins, T. H. 2635
Permian flora 1798
Perry, M. 6484
Perry, S. R. 5840
Percy, W. A. 5840
Personal property 2065
Personal rights 721
Persons, H. S. 5840
Perswasive to towns 6073
Peru, Conquest 4018
Pescud, E. 3655
Pescud family 6481
Peter, J. 3323
Peter family 3323
Peterkin, G. W. 5995
Peterkin, W. G. 5840
Peters, J. W. S. 5840
Peters, R. 6269
Peters, W. E. 5749, 5840
Peters, W. H. 1640
Petersburg, Va., 401, 1506, 1520, 2385, 3722, 4225-4238, 4331, 4929, 5540, 5711, 6081, 6229, 6477, 6486
Battle-fields 2179, 5797
Capture, 1781 6035
Charter 2934
City council 401
Defense of 3270
Directory, 1870-1873, 1877, 1879-80, 1886-1896, 1899-1900, 1903, 1905, 1907 . . . 525, 781, 913-918, 2695, 4233-4238, 4679, 4680, 5039, 6709
Fall of 2982
First Baptist church 2081
High St. M. E. church.....1983a
History 781, 1372, 3459
Ladies memorial ass'n. 2982
Lyceum 5668
St. Paul's school 4915
Siege, 325, 2110, 3682, 3683, 5520, 5881
Southern female college 5217
University school 5852
Petersburg crater, Battle of.....4370
Petersburg daily index appeal....1520
Petersburg imprints, 757, 1190, 1414, 1678, 2922, 4851, 5039
Beckwith, T. S. 4331
Brunet, J. M. H. 1650
Campbell, J. W..... 778
Carter, J. M. 5457
Crutchfield, A. F., & co. 2211
Daily index job print.....2179
Dickson & Pescud 671
Ege, J. B. 878
Fenn & Owen, 371, 1525c, 3029, 4230
Franklin press co., 2052, 2053, 4227, 4736, 5262, 5351, 5525
Gordon, C. B. W. & Co. 2081
Index-Appeal 369
Kirkham & co. 3672
M'Laughlin, W. F. 2716
Nash, J. Van H.....4233, 4234
Owen, F. A.....416, 417, 3001, 3301

Petersburg republic press....3655
Prentis, W. 3842
Ross & Douglas 5912
Ruffin, E. 431, 1702
Ruffin, E. & J. C., 559, 725, 3654, 5855, 5857
South-Side democrat 5156
Williams, D. B. 6494
Yancey & Burton 3317
Petersburg Index-Appeal.....369, 370
Petersburg republic press 3655
Peterville church 5254
Petitions, Legislative, 1580, 6077, 6778
Petitions of Kentucky 4768
Petiver, J. 262
Petrie, G. L. 5749
Petroglyphs 703
Petroleum 398
Pettigrew, J. J. .....460 & 461
Pettit, P. 5749
Pettit, W. B. 5749
Pettyjohn, J. P. 5749
Petway, O. C. 6207
Peyser, M. W. 5840
Peyton, A. M. 4248
Peyton, B. H. 6489
Peyton, J. H.....2784, 4245, 4248, 4381
Peyton, R. L. Y. 1081
Peyton, W. M. 4249
Peyton family.....2376, 4245, 4249
Phantom precedent 5697
Pharmacopoeia, Paris, 1758.....2910
Phases of an inferior planet.....2013
Phelps, W. B. 2806
Phetiplace, W. 4414
Phettyplace, W. 4412
Phi Beta Kappa, 1987, 2074, 2170, 5534, 6471
Phil Kearney post 359
Philadelphia 6480, 6633
Anti-Lecompton meeting 6610
Bar 1672, 5801
Centennial exposition 621
Engineers club 3101
Numismatic & antiq. soc'y....2341
Universalist church 4553
Philadelphia med. journal 2535
Philip Randolph 1966, 3505
Philippine tariff 3014
Philips (general) 6035
Philips, J. 5603
Philips family 6480
Philipsborough 2024
Phillips, C. 387
Phillips, H. M. 5749
Philips, J. Y. 387
Phillips, P. L., ...6084, 6853-6856
Phillips, S. 2670
Phillips, U. B. 89, 1472
Philology, comparative 1441a
Philomeath, T. T. 5900
Philosophical soc'y. Univ. of Va., 398, 1575-1579, 1709, 1770, 2114, 3449, 5849a, 5849b, 5850, 6315, 6316, 6319, 6322, 6551
Philosophy 5639
Philosophy of mathematics 437
Phlegar, A. A. 5749
Phoenix Bible class 1983a
Photographic hist. of civil war..3687
Photographs, Jamestown Expos. co. 2722
Va. 6805
Photography 6894
Finding list 5400
Physical culture 2792
Physical geography....3558, 3567-3569
Physical survey of Va., 3570-3572
Physicians 6797, 6816
Univ. of Edinburgh 3137
Va. 3356, 6481, 6797, 6816
Physiography, Va. 1006
Physiology 1543
Pickawillany 5601
Pickering, T. 6024, 6259
Picket, J. W. 4270
Picket, R. 5455
Pickett, G. E., ...460, 461, 4272
Pickett, J. 5455
Pickett-Buchanan chap. U. D. C...5636
Pickett camp 3013
Pickett family 4273
Pickett's charge 1214, 1215, 3680
Pickett's men 2334
Picknell, G. W. 4893
Picot, C. E., ptg. co 4065, 6205
Piedmont region 2099
Pierpont, F. H. 6384
Pigeon Roost massacre 3502
Pilates question 6587
Pilling, J. C. 6857
Pinckney, ——— 1336
Pine and palm 1114
Pine trees 4003
Pinkard family 6479
Pinkerton, J. 5142, 6189
Pinkney, W. 1923
Pioneer bishop 5352
Pirtle, H. 996
Pistole fee 429
Pitt, R. H. 5749
Pitts 4900
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis railway 3929
Pittsburg traffic club 2811
Pittsylvania co., 6085, 6086, 6089, 6091, 6473, 6474, 6487
Pittsylvania co., citizen of (pseud.), 3118
Plain & friendly perswasive.....3444
Plain dealer, (pseud.).....4498e, 4749
The Plains, Va. 6625, 6701
Planet print, Richmond 5635
Plantation life 3446
Plantation management 1472
Plantation negro 631
Plantation tales 6442
Plantations 209a
Planter, and London merchant... 308
Planters of tobacco in Va.....4537
Plants, fossil 377
Plaster, G. E. 5749
Plaster 657
Plasterco, Va. 657
Plate 6076
Platt, H. G. 5840
Platt, Mrs. W. H. 3722
Pleading 2117a, 5676
Pleasant hours 315b
Pleasants, H. R. 2806
Pleasants, R. B. 1102
Pleasants, S., 397, 2371, 2372, 3189, 5449
Pleasants, S., jr., 3844, 5540, 5908, 5909, 5913, 5914
Pleasants, W. H. 1096
Pleasants family 6085-6087, 6666
Plebeian and patrician 6372
Plumer, W. S. 3334, 4626
Plural voting 3718
Plymouth 6484
Plymouth, N. C. 6191
Plymouth colony 6479
Pneumonia, open air treatment..2268
Poague, W. T. 5749
Pocahontas 1502, 2872, 4013
Burial 6027
Castleman, V. C. 829
Cooke, J. E. 1142
Early, R. H. 1564
Eggleston, E. 1591
Garber, V. A. 1919
Hamor, R. 2227
Henry, W. W.....2436, 2438, 6058
Hiller, T. O. P. 2466
Lossing, B. J. 3205

Monument at Jamestown 5805
Musick, J. R. 3850
Neill, E. D. 3888
Odell, E. K. 4012
Robertson, W.....4774-4777, 6063
Rolfe, J. 4816
Sheppard, W. L. 5035
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. 5046
Smith, J. 5172
Sully's portrait 6039
Thompson, W. 3651
Tyler, L. G. 5761
Webster, Mrs. M. M. 6350
Pocahontas (pseud.) 4194
Pocahontas, Chesterfield co..4236-4238
Pocahontas & other sonnets 632
Poe, C. H. 89
Poe, E. A. 361, 5824, 5839
Cooke, P. P. 1159
Didier, E. L. 1458
Fruit, J. P. 1888
Gill, W. F. 1984
Harrison, J. A., 2324, 2328, 2329, 6795
Ingram, J. H. 2671
Joyce, J. A. 2905
Kent, C. W. 2957
Lavante 3043
Mabie, H. W. 3247
Moran, J. J. 3790
New York city. North Side bd. of trade 3913
Stanard, Mrs. M. N. 5274
Stedman, E. C. 5299
Stewart, R. A. 5313, 5314
Weiss, S. A. 6363
Whitman, S. H. 6431
Whitty, J. H. 6976
Woodberry, G. E. 6652, 6653
Zolney bust 3247
Poe-Chivers controversy 361
Poems by a collegian 5050
Poems for the people 2802
Poetical picture of Amer.....4729
Poetry, Southern 2956
Poets of America 5299
Poets of the Confederacy..... 880
Poets of Virginia 4141, 6489
Pohick church 5066
Pohlig, C. 4011
Poindexter, A. M. 5448
Poindexter, J. 5455
Poindexter family.....2914, 6088-6090
Point Pleasant 6078-6080
Battle of 3140, 6039
Battle monument 6384
Points, J. T. 3897
Poisoning, treatment 1544
Pokahuntas 2135
Pole, H. S. 5749
Polemic theology 1291
Police court, Richmond 687
Political annals of the United colonies, 1763 844
Political cancer 1425a
Political economy 5644
Political history, 17th century.... 630
Political history, Va. 1581
Political parties 1723, 2750
Political rebels 2544
Political register 428
Political science, 5407, 6537, 6570, 6900
Political science quarterly, 3660, 4132, 4362, 6543
Political sketches of 8 yrs.....3594
Politics and government....4014, 6538
Polk, L. C. 5839
Polk family 6488
Pollard, B. R. 6487
Pollard, E. A. 6549
Pollard, H. R. 3277, 3278
Pollard, J. G. 5749
Pollard, N.....1844-1851, 2489
Pollard family 6482
The pollinctor 519
Pollock, O. 2375
Pollock, T. G. 2806
Pollock genealogy 2375
Pollock & Barcroft 1885a
Pompeii of America 2118
Pond, E. 3275
Pool & Deuschle 4167
Poole, F. O. 2158a
Poor children sent to Va. 6075
Poore, B. P. 6858
Poore, R. 4626
Poore, R. H. 2806
Pope, (Gen.) 3684
Pope, H. 6480
Pope, J., 2084, 3175, 3200, 4819, 5436
Pope, N. 6479
Pope family.....6479, 6480, 6489
Poplicola (pseud.) 3743
Popular science monthly 509
Porcupine, P. 1035
Port Republic 3683
Port Royal 1762
Port Royal Ferry 3681
Port Tobago, Md. 3395, 5577
Porter, C. H. 3682, 3683
Porter, D. 5052
Porter, F. 1196, 3175
Porter's loam 470
Portland cement concrete.....4093
Portner, A. O. 5840
Portner, R. 5750
Porto Rico, pol. & gov't. 6543
Portobago, Md. 3395, 5577
Portraits.....6055, 6063, 6075, 6905
Virginia.....6468, 6469, 6688
Virginia hist. soc'y.....582a
Virginia state library.....5412
Portsmouth, 1080, 1829, 4334, 4344, 4348-4354, 5270, 6093
Auditor's report 2021
Description 3961
Directory, 1871, 1873, 1883-84, 1889, 1899, 1901, 1902 . . . 899, 900, 2462, 2693, 2694, 4679, 4680
Harbor 3947
History 3016
Milk supply 1470
St. John's church 1097
Stonewall camp 1214a
Yellow fever 1828
Portsmouth imprints, 1215, 1215a, 6410
Daily transcript office.....6351
Fiske, W. A., 1214, 1214a, 2021, 4344, 4351, 4352, 5318, 6671
Fiske & Purdie 4335
Pollock, E. 4334, 4350
Portsmouth printing co. 4350
Portsmouth printing co. 4350
Portsmouth sandy loam 471
Portugall gentleman of Elvas, 6139, 6140
Pory, J. 5759
Posey, C. 2806, 5839
Posey, T. 2202
Posey family 6473
Possell, S. 6029
Post, W. A. 5749
Post-bellum campaigns 2098
Post-office, Confederacy 3274
Post offices
List of 5036-5039
North Carolina 4691
Virginia, 1744, 4691, 5464, 6021
Post offices and post routes, Va...1744
Postal-savings banks 5836
Postlewayt's dictionary 4942a
Potash 3726
Potassium iodide 1459
Potomac company.....16, 927, 4269
Potomac creek 4793
Potomac flora 1800

Potomac formation.....1799, 6228
Potomac group 375-377
Potomac River.....1628, 1694, 3512
Early operations (civil war)..5193
Potomac River basin 4151
Potomac route 215
Potomac valley 1837
Pots, R. 4412, 4414
Potter family 6485
Potter's Amer. month 2436
Pottery, W. Va. 2546
Potts, A. 5840
Potts, D. 4361
Potts, W. J. 4361
Potts family 4361
Poulson, H. N. 3957
Pound nets 4352
Povall family 6666
Powell, C. 6479, 6480
Powell, J. D. 1640
Powell, J. L. 5448
Powell, L., 2160, 4369, 4498a, 4498b, 4498c
Powell, N. 4412, 4414
Powell, R. S. 5749
Powell, W. B. 6472
Powell, W. R. 5448
Powell, W. V. 5840
Powell family 4369
Power, R. H. 1640
Powers, P. 4373
Powhatan 5581
Powhatan (home) 3014a
Powhatan co.....5771, 6074, 6375
Powhatan Indians 3760, 3761
Powhatan name for Virginia.....5583
Powhatan names 5585
Powhatan swamp 6479
Powhatan's chimney 767
Poythress family 4777, 6076
Pratt, D. 5440
Pratt, J. H. 89
Prayer 2056
Prayer-book 410
Preaching.....575, 576, 1290
Prentis, R. R.....1640, 5749, 5840
Prentis, W. 3842
Presbyterian church
America 5260
Fredericksburg 802
General assembly 2116
History 2103, 3782
Kentucky 1361
U. S. 1985, 4171, 4458
Valley of Va. 1361
Virginia synod 6177-6179
Presbyterian committee of publication, 27, 51, 103a, 606, 1282, 1284, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1301, 1457, 1909, 1959, 2361, 2493, 2494, 2822, 2826-2830, 2964-2968, 3005, 3419, 3781, 3782, 3787, 4195, 4196, 4256, 4282, 4458, 5022-5024, 5228, 5273, 5347, 5353, 5874, 5876-5878, 6190, 6427, 6639, 6640, 6859
Confederate States 1388
Presbyterian leaders 6420
Presbyterian ordination 1157a
Presbyterianism.....2830, 2967, 4282
.. History 2965, 2966
Virginia 1985
Presbyterians 2381
Prescience 5675
Presidency of U. S. 6668
President, power in war.....1325
President and senate, powers of..2272
Presidential election 5539
Presidential succession 87
Presidents of U. S., Bibles of.....6681
Preston 2024
Preston, D. A. 5749
Preston, J. S. 116
Preston, M. J., 61, 62, 306, 2806, 6823, 6872
Preston, N. C. 5791
Preston, R. J. 1526a, 5749
Preston, T. L. 5839
Preston, W. B. 5839
Preston, W. C.....3396, 5891, 6207
Preston Co., W. Va.....3814, 6443
Preston family.....4249, 4390, 4799
Prettyman, E. B. 4498k
Price, F. 5840
Price, G. S. 6207
Price, J. 4396
Price, P. B. 2487
Price, S. H. 5749
Price, T. R. 241, 5839
Price and Cardozo 291
Price family 1544a, 4396
Prices during the Revolution.....6474
Prichard, J. L. 5448
Prichard, W. 4401
Prichard family 4401
Priestly 6221
Primary elections 6907
Primary school hist. 3094
Primary schools 5838
Prince Edward area 3759
Prince Edward Co., 1503, 1516, 2779, 4487, 6478
Prince George Co., 430, 431, 1132, 2385, 4735, 5264, 6073, 6075, 6481
Prince soc'y. 5438
Prince William Co., 2614, 3454, 6776
Princess Anne Co., 5040, 6017, 6071, 6075, 6076, 6468-6470
Princess of the moon 2692
Princess of Va. 2041
Princess Sonia 3434
Princeton hist. ass'n. 1758
Princeton university.....6475, 6483
Va. graduates 6473
Pringe, Martin 4405
Printing 6199, 6895
Finding list 5401
Virginia 2573, 5521, 6910
Prison life 3847
Civil war 2255
Federal 4319, 6527
Prison reminiscences 1214a
Prisoner of war 2923
Prisoners 2881
Federal 5287
Political in 1716 6472
Revolution 1309
Treatment & exchange 976
Prisoners of hope 2858
Prisons.....1637, 2691, 6131-6134
Confederate 4440
Federal 2922, 2923
Revolution 6078
Richmond.....2286, 2775, 5287
Prisons of air 1115
Prizes, 1665 6084
Pro-slavery argument 1451
Proby family 6091
Proceedings of Eng. colony, 4411-4414
Proclamation concerning tobacco.. 879
Proclamations, 613, 1665, 5974, 5977, 6084
Proctor, J. R. 774
Proctor, W. 6079
Prodromus of the flora columbiana, 556
Profit & loss account of modern med. 3351a
Profits, Laws of 5642
Progress 5513
Progress of the South 1413
Progress pub. co. 3319
Prohibition 743
Prohibition victorious 2352
Prolix, Peregrine (pseud.)..3938, 3939
Pronouns 3282
Pronunciation of English 509
Protective tariff 421
Protestant dissenters 3361

Protestant Episcopal church, 139, 1930, 2368, 4175, 4220-4222, 4533, 4718, 5251, 6307
City missionary ass'n. 1954
Constitution 4023
Jarratt, D. 2734-2736
Johns, J. 2786
Meade, W.....3623, 3628, 3630
U. S. 6547
Protestantism 2825
Prout, W. H. 4976
Prout, the printer 6666
Provenchere, P. W. 5839
Providence Forge 6472
Pruden, W. D. 5840
Pryne, A. 615
Pryor, J. P. 2903
Pryor, R. A. 4960
Pryor, Mrs. R. A. 583, 4550
Pryor family 6076
Psychiatry 1524a
Public debt 2799, 3658
Public defaulters 1975, 1978
Public documents 6925a
Public education 626, 2402, 3846
Public good 1952, 4134
Public health 1041, 1042, 3638
Public lands 250, 4771, 6212
Public libraries 405
Public record office, Great Britain, 124, 125, 2124a, 6727, 6788
Public roads, improvement of 5391
Public schools 6934, 6935
Negro 989
Richmond 4651-4654
Rockingham Co. 4805
South 1274
Public works, Va. 4732
Publication by the counsell of Va., 5985
Publishing house of the M. E. church, South 6860
Pugh, G. E. 5634
Pulaski imprints 6838
Smith, B. D. & bros., 3304, 3918, 6838
Southern pub. co.....4431
Punishment of crime 301
Punishment of the wicked 3425
Purchas his pilgrimes, 145, 150, 151, 153, 272, 560
Dale, Sir T. 1304
Delaware, Lord 1420
Hamor, R. 2225
News from Va. 3928
Note of provisions 4000
Note of shipping 4001
Of the lottery 4013
Percy, G 4216
Pory, J. 4356
Purchas, S. 4435, 4436
Smith, J. 5139
Strachey, W. 5344
True relation 5632
Virginia charter 5968
Virginia verger 6184
Whitaker, A. 6406
Purdie, A. 5286, 5666
Purdie & Dixon 5900
Puritan & cavalier 5300
Puritans 5541, 6422
Purrington, E. 5455
Purse, T. 89
Puryear, B. 2357a
Putnam's hist. mag. 330a
Pyle, H. 736
Pyne, S. 4010
Quadratic form 1577
Quakers, 342, 4211, 6359, 6423, 6478, 6481, 6971
Quarles, C. 5448
Quarles, G. 3043
Quarles, J. A. 5750, 5839
Quarles, J. M. 5750
Quarles, M. S. 5750
Quarrier family 3010a
Quarterdeck and fok'sle 4990
Quarterly review of the M. E. Church, South 5122
Quebec 6078
Quebec bill 6579
Queed 2323
Queen's rangers.....4519, 5047
Quesnay de Beaurepaire, 1902, 6054, 6080
Quesnay's academy 6080
The quick or the dead 5625
Quincy, Ill. 4446
Quinine 3462
Quintessence of Lorenzo's works..1511
Quisenberry family 4448, 4450
Quit-rent system 459
Quit you like men 5130
Rabbits 3632
Race problem 4128
Race war 1996
Racing 6071
Radford, J. T. 2806
Radford, W. M. 2806
Radford, Va. 4451
Radford Normal bulletin 24
Radial co-ordinates 1579
Ragged Mountains of Va. 5845
Railroad co-operation 2308
Railroad rates 1326
Railroad terminals 2316
Railroads 2812, 2813, 2865
Federal regulation of, 1742, 1743, 4377
Prejudice against 2307
Virginia.....4453, 5236, 6809
Railroads and public relations.... 314
Railway business ass'n. 2314
Railway economics 6809
Railway storekeeper's ass'n. 2305
Railways and the people 4998
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 282, 645, 836, 1094, 1438, 1515, 1586, 2097, 2275, 2276, 2282, 2439, 3022, 3385, 4034, 5438, 6522, 6756
Raleigh tavern 6481
Raleigh's colony 6522
Ralston, S. 3275
Ramey, G. H. & son.....4369, 5183
Ramsay, D. 2946
Ramsay, J. G. M. 1500
Ramsay, W. 993
Ramsburgh, J. H. 5840
Ramsey, J. 4875, 6297
Randall, J. W. 5839
Randolph, A. M. 3769, 5751, 5995
Randolph, B. M. 5840
Randolph, E. 1035. 1113
Randolph, F. M. 3603
Randolph, G. W. 5839
Randolph, H.....4469, 5840, 6471
Randolph, J., 14, 244, 503, 627, 640, 1565a, 1922, 2913, 4160, 4943, 5302, 5518, 5611, 6032, 6482, 6484, 6793
Randolph, Sir J.....303a, 6034, 6072
Randolph, J. C. 2994
Randolph, J. W., 246, 299, 384, 655, 692, 742, 1448, 2170, 2215, 2757, 3339, 3902, 4084, 4143a, 4470-4476, 4564-4569, 4571, 4678, 4765, 4849, 4852, 4854, 5355, 5568, 5863, 6146, 6210, 6212a, 6861-6869
Randolph, J. W., & co., 519, 669, 1172
Randolph, J. W., & English, 520, 920, 1022, 1023, 1360, 1403a, 1761, 2037, 2358, 2480, 2548, 2561, 2655, 2878, 3099, 3290, 3474, 3549, 4158, 4480, 4777, 4787, 4866, 4882, 4926, 5070, 5072, 5077, 5686, 5963, 6194, 6195, 6461, 6675, 6870, 6871
Randolph, L. S. 5751
Randolph, M. 6077

Randolph, N. V. 3572
Randolph, P. 5600
Randolph, T. 6040
Randolph, T. J. 2754, 2806, 5839
Randolph, T. M. 5839
Randolph, W. H. 6207
Randolph, W. W. 2806
Randolph family, 65a, 2023, 2864, 3603, 4098, 4099, 4777, 6076, 6077, 6091, 6468, 6471, 6474, 6476, 6488
Randolph library 2168a
Randolph-Macon college 17
Cabell, J. A. 731
Irby ,R. 2682
Presidents 4035
Tyler, J. 5708
Randolph-Macon hist. soc., 4498a-4498m
Randolph-Macon system 4501
Randolph manuscript 6084-6091
Randolph tablet 6479
Randolph's adm'r. &c. 4488
Randolph's law catalogue, 1856...4476
Randolph's quarterly list of books.4477
Random recollections 3836
Rankin's Civil engineering 2606
Ransom's division 4507
Ranson, T. D. 5751
Ranson family 6481
Ransone family 6477
Rappahannock county 6074
Rappahannock river 6391
Rappahannock valley 1764a
Ratterman, H. A. 3055
Raven, The 4300
Ravenel, E. 5839
Ravenscroft, J. S. 2385, 5266
Rawle, W. H. 1672, 5801
Rawle family 2024
Rawlings, J. H. 5840
Raymond, priest 6468
Raymond, Ida 6872
Raymond in disguise 1977
Read, C. 6037
Read, C. H. 4518
Read, D. W. 5840
Read, J. 5455
Read, S. P. 5751
Reade, G. 6479
Reade family.....6479, 6481, 6533
Readers 2516, 4270
Reading 1455
Reading on the rail 3075
Readjusters 3437
Real property 2065
Reams' Station 3682
Reaper 828, 5415
Rear-guard of the Revolution 2001
Rebel scout 1101
Rebel war clerk's diary 2875
Rebel's recollections 1605
Recall 4070, 4071
Recollections grave and gay 2295
Recollections of a private 2096
Recollections of the old quarter..2089
Reconstruction, 971, 1581, 3859, 4123, 5631
Reconstruction in Louisiana 1730
Reconstruction in Virginia, 4117, 4162, 4952, 5321, 5352, 6193, 6194
Reconstruction in West Va. 6556
Recorder job office 1765
Records of Va., 17th century, 6084-6091
Recreations of a Southern barrister 4933
Rector, W. B. 2806
Rector detected 809
Red Eagle 1607
Red Rock 4123
Red Rose Inn 4921
Red Sulphur springs.....2635, 6597
Redd, J. 6075, 6076
Redding, J. 5455
Redfields' succession 478
Redwood, J. M. 2806
Redwood, J. T. 2806
Reed, H. S. 89
Reed, J. 5248, 5249
Reed, T. B. 1016
Reed, W.....2931, 3285, 6700, 6811
Reed, W. C. 5839
Reese, F. F. 5840
Reform advocate 3151
Reformation 67a, 2827
Reformed Va. silk worm 2345
Reformer print, 1355, 1570, 2478, 2994, 3547, 5793, 6644
Regeneration 4826
Regimental histories 6784
Registration of births and deaths.6908
Reid, C. 1640
Reid, E. S. 5751
Reid, G. C. 1640
Reid, S. McD. 6299
Reid, W. J. 2381
Reid, W. S. 5266
Rejected Stone, The 1116
Relaçam verdadeira.....6139, 6140
Relation of Va. 5258, 5259
Reliance, Va. 5027
Religio poetae 4532
Religion, 1364, 1369, 2796, 3764, 4548, 4826
Religious associations 141
Religious development of negro in Va. 1566
Religious element in settlement at Jamestown 5525
Religious exiles 2544
Religious freedom 5510, 6480
Religious herald 2148, 5354
Religious herald office 567, 2781
Religious history 630, 6716
Religious instruction for negroes..2487
Religious liberty, 2429, 2435, 2610, 2710, 2824, 2830, 5322
Religious persecution 3443
Religious revival 2731, 2732
Religious societies, incorporation of 4291
Religious toleration 3361
Reminiscences of a Southern woman 1098
Reminiscences of a Va. physician.4885
Reminiscences of his capture....4452
Remission of sins 567
Rending of Virginia 2200
Renick family 4535, 6079
Renown (ship) 6042
Rent, laws of 5642
Repentance, or Richmond in tears.4536
Repiton, A. P. 5448
Reply of the Va. Council 5987
Representation in Va. 860
Representative democracy 1504
Representative government 2915
Republic as a form of government. 4964
Republic of republics 4905
Republican party, 1920, 4425, 5634, 6633, 6650
Republicanism 4556
Repudiation 2845
Repudiation of state debts 4967
Requier, H. F. 1724
Recherches historiques et politiques sur les Etats-Unis.....3599
Restrictive system 1450
Retreat for the sick, Richmond, Va. 1731, 4656, 4657
Retrocession act of 1846 5453
Reuben Delton 1457
Revelation, Book of 1216
Revenue of Va., 1688 to 1704.....6031
Review of reviews 5019

Revival in Southern armies..... 358
Revolution, 424, 425, 501, 717, 843, 868, 2001, 2003, 3209, 4739, 4902, 5247, 5305, 5439, 5768, 6384, 6578
Army orders 6082-6091
Battles 795
History 587
Letters 6074
Literary hist. 6921
Pensions, 6085, 6086, 6089, 6090
Political issues 6062
Prisoners 1309
Soldiers, 1264, 1772, 6073, 6944, 6945
Tories 6474
Virginia, 1026, 1027, 1153, 1174, 1175, 1582, 1937, 2428, 2500a, 3605, 4117, 6485
Virginia forces, officers 5188
Virginia leaders 4498a
Virginia soldiers, 3255, 3256, 6175p, 6175q, 6552, 6784
Virginia soldiers and sailors..5198
Revolution of 1689 259
Revolution on upper Ohio 5560
Revolutions of 1776 & 1861 contrasted 1763
Reward of faith 2056
Reynolds, A. D.....5751
Reynolds, G. B. 5839
Reynolds, J. N. 2019
Reynolds, J. O. 5751
Reynolds family.....6479, 6486
Rhetoric, sacred 1290
Rhett, A. B. 5840
Rhode Island bar ass'n. 1065
Rhodes, B. 2997
Rhodes, E. A. 6207
Rice, B. H. 4549
Rice, D. 5266
Rice, J. H.....3583, 3584, 5266, 6001
Rice, L. 5455
Rice, S. B. 5448
Rice, T. C. 6207
Rich, R. 3878
Richards, of Mosby's command..1209
Richards, J. 6647
Richards, L. 5266
Richards, W. 5455
Richardson, D., 1179-1184, 1185a, 4558-4575, 5921-5936, 5940-5944, 5946, 6239a-6239s
Richardson, D. C. 4616, 5751
Richardson, F. W. 5751
Richardson, J. D. 3408, 3739
Richardson, J. Q. 6207
Richeson, P. L. 5448
Richland dist. 2029
Richmond, J. B. 5751
Richmond, Va.....1205, 2147, 5246
Acts 4577, 4578
Alms house 5115
American illustrating co. 95
Annual reports 4579
Archaeological institute 1767
Armory yard 3704
Art club 4596, 4597
As a national capital 1029
Associated charities 4598
Athenaeum 4677, 4769, 5528
Banking 96
Bar ass'n. 4599, 4600
Battlefields 666, 5797
Bench and bar 978
Benedictine college 350
Bethlehem Bap. church.....3332
Blue book, 1893.....4696
1904.....4706, 5185
1912.....4672
Blues (infantry) 4645, 5242
Bonded debt 3278
Books about 6691
Buildings of Conf. govt. 4016
Burford, W. B. 665
Burr trial 4903
Capitol Suare 6223
Capture of 5033
Capture of, 1781 6035
Catholic church 3422
Chamber of commerce, 970, 1045, 1869, 3107, 3179a, 3803, 4434, 4601-4609, 4998, 6648
Charter 4581-4588
Church of the Holy Trinity..4610
Circulating library 4611
City council 2916
City government library 6873
City hall 4619
City limits 4594
Civic ass'n. 4613a
Coal field 663
Collegiate school for girls...1050
Colored state fair 4614
Commercial club 4601
Commercial opportunities 1869
Commonwealth club 4615
Confederate monument ass'n., 4616, 4617
Confederate museum 1076-1079
Conference for education in the South 1092
Contracts for printing 4589
Democrat convention 1427
Description, 588, 622, 851a, 1998, 2000, 2259, 2711, 4274, 4367, 4653, 4665, 4685, 6687
Directories, 1819..... 903
1850.....3750
1852.....4688
1855..... 719
1856.....4689
1858.....4678
1860.....4999
1866..... 987
1869..... 524
1870....525, 1534, 4690
1871.....4679
1873.....4680
1875.....5036
1876.....5037
1877.....897, 5038
1878.....5963
1879..... 920
1881..... 901
1882..... 902
1884..... 903
1885..... 904
1886..... 905
1888..... 906
1889..... 907
1891..... 908
1892..... 909
1893..... 910
1894..... 911
1895..... 912
1897.....2696
1898.....4691
1899.....2697, 6709
1900.....2698
1901.....2699
1902.....2463
1903.....2464
1904.....4670
1905.....2126
1906.....2127
1907.....2128
1908.....2129
1909.....2130
1910.....2131
1911.....4692
1912.....4693
1913.....4694, 5479
1914.....4695
Domestic missionary soc'y....4518
During the war 4441
Education ass'n. 4620, 6710
Elite directory, 1912.....4696

Ely, A. 1637
Engineer dept. 4621
Equal suffrage league 4326
European war 3386
Evacuation of, 77, 527, 880, 972, 1297, 2119, 3146, 5374
Exchange for woman's work.4622
Eye, ear and throat infirmary.1731
Female institute 4623
Fire protection 4772
First academy 587, 6054
First and 2d Presby. churches, 4283
First Baptist church.....683, 5689
First independent Christian church 6525
First independent Christian soc'y. 4624-4626
First Presby. church, 162, 2440, 3780, 3784, 4627, 4628
First visit of white men....5599
Franklin St. school 1853
Geology 1349
Government 4007
Grace St. Baptist church.....4629
Guide books, 667, 950, 1659, 3281, 4308, 5307, 5308, 5346
Gun club 4630
Hartshorn mem. college.....2347
Health department, 3126, 4631-4636
Henrico union lodge 3773
Her glory, a poem 2900
High school, ...4642, 5471, 5547
History, 981, 3176, 3177, 3793, 3794, 4653
Hollywood cem. 2514, 2515
Home for incurables 4661b
Horse show ass'n. 4637
Housing society 4660
Howitzer ass'n. 2082, 2579
Howitzer battalion, 232, 1102, 1313, 3272, 3279, 3392, 4638, 6203
Howitzer monument 5243
In April, 1861 .....4498k
In 1865 1043
Independent Christian church. 869
Industries 3020
Instructive visiting nurse ass'n. 4641
Jews 1677, 3151
Jones, J. B. 2875
Juvenile court 2916
Kindergarten ass'n. 4643
Lafayette in 6229
Lee Camp soldier's home.....3097
Library 4613, 4644
Loge française 5181
McGuire's school 3357
Male orphan asylum 4646
Masonic home 3527
Mayor 4579
Mechanics' institute.....6095-6097
Medical college....3633-3636, 6021
Merchants 4647
Merrill female school 3661
Methodism 4201
Milk supply 1470
Miss Mackenzie's acad. 2450
Monumental church, 1748, 4648, 6655
Monuments, 1013, 1146, 2659, 2674, 2770, 3649, 3723, 5243, 5245, 5786
Municipal building 492
Nolley's school 3942
Normal school 4649
Old market hall S. S. 5437
Old Swan 6026
Ordinances....4580-4588, 4590-4593
Pine St. Baptist church.....4650
Police court 687
Post office 4521
Prisons, 1, 834, 1170, 2286, 2691, 2775, 5287
Public schools 4651-4654
Quesnay's academy 6080
Raid on 4806
Railroad to Potomac Creek..4793
Reserve bank 4655
Retreat for the sick....4656, 4657
Royal arch chapter no. 3....3774
Saint James' church 1648
Saint John's church, 2048, 2421, 3769, 3897, 3997, 5995, 6214
Saint Mark's church 1351
Saint Paul's church, 2790, 3703, 4658, 5252, 5995
Scenes in '62 2296
Scenes 1861-65 3471
Seal 6692
Second Baptist church..4545, 4659
Second fall of 4524
Second Presby. church, 1069, 1735
Seminary 674
Siege of 1120
Sixth Mt. Zion Bap. church...4462
Snapshots at 5179
Social life 943
Southern female inst. 5218
Souvenir 1888 962
Statues 1948
Street railways 6135-6137
Temperance soc'y. 4707
Theater fire, 1811...747, 1989, 2038, 3694, 4159, 4534, 4536, 4553, 4667, 6074, 6638
Third Presby. church.....3724
Tobacco trade 4661
Trade 1045
Trade and commerce rept. 4608
Trading centre 4601
Traffic bureau 4607
Training school for nurses... 972
Trees 4612
Troops, C. S. A. 851
Tuesday club 4661a
Turner's school 1357
Typhoid fever 3125
Union theo. sem. 5780-5784
Union univ. 6180
U. C. V., 17th reunion.....5787
United Presby. church 4518
Univ. college of med....5820-5822
Views of 169
Virginia hospital 4661c
Water works 4662
Wayland seminary 6345
Wednesday club 4661d
Westminster school 6390
Whig log cabin 3396
Woman's club 4663
Woman's college.....4663a, 4664
Y. M. C. A., 4714, 4738, 5664, 6589
Young men's soc'y. 3935
1812.....
1861-65 4315
1905 988
Richmond academy, 1902, 4445, 4595, 4595a
Richmond acad. of med. 3128
Richmond age 4522
Richmond & Allegheny R. R. co., 2370, 4668
Richmond & Newport News Ry...1547
Richmond basin, geology 5016
Richmond chronicle 4498e
Richmond college.....17, 4681-4687a
Alumni 444
Broadus, J. A. 578
Geog. and hist. soc'y....581, 4307
Harris, H. H. 2281
Historical papers, 4687, 6349, 6446, 6575
Meredith, W. R. 3659
Ould, R. 4061a
Taylor, G. B. 5446
Y. M. C. A. 649

Richmond county, 4713, 6076, 6472, 6478, 6480, 6484
Richmond dispatch, 580a, 2592, 3397, 3543, 6749
Richmond enquirer, 336, 1186, 1187, 1977, 3647, 4379, 4454, 4498d-4498f, 4498j, 4557, 4697, 4725, 5091, 5539, 6185
Richmond evening journal 947
Richmond examiner 1315
Richmond, F. & P. R. R. co.....57, 3024
Richmond imprints, 137, 193, 378, 386, 400, 444, 578, 596, 603, 607, 641, 668, 683, 687, 840, 902-912, 936, 956, 970, 971, 978, 1069, 1087, 1088, 1201, 1267, 1313, 1332, 1353, 1428, 1693, 1701, 1735, 1867, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1937, 1991, 1994, 1996, 2056, 2158, 2205, 2283, 2351, 2417, 2421, 2473, 2490, 2521, 2624, 2641, 2660, 2675, 2735, 2770, 2773, 2783, 2916, 2934, 3008, 3024, 3050, 3093, 3107, 3127, 3130, 3149, 3154, 3155, 3179a, 3278, 3350, 3400, 3638, 3642, 3649, 3709, 3735, 3771, 3799, 3821, 3866, 3867, 3874, 3875, 3993, 4016, 4235-4238, 4254, 4434, 4780, 4825-4827, 4845, 4894, 4934, 5007, 5188, 5167, 5195, 5209, 5215, 5216, 5226, 5229, 5397, 5398, 5400-5407, 5446, 5481, 5586, 5599, 5705, 5784, 5787-5789, 5791, 5794, 5865-5867, 5951, 6001-6002, 6018, 6020, 6046-6054, 6056-6058, 6060-6063, 6066, 6070-6091, 6094, 6098, 6100, 6120, 6136, 6141, 6147-6169, 6175i, 6175t, 6320, 6326, 6328, 6333, 6399, 6472-6479, 6481-6488, 6515, 6516, 6619, 6622, 6648, 6690, 6732, 6767, 6790, 6832, 6876, 6890-6892, 6894-6898, 6898a-6899, 6900, 6907, 6937, 6948, 6956, 6980
Adams, W. H. 3391
Allied printing trades council 4613a
Allison & Addison 72-74
American breeder 91
American gleaner 93
American illustrating co. 95
American issue pub. co. 97
American tract society 982
Ayres, E. W. 4319
Ayres and Wade 2183, 3163
Bailie and Gallaher.....4625, 6525
Baptist board Foreign missions, 1070
Baptist preacher 271
Bates & Waddy bros. 4208
Baughman, C. C. 4592
Baughman Bros., 292, 293, 901, 921, 2514, 3703, 4611, 4942, 6239p
Baughman stationery co. 6528
Bell book & stationery co., 86, 750, 3896, 5274, 6623
Bennett, W. W. 357
Bernard, P. D., 456, 1463, 2035, 2420, 2608, 2871, 3245, 3327, 4543, 4770, 6069
Blackburn, J. 407
Blagrove & Trueheart 5254
Board of agric. & immig.....2174
Bohemian Co. 450
Bottom, D., 174, 1580, 1582, 1660, 2262, 2390, 2565, 3711, 3762, 5386, 5388, 5399, 5408-5410, 5412-5413, 5418, 5588, 5589, 5813, 6175a, 6175b, 6175j-6175s, 6175u, 6519, 6520, 6778, 6830, 6893, 6901-6903, 6905, 6906, 6914, 6915, 6938-6947, 6949, 6957
Bowers, C. W. 4685
Boys' and girls' monthly 1285
Brady, S. B. 2148
Browne-Smith, Mrs. M. A.....1376
Burgess, M. A. 666, 667
Cavalier 835
Capitol printing Co.....4584
Caplon ptg. co. 785a
Central Presbyterian 5128
Chataigne, J. H. 922-925
Chataigne & Gillis..... 897
Christian advocate office, 3007, 3009
Christian advocate print.....4931
Christian sentinel office.....3624
Clayton printing Co. 972
Clemmitt, W. H., 4306, 4887, 5664, 6097
Clemmitt & Fore 2622
Clemmitt & Jones, 9, 29, 139, 222, 503, 989, 2476, 2786, 4175, 4575c, 4645, 4700, 4835, 5118, 5206, 6007, 6008
Cochran, J. & G. 226, 5442
Colin, Jno. B. 1747
Colin & Nowlan....1924, 3284, 4410
Colin, Baptist & Nowlan, 136, 3591, 5892
Collins & co. 5920
Confederate museum, 1866, 6785
Cottom, Peter, 98, 1178-1184, 1498, 1930, 3521
Courtney, J., jr. 5911
Culley, W. 6453
Daily record printing co.....2586
Davis, A., 26, 5904, 5905, 6463
Davis, J. W. & sons.....1464
Dietz printing co., 1354, 3366, 3386, 3804, 4684, 6679
Dispatch print. off. 3776
Dixon, John 178
Drinker & Morris..2572, 4558-4561
Dudley, S. J. 1032
Early, Jno., ...304, 1587a, 3083
Edwards, R. 5289
Elliott, W. M. 116
Elliott & Nye, 1632, 3425, 4676, 4732
Elliott & Shields 1699
Ellyson, H. K., 141, 719, 1204, 2116, 2787, 3334, 3335, 3420, 3613, 3618, 3632, 3752, 4353, 4588, 4689, 5004, 5005, 5088, 5427, 5955, 5967
Ellyson, J. T. 2779
Ellyson & Taylor 1892
Engelhardt, G. W. 3803
Enquirer press, 1082, 1085, 1288, 1494, 4557, 5091, 5382, 5966, 6230
Essex pub. co. 4079
Evans, G. P. & Co.....5346
Evans press 5312
Evening news 4586, 4618
Examiner print., 1547, 2525, 5363
Ezekiel, H. T., 1677, 2767, 3152, 3153, 4406, 5471, 6131-6134
Ezekiel & Bass 439
Fergusson, J. W., 1216, 2681, 3012, 3452, 3528, 3835, 4239, 4240, 4577, 5083, 5685
Fergusson & Rady, 1045, 3536, 4608
Flanhart, O. E. print. co., 523, 2194a, 3775, 4578, 4587, 4594, 4612, 4613, 4621, 6505, 6873
Ford, J. M. 4876
Fore, V. L., 524, 1993, 4581, 4582
Foreign mission board of So. Bap. Con. 5688, 5690
Franklin pub. co. 1760
Franklin press 5143, 5155
Franklin soc'y. 2871
Frayser, R. E. 4705
Gallaher, J. S. 6615
Gary, G. W., 63, 781, 3270, 5881, 6145, 6175h, 6955
Gary, G. W. & co. 1033
Gary & Clemmitt, 2475, 2712, 3839, 6395
Gary, Clemmitt & Jones 2515
Gary's ptg. house 1811, 3476
Gillis, B. M. 4679, 4680

Gillis & Baptist 5181
Goode, J. E., 950, 1509, 1731, 1872, 2038, 2621, 3013, 3164, 3658, 4583, 4593, 4792, 5221, 6239i-6239k, 6239q-6239ak, 6492
Grantland, S. 679
Gray, T. R. 5698
Gray, W. W. 541
Hardesty, H. H. 591, 2259
Hammersly & co. 620
Harrold & Murray.....1696, 4545
Hazlewood, M. W. 2906, 4027
Health department 3126
Hermitage press, 121, 422, 435, 796, 2163, 2229, 3663, 3931, 4447, 5723, 6704
Hewlett & Pierce 2263
Hill, J. L., 550, 551, 642, 748a, 1212, 1323, 1331, 1695, 2642, 2693-2699, 3280, 3346, 4217, 4274, 4307, 4308, 4329, 4638, 4661, 4691, 4696, 4809, 5179, 5245, 5378, 5392, 5786, 5991, 6174
Hill, R. T. & co. 4462
Hill, W. C. ptg. co., 1732, 2152, 2354a
Hill directory co., 2126, 2126-2131, 2131, 2462, 4670, 4692-4695, 5964
Hoen & co.....2606, 5058, 5244
Idea pub. co. 4200, 4201
Jenkins, L. H....980, 981, 3344, 3351a
Johns & co. 4604, 4861
Johns & Goolsby, 1340, 2370, 3396, 3577, 4433, 4862-4865
Johnson, B. F., 320, 328, 485, 538, 579, 583, 786, 793, 1244, 1436, 2208, 2264, 2342, 2343, 2419, 2468, 2791, 2792, 2880, 2882, 3094, 3096, 3458, 3552, 3664, 3668, 4141, 4165, 4374, 4390, 5084, 5098, 5202, 5313, 5495, 5517, 6370, 6415, 6529, 6530, 6531, 6745, 6805a, 6849
Johnson & Warner 2831
Johnston, C. F. 217, 1191
Jones, I. N. & son 5199
Jones, W. E., 109, 110, 179, 305, 564, 581, 649, 689, 733, 966, 968, 1202, 1987, 2048, 2122a, 2136, 2287, 2427, 2458, 2589, 2795, 2954, 3150, 3184, 3271, 3291, 3310, 3773
Jones, Wm. Ellis, 2137, 4083, 4199, 4603, 4683, 4791, 4916, 4917, 5065, 5189, 5276, 5277, 5280, 5362, 5435, 5523, 5552, 5596, 5996, 6191, 6193, 6200, 6886, 6931
Jones & Cook 588
Keenan, Patrick ...3108, 3690, 6375
Lacarde, E. & co. 4666
Land & Thompson 3020
Laughton, Jno. E., Jr. 6789
Lee, R. E. camp....108, 5129, 5131
Lynch & Southgate 1947
McCarthy, Carlton, 5689, 1102, 2112, 3279
McCarthy & Ellyson 3281
Macfarlan, J. 4548, 5373
Macfarlane, W.....3609, 6179
Macfarlane & Fergusson, 245, 967, 1496, 1635, 1900, 2619, 3177, 3333, 3724, 3780, 3932, 4518, 4532, 4644, 4769, 5079, 5114, 5115, 5532, 5534, 5880, 6116, 6288, 6368
Malsby, M. A. 2877
Martin, Joseph....1774-1777, 4900
Masonic review co. 3529
Medical journal print.....4223
Mills & Starke 987
Minor, B. B. 5069
Mitchell & Hotchkiss, 1058, 3868, 4056, 6118
Mitchell-Rudd co. 4808
Morris, A., 1129, 1762, 1764, 2524, 4563, 4788, 5285
Morris & bro. 673
Murphy, Daniel 3061, 4452
Nash, J. H. 6187
Nash & Woodhouse 738
New nation office 4979
Nicholas, T. 3515
Nicolson, Thomas, 823, 4538, 5903, 5906, 5907, 5910
Nicolson & Prentis 5902
Nowlan, J. 4738, 6175g, 6954
Nye, W. A. R., 1704, 1705, 3570, 5236
Oracle pub. co. 4797
O'Bannon, J. H. 5960
Old Dominion pub. corp., 3125, 3349, 4026
O'Lynch, Jno. 3118
Onward press 2177
Parish, W. H. 169
Picot, C. E. ptg. co.....4065, 6205
Planet print. 5635
Pleasants, Samuel, 397, 2371, 2372, 3189, 5449
Pleasants, S., jr., 3844, 5540, 5908, 5909, 5913, 5914
Pohlig, Chas. 4011
Pollard, N. 1844-1851, 2489
Presbyterian com. of pub., 27, 51, 103b, 606, 1282, 1284, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1301, 1388, 1457, 1909, 1959, 2361, 2493, 2494, 2822, 2826-2830, 2964-2966, 2968, 3005, 3419, 3781, 3782, 3787, 4195, 4196, 4256, 4282, 4458, 5022-5024, 5228, 5273, 5347, 5353, 5874, 5876-5878, 6190, 6427, 6639, 6640
Price, P. B. 2487
Price & Cardozo 291
Publishing house of the M. E. Church, South 6860
Ramsay, Wm. 993
Randolph, J. W., 246, 299, 384, 519, 655, 669, 692, 742, 1172, 1448, 2170, 2215, 2757, 3339, 3902, 4084, 4143a, 4470-4478, 4564-4569, 4571, 4578, 4765, 4849, 4852, 4854, 5355, 5568, 5863, 5946, 6146, 6210, 6212a, 6861-6869
Randolph & English, 520, 920, 1022, 1023, 1403a, 1761, 2037, 2358, 2360, 2480, 2548, 2561, 2655, 2878, 3099, 3290, 3474, 3549, 4158, 4479, 4480, 4777, 4787, 4866, 4882, 4926, 5070, 5072, 5077, 5686, 5963, 6194, 6195, 6461, 6675, 6871
Randolph, N. V. 3572
Reformer print., 1355, 1570, 2478, 2994, 3547, 5793, 6644
Religious herald 567, 2781
Richmond chamber commerce.1869
Richmond Christian advocate print. 4931
Richmond medical journal print, 2900
Richmond press, 239, 774, 825, 1210, 1567, 1659, 2095, 2117, 2700, 2701, 3166, 5014, 5411, 6499, 6908
Ritchie, S., & F. Lucas.....6596
Ritchie & Dunnavant, 1357, 2856, 4188, 5110, 5119, 5304, 5384, 6099, 6603
Ritchie & Worsley 4454
Rough ashlar pub. co. 4829
Saunders, Clyde, 2445, 4521, 4580, 4589, 4634, 4635, 4636, 5649, 4685
Schott, H. 851
Sentinel job office.....1081
Shepherd, S. & Co., 674, 1450, 2450, 3178, 4283, 6175c-6175d, 6950, 6951
Shepherd & Colin, 317, 1037, 2528, 3650, 3784, 4739, 4786, 4965, 5003a, 5006, 5008, 5364, 5653, 6113, 6175e, 6952

Shepherd & Pollard, 419, 1508, 2373, 2405, 3105, 5191, 5458, 5464
Shepherd & Graves.....1289, 4627
Sleight, J. D. K. 3840
Sleight & Howard 5416
Smith, R. I. 3583, 3584
Smith, R. M.....1079, 1083, 1086
Smith, Bailey & Co.....1080, 3326, 3997
Southern churchman....1056, 2734
Southern clinic.....651, 2133
Southern hist. soc'y, 2870, 2881, 5204, 5227
Southern publication society..4263
Southern publishing co.....2266
Starke, T. J.....5771, 5104
State journal office..... 525
Sunday-school pub. co.....3600
Taylor and Dalton.....1007
Taylor & Taylor, 826, 4661b, 5319
Times dispatch co..... 856
Turner, J. W. 62391
Turner, W. W. 4999
Valentine museum 5862
Virginia Baptist historical society 5702
Virginia Baptist press, 269, 2565a, 4144, 4145, 4510, 5380, 5776, 5956-5958, 6343, 6344
Va. hist. soc'y, 2166, 3899, 5969, 6055, 6059, 6253
Virginia press 2702
Virginia steamboat co..... 951
Vore, V. L. 4259
Waddey, Everett, 420, 476, 545, 841, 952, 1077, 1426, 1564, 1903, 2483, 2570, 2866, 2867, 3707, 3708, 3751, 3802, 3915, 4328, 4619, 4858, 4860, 4890, 4968, 4969, 6199, 6201, 6216, 6378, 6433
Wade, W. H.....455, 4800
Walker, J. C. 3266
Walker, R. F., 1059, 2491, 2542, 3399
Walsh & Via.....2725
Walthall print co., 1335, 4646, 5233, 6223, 6224
Walford & son 6587
Ware & Duke, 373, 1076, 3430, 4659, 6222, 6672
Warner, B. 3937, 5919
Warrock, J., 2401, 4547, 4590, 5921-5936, 5940-5944, 6239a-6239h
Weather bureau office.....5819
West, G. M., 3793, 4570a, 4841, 5654
West, J. T. 413, 4432
West & Johnston....220, 528, 654, 842a, 1534, 1886, 1983, 2453, 2495, 2588, 2923, 3063, 3081, 3161, 3382, 3794, 4314, 4320, 4522, 4573a, 4574a, 4690, 5012, 5675, 6188, 6214, 2153, 2527, 2560, 2653, 3098, 3299, 3308, 3393, 3474, 4783, 4926, 5036-5038, 5186, 6229, 6695
Whig book and job office....2032, 3116, 4174, 4778, 5376, 6402
White, T. W., 229, 454, 595, 610, 852, 1452, 1707, 1929, 1929-1931, 1933, 1934, 1976, 1979, 2186, 2394, 2395, 2404, 3102, 3103, 3330, 3492, 3493, 4359, 4443, 4492, 4542, 4673, 4707, 4793, 5224, 5672, 6231
White, W. H. 5271
Whittet & Shepperson....223, 316, 452, 638, 700, 734, 973, 1546, 1615, 1616, 1654, 1736, 1748, 1891, 1918, 1935, 1939, 2117a, 2232, 2354, 2362, 2363, 2440, 2577, 2654, 2680, 2682, 2941, 3066, 3246, 3277, 3362, 3392, 3422, 3446, 3538, 3578, 3596, 3648, 3688, 3691, 3763, 3797, 3823, 3830, 4025, 4064, 4068, 4327, 4605, 4609, 4628, 4660, 4661d, 4772, 4966, 4998, 5020, 5035, 5060, 5261, 5437, 5440, 5694, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5730, 5732, 5761, 5764, 5766, 5782, 5959, 6012, 6435, 6436, 6489, 6533, 6664, 6680, 6689, 6812
William Byrd press.....492, 6859
Williams printing co....644, 937, 948, 1039, 1104, 1200, 1523b, 1524c, 2352, 3341, 3353, 3429, 3769, 3772, 3774, 4007, 4781, 5169, 5547, 6172, 6709, 6877
Wood pub. co. 6650
Woodhouse, J. & co., 3065, 3283, 4962
Woodhouse & Parham, 1954, 4932, 6239m, 6239n, 6239o, 6239q, 6376
Works, A. 389, 819
Wynne, C. H., 315b, 682, 739, 1084, 1220, 1374, 1874, 1877, 2125, 2498, 3531, 3592, 3628, 3851, 3897, 4467, 4570, 4572-4575, 4575a, 4575b, 4735, 4888, 5569, 6178, 6450, 6655
Yale & Wyatt.....5454
Yancey, Waddey & co.....4662
Richmond in by-gone days..3793, 3794
Richmond in tears.....4536
Richmond institute.....4639, 4640
Richmond lady, pseud.....1191, 4441
Richmond lodge no. 10.....6222
Richmond medical journal print..2900
Richmond press, 239, 774, 825, 1210, 1567, 1659, 2095, 2117, 2700, 2701, 3166, 5014, 5412, 6499, 6908
Richmond theological seminary...1172
Richmond Times-Dispatch.....3762
Richmond, yesterday and to-day..4609
Riddick, J. G. 5751
Riddick, S. A. 2806
Riddle, H. R. 871
Riddleberger act 4861
Ridley, W. G. 2806
Riedesel, major general 1589
Riego 4770
Ries, H. 6521
Rifleman, A., pseud. 2923
Rigg family 4448
Rigglesworth family 2864
Riggs, L. H. 5840
Right of search 3559
Rightly dividing the word of truth, 3623
Riley, J. G. 3810
Rind, Clementina 2762
Rinehart, W. A. 5751
Rio de la Plata 4102
Rip van Winkle. Lecture 1705
Ripley, W. Z. 6874
Ripon Lodge 6471
Ritchie, Thomas, 86, 3103, 3180, 4498b, 4498c, 4498j, 4498k, 5548
Ritchie, T. & F. Lucas.....6596
Ritchie, T., jr. 4728
Ritchie & Dunavant, 1357, 4188, 5110, 6099, 6603
Ritchie & Worsley, 4454, 5119, 2865, 5304, 5384
Rivals 2183
Rivers, F. 6071
Rivers, Mrs. M. V. 880
Rivers, Va. 1373, 1915
Riverside Bap. church 3052
Rives, A. L. 5839
Rives, C. M. 2806
Rives, G. T. 2806
Rives, W. C., 1668, 1994, 4687, 5839, 6020, 6024, 6060, 6213, 6575
Rives, Mrs. Wm. C. 6823
Rives, W. C., jr. 3603
Rives family.....3603, 4098, 4099
Rixey, J. F. 5751
Roach, E. W. 5448
Road conventions 1489
Road improvement 2310
Road materials 4087, 4097

Roads, 2384, 2771, 4089, 4092, 4094-4096, 5364, 5391, 6014, 6015
Roads, colonial 6475
Roane, S., 4498d, 4498e, 4697, 4751, 5044, 5106
Roane, T. R. 2806
Roane, Wm. 86
Roane, W. G. 5448, 6074
Roane family 6074, 6485
Roanoke, Va., 2707, 3721, 4753-4759, 6493
Roanoke chamber of commerce..2707
Roanoke church 5877
Roanoke college 17, 6371
Roanoke colony, 282, 2190, 2439, 3022
Roanoke conference 2258
Roanoke co. 5298
Roanoke daily times 5239
Roanoke evening world 2258
Roanoke imprints, 2120, 2814, 3436, 3982, 6006
Hammond ptg. works, 182, 4103, 4758
Stone ptg. co., 183, 653a, 1096, 1209a, 1742, 1812, 2354b, 2810, 2811-2813, 2953, 3524, 3733, 3981, 5724, 5843, 6329, 6637
Union printing co.....611, 4754
Roanoke Island, 1094, 3385, 6495, 6496
Roanoke River Navigation....3118
Robards family 6076-6080
Robb family 6079, 6080
Roberdeau, Daniel 653b
Roberdeau family 653b
Roberts, earl 2399
Roberts, E. L. 5751
Roberts, T. E. 5751
Roberts, T. W. 5448
Roberts, W. H. 2381
Robertson, A. F. 5751
Robertson, A. T. 573
Robertson, D. 678, 679
Robertson, D. M. 5751
Robertson, E. W. 5840
Robertson, J. 4438
Robertson, J. 455
Robertson, J. A. 6875
Robertson, M. L. 5840
Robertson, T. B. 6082, 6088
Robertson, W. 6063
Robertson, W. G. 5751, 5840
Robertson, W. J. 2060, 5839
Robertson family 4777, 6074
Robeson, Geo. M. 5751
Robin Aroon 2078
Robins, S. N. 583
Robinson, C., 5892, 5969, 6050, 6051, 6076, 6077
Robinson, E. M. 6478
Robinson, E. W. 5184
Robinson, H. G. 5840
Robinson, Mrs. J. E.....4796, 5791
Robinson, L. 5243
Robinson, M. P. 5328, 6876
Robinson, W. 5266, 6478
Robinson, W. L. 5840
Robinson & Hallis 1093a
Robinson family, 2376, 6084-6088, 6478, 6485, 6486
Robinson Ms. 6074
Rochambeau, comte de 424
Rochambeau, marquis de 4779
Rock Castle, Va. 5272
Rockbridge artillery 3766, 5075
Rockbridge Co., 991, 4190, 4717, 5862
Rockbridge County news 953
Rockfish Depot 2990
Rockfish Gap commission 5838
Rockingham Co., 4868, 6076, 6337, 6480, 6965, 6967
Rockingham Springs 6341
Rockwell, A. P. 3681
Rodes, R. E. 6207
Rodes family 6076
Rodgers, C. W. 5751
Rodgers, J. G. 5751
Roebuck 4880
Roentgen ray, 6498, 6502, 6503, 6508
Roger of Fairfield 830
Rogers, A. L. 6207
Rogers, E. R. 5840, 6877
Rogers, J. 6475
Rogers, L. M. 2806
Rogers, R. E. 5839
Rogers, W. B., 4748, 5839, 6479, 6878
Rogers, Mrs. W. B.....4813, 6878
Rogers brothers 4873
Rogers family.....3360, 6074, 6479
Rogersville, Tenn. 4453
Rolfe, J. 2438, 4777, 6058, 6091
Rolfe family 6090
Roller, C. S. 5751
Roller, J. E. 1176, 5751
Romance of a plain man 2014
Romance of summer seas 1393
Roman Catholic priest 6468
Roman farm management 833
Rome, Geography of 3196
Rominger, C. A. 569
Romney 1808
Root, A. S. 672
Rootes, P. 5587
Rootes, P. & C. Blagrove 6309
Rootes family 5587, 6073
Roper, J. L. 5751
Roper family 6487
Ropes, J. C.....64, 3679, 3682
Rosa, H. 3206
Rosa von Tannenburg 146a
Roscow family 6489
Rose, D. 6479
Rose, R. 5277
Rose family 5277
Rosegill 6474, 6481
Rosewall 5587
Rosewell 2023
Ross, C. 1175
Ross, G. 5751, 5839
Ross, T. D. 5840
Ross, W. A. 2806
Ross & Douglas 5912
Rosser, T. L. 583, 5751
Rosslyn, Va. imprints
Commonwealth print. co. 194
Roszel, S. G. 5266
Rothermel 6039
Rougemont 3603
Rough ashlar pub. co. 4829
Rouss, C. B. 5839
Rouss, Charles Broadway camp..5790
Rousseaus Confessions 1709
Rowand, A. H. 387
Rowell, C. H. 4830
Rowland, K. M., 3707, 5564, 5791, 6081, 6201, 6470, 6471, 6879
Rowland, W. H. 4712
Roy, D. 5840
Roy, D. P. 5840
Roy, P. S. 5840
Royal African co. 584, 6049
Royal society, 8a, 261, 262, 1019, 1020, 1435, 1676, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1711, 2026, 3670, 3726, 3728, 3729, 6027
Royall, Ann 4345
Royall, G. K. 2806
Royall, W. 6077
Royall family 6666
Royle, J. 427a, 809
Royster, L. T. 5840
Ruby's husband 5487
Rucker, Pannill 5751
Rucks, Jas. 5455
Ruddiman, Thomas 674
Ruebush-Elkins co.....6337, 6341
Ruebush-Keiffer co.....3811, 6338

Ruffin, Edmund, 431, 1268, 1634, 1702, 44981, 5724, 6481, 6488
Ruffin, E. & J. C., 559, 725, 3654, 5855, 5857
Ruffin, F. G. 91
Ruffin, T. 1004, 2106
Ruffin family 6485
Ruffner, Rev. Mr. 2186
Ruffner, H. 6295, 6299
Ruffner, W. H., 776, 1838, 44981, 5751, 6297, 6298
Ruggle, G. 3880a, 6472
Ruggles, H. S. 6472
Rumsey, James 1755, 3792
Rural banks 1375
Rural life conference 1380
Rural pictures 5359
Rural Retreat, Va. 2366, 4878
Rural school libraries 6931
Rural schools 1613
Russel, A. 2806
Russell, brig. gen. 1817
Russell, of Mosby's command....1209
Russell, Mrs. E. 4391
Russell, F. H. 5840
Russell, H. M. 5840
Russell, John H. 6880
Russell, M. 4882
Russell, Walter 4412, 4414
Russell family 6478
Russell Fork basin 5335
Russia 6073
Russian victories, 1813 2270
Rust, J. S. 5840
Rustburg 782
Rutherford, J. C. 5839
Rutherford family 5522
Ryals, E. C. 5840
Ryan, Abram, Jr. 5451
Ryan, John F. 5751
Ryan, L. W. 5840
Ryan, M. J. 536
Ryan, T. F. 3190
Ryland, Cally 3010
Ryland, C. H. 2357a, 4895
Ryland, Joshia 1760
S., W. 4412
Sabbath 1281a
Sabin, J. 792
Sabine Hall 6485
Sacramental meditations 1776
Sacred tripudium 1770
Sacred zoology 4900
Saffell, W. T. R. 3255
Sagadahoc 153
Sailing 3556, 3557
Sailor's Creek 3683
Sailor's log 1662
Sainsbury, W. N. 2124a, 6077, 6788
Sainsbury's abstracts 6076-6078
St. Andrew's and Thistle societies, 4529
St. Clair, A. 5165
St. Clair, D. A. 4174
St. Genevieve county, Mo. 694
St. George's cemetery 1002
St. George's church, Fredericksburg 1002, 5072, 5252
St. George's parish 5071
Saint indeed, A 1777
St. James Baptist church 5635
St. James Northern parish.....6482
St. James's parish 4512
St. John, I. M. 2883
St. John's church, Portsmouth, Va., 1097
St. John's church, Richmond, Va., 2421, 3769, 3897, 3997, 5995, 6214
St. John's college 6472
St. John's masonic lodge 1198
St. Louis, civic league 6559
St. Luke's African union Meth. Prot. church 3972a
St. Mark's church, Richmond....1351
St. Mark's parish.....2139, 5068, 5073
St. Martin's-in-the-field parish...6479
St. Mary's parish 501
St. Matthew, Gospel of 572
Saint Memin, F. 6664
St. Memin portraits 6476
St. Nicholas 1538
St. Paul's church, Alexandria, Va..4512
St. Paul's church, Lynchburg, Va.. 410
St. Paul's church, Norfolk, Va....1239
St. Paul's church, Richmond, Va., 3703, 4658, 5251, 5995
St. Paul's parish 6077
St. Stephen's parish 6484, 6485
Sala, S. 983, 984
Sale, J. 5266
Sale, W. W. 5752
Salem, Va. 4761-4763, 6493
Salem church 3680, 4555
Salem Heights, battle of 2703
Salem imprints 1887
Salem printing co. 442, 3253
Sentinel pub. co. 2258
Salisbury, Earl of 4511
Salisbury, Lord 1303, 1415, 3920
Salisbury, N. C. 5287
Salley, J. P. 6382
Salt cases 4061
Salt deposits of Va. 5341, 6314
Salt manufacturers 5377
Salvation of infants 5273
Salyards, J. 2410, 6334
Samford, W. J. 6612
Sammung auserlesener gebeter u. lieder 2407
Sampson, A. F. 5840
Sampson, F. S. 1288, 5266
Sampson, J. R. 3603
San Francisco 5470
Sanctification 4826
Sandison, G. H. 5492
Sands, A. H. 5840
Sands, O. J. 5752
Sandusky 715
Sandy Spring, Md. 5509
Sandys, Sir E. 6080
Sandys, G. 6042
Sanford, S. 6881
Sanguily, J. 1321
Sanitary progress on the farm, 1863, 1864
Sansom, J. 1173
Santa Claus's partner 4126
Sanxay, J. 4936
Sanxay family 4936
Saratoga (home) 3014a
Sater, H. 3380
Saul's prohibition 4397
Saulsbury, R. S. 5840
Saulsbury, W. 5634
Saunders, C. W., 2445, 4521, 4580, 4589, 4634-4636, 4685, 5649
Saunders, E. D. 5840
Saunders, E. W. 5802
Saunders, F. 5752, 6305
Saunders, S. S. 1333
Saunders, W. H. 2258, 5840
Saunders family 6481
Saussy, J. R. 5839
Savage Station, battle of 1084
Savage's Neck 6483
Savannah 2677
Savannah prisons 2691
Saw mills 6495
Sawvel, F. B. 2741
Say, J. B. 2486
Sayer, C. 6473
Scales, J. R. 6207
Scarborough, E. 6088
Scarburgh family 6474
Scarlett family 6478
Scenes in the Old Dominion 4194
Scenes of childhood 452

Schaffter & Bryant....1318, 1322, 3448
Scharf, J. T. Hist. of Md.....1779
Scheeps-togt van Anthony Chester, 944
Scheibert, J. 480
Schele de Vere, M. 4177
Scherer, T. 5782
Schieffelin family 5522
Schlatter, M. 1176, 2257
Schmelz, G. A. 5752
Schmid, H. E. 5840
Schmid's Rosa von Tannenburg..146a
Schoff, W. H. 190a
School directories 6699
School equipment 3465
School fairs 1530
School history of the U. S., 2517, 2518, 2886
School history of Va. 5419
School M'am 2336
School of Hellas 2309
School system in Va. 1838
Schoolmasters of Va. 5118
Schools, 3273, 3619, 5118, 6070, 6091, 6481, 6484
Warwick county 6473
Schoonover, F. E. 2009
Schott, H. 851
Schuyler family 2024
Science.....695, 3447, 6899
Finding list 5406
Scientific educ. in Europe.....5119
Scorpio 847
Scotch-Irish.....194, 4958, 6081, 6422
Scotch-Irish in Va.....967, 6198, 6297
Scotch-Irish of the South.....2437
Scotch-Irish soc'y. of Amer., 2069, 2070, 2437, 6416, 6419, 6422
Bruce, H. 625
Fullerton, H. S. 1895
Henry, W. W. 2427
Kelly, D. C. 2930
M'Dowell, H. 3329
Macintosh, J. S. 3365
Robinson, W. E. 4799
Rogers, Mrs. M. F. 4812
Ruffner, A. H. 4868
Waddell, J. A. 6198
Scotch-Irish university 6419
Scotch trader 6075
Scotch tutors 6486
Scotland's influence on legis.....2214
Scott, A. 5266
Scott, J. 206
Scott, J. W. 5840
Scott, R. C. 5840
Scott, R. G. 1640
Scott, R. T.....1640, 5839, 6074
Scott, T. J. 2806
Scott, W., 3461, 4728, 4970, 6682, 6683
Scott, W. C. 5266
Scott, W. W. 5839, 6078
Scott county, Va. 24
Scott family 2376, 6469
Scott of Fauquier 317
Scouts and spies 387
Scraps 3266
Scribner's monthly, 1156a, 2538, 6687
Scriptures 5023
Scrivener, Va. 6142
Scruggs, T. M. 5840
Scruggs family 1544a
Scuffles 4784
Sculpture in the South 491
Sea 3569
Sea-chief's daughters 3804
Seabrook, C. P. 2806
Seago, W. K. 5840
Seal of heaven 2782
Seals of Richmond 6692
Seals of Va., 1660, 3397, 3398, 6470, 6782
Searight, W. 2649
Searight family 4977
Sears, B. 5448
Seawell, M. E. 2609
Seawell family 6474, 6475
Seawright, W. 4977
Secession, 13, 434, 435, 617, 2088, 2607, 3004, 3204, 3837, 4249, 4363, 5003, 6836
Secession, coercion and the civil war 2876
Secessionville 3681
Second Va. battalion, 1777.....6075
Secretaries, colonial 6477
Secretary of the commonwealth..6768
Sectionalism 85, 6720
Sectorian system of hand railing..1811
Seddon, J. A. 5839
Sedgwick, Gen. 2703
Sedgwick, W. T. 4813, 6878
Sedgwick & co. 754
Sedition laws 26
Seelye, L. E. 1591
Seen from the saddle 730
Segar, J. 3589
Segar, J. E. 5364
Seismological soc'y., 5428, 5430, 5431
Selden, W. B. 6207
Selden, W. L. 2806
Selden family, 2942, 6472-6474, 6479, 6481
Seléné 5626
Selma, Ala. 2308
Seminole war 4311
Semmes, J. E. 5839
Semmes, R. 530
Semple, R. B. 5266, 5455
Senate, speeches, Bruce, C. 620
Senators, right of instructing 3106
Senseney & Coffroth 403
Senter, C. P. 5840
Sentinel job office 1081
Sentinel pub. co. 2258
Sequestration acts, C. S. A. 892
Sergeant, J. 1213
Sermons,
Armstrong, G. D. 155
Armstrong, W. J. 162
Bacon, T. 211
Baker, D. 229
Beveridge, W. 381
Binga, A. 394
Blair, J. D. 419
Blanton, L. H. 432
Broadus, J. A. 579
Burrows, J. L. 682-684
Chapin, E. H. 869
Clopton, A. W. 1028
Crashaw, W. 1206
Doddridge, P. 1487
Dods, J. B. 1492
Doggett, D. S. 1493-1496
Dunaway, T. S. 1539
Empie, A. 1648
Flavel, J. 1774-1776
Gordon, C. B. W. 2081
Hagadorn, W. 2186
Hawthorne, J. B. 2369
Henley, S. 2414, 2415
Hoge, Moses D.....2489, 2490, 2493
Jarratt, D. 2735, 2736
Johns, J. 2790
Kinsolving, O. A. 5995
Kuegele, F. 3002, 3003
Lacy, M. L. 1891
Lacy, W. S. 3005
Luther, Martin 3228
McCabe, J. D. 3264
McElhenney, J. 1891
Makemie, F. 3442
Meade, W. 3623-3628
Miller, S. 3694
Mitchell, A. 3724
Moore, R. C. 2441
Moore, T. V. 3784
Norwood, W. 3997
Presbyterian ministers 5228

Price, D. 4397
Sands, A. H. 4931
Sledd, R. N. 5083, 5084
Smith, B. M. 5091
Smith, J. P. 5130
Sparrow, W. 2789, 5251, 5252
Speece, C. 5254
Strickler, G. B. 5353
Symonds, W. 5420
Tudor, W. V. 5685
Tyree, C. 5772
Vaughan, C. R. 5878
Williamson, I. D. 6525
Sermons, preparation of 580
Servant, letter from 6478
Servant girl in Va. 6472
Servants 3629, 6020, 6473
Servants plot, 1663 6084
Servants sold 2544
Servants, white 1406, 1407, 6737
Session laws 609, 6734, 6751, 6768
Seton, E. T. 872
Settlement of Va. 954, 5325, 5328
Settlers, northwest Va. 3401a
Seven days battles, 583, 3201, 3679, 4053, 5012
Seven Pines 2848, 4047, 5123-5125
Seventeenth Va. infantry, C. S. A. 6022
Seventh Va. infantry, 1798 2028
Sever, G. F. 3993
Sevier, J. 1756, 1999
Sewall, S. E. 2640
Seward, W. H. 2124
Seward, W. M. 5840
Seymour, H. 3262
Shackford, J. W. 5752
Shackelford, G. S. 5752
Shackleford, J. 5455
Shadwell 3603
Shakespeare, E. O. 4528
Shakespeare, W. 5402, 6515, 6898
Shakespeariana, finding list 5402
Shall the republic endure? 1733
Shall women vote? 4927
Shamroc soc'y. 3640
Sharp, C. 1640
Sharp, J. 2831, 5919, 5920
Sharples, J. 6221
Sharpless, E. J. 2864
Sharpsburg campaign 3680
Shaw 4900
Shawnee expeditions 6036, 6037
She waited patiently 1387
Shearer, R. B. 2806
Sheetz, G. F. 203
Shelbourne, J. 5455
Shelburn, Earl of 5551
Shelburne, W. J. 5752
Shelton, C. O. 2806
Shelton, C. T. 2806
Shenandoah (steamer) 6437
Shenandoah county 817, 2683, 4203
Shenandoah iron mfg. co. 2540
Shenandoah river terrace 355
Shenandoah valley, 65, 173, 315, 642, 817, 2665, 2929, 2960, 2962, 3312, 3384, 3991, 4336, 5030, 5045, 6078, 6079, 6316, 6336, 6966
Shenandoah valley campaigns, 1965, 2646, 3662, 3679, 3683, 4168, 5075
Shenandoah Valley railroad, 642, 3314, 3315
Shepard, W. B. 5840
Shepherd, E. 128
Shepherd, S. 2450
Shepherd, S. & co., 674, 1450, 3178, 4283, 6175c, 6175d, 6950, 6951
Shepherd, W. F. 2806
Shepherd, W. R. 6882
Shepherd & Colin, 317, 1037, 2528, 3650, 3784, 4739, 4786, 4965, 5003a, 5006, 5008, 5364, 5653, 6113, 6952
Shepherd & Pollard, 419, 1508, 2373, 2405, 3105, 5191, 5458, 5464
Shepherd family 5178a
Shepherdstown 128, 1311, 6209, 6772
Shepherdstown imprints,
Rootes, P., & C. Blagrove 6309
Snider, J. N. 381
Sheppard, W. L. 1137, 3279
Shepperson & Graves 1289, 4627
Sheridan, Gen. 3662, 4806, 4807
At Charlottesville 880
Sheridan's raiders 6484
Sheriff, B. R. 5037, 5039
Sheriffs 3154, 5286, 6348
Sherman, T. T. 848
Sherman law 4845
Sherwood, G., witch, 680, 6017, 6470, 6471
Sherwood, G. F. T. 6476, 6481
Sherwood, W. 6478, 6480, 6484
Sherwood, W. D. 5840
Shield family 6470-6472
Shields, J. 6487
Shields, W. S. 2806
Shields, Ashburn & Grigsby 1425
Shiloh, Albemarle co. 3534
Shiloh, battle of 583, 2208
Shipbuilding 8a
Shipcaptain 6485
Shipman, N. 6696
Shipp, E. G. 5448
Shipp, S. 6618
Shippen, W. 5840
Shipper's directory 936
Shipper's guide 4973
Shipping 2359, 6075, 6084
Ships arriving at Jamestown 3879a
Shirley 3014a
Shlenker, M. A. 5840
Shoemaking 6472
Shore, T. 3655
Short, W. 6471
Short story 5092
Shortleaf pine 174
Shrewsbury, N. 5455
Shrewsbury, S. 5455
Shuck, Mrs. H. 2780
Shuck, J. L. 5448
Shultz, A. 2067, 2068, 5292, 5571
Shultz print. co. 5293
Shumard, B. F. 571
Sickelmore 4511
Sickles, D. 2497
Sidney, Sir P. 2190
Sigel, Gen. 3683
Signal boys 1608
Signers of Declaration, 1554, 2047, 4930
Signet 4433, 4595a
Silk 1059, 1676
Silk worms 2345, 6495
Silliman, B., jr. 4280
Silver spoons 6485
Simcoe, J. G. 4519
Simeon, C. 3614
Simmerman, S. S. 5752
Simmonds, W. 5134
Simmondsville, Va. 1681
Simmons, W. B. 5752
Simms, C. 215
Simms, W. G. 1451, 5613
Simons, W. 4411
Simpson, R. H. 6207
Simpson, R. L. 5752
Sims, C. H. 4069
Sims, E. D. 5266
Sims, F. W. 5752
Sims, T. W. 5840
Sinai, Va. 5380
Sinclair, C. H. 5839
Sinclair, Sir J. 6268, 6269
Singleton, A., pseud. 2992
Sinking fund com. 3658
Sinton, R. B. 6883

Sioto river 2637, 2638
Sioussat, St. G. L. 5103
Sioux Indians 1573
Six per cent cabinet 754
Sixth corps at second Bull Run..1842
Skelton family 2891-6479
Skepticism 4069
Sketch of Page's artillery 4100
Sketches by a traveller 6077
Sketches from old Va. 535
Sketches of old Va. servants....3629
Sketches of Va. Foote.....1808-1810
Skinner, J. 3145a
Skipwith, Sir G. 6038
Skipwith family 4777
Slade, W. A. 6825a
Slate, W. 2357a
Slaughter, P., 2139, 2143, 4221, 5995, 6028
Slaughter, R. M. 5752
Slaughter family.....1730a, 6090, 6091
Slauson, A. B. 6884
Slave crime, Va.....4265, 6076
Slave labor 2486
Slave owners.....3894a, 6073, 6079
Slave songs 5082
Slave States of America..... 656
Slave trade 2730
Slavery, 154, 248, 433, 436, 454, 595, 610, 615, 723, 4037-4039, 4116, 4189, 4265, 5354-5357, 5544, 5646, 5673, 5681, 5682, 6241, 6245, 6246, 6357, 6359, 6469, 6470, 6736, 6737, 6738, 6779, 6780, 6836, 6971
  Abolition of 378, 3102
  Bibliography 298
  Dew, T. R. 1448, 1451
  Early, J. A. 1559
  Eldridge, J. W. 1619, 1620
  Elliott, E. N. 1630
  Giles, W. B. 1977
  Holcombe 2499
  In District of Columbia..... 502
  In Massachusetts 5683
  In Missouri 277
  Marshall, T. 4542
  Meade, R. K. 3606
  Robinson, C. 4789
  Roy. African co. 4833
  Ruffin, E. 4853, 4856
  Scott, R. E. 4965
  Thayer, M. R. 5500
  Upshur, A. P. 5858
  White 251
Slavery in Va. 586, 852, 1707, 1977
  Dew, T. R. 1452
  McDowell, J. 3330
  Marshall, T. 3492, 3493
  Munford, B. B. 3837
  Randolph, T. J. 4492
  Sullivan, J. 5375
Slaves, fugitive 2124
  Indian 6473, 6475
Sledd, B. 22
Sleight, J. D. K. 3840
Sleight & Howard 5416
Slemp, C. 5752
Slidell, J. 2140
Slingsby family 1044
Sloane collection 706
Small, Col. 528
Small pox 1507
Smith, of Mosby's command.....1209
Smith, A. 6479
Smith, A. B. 5448
Smith, B. D. & bros....3304, 3918, 6838
Smith, C. 5752
Smith, D. 2953
Smith, E. F. 4090
Smith, E. J. 4498d, 4498e
Smith, E. S. 5840
Smith, F. H., 4176, 5752, 5838, 5840, 6107, 6110, 6207
Smith, F. L. 1640, 5752
Smith, F. W. 2806, 6207
Smith, G. L. 5840
Smith, G. S. 5455
Smith, H. M. 5752
Smith, H. M., jr. 5840
Smith, I. 1161, 5266
Smith, Captain J.....5172, 5266
  Adams, H. 10
  Arber, E. 6729, 6730
  Ashton, J. 175
  Bradley, A. G. 532
  Chandler, J. A. C. 855
  Eggleston, E. 1591
  Facsimile letter.....3175a, 6822
  Henry, W. W.....2436, 2438, 6058
  Hillard, G. S. 2465
  Jones, Mrs. H. 2872
  Map of Va. 5343
  Monument 441, 6020
  Neill, E. D. 3876
  Percy, G. 6070
  Poindexter, C. 4307
  Simms, W. G. 5049
  Tooker, W. W. 5582
  Tyler, L. G. 5759
  Warner, C. D. 6234
  Wither, G. 6041
  Woods, K. P. 6662
Smith, J. B. 5266
Smith, J. H. 3341
Smith, J. P.....3005, 3344, 3682
Smith, J. R. 5752
Smith, J. S. 5840
Smith, J. W. 4498a
Smith, M. S. 2951
Smith, P. P. 5088
Smith, R. I. 3583, 3584
Smith, R. M.....1079, 1083, 1086
Smith, R. S. B. 5752
Smith, S. 2806
Smith, S. S. 5266
Smith, Sir T.....1059, 1302, 5839, 5953
Smith, T. 1213
Smith, T. W. 1640
Smith, W. 343, 2100a
Smith, W. D. 5752
Smith, W. F. 3680, 3682
Smith, W. G. 2008
Smith, W. M. 1640, 5840
Smith, W. W. 5752
Smith & Palmer 2871
Smith, Bailey & co., 1080, 3326, 3397
Smith family, 1030, 6471-6473, 6476, 6477, 6489
Smither, E. 4687
Smithey, M. 644
Smithfield, Va. 1829, 5524
  Old brick church.....587, 6054
Smithsonian contributions to knowledge 1516
Smithsonian institution miscell. publication 4262
Smithsonian institution reports, 1864, 3285, 3520, 5334
Smokeless powder trust 1320
Smoking 6473, 6475
Smoot, W. A. 5752
Smoot, W. B. 5752
Smyth, E. A., jr. 5752
Smyth, J. 6121
Smyth bros.-McCleary-McClellan co., 4708, 4709
Smyth co. 5025
Smythe, J. H. 1375a
Smythe, T. 6075
Snead, E. A. 5752
Snead, G. H. 5752
Snead, G. T. 5752
Snead, N. P. 5752
Snead, T. L. 69
Snead family 2354b, 6477
Snickers family 3360

Snider, J. N. 381
Snowden family 5522
Social classes, Va. 6372
Social history 636-638
Social life and customs, 628, 629, 4117, 4119, 4127, 6755
Social problem 3659
Social science ass'n. 5663
Social sciences 6900
Finding list 5407
Social settlements in the South...3901
Social system of Va. 6286
Socialism 2077, 5514
Society for the encouragement of learning 2928
Society for the history of the Germans in Md. 4956
Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts 2927
Society of alumni of Univ. of Va..3863
Society of army and navy of C. S. A., Md. 2794
Society of arts journal 2539
Society of California pioneers, San Francisco 4468
Society of colonial wars in N. Y... 318
Society of ex-army and navy officers 1196
Society of the Cincinnati in Va., 1217, 3376, 6476
Sociology for the South.....1764
Soil survey 352-355
Soils,
Albemarle area 3757-3759
Appomattox co. 746
Cecil clay 462
Cecil sandy loam 463
Chester loam 464
DeKalb silt loam 465
Hagerstown loam 466
Leesburg 816
Norfolk sand 467
Norfolk sandy loam 468
Penn loam 469
Porter's loam 470
Portsmouth sandy loam 471
Virginia 6585, 6586
Yorktown area 672
Soldier life, C. S. A. 3279
Soldier of Va. 5308
Soldiers and sailors monument, Richmond 5245
Soldiers, Continental 6074
Soldiers in the Revolution, 1772, 6088-6091
Soldier's recollections 3375
Soldiers' tract ass'n. 1496
Solid South 1272
Some class 785a
Some fugitive rhymes 4949
Some serious considerations 4443
Somers, lord 5551
Somerville, S. W. 4447
Sommerville, H. C. 2033
Son of Light Horse Harry..... 287
Song-sermons 3797
Songs.....1957, 3419, 3604, 6187
Negro, 159, 1725, 1726, 2245, 5082
Songs of love and war 1010
Sons of the Amer. Rev., 3771, 5557, 5558, 5560
Sorrell, J. 5455
Sorrows of Nancy 523
South, The 633
Description and travel.....5631
South America 3553
South American trade 2312
South Boston, Va. 5203
South Carolina, 1104, 1410, 2469, 2984, 3642, 3643, 3681, 4855, 6332, 6360, 6413, 6414
South Carolina univ. 6518
South in economic policies of U. S. 639
South in English politics 861
South in the expansion of the U. S. 862
South in the interpretation of the Constitution 863
South Kensington 1119
South Mountain 2115
South Quay church, Nansemond co., 417
South River meeting..... 342
South-Side democrat 5156
South-Side R. R. co. 5005
South vindicated 6513
Southall, J. C. 5839
Southall, J. W. 5752
Southall, R. G. 5752
Southall, S. V., jr. 5840
Southall family 6479
Southampton, Earl of 4001
Southampton co., Va., 177, 199, 6091
Southampton insurrection, 199, 1529, 2123, 5698, 5699
Southern agric. exhaustion 4857
Southern amaranth 592
Southern and Southwestern sketches, 246
Southern Appalachian forest reserve 4375
Southern Appalachian region....2022
Southern Appalachians, hydrography of 4380
Southern ass'n. of colleges.....3465
Southern authors 3179
Southern Baptist missionary mag..1070
Southern Baptist theo. sem., 4766, 4894
Southern black belts 4264
Southern campaign, 1781 .....1046a
Southern central agric. ass'n. 4854
Southern church in the war.....5664
Southern churchman 2734
Southern churchman office, 1056, 3615, 5252
Southern clinic 2133
Southern clinic press 651
Southern collegian 6300
Southern colonies, education.....4136
Southern commercial congress....2813
Southern convention, Nashville...5675
Southern educ. ass'n. 3303
Southern Federals 111
Southern fiction 2803, 6806
Southern governors 1104
Southern hearts 6588
Southern hist. manuscripts com...6785
Southern hist. pub. soc'y.....5204
Southern historical soc'y., 2870, 2881, 5219
Southern historical soc'y papers, 3270, 3577, 3711, 5435, 5531, 5596
Index 6830
Southern history ass'n., 228, 4346, 6424
Arnold, B. W. 164, 166
Bitting, C. C. 404
Bransford, C. W. 542
Cropper, J. 1217
Curry, J. L. M., 1245, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1254
Featherstonehaugh, T., 1717, 1718, 6783
Fleming, W. L. 1783
Flory, J. S. 1785
Hamilton, P. J. 2219
Haywood, M. D. 2386
Herbert, H. A. 2443
Hunter, A. 2615
Killebrew, J. B. 2975
Martin, J. 3496, 3497
Owen, J. 4067
Owen, T. M. 4073, 4074
Redd, J. 4523
Renick, E. J. 4535
Slaughter, P. 5080

Straus, O. S. 5349
Tichenor, I. L. 5563
Toner, J. M. 5575
Va. assembly 5954
Wayland, J. W. 6342
Weeks, S. B. 6357
White, M. 6423
Whiting, W. H. C. 6429
Wilson, W. H. 6554
Wright, M. J. 6682, 6684
Southern intelligencer 3396
Southern inter-colonial relations.. 864
Southern investment securities...6516
Southern literary messenger.....1331
Alexander, A. 40
Alexander, P. W. 48
B— 207
Baldwin, J. G. 243
Barbour, E. J. 275
Bland, T. 431
Bogart, W. S. 449
Bruce, J. C. 626
C., W. H. 728
Cabell, J. C. 3040
Campbell, C. 762-768, 770
Campbell, S. L. 6295
Cooke, J. E. 1136, 1152
Cooke, P. P. 1159
Dabney, G. E. 1277
Dew, T. R. 1445, 1446, 1449
Early rec. of Randolph.....1565a
Everett, E. 1667
Excerpts from 6488
Fitzhugh, G. 1763
Garnett, J. M. 1928, 1932
Grigsby, H. B., 2164, 2167, 2168a, 6793
Holcombe, W. H. 2501
Howison, R. R. 2571, 2572
Hunter, R. M. T. 2623
Ingle, E. 2667
Johnson, C. 3039
Kennedy, E. 2936-2938
Lee, A. 3059, 3060
Lee, R. H. 3087
Little, J. P. 3176
McCabe, J. C 3265
Macfarland, W. H.....3336, 3337
Magoon, E. L. 3421
Maury, M. F., 3555, 3559-3561, 3563-3566, 3573
Meade, R. K. 3605
Minor, B. B.....3704-3706, 6829
Minor, L. 3714
Norfolk sons of liberty.....3974
Pleasants, H. R. 4285
Pocahontas 4293
Randolph, D. M. 4461
Randolph, J. 1565a, 4481, 4484
Rives, W. C. 4737
Robertson, J. 4769
Robertson, W. 4774
Robinson, C. 4789
Rolfe, J. 4817
Ruffner, H.....4869, 4872
Saunders, R. 4940, 4941
Smith, J. 5153
Smith's rescue 5172
Spotswood, A. 3156
Stith, W. 5327
Thompson, G. W. 5526
Thompson, J. R., 5527-5530, 5533-5536
Tucker, G. 5639
Tucker, H. St. G. 5651
Tucker, N. B., 5667, 5668, 5670-5673, 5677-5679
Tyler, J., 5709, 5711, 5714, 5715
Tyler, J. G. 5716
Upshur, A. P. 5858, 5859
Visit to Va. springs 5186
Washington, baron von 6242
Washington, H. A. 6286, 6287
Wirt, W. 6594, 6597
Wise, H. A. 6605, 6611
Southern literary review 1409
Southern literature, 557, 2505, 2955, 2956, 3458, 4889
Southern magazines....2667, 4811, 6877
Southern medical journal 3352
Southern pedigrees 1223
Southern people 5204
Southern planter.....755, 989, 5087
Southern planter pub. co. 5227
Southern poetry, 538, 2506, 6745, 6746
Southern Presbyterian leaders....6420
Southern publication soc'y.....4263
Southern publishing co.....2266, 5225
Southern Quakers 6359, 6971
Southern questions 3307
Southern ry. 1489, 2313
Southern shoe wholesalers' ass'n..2814
Southern side lights 6475
Southern soldier stories 1609
Southern states, 1067, 2467, 4263, 5204
Commerce 3555, 3573
Description 4810, 4823
History 4889, 5608
Industrial resources 1405
Revolution in 868
Southern statesmen 1482
Southern stock yards.....4708, 4709
Southern surg. and gyn. ass'n., 2836, 2838
Southern timber and land co.....1678
Southern voices (poems) 2503
Southern writers 1360, 4514, 5612
Southern workman 1098, 1380
Southland stories 2484
Southside Va. med. ass'n. 1523
Southwest mountains 3603
Southwest pub. co. 4431
Southwest Va., 642, 1678, 2178, 3590
History 5378, 5791
Homes 3603
Resources 522
Southwestern hist. quart. 6582
Spain in Amer. 601
Spaniards in Va. 4013
Spanish archives.....6875, 6882
Spanish ass'n. of Kentucky.....4903
Spanish settlements in U. S.....3221
Sparks, J. 3066, 6283
Sparks' library of Amer. biog., 1664, 2202, 2465, 5248, 6232
Sparks of truth 5272
Sparrow, W. 2789, 6208
Spatig, I. E. 644, 5169
Spaulding, F. E. 4121
Special days in school work.....1702c
Spectator ptg. house.....2540, 2678
Speece, C. 5266
Speed, H. G. 6207
Spelling books.....3340, 4270, 5167
Spencer, J., jr. 5263
Spencer, J. H. 5752
Spencer, S. 5839
Spencer family 6484
Spencer Hall 5263
Spider 4687a
Spies 2605
Spies vs. people 2461
Spilman, A. H. 5448
Spinster 2511
Spirit leveling, Va.....3490, 3491
Spirit of the South.....5317
Splenectomy 2842
Spofford, A. R. 1640
Spotswood, A. governor, 1816, 3156, 6032, 6046, 6073, 6075, 6077, 6081, 6091
Spotswood, lady 6032
Spotswood family, 761a, 2914, 6469, 6486
Spotsylvania county, 1225, 5071, 5072, 5993, 6073, 6468, 6478, 6486, 6672

Spotsylvania C. H., battle of, 1267, 1907
Spotts, J. 5455
Spottswood, Va. 5869
Sprankle, A. G. 3929
Sprightly romance of Marsac.....4991
Springs, medicinal 5591
Stables, Richmond 4636
Stackpole, J. L. 3681
Stacy, G. P. 5840
Stafford county.....474, 6077, 6482
Stahl, A. W. 5752
Stamp act 6488
Stanard, J. B. 6207
Stanard, M. N. 5278, 6885
Stanard, R. 6487
Stanard, W. D. 6489
Stanard, W. G., 6071, 6074-6077, 6468-6472, 6474, 6476, 6886-6888
Stanard family.....4777, 6489
Standard book co. 6236, 6237
Standard of pitch in religion.....5175
Standard songs 3419
Stanton, H. T. 2947
Staples, W. R. 6074
Star-spangled banner 1061
Starke, A. 5752
Starke, E. B. 6207
Starke, L. D. 1640, 5840
Starke, T. J. 5771
Starke, T. J. & sons 5104
Starke family 6471, 6472
Starke's free school 6471
Starnes, V. W. 5840
Starr, G. 3912
Starr, W. G. 5752
State, The 6570
State activities 6544
State agricultural soc'y. 274
State archives 6796
State bar ass'n. 6147-6169
Committee on library and legal literature 6757
State bonds, loan of 5005
State corp. commission 546
State debt, 1679, 2116a, 2658, 2799, 3437, 3516, 3658, 4841, 4863, 4967, 6381
State fair ass'n. 6172
State farmers' institute.....6173
State funds for professional educ. 2840a
State gazetteer 6174
State journal office 525
State legislature 4169
State library, 5588, 5589, 6175a-6175s, 6830, 6831
State Normal school, Farmville..1548
State of Maine (steamboat) 2555
State officers, election of 5004
State papers, Great Britain.....2124a
State participation in War Between the States 6927
State publications 515a, 6744
State rights, 1629, 3283, 3716, 3872, 4498e, 5668
State rights Republican, pseud...3283
State sovereignty of Mass. 2279
State teachers ass'n. 6176
States 5505
Statesmen of Amer. 6801
Statesmen of South 1482
Statuary 6905
In Va. state library 5412
Statute of limitations 4788
Statutes, Va. 6768
Staunton, Va., 1958, 2537, 3503, 4381, 5291-5297, 5366, 6004-6006, 6035, 6374
Augusta female sem. 196
Augusta Street church 4715
Directories, 1871, 1873.....4679
Harrison state convention....2904
Hoover's school 2522
Staunton imprints 267, 2061, 2543
Augusta printing corp.....6197
Blackburn, A. B. & co., 2784, 4248
Bolen, G. L. 4252
Caldwell, C. R. 6196
Collett, I. 5253
Dispatch & News..... 195
Harper, K. 3870, 6142
Shultz, A., 2067, 2068, 5292, 5571
Shultz print. co. 5293
Spectator ptg. house, 2540, 2678, 3647
Stoneburner & Prufer...3360, 3675
Strasburg, D. E. 2537
Valley ptg. corp.....326, 6706
Yost, S. M. & son.....4247, 4251
Staunton plan 1218
Staunton Spectator 3647
Stay law 6702
Steamboats 1755, 4877
Stearnes, L. P. 5752
Stearns, F. 5840
Stearns, F. P. 2520
Stearns, S. 5455
Stebbins, J. 5752
Stebbins, M. 2357a
Stedman, C. 6475
Steed, R. E. 3957
Steele, J. N. 5839
Stephens, A. 5266
Stephens, A. H.....530, 5611, 5816
Stephenson, J. W. 5266
Steptoe family 6079
Sterling, A. 1029
Sterry, F. 5752
Sterry, J. 1261, 1262
Steuben, baron 6035
Stevens, B. F. 6889
Stevens, G. W. 5752
Stevens, H.....2276, 3681, 3683
Stevens, H. L. 2806
Stevens, W. LeC. 5752
Stevensburg Baptist church 5041
Stevenson, A. 592a, 4498j, 5839
Stevenson, J. G. 2985
Stevenson, J. W. 5839
Stevensville, Va. 6205
Stewart, B. F. 6207
Stewart, J. A. 5916
Stewart, R. A. 4299
Stewart, W. H. 1640
Stidger, R. B. S. 2649
Stillé, Dr. 2435
Stires, E. M. 5840
Stirewalt, J. P. 5324
Stith, E. 6472
Stith, J. 6077
Stith family.....6076, 6077, 6488, 6489
Stith's history of Va. 6876
Index 4795
Stobo, Captain 6039
Stobo, R. 3646
Stockdell, H. 1640
Stockton, R. 5455
Stockton family 2023, 5329
Stoever, J. C., sr. 6471
Stone, General 2685
Stone, A. H. 89
Stone, G. W. 744
Stone, N. 6207
Stone, O. 5752, 5840
Stone, W. L. 1589, 4719
Stone family 6081
Stone ptg. and mfg. co., 183, 653a, 1096, 1209a, 1742, 2354b, 2810-2813, 3524, 3733, 3981, 5025, 5724, 5843, 6329, 6637
Stoneburner & Prufer 3360, 3675
Stoneman's raid 5336
Stonewall brigade 5075
Stonewall camp 1214a
Stonewall Jackson memorial bldg..3343
Storehouse system 2305
Stories of the Old Dominion.....1147
Story, judge 5855, 5856
Stose, G. W. 6314

Stovall, J. T. 729, 2657
Strabismus 456
Strachan, J. A. 5448
Strachey family 6471, 6472
Strange, J. 5266
Strange, J. B. 6207
Strange, W. T 5840
Strange sad comedy 4992
Stranger in Amer. 2730
Strasburg, D. E. 2537, 2678
Stratford Hall....43a, 3014a, 4166, 6075
Straughan, S. L. 5266, 5455
Street railroads, Norfolk 6441
Streeter, L. R. 6069
Streeter, S. F. 70
Streit, C. 5266
Stribling family 3360
Strickland, W. P. 818, 5470
Strictures in the urethra 1835
Stringfellow, T. 1630
Stringfellow, W .E. 5840
Stringfellow gold mine 3810
Strother, D. H., 1129, 2940, 2944, 3223
Strother, H. 6489
Strother, W. 4074
Strother family, 1221, 1992, 4074, 6473, 6489
Stuart, A. H. H. 5209, 5839
Stuart, A. R. 5840
Stuart, C. A. 5365
Stuart, D. 5840
Stuart, G. W. 2806
Stuart, H. C. 5752
Stuart, J. 6017, 6039, 6489
Stuart, J. E. B., 530, 2674, 3290, 3291, 3375, 6473
Bryant, C. B. 6081
Death of 1404
Garnett, T. S. 1948
Mosby, J. S., 3819, 3820, 5435
Opie, J. N. 4041
Robins, W. T. 4785
Williamson, M. L. 6530
Stuart, W. D. 6207
Stuart, W. H. 1413
Stuart family 6473
Stuart's cavalry, 2529, 3819, 3820, 5435
Stubblefield, G. 584, 6049
Stubbs, T. J. 5839
Stubbs, W. C. 5840
Stuckey, H. M. 5840
Stud book 640
Studley, T. 4412, 4414
Subjunctive mood.....1432, 1710
Successful failure 3308
Suddoth, F. M. 6207
Suffolk, Va., 1425, 1829, 2108, 3681, 3861, 3862, 4335, 4896, 5371, 5372
Suffolk bar 5340
Suffolk imprints,
Office of the Christian sun....6369
Suffrage in Va. 857, 6326
Sugar-cane 5368, 5370
Sulgrave 5051
Sullivan, General 6254
Sully, T. 6039
Summer Islands 6184
Summers, Sir George 143-145
Summers, G. W. 2713, 4028
Summers, L. P. 5752
Summers, T. O. 1495
Sumner, C. 445
Sumner, H. L. 1472
Sumner's division 1189
Sumter, T. 2344
Sunday in Va. 4117
Sunday-school pub. co. 3600
Sunny Side 3603
Sunset of the Confederacy 4947
Superintendents of schools 1611
Supreme court of appeals, 2141, 3735, 4170, 4671
Supreme court of U. S. 3133
Surface, G. T. 89
Surgeons, Va. 3356, 5310
Surgery 3027, 3351
In the South 5081
Surgical anaesthesia 3429
Surgical operations 3350
Surgical shock 3354
Surrender of Va., 1651.....6027
1652.....6080
Surry county, 2866, 3521, 4735, 5381a, 6074, 6470, 6472, 6475, 6477, 6478, 6482, 6483
Surry light artillery 2867
Surry of Eagle's Nest 1148
Surveyors of highways 6348
Sussex county, 1039, 6088, 6090, 6478, 6479, 6481
Suter, H. 1640
Sutherland, Duchess of 5716
Sutton Court 6472
Swallow Barn 2940
Swamps 5015
Swan, W. W. 3683
Swank, W. A. 4897
Swann, T. 5839
Swanson, C. A. 961, 5752, 5805
Sweeney family 6483
Swem, E. G., 3711, 3712, 5222a, 6830, 6831, 6890-6908
Swisher, H. L. 3581
Swiss emigrations to Amer. 2924
Switzer, W. F. 2648
Switzerland, early man 704
Sydney, Algernon, pseud. 3103
Sydnor, R. D. B. 6207
Syme, B. C. 4225
Syms, B. 157
Syms-Eaton school 157
Synod of the Potomac 1176
Synod of Va. 1285, 6177
Syphilitic pseudoparalysis 4847
Syria 3263
Systematic theology 1291
Tabb, J. B. 614
Tabb, W. H. 6207
Tabb family 6474, 6480, 6481
Taber, G. A. 5753
Taber, S. 6317, 6909
Tacey vs. Dixon 2616
Tacitus 3194
Tacomy, Pa. 6489
Tactics, Military 655
Taft, W. H. 4227
Tah-gah-jute 3588
Talbot, M. W. 1640
Talbot, Sir Wm. 3054, 3056
Talbot family 6476, 6477
Talbot co. Md. 5263
Tale of the Huguenots 1792-1794
Tales and souvenirs of a res. in Europe 4734
Tales of the Chesapeake 5595
Taliaferro, R. 6479
Taliaferro, W. B. 2705, 6470
Taliaferro family.....1992, 6486, 6487
Talks about practical subjects....5490
Tallmadge, N. P. 4743
Talman family 6470
Taming of Betty 4893
Tammany society 6211, 6609
Tandy, L. B. 3251
Tandy family 4448
Taney, R. B. 969
Tanis, the sang-digger 5627
Tankard, J. 1766
Tankard, J. W. 5753
Tanning extracts tax 1328
Tapehanek dialect of Va. 1963
Tapp family 1030
Tappahannock, Va. 4509
Tarboro, N. C. 3149, 3155
Tariff, 250, 421, 653, 1016, 1332, 1945, 1976, 2574-2576, 3369, 4483, 5001, 5085

Tarleton, Lt. Col. 3369
Tarleton family 6666
Tate family 3360
Tatsapaugh, E. F. 3460
Tatum, A. S. 6071
Tatum, L. B. 951
Tatum, S. 89
Taverns 6481
Tax commissions 2565
Tax legislation in Va. 3762
Tax reform.....722, 1867, 4605, 5298
Tax titles 3715
Tax segregation 5298
Taxation 4022, 6907
Municipalities 2390
Va. 4934, 5418
Taxes 1780 6070
Taxes, Charlottesville 885
Tayloe, John 640
Tayloe, L. 2806
Taylor, B. M. 2806
Taylor, C. 6207
Taylor, D. 6472
Taylor, Mrs. E. D. 2770
Taylor, Elizabeth S. W. 2222
Taylor, F. H. 2665
Taylor, F. L. 5840
Taylor, G. A. 6088
Taylor, G. B. 5447
Taylor, J., 1478, 4498g, 5266, 6470, 6070
Taylor, J. B., 2357a, 4549, 5538, 5445, 5448
Taylor, Jno. 5455
Taylor, M. J. 5840
Taylor, R. B. 1631, 44981, 5839
Taylor, S. 5266, 5448
Taylor, T. S. 6207
Taylor, T. U. 5840
Taylor, W. 1640, 4865
Taylor, W. L. 5794
Taylor, Walter H. 3959, 5753
Taylor, Wm. H. 5753
Taylor, Wm. W. 5753
Taylor, Zachary, 1213, 1782, 1890, 1905, 1955, 2559, 3755, 3911, 4010, 4449, 5059
Taylor & Dalton 1007
Taylor & Taylor 826, 5319
Taylor & Taylor printing co.....4661b
Taylor family, 2376, 3360, 3603, 6091, 6479
Taylor-Trotwood magazine 4782
Taylorsville, Va. 2256
Tazewell, L. W. 2162, 6016, 6020
Tazewell, Va. 5474, 5475
Tazewell co. Va. 391
Tazewell family 4777
Teachers 3619
Teachers ass'n, state 6176
Tebault, A. G. 5476
Tebbs, R. H. 5753
Tebbs, W. W. 2806
Technology 6899, 5406
Telescope 1516
Temperance, 5678, 6144, 6645, 6029, 6030, 4707
Temple, A. 6480
Temple farm 6469
Tennant, W. B. 5840
Tennessee, 1173, 2178, 2665, 2984, 4438, 4872, 6674, 6979, 6235
Tennessee hist. mag. 5103
Teresina in America 3202
Terhune, Mrs. Virginia 6823
Terrell, J. .....
Terrell family.....5493, 5494, 5744
Terrill, A. W. 5840
Terrill, J. B. 6207, 6480, 6666
Territories 3517, 6546
Terry, C. W. 6207
Terry, T. McG. 5753
Terry, W. K. 5840
Test act 3817
Texas 2984, 5950, 6490
Annexation of 147, 148, 4744
Convention, 1845 6482
Independence of 5008, 6582
Text books, Va. 6934-6936
That dear old sword 1301
Then and now in the old Dominion.1117
Theodicy 438
Theodosia Ernest 1289
Theological sem. of P. E. church, 2054, 3616, 3627, 4420, 5995
Theology, Pastoral 4290
Thevenot 4900
Thinker, The 5446
Things mundane 949
Thirteenth battalion, Va. art.....2653
Thom, A. P. 5840
Thomas, A. F. 5753
Thomas, D. Y. 89
Thomas, David 5455
Thomas, G. H., 2815, 4268, 5872, 5873
Thomas, Henry W. 1685
Thomas, Isaiah 6910
Thomas, J. 6016, 6217
Thomas, J. B. 4683
Thomas, James 578
Thomas, L. M. 6207
Thomas, R. S., 587, 5753, 6054, 6071, 6074, 6075, 6080, 6473, 6474
Thomas, W. E. 4755
Thomas family 5522
Thomas Jefferson mem. assn. of U. S. 6808
Thompson, A. W. 88
Thompson, H. 89
Thompson, J. 6032
Thompson, J. B. 2806
Thompson, J. R...2659, 3269, 5839, 6368
Thompson, J. S. B. 1640
Thompson, S. 6470
Thompson, W. 3651
Thompson, Sir W. 6470
Thompson, W. B. 2806
Thomson, J. W. 6207
Thomson, W. R. 5840
Thornley, J. P. 5840
Thornrose cemetery....326, 327, 6706
Thorns in the flesh 1788
Thornton, J. T. 1287, 2806, 5839
Thornton Abbey 4939
Thornton family, 4098, 4099, 6471-6476, 6486
Thorpe family 6476
Thrift, C. T. 4498c
Throckmorton 4993
Throckmorton, C. W. 6078
Throckmorton family, 6077, 6078, 6469, 6470-6472, 6480, 6486, 6488
Through thick and thin 4994
Thruston, J. 6475
Thruston family 6471-6473
Thulstrup, T. de 4984
Thum, W. W. 5840
Thurman, A. G. 4960
Thurston, J. M. 5802
Thurston, S. D. 5839
Thwaites, R. G., 1237, 2284, 3136, 6636, 6911
Thyroid extract 1522b
Ticknor, F. O. 5095
Tidewater pub. co. 2721
Tillar, Wm. T. 5753
Tillinghast, H. 2806
Tilton, Theodore 616
Time tables 6923
Times Dispatch 411, 4273
Brown family 597
Times-Dispatch co. 856
Timson family 6472
Tinsley, Isaac S. 5448
Tippecanoe clubs 3595
Titanium-bearing areas 6963
Titanium deposits 6317

Tithables in Va., 1722 6032
Tithables in Va., 1728 6033
To have and to hold 2859
Tobacco, 165, 334, 393, 589, 724, 879, 821, 822, 1685a, 2974, 2976, 3388, 3389, 5233, 6074, 1488, 6475
Tobacco acts, 1723, 1729.....6089
Tobacco, Danville 1346
Tobacco in Russia 6073
Tobacco in Va. 2026
Tobacco industry 2708, 6731
Tobacco monopoly 6076
Tobacco planters.....820-822, 4537
Tobacco planting law 6075
Tobacco trade 3441
Richmond 4661
Va. 3370
Tobacco, use of as money.....4846a
Todd, Everard M. 5753
Todd, T. 6489
Todd family 6072, 6486
Todkill, Anas 4412, 4414
Token of regard 1934
Toler, Henry 5455
Tom Swindel 4252
Tombstones.....6469-6479, 6481, 6483
Tomkins, C. 2840a, 5753, 5840
Tomkins, H. B. 6912
Tomocomo 4013
Tompkins, S. 5753
Tompkins, W. W. 5840
Tompkins family 6483
Toner, J. M.....6252, 6263, 6264, 6913
Tonkins, J. F. W. 4510
Toombs, Robert 530, 1213, 5611
Tooker, W. W. 6481
Tories 3313, 6474
Torrence, W. C., 4435a, 5265, 6914, 6915
Torrens system, 2941, 3538, 3541-3543, 4602, 6812
A tour through part of Va.....5591
Tower, C. 6916
Towles, J. T. 2806
Towles, W. B. 5840
Towles, W. E. 2806
Towles family 6077, 6078
Town & county government..... 867
Townes, J. L., & co. 1337, 1342
Towns 3444
Townsend, J. B. 5840
Toy, C. H. 2806, 5840
Toy, W. D. 5840
Trabue family.....582, 6048, 6073
Trachoma 1001
Tracts relating to Virginia 6822
Tracy, S. M. 89
Trade, Colonial 107
Trading companies 2936
Tradition 2418
Traffic club of Pittsburgh 2811
Train crews 6908
Trans-Alleghany country 2688
Trans-Allegheny pioneers 2193
Trans-Allegheny region 427, 6718
Transatlantic itinerary 3776
Transcripts, Va. 6949
Transformation group 4764
Transportation.....2648, 2991, 5206
Transportation companies 2814
Transportation efficiency 2315
Transylvania seminary 6489
Travel in Va., 106, 171, 675, 676, 1552, 2665, 2730, 6235
Austin 1951
Brissot de Warville 561-563
Burnaby, A. 6036-6038
Campbell, Sir G. 772
Campbell, G. L. 771
Chalkley, T. 842
Chastellux, Marquis de....894-896
Clayton, J. 1435
Cornelius, E. 1173
Cuming, F. 1237, 1238
Davis, J. 1385, 1386
Dickens, C. 1454
Dixon, W. H. 1469
Dow, L. 1511
Duncan, J. M. 1541
Edmundson, W. 1585
Fallows, R. 1686-1690
Featherstonehaugh, G. W.....1716
Finch, J. 1738
Finch, M. 1739
Fleet, H. 1778, 1779
Fordham, E. P. 1823
Hakluyt, R. 2189, 2189a
Hall, B. 2194
Hall, F. 2196
Hardy, lady 2261
Hodgson, A. 2486
Howe, H. 2563, 2564
Hutchins, F. 2636
Jones, H. 2873, 2874
Keith, G. 2927
La Rochefoucauld, duc de....3026
Lederer, J. 3054-3056
Lossing, B. J. 3209
McAllister, J. T. 3252
Mackay, A. 3367
Mackay, C. 3368
Malet, W. W. 3445
Maxwell, W. 3582
Mitchell, D. W. 3725
Moravian diaries.....6080, 6081
Norwood 6026
Paulding, J. K. 4184
Pinkerton, J. 6189
Portugal gentleman.....6139, 6140
Riedesel, freiherrin von.....4719
Ritson, Mrs. A. 4729
Rogers, C. H. 4810
Royall, Mrs. 4836, 4839
Schöpf, J. D. 4951
Schultz, C. 4955
Shaler, N. S. 5017
Shrigley, N. 5043
Smith, J., 5141-5144, 5150, 5154, 5155
Smyth, J. F. D., 5176, 6040-6042
Snowden, W. H. 5183
Strachey, W. 5343-5345
Strother, D. H. 5360
Torrey, B. 5591
Tour, 1808 5591
Trowbridge, J. T. 5631
Uring, N. 5860
Watson, E. 6327
Weeks, J. D. 6356
Weld, C. R. 6365
Weld, I. 6366
Wilson, T. 6553
Travel in colonies.....675, 676
Travel in U. S., 561, 562, 3640, 3676
Travel in West Va. 2284
Travels of alter and ego.....2495
Travels through interior parts of Amer. 106
Travis family 6485
Treaty-making power, 4281, 5654, 5656
Treaty with Indians 5600
Tredway, T. B. 6207
Tree family 3047a
Trees of Richmond 4612
Trent, W. P., 17, 587, 2416, 5826, 5840, 6054, 6717, 6917
Trevilian, J. G. 1640, 5839
Trevilian raid 4807
Trevilian's station 712
Trevillian, G. C. 5448
Trials 539, 678, 6074
Triangulation, Va. 1916
Trickett, M. 4882
Trigonometry 5104
Trimble, A. 1895
Trinity church, Fredericksburg..5072

Trinity church, Shepherdstown, 128, 6209
Trinity college, Dublin 368
A triple entanglement 2297
Triplett family 6488, 6489
Troubetzkoy, Princess 1537
Trout, E. S. 6207
Trout family 3360
Troy & Greenfield R. R. co.....3531
True and sincere declaration.....5988
True as steel 5491
True churchman 3630
True declaration of the estate of the colonie in Va. 5989
True heroism 5084
True index, Warrenton 4961
True reformers 1376, 5511
True relation of Va. 5151-5153
True relation of Va. and Maryland 5043
A true Virginian 3029
Truro parish 5074
Trust question 660, 661
Trusts 6650
Truxtun, I. W. 3975
Tuberculosis 2901, 6907
Tuck, W. T. 3128
Tuckahoe 1614
Tuckahoe colony of Va. 768
Tucker, B. D. 1640, 5753
Tucker, C. F. 5840
Tucker, G. 207, 2333, 3122
Tucker, H. St. G., 2806, 3766, 5660, 5753, 5839
Tucker, J. R., 4802, 4960, 5875, 6074
Tucker, J. R., jr. 5753
Tucker, N. B. 1740, 6479, 6485
Tucker, St. G., 1046a, 1046b, 5710, 6038, 6469, 6485
Tucker, W. P. 5840
Tucker family.....1640a, 6477
Tuesday club, Richmond 4661a
Tulane univ. 5836
Tunis, M. M. 5840
Tunstall, R. B.....5753, 5839
Tupper, H. A. 2357a
Turk, R. S. 5752
Turkey Island 6041
Turley, T. B. 5839
Turley, T. J. 5840
Turner, E. R. 6918
Turner, E. S. 5840
Turner, H. F. 4498h
Turner, J. 717, 5266
Turner, J. C. 2806
Turner, J. W. 62391
Turner, Nat.....2123, 5698, 5699
Turner, S. B. & son 1256
Turner, S. T. 5753
Turner, W. W. 4999
Turner family.....6089, 6090
Turner insurrection 199
Turner, of Mosby's command....1209
Turner's classical school 1357
Turpin, E. H. L. 5202
Turpin, J. O. 5448
Turpin, M. 5455
Turpin, R. G. 5753
Tuscaloosa 5287
Tuttle, A. H. 5753, 5840
Twelve naval captains 4995
Twenty-first Va. regiment.....6678
Twenty-fourth Va. infantry.....3577
Twisse, W. 5273
Two great evils of Virginia..... 755
Two little Confederates.....4121, 4129
Two parsons 3840
Twopenny act 809
Two prisoners 4130
Two rebellions 3326
Tyler, A. 5840
Tyler, A. T. 6054
Tyler, Mrs. A. T. 587
Tyler, C. 4903
Tyler, D. G. 5753
Tyler, J., 973, 1082, 2207, 2785, 5730, 5839, 6399, 6469, 6479-6481, 6484-6486, 6614
Tyler, J. H. 5753
Tyler, L. G., 2663, 3707, 4367, 4816, 5753, 6468, 6469-6473, 6475, 6481, 6489, 6802
Narratives of early Va., 3734, 4816, 5141, 5148, 5152
Assembly of, 1619, 1624, 5952, 5953
De La Ware, Lord 1417
Percy, G. 4216d
Pory, J. 4355
Proceedings, etc 4412b
Va. company 5980
Va. planters answer 6124
Tyler, M. C. 6920, 6921
Tyler, S. 6207
Tyler family.....6479, 6486, 6488
Tyng, D. A. 6259
Tyne 6199
Typhoid fever 3125, 4528
Tyranny unmasked 5463
Tyree, C. 2357a
Tyree, W. A. 5448
Tyree, W. C. 2357a
Tyrrell, R. 5774
Tyrrell, W. 5774
Tyrrell family.....5493, 5494, 5774
Tyson family 5522
Uhlhorn, J. F. 2706
Ultra montane expedition 6474
Uncle Alek and his mule..... 167
Uncle Isaac 4374
Uncle Robin 4084
Under the crust 4131
Under the flag of the Orient.....5492
Under the pruning knife 3417
Under the stars and bars 2867
Uniformity of laws 2890
Union Baptists 2608
Union Hill Baptist S. S. 3833
Union Level, Va. 4730
Union or disunion 500
Union printing co. 611
Union printing and m'f'g. co. 4754
Union seminary mag. 5784
Union station S. S. 5014
Union theological seminary, 1290, 1291, 3583, 4557, 5091
Unitarianism exposed 6369
Unitarians 2409
United Americans 496
United Confederate veterans, 3649, 4103, 5705
U. S. Army 1706
U. S., Bank 2175, 5537
U. S., Boundaries 1910
U. S., Bureau of American ethnology, 1837, 4330, 4338, 6857
U. S., Bureau of animal industry..1470
U. S., Bureau of chemistry, 82, 3451, 4087, 4097
U. S., Bureau of education, 17, 1092, 1274, 2897, 5089, 6922, 6972, 6975
U. S., Bureau of labor, 1533, 2091, 2092, 2094, 5508, 5509, 5511, 6539-6542
U. S., Bureau of plant industry..2099
U. S., Bureau of soils, 352-355, 462-471, 672, 746, 816, 3025, 3389, 3757-3759, 6585, 6586
U. S., Bureau of statistics, 2648, 2976
U. S., 10th census (1880), 589, 1488, 2969, 2974
U. S., Circuit court, 892, 5214, 6439
U. S., Circuit court, Va., 6440, 6592, 6599
U. S., Coast & geodetic survey, 6923, 6759
U. S., Commerce court.....5507

U. S., Congress.....5503, 6484
House com. on rules.....6923a
Journals 6847a, 6923
U. S., Constitution, 1817, 4061a, 4421, 5452, 5461, 5462, 5660
U. S., Consular service 4362
U. S., Dept. of agric., 130, 3472, 4090, 5290, 6925
Year book, 1268, 3388, 4088, 4092, 4094-4096
U. S., Dept. of justice 6821
U. S., Dept. of state 2739, 3404
U. S., Description & travel, 4250, 4779, 4836, 4838, 4839, 5176, 6365
U. S., Diplomacy 3034
U. S., Expenditures 3699
U. S., Foreign affairs 3741
U. S., Forest service, 2134, 2212, 3110, 3111, 5048
U. S., Geol. survey, 1795, 1796, 1799-1801, 1910-1916, 2022, 2042, 4935, 5015, 5016, 5341, 6228, 6318
Bulletin, 779, 1005, 1348, 1349, 3490, 3491, 4193, 5335, 6839-6844, 6968-6970a
Report 2378, 2925
Water supply, 1350, 1373, 4151
U. S., Govt. publications 6926
U. S., History, 408, 753, 1038, 1263, 2153, 2570, 2886, 3259, 5606, 5641, 5701, 6418, 6563, 6566, 6576
U. S., House of representatives..4830
U. S., Library of congress, 1771, 2672, 2987, 5969, 5986, 6077, 6084, 6804, 6854, 6884, 6924
U. S., Military academy 5121
U. S., National herbarium. Contributions 2920, 6810
U. S., National museum, 375-377, 5174
Proceedings, 694, 1638, 3023, 3632, 5126
Report 2546
U. S., Naval board 1021
U. S., Naval institute 319
U. S., Navy 6486
U. S., Office of experiment stations 3450
U. S., Office public roads, 1489, 4093, 6015
U. S., Patent office 4857
U. S., Politics and government, 6538, 6559
U. S., President, Election of 5462
U. S., Progress of 5645
U. S., Public documents, 4336a, 5816a
U. S., Publications on Va. 103a
U. S., Social life and customs....4839
U. S., Supt. of documents, 6925, 6925a, 6926
U. S., Supreme court 801, 4844
U. S., Surgeon gen. library.....6926a
U. S., Travels in.....3026, 4951, 4955
U. S., War dept. 6927
Unity of mankind 737
Universalism 869
Universalist church, Phila. 4553
Universalists 4626
Universities of South 1434
University college of medicine.
Bulletin 3354
University of Nebraska 6801
University of the South.....2304
University of Va. 5823-5851
Adams, H. B.....17, 6711, 6712
Alumni bulletin 2074
Arcade echoes 6651
Bassler, R. S. 309
Beck, J. M. 329
Bibliography.....5826, 6717
Bohn album 451
Bruce, W. C. 643
Cabell, N. F. 742
Carter, J. C. 807
Christian, G. L. 972
Confederate dead 5833
Crenshaw, L. D. 1209a
Culbreath, D. M. R. 1230
Dabney, G. E. 1276
Dabney, R. H. 1281
Davidson, G. D. 1358
Denny, G. H. 1432
Diggs, S. H. 1459
Dissertations 5832, 6928
Dunglison, R. 1544
Echols, W. H. 1575-1579
Ellis, T. H. 1635
Emmet, T. A. 1645
Ford, H. C. 1812
Garnett, M. R. H. 1944
Grasty, J. S. 2114
Griffin, J. 2159
Holliday, F. W. M. 2507
Hunter, R. M. T. 2621
Imprints 1768, 1769
Johnson, J. G. 2803, 6806
Jordan, H. E. 2900a
Lafayette at 6229
Lambeth, W. A. 3019
Lectures on Christ 3053
Long, C. M. 3194
Mabie, H. W. 3247
McCabe, W. G. 3273
McCallie, J. P. 3276
McCartney, T. B. 3282
McKim, R. H. 3374
Magazine 2953, 5842
Mallet, J. W. 3447, 3448
Meade, W. 3626
Memorial 2804, 2805
Minor, R. C. 3715, 3716
Monographs 1710
Moss, J. H. 3822
Newman, C. M. 6838
Page, T. N. 4117
Patton, J. S. 4179-4181
Peters, W. E. 4224
Philosophical society 2902
Poe, E. A. 2957, 4298
Press, 4178, 5824, 5828-5830, 5833, 5834, 6312-6317, 6319, 6322, 6325, 6551, 6851
Publications 398
Record 5832, 5844a, 6928
Rives, W. C. 4739, 4748
Robinson, M. 4794
Rogers, E. R. 4811, 6877
Rutherford, J. C. 4886
Sears, O. B. 4980
Semi cent. catalog.....5835
Skeen, L. 5058
Sketch of 5060, 5061
Society of alumni, 577, 643, 1276, 1944, 3863
Southall, J. C. 5205, 5209
Steger, S. A. 5301
Stevenson, J. W. 5309
Stiles, R. 5319
Stuart, A. H. H. 5363
Swann, T. 5385
Theses 4036
Trent, W. P.....5604, 5614, 6917
Tucker, H. S. 5652
Tyler, J. 5708
Venable, C. S. 5880
Voorhees, D. W. 6188
Williams, J. E. 6512
Williams, J. S. 6517
Up from slavery 6246
Upshur, A. P., 559, 3180, 3267, 4498c
Upshur, J. N.....5754, 5839, 6011
Upshur, M. 86
Upshur, M. J. S.....6823, 6872
Upshur, T. T. 6078, 6079
Urban, A. 5912
Urquhart, C. F. 6207
Urquhart, W. H. 5840

Ursus, Va. 1622
Usury 2373
Uterus didelphys 2838
Utie, J. 6471
Utimaria 6471
Utterback's adm'r. 2141
Valentine, E. V. 1640, 5755
Valentine, R. P. 5755
Valentine museum.....5862, 6831
Vallandigham, M. 3697
Valley campaigns, 173, 2646, 4054, 5466
Valley Forge 4902, 6273
Valley of the Shenandoah; or Memoirs of the Graysons.....5648
Valley of Va., 2960, 2962, 3312, 3384, 6079
Valley printing corp.....326, 6706
Valley seminary 1036
Value and exchange 2079
Van Buren, M., 2034, 3222, 3595, 4498j, 6289
Van De Graff, W. J. 2806
Vanderslice, G. K. 5755, 5840
Van Der Veer family 6666
Van Lew, E. L. 387
Van Meter, L. M. 5840
Van Metre family 5178a
Van Rensselaer family.....2023
Vanadium 398
Vance, C. R. 5840
Vanderbilt, W. H. 5839
Vardeman, J. 5266
Varina, near Dutch Gap 6023
Vaughan, C. R. 1284
Vaughan, G. T. 5840
Vaughan, V. C. 4528
Vaughan, W. R. 2357a
Vegetation 1444
Vehicles 6475
The Veiled doctor 1394
Venable, C. S. 2806
Venable, E. C. 1640, 5840
Venable, S. W. 6074
Venable family 6482, 6666
Vera Cruz 3461
Vernon Lonsdale 2973
Verbeek, G. 4991
Vestry books, Bristol parish..... 564
St. Peter's parish 4917
Vicksburg campaigns 3681
The Victory 4996
Vigilance committee 6076
Villard, O. G. 6929
Vincennes, ...79, 995, 996, 6041
Vincent, G. L. 5755
Vindication, &c. of E. Fontaine....4543
Violet 3435
Virginia. Board of World's fair managers 6930
Virginia. Dept. agric. 5048
Virginia. Dept. pub. instruction, 6931-6935
Virginia. General court 303a
Virginia. Geol. survey, 2174, 4935, 5341, 5429, 6312-6314, 6317, 6320, 6325
Virginia. Governor 1104
Virginia. Harrison state convention. 2904
Virginia. House of delegates, 4492, 4732
Goode, W. O. 2044
McCrady, E. 3310
McDowell, J. 3330
Marshall, T.....3492, 3493
Massey, J. E. 3536
Rutherford, J. C. 4887
Scott, R. E. 4965
Segar, J. E.....5004, 5007, 5008
Stuart, A. H. H. 5364
Virginia. State library.....6948-6957
Bull., 3711, 3712, 4795, 5222a, 5328, 5396-5413, 6876, 6890-6906, 6956
Catalogue 6950-6955
Newspapers in 6079
Report, 5813, 6914, 6915, 6937-6947
Dept. archives 1580, 1582
Virginia (ironclad), 583, 584, 841, 1064, 1256, 3931, 4167, 6049, 6410
Virginia (fiction) 2015
Virginia (poem) 4767, 5534, 5535
Virginia (a sermon) 5420
Virginia and North Carolina in war 977
Virginia & N. C. southern almanack, 2642
Virginia and other poems 3475
Virginia & Tenn. coal & iron co..3311
Virginia & Tenn. railroad....1924-1926
Virginia and the English commercial system 5056
Virginia and Virginiola 3878
Virginia argus 4159
Virginia artillery. 13th battalion..2653
Virginia assembly, committee, 1800. 25
Virginia Baptist historical society, 5702
Virginia Baptist press, 269, 4144, 4145, 4510, 5380, 5776, 6343, 6344
Virginia Baptist pub. soc.....2565a
Virginia Baptist reporter press, 5956-5958
Virginia Beach 5270
Virginia before and during the war 1697
Virginia blue laws 2469
Virginia board of trade, 3538, 3596, 3823, 5020
Virginia campaign of '64 and '65..2604
Virginia-Carolina Chemical co.... 76
Virginia Carolorum 3892
Virginia cavalier 4997
Virginia central railroad 1624
Virginia chronicle 3112
Virginia classical ass'n. 2309
Virginia collegiate institute.....6351
Virginia colonial decisions.....303a
Virginia comedians 1151
Virginia company of London, 613, 2709, 2986, 2987, 3882, 3888, 3893, 3895, 3928, 5421, 5731, 5759, 6050, 6051, 6070, 6073, 6075, 6489, 6813
Virginia Confederate, pseud. 2922
Virginia conference M. E. church, 3007-3009
Virginia county records, 1222-1228, 5265
Virginia cousins 2037
Virginia dairyman's ass'n. 1395
Virginia Dare 1177a
Virginia defended 4544
Virginia delegates to the continental congress, 1774-1789 5994
Virginia directory, 1880 921
1884..... 922
1888-89..... 923
1890-91..... 924
1893-94..... 925
Virginia education commission...3466
Virginia educ. conference 1433
Virginia evangelical & literary magazine 336
Virginia farmer, pseud. 833
Virginia fire & marine insurance co. 2476
Virginia folk-speech 2137
Virginia gazette, 1674, 6040-6043, 6472, 6475, 6488
1751-52 6479
1752 6480
1756 6480
1767-69 6475
1772 6476
1776-77 6478
1779 6479
Virginia georgics. 3065
Virginia girls and gallants 1152
Virginia gleanings in England, 6079-6091

Virginia heraldica 1226, 5993
Virginia hist. & philos. soc'y., 1259, 4775, 4786, 5365, 5639, 5651, 6071
Virginia hist. coll. 6601
Virginia historical register 336
Virginia hist. reporter, 2169, 2519, 4776, 6060-6063
Virginia historical soc'y., 1353, 2166, 4737, 4776, 4833, 5040, 5365, 5367, 5608, 5704, 5969, 6074, 6082, 6086, 6253, 6690, 6886, 6980
Collections 5524
Cushing, J. P. 1259, 1263
Gaines, R. H. 1902
Garnett, J. M. 1937
Gilmer, G. 1991
Grigsby, H. B. 2169
Hall, J. F. 2205
Henneman, J. B. 2417
Henry, W. W. 2438
Holcombe, J. P. 2500a
Holmes, G. F. 2519
Hunter, R. M. T. 2622
Macfarland, W. H. 3333
Manuscripts 5276
Nelson, T. 3899
Portraits 582a
Washington, H. A. 2788
Virginia home for incurables....4661b
Virginia hospital 4661c
Virginia housewife 4489
Virginia illustrated 5360
Virginia in the civil war 5788
Virginia in the Confederacy.....2633
Virginia independent chronicle, 3515, 4749
Virginia institution for deaf and dumb 1513
Virginia journal and Alex. adv...3515
Virginia journal of education.....1611
The Virginia justice 2405
Virginia law journal, 2116a, 2142a, 4450a, 4840a, 4846a
Grattan, P. R. 2116a
Green, W. 2142a
Virginia law register, 544, 978, 5655, 6768
Virginia league of municipalities, 2390
Virginia library ass'n. 405
Virginia literary and evangelical magazine 6486
Virginia literary museum 6342
Virginia literary museum and journal 5844b
Virginia magazine of history & biography.....476a, 1772, 6958, 6959
Virginia mechanics' institute, 748a, 1546, 5552
Virginia medical semi-monthly, 1522b, 1523, 1523a, 1525b, 1526, 3127, 3341, 3353, 4781
Virginia medical monthly, 2910, 2912, 4153
Virginia military institute. Adams, H. B. 17
Barbour, B. J. 275
Brockenbrough, J. W. 593
Brooke, J. M. 2651
French guns 319
Gadsden, C. P. 1900
Hunter, R. M. T. 2619
Letcher, J. 3116
McGuire, H. H. 3343
Newton, W. 3932
Patton, J. M. 4174
Smith, F. H., 5121a, 5110, 5114, 5115, 5119, 5120
Smith, J. P. 5130
Walker, C. D. 6207
Wise, H. A. 6607
Wise, J. C. 6617, 6620, 6621
Wise, J. S. 6624, 6631
French guns 319
Virginia military lands...6739a, 6847a
Virginia mourning her dead.....6111
Virginia normal & industrial inst., 1656a
Virginia normal & industrial inst. gazette 1656a
Virginia of Virginia 5628
Virginia past and present..... 476
Virginia peerage 1202
Virginia polytechnic inst., 542a, 5724
Virginia prehistoric & ante bellum, 1401
Virginia press 2702
Virginia press ass'n.....314, 2589
Virginia railway & power co., 3993, 6441
Virginia resolutions, 25, 115, 1627, 1629, 3204, 3180, 6010, 6011
Virginia school report.....6932, 6933
Virginia seminary magazine....5501a
Virginia sentinel office.....5356
Virginia sketches 1808-1810
Virginia springs 3938, 3939
Virginia state agric. soc'y. fair, 1883. 5244
Virginia state farmers' institute..2810
Virginia steamboat co. 951
Virginia tech. 6130
Virginia text book 1509
Virginia tourist 4325
Virginia under the Stuarts 6373
Virginia union university 5778
Virginia univ. magazine 6651
Virginia vs. T. Ritchie.....4728
Virginia vetusta 3895
A Virginia wedding 1881
Virginia wreath (poem) 6394
A Virginian, pseud., 475, 798, 812, 2088, 2124, 3158, 3163, 4398, 4542, 5473, 5638, 5770, 5855, 5856, 6395
Virginian Canaan 5360, 5361
Virginian job office 1925, 3242
Virginian minister's library, 1635, 2035a
Virginian orator 397
Virginian power press 3636
Virginian press off., Lynchburg..3817
Virginian print, Norfolk 3947
The Virginians 5496
Virginians at Oxford 6469
Virginians in fiction 101
Virginians in Georgia 6036
Virginians who became governors of other states 6080
Virginia's attitude toward slavery, 3837, 6836
The Virginias (journal), 2539, 2543, 6182
Virginia's cure 1899
Virginischen bürger, pseud. 3598
Virginius, pseud. 6185
Virgo triumphans 6495, 6496
Visions of St. John in Patmos....1199
Voice from Richmond.....3587
Voice of the people 2016
Volck, Prof. 3514
Volta bureau 1513
Volunteer's handbook 3081
Vore, V. L. 4259
Voss, F. 2806
Voting 3718
Colonial period.....2715a, 6473
Voyages 2189, 2189a
Vox populi, Vox Dei 5065
W., E. 6495
W., J. A. 6081
W., T. H. 6690
Wabash river 2637, 2638
Waddel family 6190
Waddell, J. 5266
Waddell, J. A. 5756, 6078
Waddey, E., & co., 420, 476, 545, 841, 952, 1077, 1426, 1564, 1903, 2483, 2570, 2866, 2867, 3707, 3708, 3751,

3802, 3915, 4328, 4619, 4858, 4860, 4890, 4968, 4969, 6199, 6201, 6216, 6378, 6433
Waddill, A. 5116
Waddill, E., jr. 1640
Waddill, E. R., & bro. 4332
Waddill, S. P. 5756
Wade, W. A. 5840
Wade, W. H. 455
Wade, W. H. & co. 4800
Wages, Laws of 5642
Semi-monthly payment.....6908
Waggaman family 6469
Waifs 4520
Wait, G. C. 6389
Waite, Chief justice 1672, 5801
Wakeley, J. B. 448
Walcott, D. 1967
Waldrop, J. 1102, 3795
Walford & son 6587
Walke, F. A. 5840
Walke, I. T. 2806
Walke, W. T. 1640
Walke family 4777, 6074
Walker, A. E. 1862
Walker, A. F. R. 5277
Walker, F. A. 3682
Walker, G. W. 5756
Walker, J. 3275
Walker, J. C. 3266
Walker, J. T. 2806
Walker, R. F., 1059, 2491, 2542, 3399
Walker, R. J. 1692
Walker, T. 2851
Walker, W. H. 6205
Walker Bible 6483
Walker family, 2891, 4098, 4099, 6477, 6481, 6485-6487
Walks about Richmond 3281
Wallace, A. G. 2381
Wallace, A. W. 5839
Wallace, C. 6434
Wallace, C. M. 6961
Wallace, G. M. 5756
Wallace, J. 6018
Wallace, W. H. 5756
Wallace family 2376, 6480
Wallannah 2264
Waller, A. 5455
Waller, C. 6477
Waller, J. 5266, 5455, 6818
Waller, R. P. 6480
Waller, Sir W. 6219
Waller, W. M. 6207
Waller, W. S. 6219
Waller family 6219, 6480
Walnut Hill Bap. church.....4371
Walsh, F. C. 5840
Walsh, R. 2270
Walsh & Via 2725
Walsingham, Sir F. 2190
Walter, Major 3532
Walthall, J. A. 6207
Walthall, J. S. 5448
Walthall family 6223, 6224
Walthall printing co., 1335, 4646, 5233, 6223, 6224
Walton, G. 4930
Wansey, H. 3801
War—a poem 2453
War, science of 2399
War between the states,
Bartlett, J. R. 6738
Bibliography 298
Campbell, J. A. 773
Christian, G. L. 5788
Conduct of Federals & Confederates 957
Cooper, C. R. 1162
Dodge, T. A. 1490
Early, J. A. 1560-1562
Effect on real and personal property 2065
Eggleston, G. C. 1600, 1605
Eldridge, J. W., 1619, 1620, 6779, 6780
Estvan, B. 1656
Evans, C. A. 1658
Ezekiel, H. T. 1677
Foote, H. S. 1806
Gordon, G. H. 2085
Gordon, J. B. 2087
Grant, U. S. 2109-2111
Guernsey, A. H. 2176
Howison, R. R. 2571
Johnston, J. E. 2849
Longstreet, J. 3199
McClellan, G. B. 3286, 3287
MacMahon, T. W. 3382
Maury, D. H. 3550
Miller, F. T. 3687
Morgan, W. H. 3798
Mosby, J. S. 3819
Official records 5817
Peyton, J. L. 4246
Pollard, E. A., 4314, 4316, 4317, 4320-4324
Randolph, J. W. & co. 6870
Roman, A. 4818
Ropes, J. C. 4819, 4820
Scheibert 4949
Scott, J. 4961
Smith, G. W. 5124
Sorrell, G. M. 5201
Stuart, A. H. H. 5363
Taylor, W. H. 5467, 5468
Tyler, L. G. 5763
U. S. war dept., 5817, 5818, 6927
Virginia 2541
Walke, H. 6204
Williamson, J. J. 6527
War in the Soudan 1063
War of 1812, 3210, 4487, 4498b, 6384
Naval annals 1383
Soldiers of 1264, 1265
War of races 1996
War pictures from the South....1656
War poems 3320
War reminiscences 3751
War songs 651, 1593
War talks of Confederate veterans 371
War to the heart 3763
Warburton, E. W. 5756
Ward, G. 3241
Ward, L. F. 1796, 1801
Ward, W. N. 2806
Ware & Duke, 373, 1076, 3430, 4659, 6222 6672
Warfield, C. A. 2945
Waring family 2891
Warm Sulphur springs 3253
Warner, A. 1640
Warner, B. 3937, 5919, 6961a
Warner, C. D. 730
Warner & West 199
Warner family.....6238, 6482, 6533
Warner Hall 6476, 6477
Warrell, J. 6481
Warren, P. 5448
Warren County.....817, 4496, 6702
Warrenton, Va.....380, 1714, 4901
St. James church 3170
Warrenton imprints 1713, 2692
Caldwell & Frank 4961
True index 4961
Warrington, L. 6037
Warrock, J., 2401, 4547, 4590, 5921-5936, 5940-5944, 6239a-6239h
Warsaw, Richmond co. 6472
Wartman, J. H. & bros. 3855
Wartman, L. 132, 3046
Warwick, B. 6207
Warwick (ship).....1778, 1779, 3879
Warwick co., 939, 5000, 6471, 6473, 6481
Warwick printing co. 2359

Washburn, F. S. 89
Washington, B. 3486, 3488
Washington, B. C. 1737, 3325
Washington, B. T. 89, 163
Washington, G. 6074-6076
Abbott, ——— 2
Accounts with U. S. 6248
Adams, C. F. 11, 13
Adams, H. B. 16
Adams, J. Q. 21
Addresses 6249
Alderman, E. A. 32
Ames, F. 102
Applicants for offices 5810
Arlington 6041
Baird, H. C. 227
Baker, W. S.....233-238, 6735
Bancroft, A. 257
Barton, R. T. 302, 587, 6054
Birth place 6487
Birthday program 1060
Birth-night ball 400
Bocock, T. S. 447
Borst, A. 483
Bowen, C. W. 508
Braxton, A. C. 545a
Bust of 5808
Butterfield, C. W. 718
Callahan, C. H. 751
Catalogue of his effects..... 831
Chastelleux, F. J., marquis de 894
Chester, J. L. 945
Collection of speeches.....1049
Connor, R. D. W. 1095
Conway, M. D. 6257
Curry, J. L. M. 1254
Custis, G. W. P. 1266, 6089
Daniel, J. W. 1319, 1330
De Witt, C. 1453
Edmunds, C. R. 1584
Eliot, C. W. 1621
Epistles 1653
Everett, E. 1665
Findlay, J. V. L. 1741
Fitzpatrick, J. C. 1771
Foote, H. S. 1805
Ford, P. L. 1814, 1815
Ford, W. C., 1817-1822, 6280, 6282
Freeman, E. A. 1868
Freemasons, Pennsylvania ...1871
Friedenwald, Herbert 1885
Gibbs, G. 1967
Girault, A. N. 2004
Glass, F. 2019
Godfrey, C. E. 2027
Godman, S. A. 2029
Goolrick, J. T. 2055
Gray, F. C. 2121
Griffin, A. P. C.....2158a, 6792
Guizot, F. P. G. 2180
Haddon, J. 2184
Hamilton, S. M. 2220
Harrison, J. A. 2325
Hart, C. H. 2340
Harvey, F. L. 2350
Hayden, S. 2377
Headley, J. T. 2389
Heirs of 4241, 6284, 6285
Herbert, Leila 2444
Houdon statue 6438
Hough, F. B. 2545
Howard, G. E. 6801
Hughes, L. B. 2583
Hunt, G. 2612
Hunter, R. M. T. 2623, 2659
Irvine, W. 2688-2690
Johnson, B. T. 2797
Johnston, E. B. 2834
Kennedy, P. 2943
Kinloch, F. 2988
Knight, F. 6269
Lamb, Mrs. Martha J. R. N...3015
Lamberton, J. M. 3018
Langdon, J. 3120
Lear, T. 3119
Lee, H. 3069-3071
Leffmann, H. 3101
Letcher, J. 3116
Letters, 6024-6029, 6031, 6037, 6039, 6040, 6042
Letters to 6076
Lewis, C. 3131, 6054
Lippard, G. 3174
Lodge, H. C. 3183
Lord, J. 3203
Lossing, B. J.....3206, 3211, 6253
Lowdermilk, W. H. 3219
McKinley, W. 3376
McLaughlin, R. W. 3377
McRae, S. 3399
Madison, J. 3403
Manuscript life 1961
Marshall, J.....3482, 3486-3488
Mason, J. M. 3518
Masons 3530
Medals 5182
Mitchell, A. 3723
Mitchell, S. W. 3731
Moore, G. H. 3767
Myer, I. 3853
Neill, E. D. 3887
New York (city) common council 3912
New York City Rep. party....4539
Newburyport, Mass. City council 3916
Owen, F. M. 4066
Paine, T. 4133
Parker, G. R. 4017
Parkinson, R. 4156
Paulding, J. K. 4185
Pa. General Assembly 4214
Phillips, C. 4257
Pickell, J. 4269
Powell, M. G. 4368
Ramsay, D. 4456, 4457
Randolph, D. M. 4461
Reed, Miss. 4527
Relics 1737
Revolutionary army orders, 6082-6091
Rush, R. 4879
Schauffler. 4948
Schroeder, J. F. 4954
Scudder, H. E. 4971
Searle, Mrs. L. C. 4978
Seelye, E. E. 5002
Simpkinson, J. N. 5051
Slaughter, P. 5066
Snowden, J. R. 5182
Sons of the Amer. rev. 5197
Sparks, J., 5247, 5249, 5250, 6283
Stevenson, B. E. 5308
Stoddard, W. O. 5330
Thompson, J. R. 2659, 5530
Toner, J. M., 5574, 5576-5580, 6252, 6263, 6264, 6913
Townsend, V. F. 5597
Trent, W. P. 5611
Tuckerman, H. T. 5684
Tupper, M. F. 5691
Tyler, L. G. 6471
Van Dyke, H. 5811
Virginians ass'n, N. Y. 6181
Walter, J. 6221
Weems, M. L. 6361
Will 4241, 6250
Wilson, W. 6565
Winsor, J. 6577
Winthrop, R. C. 2161, 6590
Wise, H. A. 6605, 6607
Woodward, W. E. 6669
Washington, H. A. 2765, 2788
Washington, J., 4249, 6468, 6469, 6480
Washington, J. A. 2806

Washington, J. E. McP. 2806
Washington, L., 1737, 4241, 6252, 6689
Washington, L. Q. 2618
Washington, Martha, 3206, 6221, 6392
Washington, Mary, 483, 2055, 2451, 3206, 4428, 5489, 6024, 6221
Washington, S. 4241, 6477
Washington, T. B. 1737
Washington, T. N. 4115
Washington, W. 6482
Washington, W. A. 4241
Washington, D. C.....6229, 6854
Attack on by Early.....1558
Defenses 286
Elliot, J. 1628
John Marshall monument....1672
Washington, Ky. 3275
Washington academy.....314a, 6297
Washington, Alexandria & Georgetown railroad 871
Washington, Alexandria & Mt. Vernon electric railway 5183
Washington and Lee university, 6291-6303, 6415
Adams, H. B. 17
Adams, C. F. 12
Barclay, A. T. 280
Barton, R. T. 303
Daniel, J. W. 1317
Early, J. A. 1556
Endowment 838
History 6295
Johnston, W. P. 2863
Lee, R. E. 3098
MacCorkle, W. A. 3306
Murphy, E. G. 3846
Palmer, B. M. 4143
Preston, Mrs. M. J. 4384
Ruffner, W. H. 4874, 4875
Taylor, J. W. 5465
Tucker, J. R. 5661
White, H. A. 6419
Washington artillery 4075
Washington Botanic club 556
Washington college 314a, 2165
Alexander, A. 36
Campbell, S. L. 780
Christian, B. 967
Dawson, J. L. 1398
History 4870
Magoon, E. L. 3420
Ruffner, H. 4869
White, H. A. 6416
Washington County, 1518, 2280, 4390, 5378
Washington-Duché letters.....1820
Washington family, 2024, 3544a, 4098, 4099, 4249, 5051, 6091, 6242, 6258, 6367, 6484, 6487
Washington-Madison papers 3347
Washington memorial medals....6669
Washington monument 2161
Washington monument, Wash., 1319, 1330, 6022
Washington southern railroad....4702
Washington traffic club 2315
Washingtoniana 233, 2158a, 5055
Washington's home 3830
Washington's road 2599
"Watchman of the South" 4626
Water & sewerage, Charlottesville. 888
Water cure 5568
Water, flow of 1575, 1578
Water power 3111
Water resources 4935, 6881
Water, Richmond 4772
Water supply 208, 209, 1350
Charlottesville 5058
Norfolk 3257
Water works, Rich'd. 4662
Waterlick 2683
Waterloo 3387
Waters, H. F. 6088, 6962
Waters, H. T. 6082
Waters, T. L. 5840
Waters, W. 1033
Waters, W. O., 1772, 6088-6091, 6784
Waters that pass away.....6584
Watkins, A. D. 5756
Watkins, B. 5455
Watkins, H. W. 5448
Watkins, J. B. 1200
Watkins, W. E. 6207
Watkins family 6666
Watson, D. 2806
Watson, E. 6327
Watson, J. 5840
Watson, J. D. 2806
Watson, J. W. 6315
Watson, T. 5153
Watson, T. L., 1006, 3491, 4935, 5756, 6962a-6964
Watt plow co. 6328
Watts, G. W. 5839
Watts, J. A. 5839
Watts, L. R. 1640, 5839
Watts, N. C. 5756
Watts, T. H. 5839
Watts, William, camp 4103
Waugh, E. A. 5840
Waughop family 6489
Waverly 5477-5479
Way it all ended 6333
Wayland, J. W., 6078, 6079, 6965-6967
Wayne, A. 4408
Waynesboro, Va., 1036, 1746, 2024, 4557, 5870, 6480
Wearing of the gray 1154
Weatherford, J. 5455
Webb, A. S. 3680
Webb, J. S. 5756
Webber, W. 5455
Weber, G. A. 4660
Webster, C. C. 4687
Webster, D. 3204, 6040
Webster, F. P. 1640
Webster, N. B. 3719
Webster, P. 5452
Webster, T. 387
Webster institute 6353, 6354
Wedderburn 6089
Wednesday club, Rich'd.....4661d
Weedon, G. 2055
Weeks, F. B. 6968-6970a
Weeks, S. B. 6971, 6972
Weems, M. L. 3544
Weh down souf 1377
Weir's cave 5591
Weiss, Mrs. S. A. 880, 6823, 6872
Welch, N. 6074
Weld, I. 3801
Weld, S. M. 3682
Weldon, R. R. 3682
Weldon railroad 6448
Wellbrook, G. H. 5840
Wellford, A. L. 5840
Wellford, B. R. 5840
Wellford, B. R., jr. 4619
Wellford, J. S. 1640
Wellford, R. 6478
Wellford family 4098, 4099
Welsh Indians of Va. 2150
Werowocomoco 6477
Wertenbaker, T. G. 2806
West, F. 6075
West, G. M., 3793, 4570a, 4841, 5654
West, J. E. 5756
West, J. F. 5756
West, J. T. 413, 4432, 5756
West, W. 5266
West family 2914, 4777
The West 1483
West & Johnston, 220, 528, 654, 842a, 1534, 1886, 1983, 2153, 2453, 2495, 2527, 2560, 2588, 2653, 2923, 3063, 3081, 3098, 3161, 3299, 3308, 3382,

3393, 3474, 3794, 4314, 4320, 4522, 4573a, 4574a, 4690, 4783, 4926, 5012, 5036-5038, 5186, 5675, 6188, 6214, 6229, 6695
West Point, N. Y. 5121
West Point, Va., 4025, 5477, 5478, 6378-6380, 6604
West Virginia, 2984, 4150, 4222, 6075, 6076, 6381, 6382, 6385-6388, 6428, 6451, 6454, 6455, 6762, 6817, 6975
Bar ass'n. 3539
Bibliography 3138
Dept. of archives 1686, 6973
Disfranchisement 84
Formation of 5009
History, 752, 2187, 3139, 3141, 3142, 3855, 3855a
Md. vs. 3507
Operations (war 1861-65) 1197
Pottery 2546
Reconstruction 6556
Resources 3576
State board of centennial managers 3576
State debt 3516
West Virginia's share of the debt.1679
Westbrook Hall 1155
Western adventure 3300
Western lunatic asylum 406
Western Reserve historical society, 5601
Western Va. 5062
Westlake, T. 6389
Westlake family 6389
Westminster assembly 2440
Westminster review 5211
Westminster teacher train. course, 4256
Westmoreland County, 1227, 3464, 3597, 4713, 5993, 6024, 6079, 6474-6476, 6478, 6482, 6689
Westover, 870, 1545, 2023, 3014a, 5861, 6075, 6078, 6081, 6471, 6477, 6761
Library 6033
Manuscripts 725
Westward movement, 6081, 6082, 6580
Wetzel, L. 3674
Weyanoke 1545, 6477
Whaley, M. 6471
Wharey, J. 5266
Wharton, G. C. 5756
Wharton, L. B. 5756, 5840
What can literature do for me?..5102
What I did with my fifty millions 218
What is it to be governed.....6403
Whatcoat, R. 5266
Whealton, L. N. 6974
Wheat, B. 1640
Wheat, L. 1640
Wheatley, J. 2806
Wheatley, T. T. 6207
Wheaton, H. 4281
Wheel of life 2017
Wheeler, D. 6397
Wheeler, F. 6472
Wheeler family 6397
Wheeling 1211
Wheeling bridge case 3699
Wheeling daily intelligencer.....3142
Wheeling imprints....3545, 4270, 6398
Hoblitzell, H. 1409
Wheeling-Belmont bridge 1625
Wheelwright, J. C. 6207
Where men only dare to go 1736
Where the tide comes in 5550
Which one? 4286
Whig log cabin 3396
Whig national convention 677
Whig office, 2032, 4174, 4778, 5376, 6402
Whig party 6398-6403, 6485
Whig print 3116
Whigs & democrats 2395
Whiskey insurrection, 459a, 4498b, 6384, 6478
Whitaker, A. 1304
Whitchurch, England 6471
White, D. I., jr. 5840
White, E. B. 5756
White, E. V. 5756
White, G. G. 2344
White, H. M. 6427
White, I. C. 1798
White, J. 2190, 2278, 5438
White, J. J. 5661, 5839
White, J. L. 5756
White, J. P. 5839
White, R. J. T. 4390
White, T. W., 229, 454, 595, 610, 852, 1452, 1707, 1774, 1776, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1976, 1979, 2186, 2394, 2395, 2404, 3102, 3103, 3330, 3492, 3493, 4359, 4443, 4492, 4542, 4673, 4707, 4793, 5224, 5672, 6187, 6231
White, W. C. 5756
White, W. H., 4573, 5271, 5756, 5839
White, W. S. 1102
White acre vs. Black acre..... 692
White and black 772
White aprons 2051
White conquest 1469
The White doe 1177a
White oak 2134
White servitude 251, 6737
The White slave 2456
White Sulphur Springs, 255, 1156, 3789, 4204, 5057
White Top mountain 1033
Whitehead, J. B. 1640
Whitehead family 6478
Whitehill, A. R. 6975
Whitehouse, J. 3136
Whitehurst, F. M. 1640, 5839
White's battalion 3854
Whiting, F. B. 5840
Whiting, J. W. 5839
Whiting, S. 2486
Whitman, S. H. 1458, 4298
Whitsitt, J. 5266
Whitsitt, W. H. 5756
Whittet & Shepperson, 223, 316, 452, 638, 700, 734, 973, 1546, 1615, 1616, 1654, 1736, 1748, 1891, 1918, 1935, 1939, 2117a, 2232, 2354, 2362, 2363, 2440, 2577, 2654, 2680, 2682, 2941, 3050, 3066, 3246, 3277, 3362, 3392, 3422, 3446, 3538, 3578, 3596, 3648, 3688, 3691, 3763, 3797, 3823, 3830, 4025, 4064, 4068, 4327, 4605, 4609, 4628, 4660, 4661d, 4772, 4966, 4498, 5020, 5035, 5060, 5261, 5437, 5440, 5694, 5718-5720, 5730, 5732, 5761, 5764, 5766, 5782, 5959, 6012, 6435, 6436, 6489, 6533, 6664, 6680, 6689, 6812
Whittier, C. A. 3679
Whittier, E. N. 3680
Whittle, S. G. 5756
Whittle family 4777
Whittlesey, S. J. C. 6823, 6872
Whitty, J. H., 4295, 5813, 6175u, 6957, 6976
Who invented the reaper?.....5415
Who? which and what?.....6695
Who's the patriot? 6511
Wiatt family 6477, 6479
Wickham, H. T. 5756
Wickham, W. C. 5839
Wickins 6082
Wickliffe, D. 6477
Widow ranter 337
Wieland, G. R. 1801
Wiffin, Rich'd. 4414
Wigfall, L. T. 5839
Wiggins, E. O. 6530
Wight, C. C. 6074
Wilcox, C. M. 3682

Wilcox, G. A. 5840
Wild Southern scenes 2876
Wild Western scenes 2877
Wilderness campaign, 312, 2109, 2399, 3044, 3685, 4792, 4946, 5414, 5881, 5887, 6347
Wilderness road 2595, 5256
Wiley, A. 5266
Wiley, M. 6823, 6872
Wilkes, Captain 1682
Wilkinson, A. N. 4687
Wilkinson, J. 3483, 4903
Wilkinson, J. A. 5756
Willcox, J. W. 6207
Willcox, T. H. 5756
Willcox family 6478
William and Mary, accession of..6038
William and Mary college, 296, 1156a, 5838, 6456-6467
Adams, H. B. 15, 6713
After the fire, 1859 6483
Barring out 6483
Bicentennial celebration 6469
Burning of 6075
Cocke, R. I. 1037
College notices, 1806 6487
Col. Dames of Amer. 5853
Dew, T. R. 1450
Early courses 6481
Ewell, B. S. 1671
Finance, 1755-65 6478
Founding of 6076-6078, 6474
Gooch's message 6474
Grigsby, H. B. 2167, 2168, 2170
Hartwell, H. 2349
Historical sketch 2475
History of 2479, 2480
Honor system 6485
Hughes, R. M. 2586
In Revolution 6473
Johns, J. 2788
Journal of Pres., 6468, 6469, 6471, 6472, 6480-6483
Library 6486
Morrison, R. J. 3808
Motley, D. E. 3824
Munford, B. B. 3835
Old college life 6476
Perry, W. S. 4221
Phi Beta Kappa 1987, 4253
Princeton's debt 6475
R. R. 6031
Randolph, A. M. 4460
Randolph, D. M. 4461
Richardson, C. F. 4555a
Saunders, R. 4940, 4941
Statutes 6483, 6487, 6489
Students in 1754 6473
Thompson, J. R. 5534
Tucker, N. B., 5671-5673, 5678, 5679
Tyler, D. G. 5706
Tyler, J. 5710, 5712
Tyler, L. G., 5720, 5721, 5726, 5727, 5732, 5764, 6468
Visitors 6073
Walls of 6478
Watts, J. A. 6329
William and Mary college monthly.6466
William and Mary college quarterly 476b, 811, 2663, 6802
William and Mary literary mag...6465
William Byrd press 492, 6859
Williams, A. 1485
Williams, C. J. B. 5568
Williams, C. N. 1104
Williams, C. U. 5756, 5840
Williams, D. B. 6494
Williams, E. R. 5840
Williams, E. V. 5756
Williams, F. 1683
Williams, H. 5839
Williams, H. J. 5756
Williams, J. 5266
Williams, J. E. 5756
Williams, J. G. 1640
Williams, J. L. 5756, 5840
Williams, J. R. 1758
Williams, J. S. 5756
Williams, L. B. 6207
Williams, L. C. 5840
Williams, L. M. 5840
Williams, R. 5266
Williams, R. F. 422
Williams, S. W. 4699
Williams, T. A. 1640
Williams, W. G. 1640
Williams, W. O. 387
Williams printing co., 644, 937, 948, 1039, 1200, 1523b, 1524c, 2352, 3341, 3353, 3429, 3769, 3772, 3774, 4007, 4781, 5169, 5547, 6172, 6709, 6877
Williamsburg, 476b, 1829, 1832, 2716, 3130, 3403, 3770, 4367, 5310, 5477-5479, 5766, 6028, 6029, 6229, 6469, 6472, 6478, 6482, 6483, 6489, 6524, 6743
Battle of 3577, 4049
Capitol in 6477, 6480
Establishment of 6477
Freemasons 6468
Schools 6481
Wills 1228, 5993
Williamsburg imprints, 428, 1936, 2415, 6262, 6462, 6468-6470, 6480
Bruff & Repiton 1647
Hunter, W., 430, 5600, 5899, 6459
Jones, H. T. 2209
Louthan, H. T. 3218
Parks, W., 3370, 3652, 5325, 6348
Purdie, A. & J. Dixon, 5286, 5666, 5900
Rind, C. 2762
Royle, J. 427a, 809
Standard book co. 6236, 6237
Williamson, B. F. 6527
Williamson, J. 6478
Williamsport 3680
Willis, B. 4151
Willis, N. P. 4303
Willis, R. H. 6533
Willis family.....6472, 6473, 6533
Willoughby, W. 871
Wills, 5993, 6071, 6074, 6075, 6086-6089, 6091, 6474, 6486
Wilmer, A. A. 3043
Wilmer, R. H. 6408, 6409
Wilmer, W. H. 5266, 5840
Wilmot proviso 5006
Wilson, F. C. 5840
Wilson, J. 6469
Wilson, J. L. 5266
Wilson, L. D. 3152
Wilson, N. C. 6207
Wilson, N. W. 5448
Wilson, S. M. 5198
Wilson, W. B. 5756
Wilson, W. L., 2443, 5349, 5839, 6303, 6554
Wilson, W. O. 5840
Wilson, Woodrow 204
Wilson family 6481
Wilson survey 135
Wiltshire, J. G. 5840
Winchester, 315, 1563, 1684, 1830, 2003, 2101a, 2650, 3669, 5029
Handley library 2254
Winchester imprints 6108, 6394
Archbold, J. F. 6686
Davis, S. H. 2960
Eddy press, 817, 1920, 2101a, 2651, 3847, 5516
Foster, J. 2683
Heiskell, J. 211
Norton, G. F. pub. co...1535, 2103
Robinson, E. W. 5184

Robinson & Hollis 1093a
Senseney & Coffroth 403
Times office 2507
Winchester presbytery 2103
Winder papers 6074
Windmill Point 5861
Window panes at Brandon 5536
Winds 3556, 3557
Windsor, C. H. 2868
Wine making 6495
Wing, G. S. 5756
Wingard, J. J. 5840
Wingfield, R. S. 4687
Winn, J. F. 4703, 5839
Winn & Carter 5063
Winning of the West 4821
Winnowings in American history.1816
Winship, G. P. 613
Winsor, J., 868, 2439, 6074, 6977, 6978
Winston, C. H. 5756
Winston, E. 6074
Winston, J. B. 5756
Winston, J. E. 2806
Winston, R. A. 352
Winthrop, R. C. 1319
Winthrop's history of New Eng...6479
Wirt, W., 1471, 2204, 2939, 4960, 5212, 5518, 6024, 6489
Wirz, H. 6527
Wisconsin state hist. soc'y., 4394, 5011, 5554, 5556-5558, 5560, 6911, 6960
Wise, B. H. 587, 6054
Wise, G. 1640
Wise, G. D. 1640, 6200
Wise, H. A., 2215, 2907, 3158, 4254, 4645, 4924, 5200, 5839, 6485, 6600, 6619
Wise, J. C. 6118
Wise, J. S. 3169, 3535, 6111
Wise, L. R. 5318
Wise, Va. 2006
Wise county 3311, 4913
Wise family 6629
Witch 2860
Witch of Jamestown 520
Witchcraft, 680, 5040, 5541, 6017, 6468-6471
Wither, G. 6041
Withers, A. S. 4409
Withers, D. P. 5840
Withers, E. 5756, 5840
Withers, R. E. 5756, 5839
Withers family 6076
Withington, L., 6080-6082, 6084, 6088-6091
Withrow, A. F. 5756
Witness of the sun 5629
Witt, D. 2779, 5448
Witt, G. D. 5756
Wittson, A. J. 5840
Wofford college 2418
Wolff, B. 5840
Wolseley, viscount 2705
Woman's club, Richmond, 4663, 4663a, 4664
Woman's handiwork in modern homes 2298a
Woman's Jamestown ass'n. 2717
Woman's missionary union 270
Women 3418, 4780
Civil war 166
Clubs 6003
Confederate States 880, 2208
Education 349
Property and contractual rights, 4244
Subjection of 4326
Suffrage.....339, 1654, 1655, 4927
Virginia.....1654, 3841, 4966, 5517
Women of the debatable land 2614
Wood, D. R. 5756
Wood, L. 5840
Wood, T. W. 5756
Wood, W. A. 5455
Wood, Va. 4731
Wood carving 6665
Wood family 6473
Wood publishing co. 6650
Wood-using industries of Va.....5048
Woodard, J. E. 5840
Woodbourne 3593
Woode, A. 426
Woodfin, S. 5455
Woodford, W. 4687
Woodford family 2891
Woodford letters 114a
Woodhouse, E. J. 4498d
Woodhouse, H. 6468, 6472
Woodhouse, J., & co., 3065, 3283, 4962
Woodhouse & Parham, 1954, 4932, 6239m, 6239n, 6239o, 6239q, 6376
Woodhouse family 6479
Woodlawn, Va. 6657
Woodley family 1215a
Woods, J. P. 5840
Woods, J. R. 5839
Woods, M. 5756, 5839
Woodson, J. 6666
Woodson, M. E. 6823
Woodson family, 6476-6478, 6483, 6666
Woodstock imprints,
Gatewood, J. 2962
Woodworth, J. B. 5016
Wool, T. J. 5840
Woolridge, A. P. 5839
Worcester co., Mass. Law library.6979
Word, W. E. M. 4950
Word in season 3595
Word of scripture 3724
Words, old usage 6489
Workman, B. 5905
Workmen's compensation 6908
Works, A. 389, 819
World of green hills 5590
Worldly amusements 3607
World's Columbian exposition, 756, 758, 5961, 5962
World's-End 5630
Wormeley, A. R. 6677
Wormeley, E. 6677
Wormeley, K. P. 6677
Wormeley, R. 6473, 6481, 6818
Wormeley, R., jr. 6474
Wormeley, R. R. 6677
Wormeley family 6484, 6677
Worsham, P. H. 6207
Worsham, Va. 4403
Worsley, W. DeL. 5840
Worth, J. B. 5756
Worth, W. A. 5756
Worthington, E. 6474
Wray family 6485
Wreath 3178
Wreath of Va. bay leaves.....2527
Wreck of the Red Bird 1610
Wrenn, F. E. 2806
Wrenn, W. 2806
Wright, A. 5756
Wright, E. E. 5840
Wright, G. 4110
Wright, J. 5455
Wright, M. J. 3191
Wright, P. 5840
Wright, R. H. 1640
Wright, T. C. 6207
Wright, T. R. B. 3464, 5756
Wright, W. A. 2806
Wright, W. S. 2806
Wright family 6484, 6488
Writers, women 6872
Writing, value of 1276
Written and unwritten law 806
Wyandot Cave 2554
Wyanoke 1545, 6477
Wyatt, J. W. 2806
Wyatt, R. O. 2806
Wyatt family 6477

Wyche family 6480-6482
Wyeth, N. C. 2857
Wyffin, R. 4412
Wynne, C. H., 315b, 682, 739, 1084, 1220, 1374, 1874, 1877, 2125, 2498, 3531, 3592, 3628, 3851, 3897, 4467, 4570, 4570a, 4572, 4573, 4573a, 4574, 4574a, 4575, 4575a, 4575b, 4735, 4888, 5569, 6178, 6450, 6655
Wynne, T. H.....6044, 6980, 6981
Wysor, J. C. 5756
Wythe, George, 2449, 4498k, 4930, 5717, 5954, 6038, 6469, 6479
Wythe county 2452
Wythe family 6469
Wythe house 1046c
Wytheville, Va.....2181, 3216, 6694
Wytheville imprints 2452
St. Clair, D. A. 4174
X-ray, 6497, 6500, 6504, 6506, 6507, 6509, 6510
Yager, N. 6470
Yale & Wyatt 5454
Yale bicentennial pub. 506
Yale review 84, 2883
Yancey, R. D. 5757
Yancey & Burton 3317
Yancey, Waddey & co. 4662
Yancy family 6484
Yank and Reb. 359
Yankee Doodle Dixie 4890
Yates, J. 6698
Yates, M. 6698
Yates family 6076, 6698
Yates's minutes 1627
Year in Europe 3787
Yeardley, F. 4013
Yeardley, G., governor, 6071, 6076, 6082
Yellow fever, 156, 1828, 2562, 2912, 2930, 4353, 6700, 6811
Yellow jacket 4501a
Yellow Tavern 2674
Yelverton, T. 3202
Yeocomico church 3597
Yeocomico river 6476
Yoder, A. A. 2641
Yonge, S. H. 6080, 6081
York county, 587, 939, 2205, 6054, 6468, 6469, 6475, 6476, 6478-6481, 6487, 6489
Yorktown, 1258, 1722, 1832, 2481, 2523, 2844, 2904a, 3679, 4172, 4801, 5307, 5339, 5714, 6024, 6038, 6039, 6229, 6477, 6480-6482, 6705
Yorktown area 672
Yorktown centennial handbook....5307
Yorktown monument..1203, 5811, 5812
Yost, S. M., & son.....4247, 4251
Young, A. 6269
Young, C. H. 4498b
Young, C. O. 2806
Young, D. 5266
Young, H. H. 387
Young, J. 5455
Young, S. C. 1122
Young artist 2669
Young, grants of land 5775
Young lady of Va., pseud. 1498
Y. M. C. A., Richmond 4714
Y. M. C. A., Univ. of Va.....5825
Youngman, E. H. 2997
Young's Branch, battle of 6230
Youth of Jefferson 1157
Youth of the Old Dominion 2530
Yulee, David Levy. See Levy, D.
Zenobia 1204
Zero 370
Zimmer, W. L. 5758
Zimmerman, W. H. 3386
Zinc.....522, 6320, 6962a
Zion Baptist church, Portsmouth.6644
Zion church 2095
Zirconiferous sandstone....6314, 6325
Zolnay's bust of Poe 2957
Zoology 4900
Zuingle, life of 67a
Zwei jahre im sattel und am feinde 482

PUBLICATIONS OF THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

(Continued from p. 2 of Cover.)

*Bulletin, v. 1, no. 1, Jan., 1908. Provisional list of works on genealogy, 33 p.

*Bulletin, v. 1, no. 2, April, 1908. Finding list of biography, p. 34-131.

*Bulletin, v. 1, no. 3, July, 1908. Finding list of American history, p. 132-291.

Bulletin, v. 1, no. 4, Oct., 1908. List of Shakespeareana, p. 292-308.

Bulletin, v. 2, nos. 1, 2, Jan.-April, 1909. Finding list of history, 190 p.

Bulletin, v. 2, no. 3, July, 1909. Finding list of geography, p. 191-228.

*Bulletin, v. 2, no. 4, Oct., 1909. Finding list of fiction, p. 229-275.

Bulletin, v. 3, nos. 1, 2, 3, Jan., April, July, 1910. Finding list of social sciences. 325 p. Compiled by E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 3, no. 4, Oct., 1910. Bibliography of constitutions and conventions of Virginia Compiled by E. G. Swem, 353-411 p.

Bulletin, v. 4, no. 1, Jan., 1911. List of publications of the Confederate States government in Virginia State Library and library of Confederate Museum, 72 p. Compiled under direction of E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 4, nos. 2-4, April-Oct., 1911. Finding list of science, agriculture, technology, military and naval science. Compiled by E. G. Swem, p. 73-501.

Bulletin, v. 5, no. 1, Jan., 1912. A complete index to Stith's History of Virginia. By Morgan P. Robinson, 152 p.

Bulletin, v. 5, no. 2, April, 1912. Finding list of books relating to printing, book industries, libraries and bibliography. Compiled by E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 5, no. 3, July, 1912. Finding list of music, fine arts and photography. Compiled by E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 5, no. 4, Oct., 1912. A list of newspapers in the Virginia State Library, Confederate Museum and Valentine Museum. Compiled by Mrs. K. P. Minor and Miss Susie B. Harrison, under the direction of E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 6, no. 1, Jan., 1913. A list of manuscripts relating to the history of agriculture in Virginia, collected by N. F. Cabell, and now in the Virginia State Library. Compiled by E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 6, no. 2. A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia State Library, with biographical notes. By E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 6, nos. 3, 4, July-Oct., 1913. An author and subject index to the Southern Historical Society Papers, v. 1-38. By Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor, under the direction of E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 7, no. 1, Jan., 1914. A list of manuscripts recently deposited in the Virginia State Library, by the State Auditor. By E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 7, nos. 2 and 3, April-July, 1914. The maps relating to Virginia in the Virginia State Library, and in other Virginia State Departments, with the 17th and 18th century atlas maps in the Library of Congress. By E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 7, no. 4, Oct., 1914. A finding list of books in the classes of language and literature in the Virginia State Library. By E. G. Swem.

Bulletin, v. 8, no. 1, Jan., 1915. A list of some books on debating in the Virginia State Library. By E. G. Swem.

*Legislative reference lists for 1908, published separately in leaflet form. Compiled by E. G. Swem. State aid for highway construction; child labor; traveling libraries; state boards of control; compulsory education; game commissioners and wardens; pure food; railroad rate legislation; immigration; boards of equalization of taxation; traveling auditors.

*Legislative reference lists for 1910, published in one pamphlet. Compiled by E. G. Swem. Bank examiners; juvenile courts; municipal home rule; primary elections; taxation; fee system; liquor question; oyster industry; protection of birds; tuberculosis, 46 p.

(Continued on page 4, Cover.)

PUBLICATIONS OF THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

(Concluded.)

Legislative reference lists for 1912. Compiled by E. G. Swem, Assistant Librarian, published in one pamphlet. Automobiles; boiler inspection; cold storage; convict labor; electric headlights; fire prevention and regulation of fire insurance companies; free text books; juvenile courts; lobbying and legislative procedure; mines; motion pictures; registration of births and deaths; semi-monthly payment of wages; sufficient crew for trains; workmen's compensation and employers' liability.

List of references on the Torrens system of land registration. Compiled by John P. Kennedy, 1906, 31 p.

Leaflets: The State, 1 p.; Jefferson's bill for establishing religious freedom, 3 p.; Patrick Henry's resolutions against the stamp act, 1765, 3 p.; Virginia resolves of May 15, 1776, 3 p.; Henrico county; opposition to taxation measures adopted by Great Britain, 3 p.; committee of safety, 4 p.; declaration in opposition to Dunmore's act declaring martial law throughout the colony, 3 p.; committee of correspondence, 2 p.; association of May 27, 1774, 3 p.

Calendar of transcripts in the Virginia State Library. J. P. Kennedy, Librarian, 1905. 658 p. $3.00.

In Preparation.

A history of the counties of Virginia.
Official published documents of Virginia 1776-1912
A finding list of religion and philosophy.
A finding list of Greek and Roman literature.
A list of obituaries in the Richmond Enquirer.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

SEP 23 '16
NOV 8 1916
NOV 11 '16
DEC 9 '17
JUN 6 1917
JUN -9 '17
OCT 10 '17
JAN 12 1918

form 410